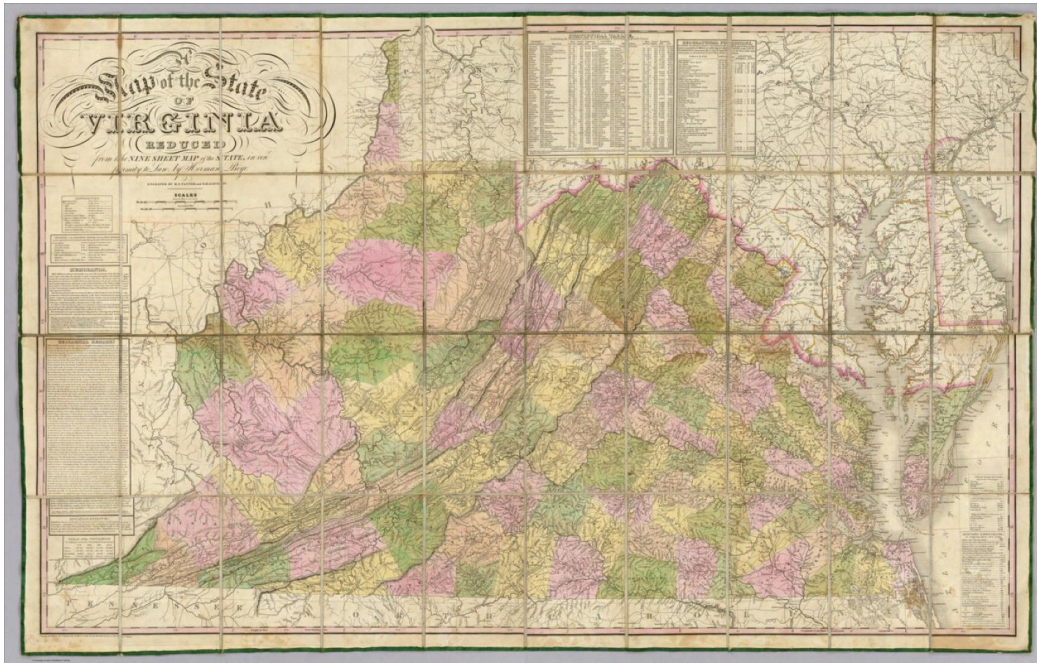


---

# FAMILY HERITAGE OF THE VIRGINIAS




*Descendants of 'Irish' John Alford*

---

**1. John<sup>1</sup> Alford,**<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1735, in Ireland,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1809, in Rockingham County, Virginia.<sup>1,2</sup> John Alford also went by the name 'Irish' John. He married Nancy [--?--]<sup>1,2</sup> in Ireland.<sup>2</sup> Nancy [--?--] was born about 1740,<sup>1,2</sup> died before 1810, in Rockingham County, Virginia.<sup>1,2,3</sup>

There was a John Alford with son Benjamin and John Jr., who was evidently over 21, in Rockingham County, VA in 1788. In 1792, John Alford was listed with sons Robert and Benjamin still living at home. John, Jr. was no longer listed. John Alford, Sr. owned 180 acres of land in 1789 which seems to have been on Mill Creek just north of the town of Cross Keys. The will of this John Alford, dated or probated 25 October 1809 in Rockingham County, VA seems to have burned and is no longer available, however several deeds referring to the will help determine some of the members of this family. Census records, tax records and these deeds suggest John's wife was Nancy and that they had the children listed who are not necessarily in the order of birth.



The family seems to have come from Ireland to Augusta County, VA by 1774 at which time John Alford donated shoe buckles, whisky, compasses and buttons to the cause of the American patriots. It is not known which children were born in Ireland, but sons of Thomas and George claimed their fathers were foreign born in the 1870 census. The family seems to have several members who were weavers (John Sr.) or tailors (John Jr. and Thomas). All of the sons seem to have owned land at some time. He is commonly referred to a "Irish John Alford" by members of the Alford American Family Association.

[SOURCE: Alford American Family Association]

\* \* \* \* \*

SAR (Sons of American Revolution) application in 1960 from a descendant of John Alford states essentially:

1774 Dec 5 - John Alford weaver contributed to the relief of the patriots of Boston (1) 1 pr shoe buckles; (2) 1 qt whiskey (3) a pair compasses (4) 3 dozen buttons.. 1776-1782 - During the War of the Revolution, the membership of the old Peaked Mountain Church at Cross Keys of Rockingham County, Va. served three companies; the membership that lived in the Mill Creek and William's Valleys first served in Capt. Thos. Hewitt's Company. Among those who served besides, John Alford, were George, John, and Nathan and Stephen Houston; Robert and James Hook; Robert and James Scott; James Gilliland, John Taylor, William Davidson and William Heney.

Children of John Alford and Nancy [--?--]:

- 2     i.    **Henry Alford**, born 1778, in Augusta or Rockingham County Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- 3     ii.   **John Alford Jr.**, born about 1758, in Monaghan, Ireland,<sup>2</sup> died Oct 1802, in Madison County, Kentucky.<sup>2</sup>
- iii.   **Robert Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 1776, in Augusta County, Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

He resided in Shenandoah County, Virginia but his wife's name is not known.

---

There are no records to support his presence in Shenandoah County.

- iv. **Benjamin Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 1772, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 3 Dec 1813, in Canada.<sup>2</sup>

He enlisted in War of 1812 in February 1813 from Greenbrier County. He lived in Monroe County and his marriage status is not known. No descendants inherited land from his father's will.

- 4 v. **Margaret Alford**, born 1774, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died between 1840 about 1850, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup>  
vi. **Nancy Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born about 1759, in Ireland,<sup>2</sup> died after 1816.<sup>2</sup>

Nancy remained single.

- 5 vii. **Sarah Alford**, born 1780, in Rockingham County, Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died after 1860, in Rockingham County, Virginia.<sup>2</sup>  
6 viii. **George Alford**, born 1763, in Ireland,<sup>1,2</sup> died about 1830, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia.<sup>1,2,4</sup>  
7 ix. **Thomas Alford**, born about 1757, in Ireland,<sup>2</sup> died 1831, in Rockingham County, Virginia.<sup>2</sup>  
8 x. **Elizabeth Alford**, born 1765, in Ireland or Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 15 Feb 1841, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2,3</sup>  
9 xi. **Joseph Alford**, born 1772, in Greenbrier (now Monroe) County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 15 Jan 1819, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

**2. Henry<sup>2</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1778, in Augusta or Rockingham County Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Eleanor Melling<sup>2</sup> 9 Aug 1802, in Botetourt County, Virginia.

They resided in Greenbrier/Monroe County, Virginia area but left there in 1835 Sold or given 10 acres of his father's Rockingham Co. VA land in 1797. In Greenbrier Co. by 1798. There were at least 4 sons and 4 daughters.


Children of Henry Alford and Eleanor Melling:

- 10 i. **Andrew Alford**, born about 1816, died 28 Feb 1872.  
11 ii. **Joseph J. Alford**, born about 1821.  
12 iii. **Logan E. Alford**, born Aug 1808, died 15 Jan 1887, in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana.  
13 iv. **Sarah 'Sally' Alford**, born 1812, in Virginia,<sup>5</sup> died 4 Jan 1889, in Garden Grove Iowa USA.<sup>5</sup>  
v. **Esther Alford**, born about 1804. She married John Hanger. John Hanger was born about 1799.  
vi. **Jane Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born about 1803. She married Thomas Cart<sup>2</sup> 6 Jan 1830, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Johan Adam Kart and Mary Catharina Schmidt. Thomas Cart was born Nov 1791, in Greenbrier County, (West)

- 
- 14 vii. Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died 22 May 1875, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup>  
viii. **James Alford**, born about 1815, died 24 May 1847, in Hancock County, Indiana.  
15 ix. **Mary Alford**, born about 1813. She married Josiah Bowman.  
**Robert Alford**, born 28 Apr 1805, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died 25 May 1889, in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.<sup>2,6</sup>


**3. John<sup>2</sup> Alford Jr.**<sup>2</sup> (*John*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1758, in Monaghan, Ireland,<sup>2</sup> died Oct 1802, in Madison County, Kentucky.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) Nancy Allembaugh<sup>2</sup> 3 Sep 1799, in Madison County, Kentucky. He married (2) Sarah [--?--]<sup>2</sup>.

John was a Revolutionary War veteran from Rockingham County, VA; possibly served for the whole war. 27 year old ; in Albemarle militia.

 Children of John Alford Jr. and Nancy Allembaugh:

- i. **Peggy Alford.**<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Cathy Alford.**<sup>2</sup>


Children of John Alford Jr. and Sarah [--?--]:

- 
- i. **Fielding Alford.**<sup>2</sup> He married Sarah Barker.<sup>2</sup>
  - ii. **Elizabeth Alford.**
  - iii. **William Alford.**<sup>2,7,8</sup>

**4. Margaret<sup>2</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*John*<sup>1</sup>), born 1774, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died between 1840 about 1850, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married John Alford<sup>1,2</sup> 10 Oct 1799, in Rockingham County, Virginia.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of John Alford and Jane [--?--]. John Alford was born 1773, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 15 Apr 1853, in Wolf Creek, Monroe County, Virginia.<sup>1,2</sup>

John and Margaret were from different branches of the family. John goes back to JOHN ALFORD whose will was recorded in Fredericks County, VA in 1748.

Children of Margaret Alford and John Alford:

- 
- 16 i. **John Lewis Alford**, born 10 Dec 1802, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 9 Apr 1883, in Hancock County, Indiana.<sup>1,2</sup>
  - 17 ii. **Joseph Alford**, born 1802, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died 20 Nov 1838.<sup>1,2,3</sup>
  - iii. **Robert Alford**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1801.<sup>1,2</sup>
  - 18 iv. **Thomas L. Alford**, born 1810,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1863.<sup>1,2,3</sup>
  - 19 v. **James R. Alford**, born 28 Mar 1804, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died 8 Aug 1879, in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana.<sup>1,2,3</sup>
  - 20 vi. **Ann H. Alford**, born about 1813,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1865, in Monroe, West Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup>

- 
- 21      vii.    **Sarah Alford**, born 1812, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>10</sup> died 1870, in Monroe County, West Virginia.<sup>10</sup>

**5. Sarah<sup>2</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>)**, born 1780, in Rockingham County, Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died after 1860, in Rockingham County, Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married Abraham Funk<sup>2</sup> 15 Oct 1798, in Rockingham County, Virginia.<sup>2</sup> Abraham Funk died between 1825 about 1830.<sup>2</sup>

The family resided in Augusta, Greenbrier and Rockingham Counties, Virginia. The family resided in Augusta, Greenbrier and Rockingham Counties, Virginia.

Children of Sarah Alford and Abraham Funk:

- i.    **Margaret 'Peggy' Funk**,<sup>2</sup> born 1801.<sup>2</sup> She married Peter McClane<sup>2</sup> 3 Oct 1822, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia.
- ii.   **Sarah Funk**.<sup>2</sup>
- iii.   **Nancy Funk**.<sup>2</sup>
- iv.   **James Funk**.<sup>2</sup>
- v.    **David Funk**.<sup>2</sup>
- vi.   **William Funk**.<sup>2</sup>
- vii.   **Susan Funk**.<sup>2</sup>
- viii. **Malinda Funk**.<sup>2</sup>
- ix.   **Mary Funk**.<sup>2</sup>
- x.    **John Funk**.<sup>2</sup>
- xi.   **Ann Funk**,<sup>2</sup> born 1799. She married Thomas Westlake<sup>2</sup> 25 Jan 1820, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia.
- xii.   **Hannah Funk**.<sup>2</sup>

**6. George<sup>2</sup> Alford<sup>1,2,4</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>)**, born 1763, in Ireland,<sup>1,2</sup> died about 1830, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia.<sup>1,2,4</sup> He married Mary Byrnside<sup>1,2,4</sup> 14 Feb 1793. She was the daughter of James Burnside Sr. and Isabella Patterson. Mary Byrnside was born 1773, in Botetourt County, Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died about 1855, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia.<sup>1,2,4</sup>

George was in Greenbrier County in 1786 -- this part became Monroe County in 1799. Land grant records show George Alford acquiring 35 acres of land in on the north side of the Greenbrier River in Monroe County, (West) Virginia in September 1801. He left Monroe County in 1813 and was one of the pioneer settlers of Cabell County, and lived in that part which later became Lincoln County, West Virginia. The tax list for Cabell County, (West) Virginia shows George Alford listed on March 3, 1815. Land grant records also show the acquisition of 50 acres of land by Mary Alford in January 1838 on the middle fork of the Mud River in Cabell County, (West) Virginia.

----- CENSUS DATA:    € Census, 1810 Monroe Co., VA;  
Pgs. 18B   George Alford White male 16 thru 25                      - 1 White male 45 and over - 1 White female  
under 10 - 4 White female 10 thru 15 - 3 White female 16 thru 25 - 1 White female 26 thru 44 - 1    €




---

Census, 1820 (2April1821) Guyandotte, Cabell Co., VA; Pg. 1 George Alfred White male under 10 - 1 White male 16 thru 25 - 1 White male 45 and over - 1 White female under 10 - 4 White female 10 thru under 16 - 2 White female 16 thru under 26 - 2 White female 26 thru under 46 - 1 Persons involved in agriculture - 2

Mary was the sister of Martha Burnside/Byrneside. â€¢ Census, 1840 Cabell Co., VA; Pg. 1 Mrs. Mary Alford White male 15 and under 20 - 2 White female 40 and under 50 - 1 Mary was enumerated with her daughter Nancy L. and son-in-law, James Burns for the August 1850(29 Aug1850) Federal Census (page 46), in District 10, Cabell County, (West) Virginia. Her age was listed as 76.


Children of George Alford and Mary Byrnside:

- 
- 22 i. **Elizabeth Alford**, born 1806, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 23 Jun 1874, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
  - 23 ii. **Robert 'Robin' Alford**, born about 1814, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died UNKNOWN, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>1,2</sup>
  - 24 iii. **Drucella 'Zillia' Alford**, born 1806, in Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died after 1850.
  - 25 iv. **James Alford**, born about 1795, in Greene County, Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
  - 26 v. **Cynthia Alford**, born 1811, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died Jan 1870, in Peytona, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
  - 27 vi. **Asenith Alford**, born 1808, in Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1870, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.
  - 28 vii. **Nancy L. Alford**, born 1797, in Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died Aug 1879, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
  - 29 viii. **Ruth Alford**, born 1802, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1860, in Boone County, (West) Virginia.

**7. Thomas<sup>2</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>)**, born about 1757, in Ireland,<sup>2</sup> died 1831, in Rockingham County, Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) Elizabeth Mellon<sup>2</sup> 29 Sep 1796, in Botetourt County, Virginia. Elizabeth Mellon was born about 1792.

The family resided in Greenbrier, Botetourt and Rockingham Counties, VA. 23 Aug 1816 deed from Thomas Alford to Elizabeth, his wife and Nancy Alford to John Carpenter, all of Rockingham County, for \$150.00 for 60 acres real estate.

Children of Thomas Alford and Elizabeth Mellon:

- 
- 30 i. **Nancy Alford**, born 11 Aug 1801, in Amherst County, Virginia.<sup>2,3</sup>
  - 31 ii. **John Alford**, born 17 Sep 1798,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Feb 1866, in Augusta County, Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
  - iii. **Sarah Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born PRIVATE. She married Jacob Shaver<sup>2</sup> Apr 1825, in Rockingham County, Virginia.<sup>2,3</sup>
  - 32 iv. **Elizabeth Alford**, born May 1804, died 2 Dec 1891, in Rockingham County, Virginia.

- 
- 33 v. **James Alford**, born about 1812,<sup>2</sup> died about 1902, in Barbour County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Thomas Alford and \_\_\_\_\_:

- 34 i. **Ellen Alford**, born about 1807.<sup>2</sup>

**8. Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>)**, born 1765, in Ireland or Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 15 Feb 1841, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2,3</sup> She married John Boone<sup>2</sup> 9 Jul 1785, in Rockingham County, Virginia. He was the son of Jonathan Boone and Mary Carter. John Boone was born 1755, in York, Pennsylvania,<sup>2,3</sup> died 17 Jul 1833, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2,3</sup>

[FROM findagrave.com] Birth: 1765, Ireland Death: Feb. 15, 1841 Organ Cave Greenbrier County West Virginia, USA From the marriage record it is seen that John Alford was father of Elizabeth and was the surety. AT THE TIME OF HER DEATH IN 1841 SHE LIVED IN ORGAN CAVE, GREENBRIER CO. VIRGINIA, NOT WEST VIRGINIA. HOWEVER THE FAG PROGRAM FORCES YOU TO CHOOSE WVA IN ORDER TO USE GREENBRIER CO.

Burial in Robinson-Boone Cem. From Ronceverte, WVA, go S on US route 219 for 2.5 mi. to Organ Cave. Turn left onto State route 63(Monroe Draft Rd.) Follow this road past the entrance to Organ Cave to the first farm house on the right( the Kellico farm). This cemetery was located to the right of this house and is part of the existing yard. There are no stones. ON A VISIT TO THE FARM IN 2001 I MET THE OWNERS AND RECEIVED PERMISSION TO PHOTOGRAPH THE REMAINS OF THE CEMETERY. THE CURRENT OWNERS ARE A DESCENDANT OF JOHN BOONE. THERE IS A SAD STORY CONCERNING THE CEMETERY AS FOLLOWS:

From Ronceverte, WVA, go S on US route 219 for 2.5 mi. to Organ Cave. Turn left onto State route 63(Monroe Draft Rd.) Follow this road past the entrance to Organ Cave to the first farm house on the right( the Kellico farm). This cemetery was located to the right of this house and is part of the existing yard. There are no stones. THE HOUSE AND CEMETERY STAND AT TOP OF A SLOWLY RISING HILL. THE STORY HAS BEEN THAT IN THE 1950S A NEW OWNER OF THE HOME DIDN'T LIKE THE HEADSTONES IN HIS BACK YARD. I VISITED THE HOME IN OCT. OF 2001 AND I CAN TESTIFY THAT THE GRAVES ARE JUST OUTSIDE THE BACK DOOR OF THE HOUSE. THEY ARE QUITE EASILY SEEN. ANYHOW THE NEW OWNER HAD THE STONES KNOCKED OVER AND THROWN INTO THE TWO PONDS IN THE VALLEY BELOW THE HOUSE. ONE OF THE STONES , BEING THAT OF ELIZABETH ALFORD BOONE, HAS BEEN FOUND.

ELIZABETH IS THE 5TH CHILD AND 2ND DAUGHTER BORN TO "IRISH" JOHN ALFORD AND HIS WIFE NANCY. SHE MARRIED JOHN BOONE ON JULY 9, 1787 OR 88 IN ROCKINGHAM CO., VA.

ELIZABETH AND JOHN BOONE ARE MY 3RD GREAT GRAND PARENTS.


---

Family links: Spouse: John Boone (1755 - 1835) Burial: robinson-boone Organ Cave Greenbrier County West Virginia, USA

Created by: ron Record added: May 25, 2009 Find A Grave Memorial# 37507519

He enlisted in 1777 in York County, PA for the Revolutionary War and served three years in Captain Spangler's Pennsylvania Company. Before his army duty and his marriage he went to Kentucky with his uncle Daniel Boone returning in 1774 to York.


Children of Elizabeth Alford and John Boone:

- 
- 35 i. **Henry A. Boone**, born 10 Mar 1802, in Hillsdale, Monroe County (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 23 May 1881, in Organ Cave, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
  - 36 ii. **John Boone**, born 1790, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died between 1850 about 1860, in Braxton County, (West) Virginia.
  - iii. **Nancy Boone**,<sup>2</sup> born 1794.<sup>2</sup> She married Willis Burdette<sup>2</sup> 27 Dec 1808.
  - 37 iv. **Sarah 'Sally' Boone**, born 1811, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
  - v. **Frances Boone**,<sup>2</sup> born about 1806.<sup>2</sup> She married [--?--] Myers.<sup>2</sup>

**9. Joseph<sup>2</sup> Alford<sup>2,11</sup>** (*John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1772, in Greenbrier (now Monroe) County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 15 Jan 1819, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) Joseph Alford<sup>2,11</sup> 5 Nov 1792, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia. He was the son of John Alford and Nancy [--?--]. Joseph Alford was born 1772, in Greenbrier (now Monroe) County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 15 Jan 1819, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married (2) Jean Gwin<sup>2</sup> 5 Nov 1792, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia. Jean Gwin was born about 1770, in Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died after 1837.<sup>2</sup>

The family resided in Greenbrier and Monroe Counties Virginia.

Children of Joseph Alford and Jean Gwin:

- 
- i. **Mary 'Polly' Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born about 1805, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married Benjamin Morgan Bond<sup>2</sup> 27 Dec 1837, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.
  - ii. **Lois Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born about 1800, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married John Ewing<sup>2</sup> 26 Dec 1841, in Lewis County, Missouri.
  - iii. **John Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born about 1796, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 6 Feb 1834, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Sidney Ewing<sup>2</sup> about 1828, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.
  - iv. **Joseph Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born about 1810, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died before 1837.<sup>2</sup>
  - 38 v. **James Alford**, born about 1793, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 21 Nov 1867, in Holt County, Missouri.<sup>2,3</sup>
  - vi. **Robert Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born about 1802, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 14



---

Aug 1853, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) Mary. He married (2) Mary [--?--].<sup>2</sup>

- vii. **Nancy Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born about 1798, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

**10. Andrew<sup>3</sup> Alford** (*Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1816, died 28 Feb 1872, buried in Logan Alford Cemetery, Hancock County, Indiana. He married Eliza Morrow. Eliza Morrow was born about 1822, died 12 Mar 1866, buried in Logan Alford Cemetery, Hancock County, Indiana.

Children of Andrew Alford and Eliza Morrow:

- i. **Samuel V. Alford**, born about 1857, in Hancock County, Indiana.
- ii. **Nancy J. Alford**, born about 1840, in Preble County, Ohio.
- iii. **Elizabeth Alford**, born about 1842, in Preble County, Ohio.
- iv. **Allison Alford**, born about 1854, in Hancock County, Indiana.
- v. **Joseph A. Alford**, born about 1844, in Preble County, Ohio. He married Sarah E. Parks 25 Jun 1867, in Hancock County, Indiana.
- vi. **Isaiah Alford**, born about 1850, in Preble County, Ohio.
- vii. **Unifield Alford**, born about 1851, in Hancock County, Indiana.

**11. Joseph J.<sup>3</sup> Alford** (*Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1821. He married Thersia Emeline Thruit 22 Aug 1847, in Preble County, Ohio. Thersia Emeline Thruit was born about 1824, in Ohio, died 20 Jun 1906, in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana, buried in Mound Hill Union Cemetery, Eaton, Preble County, Ohio.

Children of Joseph J. Alford and Thersia Emeline Thruit:

- 39 i. **Sarah 'Sallie' Eliza Alford**, born 20 May 1855, in Preble County, Ohio,<sup>12</sup> died 1 Apr 1910, in Indiana.<sup>12</sup>
- ii. **<Son> Alford**, born 18 Aug 1865, died 18 Aug 1865, buried in Bonebrake Cemetery, New Hope, Preble County, Ohio.
- 40 iii. **William H. Alford**, born about 1852, in Preble County, Ohio.<sup>13</sup>
- 41 iv. **James S. Alford**, born Oct 1843, in Preble County, Ohio,<sup>14</sup> died 1908.
- v. **Joseph G. Alford**, born 7 Oct 1850, in Preble County, Ohio, died 2 Oct 1865, buried in Bonebrake Cemetery, New Hope, Preble County, Ohio.

**12. Logan E.<sup>3</sup> Alford<sup>15</sup>** (*Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug 1808, died 15 Jan 1887, in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana, buried in Logan Alford Cemetery, Hancock County, Indiana. He married (1) Matilda Jones. Matilda Jones was born Apr 1816, in Virginia, died 9 Jul 1856, in Hancock County, Indiana. He married (2) Polly Ann Helms 17 Jun 1858. Polly Ann Helms was born 18 Jan 1818, died 7 Nov 1908.

CENSUS: Aug 23 1850, Vernon, Hancock Co., IN, page 249, house 582, family 600 (enumerated as Alfred): Logan 40 VA farmer \$5,200, Matilda 35 VA, William H. 12 IN, Sarah E. A. 11 IN, Margaret J. 9 IN, Joseph L. 1 IN. William & Sarah were in school.


---

June 18 1860, Jackson Township, Greenfield PO, Hancock Co, IN page 841, family 505, house 534 (enumerated as Allford): Logan 50 VA, farmer \$15,000 & \$325, can't read, Polly A. 40 IN, Margaret J. 15 IN, Joseph 11 IN, Nancy Alexander 12 IN. Who was she?

July 23 1870, Center PO, Hancock Co, IN, page 348, house 246, family 249: Logan 59 VA farmer \$58,000 & \$2300, Mary A. 50 IN, Joseph 20 IN. 1880, Center, Hancock Co., IN page 82D: Logan 71 VA Farmer, Polly A. 62 IN, Joseph 30 VA, Lizzie (Dau in law) 34 IN.

In the 1860 census of Hancock, Co Indiana the household included a Nancy Alford age 12 who was not in the family in 1850.

Children of Logan E. Alford and Matilda Jones:

- 
- 42     i.    **Joseph L. Alford**, born Apr 1849, in Indiana,<sup>16</sup> died 10 Jun 1928.
  - ii.   **Margaret J. Alford**, born about 1841.
  - iii.   **Sarah Ellen Alford**, born about 1839. She married William Frank Smyser.
  - 43     iv.   **William H. Alford**, born about 1838, died 2 Nov 1890.


**13. Sarah 'Sally'<sup>3</sup> Alford<sup>5</sup>** (*Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1812, in Virginia,<sup>5</sup> died 4 Jan 1889, in Garden Grove Iowa USA.<sup>5</sup> She married Uriah G. Hamm<sup>5</sup> 24 Dec 1835, in Preble County, Ohio. Uriah G. Hamm was born 1801, in Virginia,<sup>5</sup> died 24 Dec 1835, in Garden Grove Iowa USA.<sup>5</sup>

Children of Sarah 'Sally' Alford and Uriah G. Hamm:

- i.    **John Hamm**,<sup>5</sup> born 8 Jul 1828, in Kansas, United States,<sup>5</sup> died 23 Jan 1863, in Prairie Grove, Arkansas, USA.<sup>5</sup>

**14. James<sup>3</sup> Alford** (*Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1815, died 24 May 1847, in Hancock County, Indiana, buried in Eden United Methodist Church Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana. He married Mary Bowman 30 Apr 1835, in Preble County, Ohio.

Children of James Alford and Mary Bowman:

- 
- i.    **Margaret W. Alford**, born about 1843, in Hancock County, Indiana.
  - ii.   **Hannah E. Alford**, born about 1844, in Hancock County, Indiana.
  - iii.   **Melissa Alford**, born about 1841, in Hancock County, Indiana. She married Issac Wiseman 28 Nov 1858, in Hancock County, Indiana. Issac Wiseman was born about 1840, in Indiana.
  - iv.   **Sarah Jane Alford**, born about 1836, in Ohio.
  - v.    **Mary E. Alford**, born about 1838, in Hancock County, Indiana.

**15. Robert<sup>3</sup> Alford<sup>2,17,18,19</sup>** (*Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Apr 1805, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died 25 May 1889, in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana,<sup>2,6</sup> buried in Violet Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart

County, Indiana.<sup>2</sup> He married Sarah Cart<sup>2</sup> 10 Oct 1827, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Conrad Cart and Elizabeth 'Betsey' Beamer. Sarah Cart was born 5 May 1809, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 17 Feb 1880, in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>2,20</sup> buried in Violett Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>2</sup>

This family migrated to Elkhart County, Indiana with Conrad Cart, father of Sarah.

CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: IN COUNTY: Elkhart DIVISION: Jackson Twp  
REEL NO: 144 PAGE NO: 157A REFERENCE: Jackson Twp

| LN | HN   | FN   | LAST NAME | FIRST NAME | AGE | SEX | RACE   | OCCUP. | VAL. | BIRTHPLACE   |
|----|------|------|-----------|------------|-----|-----|--------|--------|------|--------------|
| 28 | 2079 | 2137 | ALFORD    | Robert     | 45  | M   | Farmer | 2,000  | VA   | 29 2079 2137 |
| 29 | 2079 | 2137 | ALFORD    | Sarah      | 42  | F   |        |        | VA   | 30 2079 2137 |
| 30 | 2079 | 2137 | ALFORD    | George     | 20  |     |        |        |      |              |
| 31 | 2079 | 2137 | ALFORD    | Sarah A.   | 17  | F   |        |        | VA   | 32 2079 2137 |
| 32 | 2079 | 2137 | ALFORD    | James      | 15  | M   |        |        | VA   | 33 2079 2137 |
| 33 | 2079 | 2137 | ALFORD    | Joseph     | 13  | M   |        |        | IN   | 34 2079 2137 |
| 34 | 2079 | 2137 | ALFORD    | Elenor     | 11  | F   |        |        | IN   | 35 2079 2137 |
| 35 | 2079 | 2137 | ALFORD    | Delilah    | 8   | F   |        |        | IN   | 36 2079 2137 |
| 36 | 2079 | 2137 | ALFORD    | Robert     | 5   | M   |        |        |      |              |
| 37 | 2079 | 2137 | ALFORD    | Benjamin   | 2   | M   |        |        | IN   |              |

1860 United States Federal Census Name: Robert Alford Age in 1860: 54 Birth Year: abt 1806  
Birthplace: Virginia Home in 1860: Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana Gender: Male Post Office: Goshen Value of real estate: \$7500 \$700 Household Members: Name Age Robert Alford <Farmer> 54 Sarah Alford 49 Delilah Alford <Housework> 17 Robert Alford 14 Benjamin Alford 12 William Alford 9 Alace Alford 6 Joseph Alford<Laborer> 22

1870 United States Federal Census Name: Robert Alford Estimated Birth Year: abt 1805 Age in 1870: 65  
Birthplace: Virginia Home in 1870: Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana Race: White Gender: Male Value of real estate: \$9000 - \$400 Post Office: Goshen Household Members: Name Age Robert Alford 65 Sarah Alford 62 William Alford 19 Benjamin Alford 21 Alice Alford 4

Children of Robert Alford and Sarah Cart:

- 44 i. **James Melling Alford**, born 8 Jul 1835, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 7 Jun 1915, in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>21,22</sup>
- 45 ii. **Delilah Jane 'Jennie' Alford**, born 21 Apr 1842, in Indiana,<sup>2</sup> died 3 Mar 1896, in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>23</sup>
- iii. **Joseph F. Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 30 Jul 1836, in Indiana,<sup>2</sup> died 22 Jul 1915, in Lakeside, San Diego County, California,<sup>24</sup> buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California.<sup>25</sup>

1880 Census: Name: Joseph ALFORD Age: 42 Estimated birth year: 1838

---

Birthplace: Indiana Occupation: Farmer Relation: Self Home in 1880: El Cajon,  
San Diego, California Marital status: Single Father's birthplace: VA Mother's  
birthplace: VA

-----

1900 Census: Name: Joseph F Alford Age in 1900: 62 Stated Birth Year: Feb  
1838 Birthplace: Indiana Home in 1910: Julian Township, San Diego County,  
California Occupation: Miner (gold)

-----

1910 Census: Name: Joseph F Alford Age in 1910: 72 Estimated Birth Year:  
1837 Birthplace: Indiana Home in 1910: Julian Township, San Diego, California  
Location: San Felipe Road Occup: Own income - retired

\* \* \* \* \*

GOSHEN Democrat: Joseph Alford dropped down in Goshen last week after an  
absence of some 19 years. He has been in San Diego, California, and has  
accumulated quite a fortune. He is an old batch over 50 years, and would be a good  
catch for some widow or marriageable lady of the right age. Joe assisted in laying  
the corner stone of the Douglas monument in 1866, and soon after went to  
California where he has remained until the present.

[Goshen Weekly News Friday, 25 January 1889 pg. 5]

\* \* \* \* \*

Joseph F. Alford will leave for Lake Side, California, next Monday.

[Goshen Daily News Thursday, 27 June 1889 pg. 3]

- 46 iv. **William A. Alford**, born 11 Oct 1852, in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>26</sup> died 3  
Jan 1932, in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.<sup>27,28</sup>
- 47 v. **Eleanor C. Alford**, born 5 Aug 1840, in Elkhart, Indiana,<sup>2</sup> died Oct 1916, in South  
Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.<sup>29</sup>
- vi. **Robert Alford Jr.**,<sup>2,18,30</sup> born 1845, in Indiana,<sup>2,18</sup> died 17 Nov 1922, in Sawtelle,  
Los Angeles County, California,<sup>30,31</sup> buried in Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los  
Angeles, California.

1880 Census:

Name: Robt. ALFORD Age: 33 Estimated birth year: 1847 Birthplace: Indiana

---

Occupation: Teamster Relation: Other Home in 1880: El Cajon, San Diego,  
California Marital status: Single Head of household: Uri HILL Father's birthplace:  
W VA Mother's birthplace: W VA

-----

1900 Census:

Name: Robert Alford Age in 1900: 56 Stated Birth Year: June 1843 Birthplace:  
Indiana Address: Capitan Grande Road, San Diego, California Occupation: Farmer

-----

1910 Census:

Name: Robert Alford Age in 1910: 62 Estimated Birth Year: 1847 Birthplace:  
Indiana Home in 1910: Lakeside Township, San Diego, California Address:  
Capitan Grande Road Occupation: Mining and farming

-----

1920 Census:

Age: 74 Est birth year: 1845 National Military Home, Malibu Township, Los  
Angeles County, California

-----

Burial: Name: Robert Alford Death Date: 17 Nov 1922 Rank: CO E 152ND  
IND INF INFANTRY Last known address: 950 South Sepulveda Boulevard Los  
Angeles, CA 90049 Interment Date: 20 Nov 1922 Cemetery: Los Angeles  
National Cemetery Buried At: Section 43 Row C Site 20 Cemetery URL:  
<http://www.cem.va.gov/nchp/losangeles.htm>

- 48 vii. **Alice Matilda Alford**, born 1855, died 1911, in Red Rock, Oklahoma.<sup>32</sup>
- 49 viii. **Benjamin C. Alford**, born 11 Feb 1849, in Elkhart County,  
Indiana,<sup>2,33,34,35,36,37,38</sup> died 26 Jul 1896, in South Bend, St. Joseph County,  
Indiana.<sup>38,39</sup>
- 50 ix. **Sarah Ann Alford**, born 1833, in Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 7 Mar 1888, in near Waterford,  
Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>2,40</sup>
- x. **Elizabeth Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 26 Feb 1830,<sup>2</sup> died 28 Feb 1849.<sup>2</sup> She married William  
McDowell<sup>2</sup> 23 Mar 1848. William McDowell was born 1835, in Elkhart County,  
Indiana.<sup>2</sup>
- 51 xi. **George Washington Alford**, born 23 Oct 1830, in Monroe County, (West)

---

Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died 29 May 1909, in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.<sup>2,41</sup>

**16. John Lewis<sup>3</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Dec 1802, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 9 Apr 1883, in Hancock County, Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana. Occupation: 1870, Per census -- Farmer. He married Eliza Brawley<sup>1,2</sup> 24 Oct 1834, in Darke County, Ohio. She was the daughter of John Brawley and Elizabeth Carr. Eliza Brawley was born 12 Nov 1818, in Darke County, Ohio,<sup>1,2</sup> died 19 Feb 1865, in Hancock County, Indiana, buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana.

NOTE: I am uncertain as to the middle name of this individual; some sources state LEWIS, while some sources state LAMBERT.



John L. Alford was educated in West Virginia, where he spent the years of early manhood. About 1830, before his marriage, he came to Indiana and located in Green township, Hancock county, where he entered a tract of one hundred and sixty acres of government land, all of which was timber land with no cabin or house of any kind, and without any improvements. He built a small log cabin in which he and his young wife began housekeeping. He then began the arduous work of clearing his land and putting it in shape for cultivation, adding to his cultivated fields from year to year until he had a large acreage yielding bountiful crops. In the meantime he built a comfortable house for a residence and erected other necessary farm buildings. He also added other acres to his land possessions from time to time until he had accumulated a farm of more than three hundred acres. Here he remained until his death; the death of his wife occurred about twenty years prior to his own.



John L. Alford was the first justice of the peace in Green township. Politically, he was an ardent advocate of the principles of the old Whig party in the days when that party was a militant organization in national politics. When the Whig party was dissolved he became identified with the Republican party, and voted for all the candidates of that party for President, from John C. Fremont, until the time of his death. He was the father of eleven children. He and his family were members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

[SOURCE: History of Hancock County, Indiana, Its People, Industries and Institutions by George J. Richman, B. L., Federal Publishing Co., Indianapolis, Indiana, 1916. Page 1090-1091.]

Children of John Lewis Alford and Eliza Brawley:

- |    |      |  |
|----|------|--|
| 52 | i.   | <b>Harvey L. Alford</b> , born 30 Nov 1852, in Indiana, <sup>1,2</sup> died 21 Feb 1900.   |
| 53 | ii.  | <b>Freemont Alford</b> , born 30 Dec 1857, in Eden, Hancock County, Indiana, <sup>1,2</sup> died 28 Feb 1930, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. |
| 54 | iii. | <b>John Alford</b> , born 10 Jun 1835, in Indiana, <sup>1,2</sup> died 15 Sep 1902.  |
| 55 | iv.  | <b>Samuel Alford</b> , born 6 Jan 1837, in Hancock County, Indiana, <sup>1,2</sup> died 24 Mar 1924, in Eden, Hancock County, Indiana. <sup>1,2</sup>  |



- 
- 56 v. **Margaret Ann Alford**, born 22 Jan 1841, in Indiana.<sup>1,2</sup>
  - 57 vi. **Monroe Allford**, born 29 Jun 1846, in Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Mar 1871.
  - 58 vii. **Rosetta Rosa Alford**, born Dec 1861, in Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> died 12 Mar 1956.
  - 59 viii. **Nancy Jane Alford**, born 12 Oct 1838, in Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> died 8 Jan 1930.
  - 60 ix. **David H. Allford**, born 12 Dec 1848, in Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> died 19 Jul 1923.

**17. Joseph<sup>3</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1802, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died 20 Nov 1838.<sup>1,2,3</sup> He married Catherine Handley<sup>1,2</sup> 2 Jun 1830, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia. She was the daughter of Archibald Handley and Susan Kincaid. Catherine Handley was born 1810.<sup>1,2</sup>

When he died his father-in-law was the administrator of his estate.

After Joseph's death Catherine married Thomas Shires in 1846.



Children of Joseph Alford and Catherine Handley:

- 61 i. **Sarah Agnes Alford**, born Feb 1834,<sup>1,2</sup> died between 1900 about 1910.
- 62 ii. **Joseph H. Alford**, born about 1839, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died before 1892.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 63 iii. **Merican V. 'M.V.' Alford**, born 1831,<sup>1,2</sup> died Oct 1900, in West Virginia.<sup>1,2,42</sup>
- 64 iv. **Fernandez McKendre Alford**, born 28 Feb 1836, in (West) Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 8 Mar 1911, in Illinois.



**18. Thomas L.<sup>3</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1810,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1863.<sup>1,2,3</sup> He married Mary Johnson<sup>1,2</sup> 18 May 1844, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia. Mary Johnson died after 1880.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Thomas L. Alford and Mary Johnson:

- 65 i. **Sarah J. Alford**, born about 1847,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1870, in Monroe, West Virginia, USA.<sup>43</sup>

**19. James R.<sup>3</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Mar 1804, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died 8 Aug 1879, in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana,<sup>1,2,3</sup> buried in Alford Cemetery, Hancock County, Indiana. Occupation: 1870, Farmer. He married Tabitha Swope<sup>1,2</sup> 26 Sep 1830, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia. She was the daughter of Adam Swope and Sarah. Tabitha Swope was born 25 Sep 1814, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 22 Jan 1899, in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana.<sup>1,2,3</sup>



1870 Census -- located in Greenfield, Center Township, Hancock County, Indiana.

Children of James R. Alford and Tabitha Swope:

- i. **Elizabeth Jane Alford**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 15 Jan 1843, in Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 6 Jan 1903.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Allen Curry<sup>1,2</sup> 27 Oct 1857.<sup>3</sup> Allen Curry was born 7 Apr 1838,<sup>1,2</sup> died 21



- 
- Aug 1915.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **Alice Alford**,<sup>1,2</sup> born about 1848, in Virginia.<sup>1,2</sup>
  - 66 iii. **George H. Alford**, born 17 Dec 1836, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died 11 Jun 1911, in Hancock County, Indiana.<sup>1,2</sup>
  - 67 iv. **Addison C. Alford**, born Feb 1835, in Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1 Feb 1915, in Indiana.<sup>1,2</sup>
  - v. **Thomas E. Alford**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 14 Feb 1846, in Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 29 May 1887,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Alford Cemetery, Hancock County, Indiana. Occupation: 1880, Per census - Well digger.
  - 68 vi. **Walter Alford**, born 1861, in Indiana.<sup>1,2</sup>
  - 69 vii. **John H. Alford**, born 4 Jun 1839, in Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1876.<sup>1,2</sup>
  - viii. **Josephine 'Josie' A. Alford**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 1852, in Virginia.<sup>1,2</sup> She married [--?--] Amick.<sup>1,2</sup>
  - ix. **James Alford**,<sup>1,2</sup> born Apr 1850, in Virginia.<sup>1,2</sup>



**20. Ann H.<sup>3</sup> Alford**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Margaret Alford*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1813,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1865, in Monroe, West Virginia, USA.<sup>9</sup> She married Garnet C. Brown<sup>1,2</sup> 27 May 1843, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia. He was the son of William Brown. Garnet C. Brown was born 1816, in Monroe, West Virginia, USA,<sup>9,44</sup> died 1880, in Summers County, West Virginia.<sup>9,44</sup>

Children of Ann H. Alford and Garnet C. Brown:

- i. **Victoria Brown**,<sup>9</sup> born 1849.<sup>9</sup>
- ii. **John A Brown**,<sup>9</sup> born 1845.<sup>9</sup>
- iii. **Evan Brown**,<sup>9</sup> born 1847, in Monroe, West Virginia, USA,<sup>9</sup> died 9 Nov 1861.<sup>9</sup>
- iv. **Amanda Brown**,<sup>9</sup> born 1856.<sup>9</sup>
- v. **Allen F Brown**,<sup>9</sup> born Apr 1845, in Monroe, West Virginia, USA,<sup>9</sup> died 1920, in Summers County, West Virginia.<sup>9</sup>
- vi. **Sarah Brown**.<sup>9</sup>



**21. Sarah<sup>3</sup> Alford**<sup>1,2,10</sup> (*Margaret Alford*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 1812, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>10</sup> died 1870, in Monroe County, West Virginia.<sup>10</sup> She married Ervin Benson Miller<sup>1,2,10</sup> 22 Aug 1836, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>3</sup> He was the son of John Miller and Jane Hodge. Ervin Benson Miller was born 1 Jun 1815, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>10</sup> died 1856, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>10</sup>

Children of Sarah Alford and Ervin Benson Miller:

- i. **Ray Benjamin Miller**.<sup>10</sup>
- 70 ii. **Olin Benson Miller**, born 1852,<sup>10</sup> died 1903.
- 71 iii. **James William Miller**, born Feb 1846, in Monroe County, West Virginia,<sup>10,45</sup> died 1900, in Summers County, West Virginia.<sup>10,45</sup>
- iv. **Henry Logan Miller**,<sup>10</sup> born 1837, in Monroe County, West Virginia.<sup>10</sup>
- v. **John Alexander Miller**,<sup>10</sup> born 1842.<sup>10</sup>
- vi. **Margaret Ann Miller**,<sup>10</sup> born 1839, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>10</sup> died





---

1880, in Summers County, West Virginia.<sup>10</sup>

**22. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1806, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 23 Jun 1874, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married Joseph Meadows<sup>2,46</sup> 1822, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Arris Preston Meadows and Martha 'Mickey' Byrnside. Joseph Meadows was born 1800,<sup>2</sup> died 7 May 1881, in Boone County, West Virginia.

Joseph and Elizabeth were first cousins

Children of Elizabeth Alford and Joseph Meadows:

- 
- 
- i. **Elizabeth Caroline Meadows,<sup>2</sup>** born Dec 1835,<sup>2</sup> died about 1915, in Boone County, West Virginia. She married James A. Green<sup>2</sup> 19 May 1859, in Boone County, (West) Virginia. James A. Green was born Sep 1833, died about 1921, in Boone County, West Virginia.
  - 72 ii. **Emmaline S. Meadows,** born 1841, in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
  - 73 iii. **Julia Ann Meadows,** born 1823,<sup>2</sup> died 1893.<sup>2</sup>
  - 74 iv. **Joseph Meadows Jr.,** born 1 Jan 1830,<sup>2</sup> died 5 Jan 1897.<sup>2</sup>
  - 75 v. **Willard Francis 'Doc' Meadows,** born 1832, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 9 Sep 1904.<sup>2</sup>
  - 76 vi. **Cynthia W. Meadows,** born 24 Feb 1845,<sup>2</sup> died 20 Jun 1891.
  - 77 vii. **Mary Jane 'Polly' Meadows,** born 1828, in Racine, Kanawha County, Virginia (WV), died 7 Nov 1883, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.
  - viii. **William Meadows,<sup>2</sup>** born 1826.<sup>2</sup>

He does not appear in census of Boone County after 1850 when he was living with his parents.

**23. Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1814, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died UNKNOWN, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>1,2</sup> Robert 'Robin' Alford also went by the name Robin. He married (1) Sarah Dolin<sup>2</sup> 23 Apr 1861. Sarah Dolin was born 30 May 1823, in Logan County, Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 30 Apr 1891, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> Sarah Dolin also went by the name Sallie. He married (2) Leanza Coon<sup>1,2</sup> 1837.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of Adam Coon and Hannah Meadows. Leanza Coon was born 1822, in Harrison County, Virginia (WV),<sup>1,2</sup> died 1860, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia.<sup>1,2</sup>

Robert Alford and Leanza Coon were first cousins, once removed.

-----  
Civil War information on Robert Alford:



Robert Alford enlisted in Company B, (1st Battalion Virginia Mountain Rifles) on 6 April 1862 in Logan

---

County (now WV). He transferred to Company D, Capt. Carter's Company, on 19 Nov 1862. Witcher's Battalion is officially known as 34th Battalion Virginia Cavalry.

[Cole, Scott C. 34TH VIRGINIA CAVALRY. Lynchburg, VA: H.E. Howard, Inc., 1993. From The Virginia Regimental Histories Series.]

After the Civil War started Robert took his best horse and joined the C.S.A. A crippling injury in Tennessee caused one leg to be shorter than the other (see Hardesty's History information listed under Robert's son, Lafayette Alford).

-----

The surname for Robert and family was spelled 'ALFRED" in the 1860 Federal census (Cabell County, Virginia).

-----

After the death of his first wife, Leazy Coon, Robert married his nephew William Alford's widow, Sarah Dolin Alford. Family information indicates that Robert abandoned his second wife and son after his return from action in the Civil War.

----- CENSUS DATA:

1840 Census, 1840 Cabell Co., VA; Pg. Robert ALFORD male under 5- 2 male 20 and under 30- 1 female 20 and under 30- 1

1850 Census, 1850 (23Aug1850) -10th District, Cabell Co., VA; Pgs. 79-80, ##554-573 Robert ALFORD 36 Farmer Leanza28 George W.12 Joseph10 Adam A. 9 Ascenith 7 Lorenzo D. 6 Cynthia 2 John W.2/12

1860 Census, 1860 (17Jul1860) - (Hamlin Post Office) Cabell Co., VA; Pg. 157-158, #221-221 Robert ALFRED 46 Farmer George23 Joseph21 Adam19 Alzina18 Lorenzo16 Cynthia12 Lafayette10 Mary 6 James 5 Bellidora 4 Elizabeth6/12

1870 Census, 1870 (30 Aug1870) - Curry District, Putnam County, West Virginia: Pg. 13, #92-91 Robert ALFORD Age 56 Farmer Lafayett Age 19 Farmer Mary A. Age 16 Keeping home Belle D. Age 13 At home James B. Age 14 Farm laborer Elizabeth Age 11 At home

Note that Sarah first married William Alford and after his death she married William's Uncle Robert Alford who was widowed from Leanza Coon. Her will, Putnam County, Will Book 1, p 148-149.

Leanza died shortly after giving birth to daughter Elizabeth. NOTE: Extensive information in Internet

---

data an Leanza shows her maiden name listed as 'Leanza Alfred Coon.' This error probably arises from her married name being incorporated into earlier information.

Children of Robert 'Robin' Alford and Sarah Dolin:

- 78 i. **Andrew Milton Alford**, born 28 Jan 1862, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 6 Feb 1948, in Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2,47</sup>

Children of Robert 'Robin' Alford and Leanza Coon:

- 79 i. **Adam A. [Abner] Alford**, born Apr 1841, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died 1922, in Harts Creek, Lincoln Co., West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- 80 ii. **Joseph A. Alford**, born 1840, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Jul 1910, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- 81 iii. **Cynthia Alford**, born 14 May 1847, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died Apr 1907, in Scioto County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Lorenzo D. Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 1844, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2,48</sup> died UNKNOWN.

A person named Lorenzo D. Alford was enumerated in the 1870 Census: â€¢ Census, 1870 (23 Aug 1870) - Baldknob, Sherman District, Boone County, West Virginia: Pg. 23, #152-152 He was living with Martha Adkins. His age was listed as 22 and occupation was day laborer.

- 82 v. **Asenith Alford**, born 1843, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1919, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia.
- 83 vi. **George Washington Alford**, born 22 Nov 1837, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died between 1890 about 1900.<sup>2</sup>
- 84 vii. **Belvia Dora Alford**, born 19 Jan 1858, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 27 Aug 1899, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- 85 viii. **Lafayette 'Lafe' Alford**, born 7 May 1850, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>1,2,49</sup> died 16 Jun 1921, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>1,2,50</sup>
- ix. **Elizabeth Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born Jan 1860, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died UNKNOWN.

Her mother apparently died shortly after her birth.


- 86 x. **James Bird Alford**, born 1855, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2,51</sup> died after 1920.<sup>2</sup>
- 87 xi. **Mary Jane 'Nettie' Alford**, born 3 Mar 1854, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Oct 1950, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.

**24. Drucella 'Zillia'<sup>3</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup> (George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>)**, born 1806, in Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died after 1850. She married Francis M. Burns<sup>2,52</sup> 26 Sep 1826, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia.<sup>3,52</sup> He was the son of Peter E. Burns and Jane Patton Miller. Francis M. Burns was born about 1801,<sup>2</sup> died 1849.<sup>2</sup>

---


[NOTE: Significant data on descendants of Drucella 'Zillia' Alford supplied by LARRY VANDERPOOL, a 2nd great-grandson]

Children of Drucella 'Zillia' Alford and Francis M. Burns:

- 
- 88    i.    **Jane Burns**, born 1837.<sup>2</sup>
  - ii.    **Peggy Burns**.<sup>52</sup>
  - iii.    **Virginia Burns**,<sup>2,52</sup> born 1839,<sup>2,52</sup> died about 1857.<sup>52</sup> She married Hastings Huston Thompson<sup>52</sup> 1856.<sup>52</sup>
  - 89    iv.    **Mary L. Burns**, born 1830,<sup>2,52</sup> died after 1900.<sup>52</sup>
  - v.    **Cynthia Burns**,<sup>2,52</sup> born 1823.<sup>2,52</sup> She married John H. Bowden<sup>52</sup> 1 Aug 1853, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia.
  - 90    vi.    **Ruth Burns**, born 1827.<sup>52</sup>
  - 91    vii.    **Frederick Lewis Burns**, born May 1844,<sup>2</sup> died after 1910.
  - 92    viii.    **Artemicia Burns**, born 1849.<sup>2,52</sup>
  - ix.    **Venilla Burns**,<sup>2,52</sup> born 1848.<sup>52</sup> She married Arnold Phillips<sup>52</sup> 1865.<sup>52</sup>
  - 93    x.    **George Washington Burns**, born 11 Mar 1842,<sup>2</sup> died 11 Feb 1911, in Pittsburg, Kansas.<sup>52</sup>
  - 94    xi.    **Cinderella Burns**, born 1841.<sup>2,52</sup>

**25. James<sup>3</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1795, in Greene County, Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Mary Hatfield<sup>2</sup> 15 Feb 1821, in Lawrence County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup> Mary Hatfield died 1836.<sup>2,3</sup> Mary Hatfield also went by the name Polly.

Children of James Alford and Mary Hatfield:

- 
- 95    i.    **William Alford**, born 17 Mar 1822, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died 14 Oct 1857, in Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
  - ii.    **John B. Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 13 Apr 1824, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died about 1895.<sup>2</sup> He married Jennie Markham<sup>2</sup> 30 Jun 1852, in Putnam County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup> Jennie Markham was born in Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died after 1880.

John Alford, Sr. - son of James and Polly (Hatfield) Alford, was born in what is now Lincoln County, April 13, 1824, and in Putnam County, West Virginia, he was united in wedlock with Jennie Markham, born at Patrick Court House, Virginia, June 30, 1852, and a daughter of Thomas Henry and Frances Ann (Aistrop) Markham. John Alford was constable, and sheriff of Cabell County, West Virginia, six years; he was Deputy United States Marshal of West Virginia, four years; at present he is a notary public, which office he has held for fifteen years. James Alford, father of John, was in the War of 1812. George Alford, grandfather of John, settled in what is now Lincoln County, in 1816. Mr. Alford is a farmer of Carroll District, owning 7,000 acres of good land, heavily timbered with pine, poplar, maple, beech, oak, hickory, and walnut. Coal and iron ore are found in abundance



---

on the land , and it has upon it a large orchard. The farm is located on the middle fork of Mud River, six miles southeast of Hamlin. Mrs. Alford has been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church (South) twelve years. Address John Alford at Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia. Source: West Virginia Heritage Encyclopedia, Supplement Vol. 7, Hardestyâ€™s, Lincoln County, published by Jim Comstock, Richwood, WV 1974

- 96     iii. **James Alford**, born 30 Nov 1825, in Middle Fork, Mud River, Cabell Co, Virginia (WV),<sup>2,3</sup> died 25 Dec 1900, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

**26. Cynthia<sup>3</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1811, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died Jan 1870, in Peytona, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married Benjamin Elijah Byrnside<sup>2</sup> 20 Jan 1828, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia. He was the son of James Byrnside Jr. and Anna Caldwell. Benjamin Elijah Byrnside was born 1805, in Montgomery County, Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 30 Apr 1884, in Peytona, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Family Cemetery, Drawdy Creek.<sup>2</sup>

Benjamin and Cynthia were first cousins

Children of Cynthia Alford and Benjamin Elijah Byrnside:

- i. **Ahaz Byrnside**,<sup>2</sup> born 1833, in Peytona, Boone County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup>  
Died as a young child.
- ii. **Divinah Byrnside**,<sup>2</sup> born 1829, in Peytona, Boone County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died after 1860.<sup>2</sup> She married James 'Balt' Estep<sup>2</sup> about 1848, in Peytona, Boone County, (West) Virginia.
- 97     iii. **Talitha Byrnside**, born 1835, in Peytona, Boone County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 18 Aug 1881.<sup>2</sup>
- 98     iv. **Manassah Byrnside**, born 24 Aug 1848, in Peytona, Boone County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 14 Feb 1908.<sup>2</sup>
- 99     v. **Oliver J. Byrnside**, born 1852, in Peytona, Boone County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1902.<sup>2</sup>
- 100     vi. **George W. Burnside**, born 1838,<sup>2</sup> died 1863.<sup>2</sup>
- 101     vii. **Jehu 'Jahew' Byrnside**, born 12 Jan 1831, in Peytona, Boone County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 18 Jan 1888, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- viii. **Benjamin Byrnside**,<sup>2</sup> born 1834, in Peytona, Boone County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup>  
Died as a baby.
- ix. **Jeptha Byrnside**,<sup>2</sup> born 1840.<sup>2</sup>  
Lived to maturity but never married. Possibly killed in Civil War.
- 102     x. **Mary A. Byrnside**, born 1843, in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1900, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

---

**27. Asenith<sup>3</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1808, in Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1870, in Lincoln County, West Virginia. She married Peter Smith<sup>2</sup> 1826, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia. He was the son of John Smith and Mary Knight. Peter Smith was born 25 May 1805, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 18 Sep 1860,<sup>2</sup> buried in McDowell Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Children of Asenith Alford and Peter Smith:

- i. **Rhoda Smith,**<sup>2</sup> born 1832, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Nov 1853. She married Andrew Jackson Grass. Andrew Jackson Grass was born about 1832.
- ii. **Nancy Smith,**<sup>2</sup> born 1834, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Christopher C. Smith,**<sup>2</sup> born 1845, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1865, in Camp Chase, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

Company E 36Th Virginia Cavalry

- iv. **Julia Antis Smith,**<sup>2</sup> born 1841, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died before 1910.<sup>2</sup> She married Anderson Walls.<sup>2</sup> Anderson Walls was born 14 May 1833, in Big Laurel, Logan County, (West) Virginia, died 2 May 1921, in Big Laurel, Lincoln County, West Virginia.
- v. **Louisa Smith,**<sup>2</sup> born 12 Mar 1844, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 18 Feb 1886, buried in McDowell Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia. She married Thomas Good. Thomas Good was born Apr 1830, died after 1900.
- 103 vi. **Sarah Jane 'Sally' Smith,** born 13 Nov 1839, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died after 1900.
- vii. **Cynthia Smith,**<sup>2</sup> born 1829, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- 104 viii. **Marinda Smith,** born 13 Feb 1827, in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia, died 21 Jan 1856, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia.
- 105 ix. **Mary Ann Smith,** born 29 Feb 1824, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Feb 1913, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- x. **William Henry Smith,**<sup>2,53</sup> born Jun 1850, in (West) Virginia.<sup>2,53</sup> He married Sarah Jane Pauley<sup>53</sup> 1892. She was the daughter of Joseph Pauley and Mary Ann Tackett. Sarah Jane Pauley was born Sep 1850, in Sumerco, Lincoln County, (West) Virginia,<sup>53</sup> died about 1929.
- 106 xi. **Alfred C. Smith,** born 27 Jul 1837, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 5 Sep 1910.


**28. Nancy L.<sup>3</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1797, in Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died Aug 1879, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married James Burns<sup>2</sup> 1818, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Peter E. Burns and Jane Patton Miller. James Burns was born about 1790,<sup>2</sup> died 12 May 1857.<sup>2</sup>

Nancy was enumerated with her son, Andrew Burns for the July 1860 Federal Census for Cabell County, (West) Virginia. The location was Mud Bridge. Nancy's age was listed as 69.

---


Children of Nancy L. Alford and James Burns:

- i. **Cynthia Burns**,<sup>2</sup> born 1837.<sup>2</sup> She married (1) James S. Webb 21 Sep 1857. James S. Webb was born about 1837. She married (2) Hastings Thompson. Hastings Thompson was born about 1830.
- 107 ii. **Andrew Jackson Burns**, born 1825,<sup>2</sup> died 16 Dec 1863, in Camp Chase, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.
- iii. **James Burns Jr.**,<sup>2</sup> born 1839.<sup>2</sup>
- 108 iv. **Isaiah David Burns**, born 1822,<sup>2</sup> died before 1880.
- 109 v. **Peter Burns**, born 1819.<sup>2</sup>

 **29. Ruth<sup>3</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1802, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1860, in Boone County, (West) Virginia. She married John Meadows<sup>2</sup> 1823, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Arris Preston Meadows and Martha 'Mickey' Byrnside. John Meadows was born about 1798, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died Jan 1871, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

John and Ruth were first cousins

Children of Ruth Alford and John Meadows:

- 
- 110 i. **James F. Meadows**, born 2 May 1840, in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 9 Aug 1899, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.
  - 111 ii. **Jackson Meadows**, born 1843, in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died after 1900.
  - 112 iii. **Paulina Ann Meadows**, born 1837,<sup>2</sup> died 20 Oct 1879.<sup>2</sup>
  - iv. **Nancy Jane Meadows**,<sup>2</sup> born 28 Feb 1826,<sup>2</sup> died 28 Feb 1902, in Gentry, Missouri.<sup>2</sup> She married James Thompson.<sup>2</sup>
  - 113 v. **John C. Meadows**, born 1836, in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia, died 1910.
  - 114 vi. **Jacob C. Meadows**, born 22 May 1831, in Racine, Boone County, Virginia (WV),<sup>2</sup> died 8 Jan 1895, in Harrison County, Missouri.<sup>2</sup>
  - vii. **Thomas Benton Meadows**,<sup>2</sup> born 5 Jun 1849, in Boone County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 15 Nov 1919,<sup>2</sup> buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Thomas B. never married. He was living with his mother when the 1880 Boone County Census was taken. He served as a drummer boy in the CSA during the Civil War.

- viii. **Martha Meadows**,<sup>2</sup> born 17 May 1832,<sup>2</sup> died 8 Apr 1913.<sup>2</sup> She married William Abbott.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Dr. John Allen Abbott and Elizabeth Scott. William Abbott was born 28 Aug 1825, in Winifrede, Kanawha County, (West) Virginia.
- ix. **George W. Meadows**,<sup>2</sup> born about 1829.<sup>2</sup>
- x. **Cynthia Meadows**,<sup>2</sup> born 25 Jan 1824, in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia, died 10 Apr 1912, in Butler, Bates County, Missouri. She married William L. Cooper<sup>2</sup>

---

13 Mar 1846. William L. Cooper was born Feb 1823, in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia, died 7 Aug 1882, in Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri.

**30. Nancy<sup>3</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Aug 1801, in Amherst County, Virginia.<sup>2,3</sup> She married James Phillips<sup>2</sup> Oct 1824, in Rockingham County, Virginia.<sup>2</sup> James Phillips was born 1780, in Rockingham County, Virginia.<sup>2,3</sup>

Children of Nancy Alford and James Phillips:

- i. **Eliza Phillips<sup>2</sup>**, born 10 Oct 1835, in Rockingham County, Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1 Apr 1903,<sup>2,3</sup> buried in Mt. Valley Meth. Church, Rockingham Co., Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Mary Phillips<sup>2</sup>**, born 1834, in Rockingham County, Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Margaret Phillips<sup>2</sup>**, born 1831, in Rockingham County, Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- 115 iv. **Robert Phillips<sup>2</sup>**, born 22 Mar 1827, in Rockingham County, Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 25 Jun 1909, in Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- 116 v. **Franklin Phillips<sup>2</sup>**, born Nov 1841, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 17 Apr 1884, in Augusta County, Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **William Phillips<sup>2</sup>**, born 1837, in Rockingham County, Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

**31. John<sup>3</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Sep 1798,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Feb 1866, in Augusta County, Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) [--?--].<sup>2</sup> He married (2) Caty Coffman Coughenour\goughenour<sup>2</sup> 4 Oct 1830, in Augusta County, Virginia.

There were two young boys in John' father's household in 1830 and these may have been sons of John by an earlier marriage. There are no known children by his marriage to Catherine. The boys were probably the Robert and Andrew who show up in Augusta County later.

Children of John Alford and [--?--]:

- i. **Andrew Joseph Allford<sup>2</sup>**, born 29 Dec 1833, in Rockingham County, Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died 5 Dec 1878, in Granby, Newton County, Missouri.<sup>2</sup> He married Anna Aramantha Aminda Patterson.<sup>2</sup> Anna Aramantha Aminda Patterson was born 23 Jul 1843, in Gaylesville, Cherokee County, AL,<sup>2</sup> died 13 Aug 1918, in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas.<sup>2</sup>

There is nothing to prove that John Alford had a son named Andrew - and if he did that it was the Andrew in the census. Circumstances suggest a relationship. Some of the descendants believe he was born a Dunbar and adopted by the Alford family.

AAFA

**32. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born May 1804, died 2 Dec 1891, in Rockingham County, Virginia. She married John Greyer<sup>2</sup> 19 Aug 1839, in Rockingham County, Virginia.<sup>2,3</sup> John Greyer was


---

born Sep 1795, in Maryland, died 5 Aug 1856, in Rockingham County, Virginia.

He was a veteran of War of 1812.

Information on John Greyer descendants provided by Julie Goebel.

Children of Elizabeth Alford and John Greyer:

- 
- 117     i.   **Sarah F. Greyer**, born 19 Feb 1845, died 22 Mar 1897.
  - ii.   **Dorothy Greyer**, born 21 Jun 1856, in Rockingham County, Virginia.
  - 118     iii.   **Noah Franklin Greyer**, born 7 Feb 1848, died 14 Jan 1918.
  - iv.   **Margaret J. Greyer**, born 30 Aug 1842, died 23 Jan 1912, buried in Mill Creek Church of the Brethren. She married John Winegard 19 Nov 1865. John Winegard was born 13 Nov 1838, died 29 Apr 1896.
  - 119     v.   **Joseph H. Greyer**, born 18 Nov 1840, in Rockingham County, Virginia, died 14 Feb 1918, in Goods Mill, Rockingham County, Virginia.


**33. James<sup>3</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1812,<sup>2</sup> died about 1902, in Barbour County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Eliza Jane Alford<sup>2</sup> 24 Aug 1831, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Children of James Alford and Eliza Jane Alford:

- 120     i.   **James H. Alford**, born about 1842.
- ii.   **John Calvin Alford**, born about 1844.
- iii.   **Margaret Alford**, born about 1840.
- iv.   **Thomas Alford**, born about 1838.


**34. Ellen<sup>3</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1807.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Ellen Alford and \_\_\_\_\_:

- 
- 121     i.   **Robert Alford**, born 17 Feb 1828, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 24 Jun 1888, in Augusta County, Virginia.

**35. Henry A.<sup>3</sup> Boone<sup>2</sup>** (*Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Mar 1802, in Hillsdale, Monroe County (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 23 May 1881, in Organ Cave, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. He married Elizabeth Wiley<sup>2</sup> 2 Dec 1822, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>54</sup> Elizabeth Wiley was born 1803, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia,<sup>54</sup> died 1 Jan 1875, in Organ Cave, Greenbrier Co. West Virginia USA.<sup>54</sup>

Children of Henry A. Boone and Elizabeth Wiley:

- 
- i.   **Margaret Catharine Boone**,<sup>54</sup> born 1834, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>54</sup>

- 
- ii. **Robert S Boone**,<sup>54</sup> born 1837, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>54</sup> died 6 Sep 1854, in Old Lebanon Cemetary, Monroe Co. VA.<sup>54</sup>
  - iii. **Martha Boone**,<sup>54</sup> born 23 Dec 1842, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia,<sup>54</sup> died 23 Mar 1911, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>54</sup> buried in Morgan Cemetery, Irish Corner District, Greenbrier Co. West Virginia.<sup>54</sup>
  - iv. **Annah Boone**,<sup>54</sup> born 1838, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>54</sup>
  - 122 v. **Hamilton Boone**, born 1843, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>54</sup>
  - 123 vi. **William Harrison Boone**, born 16 Aug 1826, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia, died 7 Apr 1902, in Fayette County, West Virginia.
  - vii. **Logan Boone**,<sup>54</sup> born 1846,<sup>54</sup> died 6 Sep 1854, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia.
  - viii. **Della Boone**.<sup>54</sup>
  - 124 ix. **John Anderson Boone**, born 23 Nov 1830, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>54</sup> died 21 Nov 1901, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>54</sup>
  - x. **Alexander Boone**,<sup>54</sup> born 1825, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>54</sup> died 10 Dec 1894, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>54</sup> buried in Jackson Cemetary, Irish Corner Dist, Greenbrier Co. WV.<sup>54</sup>
  - xi. **Sara Sally Ann Boone**,<sup>54</sup> born 1838, in Moroe Co. , VA.<sup>54</sup>
  - xii. **Thomas A Boone**,<sup>54</sup> born 1836, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>54</sup> died 17 Sep 1854, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>54</sup>
  - 125 xiii. **James Henderson Boone**, born 8 Mar 1832, died 16 May 1882.
  - 126 xiv. **Henry Madison Boone**, born 1840, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia,<sup>54,55,56,57,58,59,60</sup> died 1921, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>54,59</sup>
  - 127 xv. **George Washington Boone**, born 1824, in Irish Corner Dist,<sup>61</sup> died 10 Apr 1889, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>61</sup>
  - 128 xvi. **Hugh Lewis Boone**, born 3 Apr 1833, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>54</sup> died 10 Apr 1899, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>54,62</sup>

**36. John<sup>3</sup> Boone<sup>2</sup>** (*Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1790, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died between 1850 about 1860, in Braxton County, (West) Virginia. He married Nancy Carr<sup>2</sup> 17 Feb 1809, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia. Nancy Carr was born 1780, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia, died after 1850, in Braxton County, (West) Virginia.

Children of John Boone and Nancy Carr:

- i. **Margaret Boone**, born 1822, died 1857.
- 129 ii. **Andrew Boone**, born 1816,<sup>63</sup> died 3 Apr 1896, in Braxton County, West Virginia.
- 130 iii. **Robert Boone**, born 1829, died 1910, in Braxton County, West Virginia.
- 131 iv. **William Henderson Boone**, born 14 Mar 1836, in Braxton County, Virginia, USA, died 7 Apr 1910, in Braxton County, West Virginia.
- 132 v. **Margaret Boone**, born 28 Jun 1815, died 12 May 1885, in Lewis County, West Virginia.
- vi. **Elizabeth Boone**, born 7 Feb 1820.



- 
- vii. **William Boone**, born 1812, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia, died Sep 1879, in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia.
  - viii. **<Infant> Boone**, born between 1810 about 1815.
  - 133 ix. **James N. Boone**, born 1810, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia, died 1870, in Summers County, West Virginia.

**37. Sarah 'Sally'<sup>3</sup> Boone<sup>2</sup>** (*Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1811, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married John Humphreys<sup>2,64</sup> 1827, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia. He was the son of John Humphreys and Jane Nelson Robinson. John Humphreys was born 1807, died 1865, in Virginia.<sup>64</sup>

Children of Sarah 'Sally' Boone and John Humphreys:

- i. **Robert Humphreys**, born 1833.
- ii. **Barbella Humphreys**, born 1830.
- iii. **Henry Alexander Humphreys**,<sup>64</sup> born 1828, died 10 Oct 1889, in West Virginia.<sup>64</sup>
- iv. **Martin Humphreys**, born 1835.
- v. **Elizabeth Humphreys**,<sup>64</sup> born Jan 1837, in Creek, Monroe, Virginia, USA.<sup>64</sup>
- vi. **Mary L. Humphreys**, born 1844.
- vii. **Margaret S. Humphreys**,<sup>64</sup> born 9 Jan 1841, in Creek, Monroe, Virginia, USA.<sup>64</sup>
- 134 viii. **Mathew J Humphreys**, born 23 Jan 1835, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>64,65</sup> died 24 Apr 1894, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>64,65</sup>
- ix. **Hamilton Humphreys**,<sup>64</sup> born 1839, in Creek, Monroe, Virginia, USA.<sup>64</sup>
- x. **Mary Susan Humphreys**,<sup>64</sup> born 1 Jan 1849, in Creek, Monroe, Virginia, USA.<sup>64</sup>

**38. James<sup>3</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1793, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 21 Nov 1867, in Holt County, Missouri.<sup>2,3</sup> He married Margaret Carlisle<sup>2</sup> 2 Oct 1817, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup> Margaret Carlisle was born 1799, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died Nov 1867, in Holt County, Missouri.<sup>2</sup>

Moved to Holt County, Missouri, by 1850.[alford1.FTW] Moved to Holt County, Missouri, by 1850.

Children of James Alford and Margaret Carlisle:

- 135 i. **James Allan Alford**, born 28 Apr 1828, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 27 Jan 1891, in Kansas.<sup>2</sup>
- 136 ii. **John Alford**, born 1822, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died after 1870, in Doniphan County, Kansas.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Mary Jane Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 1820, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 7 Jul 1885, in Marcos, Montezuma County, Colorado. She married Henry S. Honaker<sup>2</sup> 24 Aug 1836. Henry S. Honaker was born 15 Mar 1815, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia, died 16 May 1863, in New Point, Holt County, Missouri.
- iv. **Girl Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 1825, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1830.<sup>2,3</sup>
- v. **Margaret S. Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born about 1842, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2,3</sup> She

- 
- married Thomas M. Dotz<sup>2</sup> 26 Jun 1867, in Holt County, Missouri.
- vi. **Almira C. Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 1818, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married Jaban B. Burwell<sup>2</sup> 25 Mar 1835. He was the son of Thomas Burwell and [--?--]. Jaban B. Burwell was born about 1815,<sup>2</sup> died 1853,<sup>2,3</sup> buried 24 Jun 1853, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- 137 vii. **Charles Alford**, born Oct 1843, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died Jul 1900, in Jackson County, Missouri.<sup>2</sup>
- 138 viii. **Louisiana Alford**, born 1836, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2,3</sup>

**39. Sarah 'Sallie' Eliza<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>12</sup>** (*Joseph J.<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 May 1855, in Preble County, Ohio,<sup>12</sup> died 1 Apr 1910, in Indiana,<sup>12</sup> buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married William Harvey Brinley<sup>12</sup> 14 May 1872, in Preble County, Ohio.<sup>12</sup> William Harvey Brinley was born 22 Sep 1846, in OH, USA,<sup>12</sup> died 25 Jul 1936, in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana,<sup>12</sup> buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.



Children of Sarah 'Sallie' Eliza Alford and William Harvey Brinley:

- 139 i. **Jessie P. Brinley**, born 6 Aug 1877, in Brinley Station, Preble, Ohio, USA,<sup>12,66</sup> died 24 Jun 1929, in Boone County, Indiana.<sup>12,66</sup>
- ii. **Grover Shanok Brinley**,<sup>12</sup> born 30 May 1886, in Preble Co., Ohio, USA.<sup>12</sup>

**40. William H.<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>13</sup>** (*Joseph J.<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1852, in Preble County, Ohio.<sup>13</sup> He married Ella Flora Mitchell<sup>13</sup> 18 Mar 1879, in Preble County, Ohio. Ella Flora Mitchell was born Aug 1859, in Ohio.<sup>13</sup>



1920 United States Federal Census Name: William H Alford Home in 1920: Indianapolis Ward 3, Marion, Indiana Age: 60 Estimated birth year: abt 1860 Birthplace: Ohio Relation to Head of House: Self (Head) [Head] Spouse's name: Flora Father's Birth Place: Virginia Mother's Birth Place: Ohio Marital Status: Married Race: White Sex: Male Home owned: Own Able to read: Yes Able Write: Yes

Household Members: Name Age William H Alford 60 Flora Alford 52

Children of William H. Alford and Ella Flora Mitchell:

- i. **Harry G. Alford**, born Feb 1881.
- ii. **Margret B. Alford**, born Dec 1879.



**41. James S.<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>14</sup>** (*Joseph J.<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct 1843, in Preble County, Ohio,<sup>14</sup> died 1908, buried in Zionsville Cemetery, Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana. Occupation: Physician, Zionsville, Indiana. He married Laura A. Wyatt<sup>67</sup> 18 Oct 1881, in Preble County, Ohio. Laura A. Wyatt was born Feb 1856, died 14 Jul 1904, in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana, buried in Zionsville Cemetery, Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana.

---

----- CENSUS DATA:

1890 Census, 1900 (14Jun1900) - Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana: Pg. 102A, #207-212 Alford, James S. b. Oct 1843 Age 56 Years Marr. 18 Physician Laura A. b. Feb. 1856 Age 44 Mother of 5 - 4 living Willard A. b. Mar 1886 Age 14 Annita I. b. Jul 1889 Age 10 Antonin D. b. Oct 1893 Age 6 Lucile b. Feb 1896 Age4

Children of James S. Alford and Laura A. Wyatt:

- i. **Lucile Alford**,<sup>14,68,69</sup> born 28 Feb 1896, died Oct 1973, buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana. She married Olney Herbert 'Ollie' Starkey. Olney Herbert 'Ollie' Starkey was born 1871, died 1958, buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- 140 ii. **Antonin Dvorak Alford**, born 19 Oct 1893, in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana,<sup>70,71,72</sup> died 31 Mar 1956, in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.
- iii. **Annita I. Alford**,<sup>14</sup> born Jul 1889.
- iv. **Emma Alford**, born 1884, died 1892, buried in Zionsville Cemetery, Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana.
- v. **Willard Angelo Alford**,<sup>73</sup> born 8 Mar 1886, in Ohio.<sup>73</sup>

----- CENSUS DATA:

1890 Census, 1910 (27April1910) - Louisville, Cass County, Nebraska: Pg. 102A, #207-212 Alford, Willard A. b. Ohio- Fath. b. Ohio - Moth. b. Ohio Age 24 Clerk, Boarding House

-----  
World War I Draft Registration Card - Sept 12, 1918 - Detroit, Michigan Â· Willard Angelo Alford Â· dob 8 March 1886 Â· 1189 Woodward Ave Â· Detroit, Michigan Â· Occupation: Assembler, Cadillac Motor Car Co. Nearest Relative: Miss Lucile Alford Zionsville, Boone, Ind.

**42. Joseph L.<sup>4</sup> Alford**<sup>16</sup> (*Logan E.*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Apr 1849, in Indiana,<sup>16</sup> died 10 Jun 1928. He married (1) Lizzie [--?--].<sup>74</sup> Lizzie [--?--] was born 1846, in Indiana.<sup>74</sup> He married (2) Florence Hooker.<sup>75</sup> Florence Hooker was born Oct 1870, in Indiana.<sup>16</sup>

Children of Joseph L. Alford and Lizzie [--?--]:

- i. **Clara A. B. Alford**, born about 1875, in Hancock County, Indiana.
- ii. **Logan E. O. Alford**,<sup>75</sup> born about 1877, in Hancock County, Indiana, buried in Caldwell Cemetery, Hancock County, Indiana.

- 
- died as infant
  - iii. **Isiah E. Alford**,<sup>76</sup> born about 1872, in Hancock County, Indiana.
  - iv. **James A. Alford**, born about 1868, in Hancock County, Indiana.
  - v. **Delila E. Alford**, born about 1870.

Children of Joseph L. Alford and Florence Hooker:

- i. **Living Alford**. She married Living Narvell.
- ii. **Logan Alford**, buried in Caldwell Cemetery, Hancock County, Indiana.

**43. William H.<sup>4</sup> Alford** (*Logan E.<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1838, died 2 Nov 1890, buried in Caldwell Cemetery, Center Township, Hancock County, Indiana. He married Ellen [--?--].



1860 Census - Surname spelled 'Allford'

1860 Census - listed as living with William was George Allford, age 22 (est year of birth 1837) 1860 Census - William was married - living next to father, Logan Alford

Children of William H. Alford and Ellen [--?--]:

- i. **Elmer Alford**, born 15 Sep 1873, died 11 May 1881, buried in Caldwell Cemetery, Center Township, Hancock County, Indiana.

**44. James Melling<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Robert<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Jul 1835, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> bapt. 6 Sep 1835,<sup>2</sup> died 7 Jun 1915, in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>21,22</sup> Occupation: 1870, Per census - Farmer. He married Mary Jane Miller<sup>2</sup> 15 Dec 1857, in Elkhart County, Indiana. Mary Jane Miller was born 1839, in Indiana,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Jun 1920, in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>2,77</sup> Occupation: housekeeper.<sup>2</sup>

1860 United States Federal Census Name: James M Alford Age in 1860: 24 Birth Year: abt 1836  
Birthplace: Virginia Home in 1860: Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana Gender: Male Post Office: Goshen Value of real estate: \$1600 - \$400 Household Members: Name Age James M Alford <Farmer> 24 Mary J Alford <Housekeeper> 21 Adaline Alford 1.12

Children of James Melling Alford and Mary Jane Miller:

- i. **Ada Lillian Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 1860, in Indiana,<sup>2</sup> died Sep 1860.<sup>78</sup>

She is not listed in the 1870 census with the family.

- 141 ii. **Minnie Otellia Alford**, born Nov 1866, in Indiana,<sup>2</sup> died 25 Nov 1914, in Lake Wawasee, Kosciusko County, Indiana.<sup>79</sup>
- 142 iii. **Frank Ellsworth Alford**, born 15 Sep 1861, in Waterford, Elkhart County, Indiana, died 6 Sep 1934, in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>80</sup>




---


**45. Delilah Jane 'Jennie' Alford**<sup>4</sup> (*Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 21 Apr 1842, in Indiana,<sup>2</sup> died 3 Mar 1896, in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>23</sup> buried in Oakridge Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana. She married William H. Miller<sup>2</sup> 17 Apr 1867, in Elkhart County, Indiana. William H. Miller was born Oct 1841, died 1915, buried in Oakridge Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana.

Children of Delilah Jane 'Jennie' Alford and William H. Miller:

- i. **Burton W. Miller**, born 1870, in Elkhart County, Indiana.
- ii. **Robert F. Miller**, born Jun 1871, in Elkhart County, Indiana, died 1906.
- iii. **Royal D. Miller**, born in Elkhart County, Indiana.

 **46. William A.<sup>4</sup> Alford**<sup>2,26,27</sup> (*Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 11 Oct 1852, in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>26</sup> died 3 Jan 1932, in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana,<sup>27,28</sup> buried in City Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Occupation: 1900 Census, Fireman. He married Elizabeth 'Lizzie' McMichael<sup>27</sup> 1877.<sup>27</sup> Elizabeth 'Lizzie' McMichael was born 14 Apr 1855, in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana,<sup>27</sup> died 16 Jan 1937,<sup>27,81</sup> buried in City Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

Children of William A. Alford and Elizabeth 'Lizzie' McMichael:

- 
- i. **Cleo M. Alford**,<sup>26,82,83,84</sup> born 8 Aug 1885, in Indiana,<sup>26,82,83,84</sup> died 3 Jan 1971, in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.<sup>83,84</sup> She married (1) Edward S. Vanderhoof 4 Nov 1914, in St. Joseph County, Indiana. She married (2) [--?--] Ritchie.
  - ii. **Percy Alford**,<sup>26,27,85,86,87,88,89</sup> born 8 Sep 1879, in Indiana,<sup>27,85,88,89</sup> died 16 Jun 1954, in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana,<sup>90</sup> buried in St. Joseph Valley Memorial Park, Granger, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Occupation: 1910 Census, Fireman, City fire department. He married Lura E. Ballard<sup>86</sup> 9 Aug 1914, in Berrien Springs, Berrien County, Michigan. Lura E. Ballard was born 29 Oct 1889, in Momence, Kankakee County, Illinois, died 9 Apr 1942, in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana,<sup>91</sup> buried in St. Joseph Valley Memorial Park, Granger, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
  - iii. **Bertha Alford**, born 12 Dec 1880, died 12 Apr 1892, in South Bend, St Joseph County, Indiana,<sup>92</sup> buried in City Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
  - iv. **Glendaline Alford**,<sup>93</sup> born 2 Aug 1891, died 30 Mar 1892, in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana,<sup>93,94</sup> buried 31 Mar 1892, in City Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

**47. Eleanor C.<sup>4</sup> Alford**<sup>2</sup> (*Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 5 Aug 1840, in Elkhart, Indiana,<sup>2</sup> died Oct 1916, in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana,<sup>29</sup> buried in City Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. She married Thomas Bulla Chalfant<sup>2,95,96,97,98</sup> 21 Apr 1864. Thomas Bulla Chalfant was born 18 Feb 1820, in Wayne County, Indiana,<sup>95,97,98</sup> died 20 Jul 1892, in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana,<sup>98,99</sup> buried in City Cemetery, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana.

---

Children of Eleanor C. Alford and Thomas Bulla Chalfant:

- i. **Anna Louella Chalfant**,<sup>98</sup> born 29 Oct 1865,<sup>0</sup> died 28 Oct 1955, in South Bend, Indiana, USA.<sup>98</sup>
- ii. **Mamie Chalfant**,<sup>98</sup> born about 1872.
- iii. **Robert Garfield Chalfant**, born 18 Oct 1881, in Indiana, died Sep 1867, in Florida. He married Mary L. Briggs. Mary L. Briggs was born 1881, died 1944.

**48. Alice Matilda<sup>4</sup> Alford**<sup>2,32,100,101,102,103</sup> (*Robert<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1855, died 1911, in Red Rock, Oklahoma,<sup>32</sup> buried in Grace Hill Cemetery, Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma. She married William W. Jones<sup>2</sup> 24 Jun 1873. William W. Jones was born 1851, died 1938, in Oklahoma, buried in Grace Hill Cemetery, Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma.



Children of Alice Matilda Alford and William W. Jones:

- i. **Jennie Jones**,<sup>102,103</sup> born Mar 1887, in Kansas.<sup>102,103</sup>
- ii. **Rosa Jones**,<sup>102,103</sup> born Jan 1885, in Kansas.<sup>102,103</sup>
- iii. **Laura Jones**,<sup>100</sup> born 1876, in Indiana.<sup>100</sup>
- iv. **Effie Merle Jones**,<sup>32,104</sup> born 10 Apr 1891,<sup>32</sup> died 22 May 1965, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA.<sup>32</sup> She married Cleveland Hall. Cleveland Hall was buried in Grace Hill Cemetery, Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma.
- v. **Minnie Jones**,<sup>102,103</sup> born May 1882, in Kansas.<sup>102,103</sup>
- vi. **Nettie E Jones**,<sup>101,104</sup> born Jul 1895, in Oklahoma.<sup>102,103,104</sup>



**49. Benjamin C.<sup>4</sup> Alford**<sup>2,33,34,35,36,37,38</sup> (*Robert<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Feb 1849, in Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>2,33,34,35,36,37,38</sup> died 26 Jul 1896, in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana,<sup>38,39</sup> buried in Oakridge Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana. He married Matilda Jane Wehmeyer.<sup>2,105</sup> She was the daughter of Franz Frederick Wehmeyer and Catherine Louisa Henning. Matilda Jane Wehmeyer was born 14 Sep 1853,<sup>105</sup> died 23 Dec 1941, in Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>105</sup> buried in Oakridge Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana.

Children of Benjamin C. Alford and Matilda Jane Wehmeyer:

- i. **Irene Louise Alford**,<sup>106</sup> born 7 Jul 1879, in Indiana, died 7 May 1952. She married Andrew P Hefner<sup>106</sup> 26 Apr 1915. Andrew P Hefner was born 1880, in Illinois.<sup>106</sup>
- ii. **Beulah Alford**,<sup>107,108</sup> born Dec 1883, in Indiana,<sup>107</sup> died after 1955. She married Washington E Lowe.<sup>108</sup> Washington E Lowe was born 1873, in Tennessee, died between 1953 about 1955.



**50. Sarah Ann<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Robert<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1833, in Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 7 Mar 1888, in near Waterford, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>2,40</sup> buried in Violet Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>2</sup> She married Piebe Swart<sup>2,109</sup> 19 Jun 1856, in Elkhart County, Indiana. Piebe Swart was born 5 May 1836, in Holland,<sup>2,109</sup> died 9 Jul 1917, in Indiana,<sup>109,110</sup> buried in Violet Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart County,




---


Indiana.

Children of Sarah Ann Alford and Piebe Swart:

- 143 i. **Joseph E. Swart**, born Oct 1875, in Elkhart County, Indiana, died after 1951.
- 144 ii. **Rinsetta C. 'Setta' Swart**, born Jan 1862, in Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>111,112</sup> died before 1917.
- 145 iii. **John N. Swart**, born Feb 1857, in Indiana.<sup>113</sup>
- iv. **Thomas Swart**, born 1869, in Elkhart County, Indiana.
- 146 v. **Charles B. Swart**, born 7 Feb 1866, in Elkhart County, Indiana, died 19 Nov 1943.
- vi. **Catharine Swart**, born 1859, in Elkhart County, Indiana, died before 1917.

 **51. George Washington<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Robert<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Oct 1830, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died 29 May 1909, in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana,<sup>2,41</sup> buried in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.<sup>2</sup> Occupation: 1870, Per census - Manufacturing. He married Elizabeth R. Haney<sup>2,114</sup> 14 Sep 1854. She was the daughter of Michael Haney and Elizabeth Miller. Elizabeth R. Haney was born 30 May 1836, in Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>2,114,115</sup> died 28 Sep 1900, in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana,<sup>2</sup> buried in unknown.

1860 United States Federal Census Name: George Alford Age in 1860: 29 Birth Year: abt 1831  
Birthplace: Virginia Home in 1860: Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana Gender: Male Post Office: Goshen Value of real estate: \$1200 - \$250 Household Members: Name Age George Alford <Farmer> 29 Elizabeth Alford <Housekeeper> 24 Eva Alford 4 James Alford 2 Oliver Alford 12

 1870 United States Federal Census Name: George Alford Estimated Birth Year: abt 1831 Age in 1870: 39  
Birthplace: Virginia Home in 1870: Jackson, Elkhart, Indiana Race: White Gender: Male Value of real estate: \$1500 - \$1000 Post Office: New Paris Household Members: Name Age George Alford Manufacturer 39 Elisabeth Alford Keeping House 34 James Alford 13 Erotia Alford Keeping House 14 Oliver Alford 11 Edward Alford 8 Robert Alford 6 Joseph Alford 3 Janette Alford 11


1880 Census, 1880 (1 June 1880) - 10th District, Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Indiana; Pgs. 281, ##19-20

Alford, George 49 Lumber Manufacturing Elizabeth 44 Erotia E. 24 James E. 22 works in saw mill Oliver P. 20 works in saw mill Edward 16 works in saw mill Morris 15 works in saw mill Elmer 11 at home Nettie 10 at home Idella L. 8

Children of George Washington Alford and Elizabeth R. Haney:

- 147 i. **Evaline Erotia Alford**, born Mar 1856, in Indiana,<sup>116,117</sup> died 15 Jul 1937, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>116</sup>
- 148 ii. **James E. Alford**, born 1 Jan 1858, in Waterford, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>118</sup> died 29 Oct 1937, in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>119</sup>
- 149 iii. **Oliver P. Alford**, born Feb 1860, in Indiana,<sup>2,120,121</sup> died Dec 1945.


- 
- 150    iv.    **Edward Perry Alford**, born 5 Aug 1863, in Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>2</sup> died 30 Dec 1936, in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan.<sup>2,122</sup>
- v.    **Jeanette 'Nettie' Alford**,<sup>123</sup> born 1877, in Indiana.<sup>123</sup> She married Lew Osborn<sup>123</sup> 2 Jul 1896. Lew Osborn was born 1875, in Indiana.<sup>123</sup>
- vi.    **Joseph Elmer Alford**,<sup>124</sup> born 1870, in Indiana, died 16 Jan 1919, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He married Mary J. Ramsey 23 Aug 1896.
- 151    vii.    **Robert Morris Alford**, born Apr 1865, in Indiana,<sup>2,125</sup> died 14 Dec 1933, in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.<sup>126</sup>
- viii.    **Idella L. Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born Mar 1875, in Indiana. She married John F. Long 27 Nov 1902.

 **52. Harvey L.<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (***John Lewis<sup>3</sup>***, ***Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>***, ***John<sup>1</sup>***), born 30 Nov 1852, in Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> died 21 Feb 1900. He married (1) Malinda L. Ferrell<sup>1,2</sup> 11 Oct 1874. Malinda L. Ferrell was born about 1854. He married (2) Evaline Scott 18 Nov 1888, in Madison County, Indiana. Evaline Scott was born Dec 1853, died 25 May 1935.

Children of Harvey L. Alford and Malinda L. Ferrell:

- i.    **Herman P. Alford**, born Sep 1884, in Indiana. Occupation: 1900, Per census - Farm labor. He married Gertrude M. Lang 17 Apr 1928, in Edmunds County, South Dakota. Gertrude M. Lang was born 1893, in South Dakota. Occupation: 1930, Per census - Waitress, cafe.

1920 census- Herman was living in the fire hall in Aberdeen, South Dakota. His occupation was listed as fire hall pipe man.

-  ii.    **Alonzo Edgar Alford**,<sup>127</sup> born 24 May 1876, in Hancock County, Indiana,<sup>127</sup> died 22 Feb 1956.

Listed as Lon Alford in 1900 census.

-----

World War I Draft Registration 12 September 1915 Alonzo Edgar Allford Place of employment: Pendleton, Madison County, Indiana DOB: 24 May 1876  
Occupation: Farming Employer: Raymond W. Daughter Pendleton, Madison County, Indiana Next of kin: Herman P. Allford

- 152    iii.    **Margarite Alford**, born Jun 1880.

Children of Harvey L. Alford and Evaline Scott:

- 153    i.    **Kenneth Scott Allford**, born 15 Feb 1890, in Eden, Hancock County, Indiana, died 24 May 1931.

- 
- 154      ii. **Chester Earl Alford**, born 30 Jan 1892, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 4 Aug 1940.
- iii. **Bessie W. Alford**, born 22 Jun 1895, in Hancock County, Indiana. She married Walter Taylor 31 Jan 1917.

**53. Freemont<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Dec 1857, in Eden, Hancock County, Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> died 28 Feb 1930, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried 4 Mar 1930, in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana.<sup>128</sup> Occupation: 1920, Per census - Lawyer; Helps on farm, 8 Jun 1880, Green Township, Hancock, Indiana, USA;<sup>129</sup> Lawyer, 9 Jun 1900, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA;<sup>129</sup> Lawyer, General Practice, 22 Apr 1910, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA;<sup>129</sup> Lawyer, 7 Jan 1920, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA;<sup>129</sup> Helps on farm, 8 Jun 1880, Green Township, Hancock, Indiana, USA;<sup>130</sup> Lawyer, 9 Jun 1900, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA;<sup>130</sup> Lawyer, General Practice, 22 Apr 1910, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA;<sup>130</sup> Lawyer, 7 Jan 1920, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.<sup>130</sup> He married Civilla 'Villa' A. Brawley<sup>131</sup> 26 Dec 1883, in Henry County, Illinois. She was the daughter of William Harrison Brawley and Permelia Thomas. Civilla 'Villa' A. Brawley was born 18 Jan 1854, in Ohio, died 19 May 1935, buried 22 May 1935, in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana.<sup>128</sup>

1910 residence: District 45 -- Indianapolis city; Ward 1 (part of), Precinct 9 (part of), District 2.; Actual residence on 10th

Lawyer; Justice of Peace; Elected judge for the Marion County Criminal Court in 1895, and served 12 years until 1907. Judge Alford changed his last name from Allford to Alford.

Children of Freemont Alford and Civilla 'Villa' A. Brawley:

- i. **Luther Todd Alford**, born 24 Dec 1887, died 16 Feb 1931, buried 3 Apr 1931, in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana.<sup>128</sup> Occupation: 1910, Per census -- Bookkeeper, Bridge Co.; 1920, Per census -- Clerk - Railway Office. He married Dorothy Maccurdy 25 Jun 1913.
- ii. **Frank Edgar Alford**, born 17 Aug 1884, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, died 2 Feb 1898, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried 3 Feb 1898, in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana.<sup>128</sup>
- 155      iii. **Harry Bert Alford**, born 15 Sep 1886, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana,<sup>132</sup> died 6 Jun 1960, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- iv. **Nora Gertrude Alford**,<sup>130</sup> born May 1898, in Indiana,<sup>130</sup> died 17 Feb 1985, in North Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. Occupation: 1920, Per census -- Stenographer, Realty Company. She married (1) William T. Blake. William T. Blake was born about 1885, in Canada. She married (2) William Everett Johnson<sup>130</sup> 24 Nov 1935, in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.<sup>130</sup> William Everett Johnson was born 12 Sep 1896, in Indiana,<sup>130</sup> died 25 Aug 1965.<sup>130</sup> Occupation: Carpenter, 23 Apr 1930, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA;<sup>130</sup> Carpenter, 1920, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.<sup>130</sup>

---

**54. John<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Jun 1835, in Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> died 15 Sep 1902, buried in Wynn Cemetery. Green Township, Hancock County, Indiana. He married (1) Sarah Fuqua<sup>1,2</sup> 28 Mar 1860. Sarah Fuqua was born 11 Feb 1843, in Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> died 7 Jan 1866. He married (2) Barbara A. Ferrell<sup>1,2</sup> 27 Aug 1868. Barbara A. Ferrell was born 11 Feb 1850, in Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> died 19 Jan 1914, buried in Wynn Cemetery. Green Township, Hancock County, Indiana.

Children of John Alford and Sarah Fuqua:

- i. **Oliver R. Alford**, born Nov 1864, died 11 Jan 1866, buried in Wynn Cemetery. Green Township, Hancock County, Indiana.
- ii. **Irene 'Rena' Alford**, born 28 Aug 1861, died 15 May 1907.
- iii. **Emily Alford**. She married Newton Bright 12 Nov 1886.
- 156 iv. **Walter Scott Allford**, born Nov 1864, died 22 Oct 1935, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana.



Children of John Alford and Barbara A. Ferrell:

- 157 i. **Eva V. Alford**, born 7 May 1894, died Mar 1984, in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.
- 158 ii. **Thomas Ward Alford**, born 8 Jun 1888, in Indiana, died 17 Aug 1972, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana.
- 159 iii. **Herbert Clarence Alford**, born 9 Mar 1871, died 21 Jan 1953.<sup>133</sup>
- iv. **Flora Alice Alford**, born 19 Jun 1874, died Nov 1907. She married Lon Wiseman 27 Jun 1894.
- v. **Bert Olney Alford**,<sup>134</sup> born 2 Mar 1885, in Indiana,<sup>134</sup> died 22 Jun 1945, in Alameda, California, buried in Wynn Cemetery. Green Township, Hancock County, Indiana. Occupation: 1930, Per census - Laborer, ice company. He married Ethel E. Vansant.<sup>135</sup> Ethel E. Vansant was born 29 Aug 1891, in Oregon,<sup>135</sup> died 22 Oct 1981, in Alameda,<sup>135</sup> buried in Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo County, California. Occupation: 1930, Per census - Operator, switchboard. They were divorced between 1930 about 1940.

**55. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Allford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Jan 1837, in Hancock County, Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> died 24 Mar 1924, in Eden, Hancock County, Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Eden, Hancock County, Indiana.<sup>1,2</sup> Occupation: 1870, Per census - Farmer. He married (1) Mary Massie Fuqua<sup>1,2</sup> 9 Sep 1855, in Hancock County, Indiana. She was the daughter of Perry C. Fuqua and America Taylor. Mary Massie Fuqua was born Aug 1837, in Kentucky,<sup>1,2</sup> died 10 Jul 1891, in Hancock County, Indiana.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Sarah A. Jackson<sup>2</sup> 30 Mar 1893. Sarah A. Jackson was born about 1850.

Samuel Alford biography

Samuel Alford was born within half a mile of the place where he now lives, in Green township, Hancock county, Indiana, January 6, 1837. He is a son of John L. and Eliza (Brawley) Alford, his father a native



---

of West Virginia and his mother of Darke county, Ohio. The paternal grandfather was a farmer and lived and died in West Virginia. The maternal grandfather was John Brawley, he and his wife both lived and died in Darke county, Ohio.

John L. Alford was educated in West Virginia, where he spent the years of early manhood. About 1830, before his marriage, he came to Indiana and located in Green township, Hancock county, where he entered a tract of one hundred and sixty acres of government land, all of which was timber land with no cabin or house of any kind, and without any improvements. He built a small log cabin in which he and his young wife began housekeeping. He then began the arduous work of clearing his land and putting it in shape for cultivation, adding to his cultivated fields from year to year until he had a large acreage yielding bountiful crops. In the meantime he built a comfortable house for a residence and erected other necessary farm buildings. He also added other acres to his land possessions from time to time until he had accumulated a farm of more than three hundred acres. Here he remained until his death; the death of his wife occurred about twenty years prior to his own.

John L. Alford was the first justice of the peace in Green township. Politically, he was an ardent advocate of the principles of the old Whig party in the days when that party was a militant organization in national politics. When the Whig party was dissolved he became identified with the Republican party, and voted for all the candidates of that party for President, from John C. Fremont, until the time of his death. He was the father of eleven children. He and his family were members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Samuel Alford received his education in the schools of Green township, and spent his boyhood years working on his father's farm. On attaining his majority he engaged in farming for himself, starting life in a log cabin. He has at present ninety-four acres on which he built a home, farm buildings, and made all the other improvements. Mr. Alford was married in September, 1855, to Mary M. Fuqua, who was born in Kentucky and came to Indiana with her parents, Perry and America (Taylor) Fuqua. They first located in Putnam county, Indiana, and afterward came to Hancock county. Mrs. Alford died in July, 1891, leaving the following living children: Marion B., Sheldon A., Cora B. and Cordelia; her other children, Lafayette, John L., William P., Thomas M. and Eliza, are deceased.

Samuel Alford's second wife was Sarah A. Jackson, to whom he was married on March 30, 1893. She was born in Madison county, Indiana, the daughter of Andrew and Kechura (Bolden) Jackson, he a native of Indiana, she of North Carolina. The paternal grandparents of Mrs. Sara A. (Jackson) Alford were Levi and Elizabeth (Harden) Jackson, of Kentucky, who were among the pioneer settlers of Madison county, Indiana. Her maternal grandparents came from North Carolina and located in Hancock county in the early times. Mrs. Alford's children by a former marriage were: Jennie, Leonard, Cora and Agnes. Mr. and Mrs. Alford are members of the Methodist Episcopal church.


source: History of Hancock County, Indiana, Its People, Industries and Institutions by George J. Richman, B. L., Federal Publishing Co., Indianapolis, Indiana, 1916. Page 1090-1091.

source: History of Hancock County, Indiana, Its People, Industries and Institutions by George J.

---

Richman, B. L., Federal Publishing Co., Indianapolis, Indiana, 1916. Pages 872-873.

Children of Samuel Allford and Mary Massie Fuqua:

- 
- 160 i. **Cordelia S. Allford**, born 8 Mar 1877, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 27 Dec 1917, in Madison County, Indiana.
  - ii. **Lafayette Allford**,<sup>2</sup> born 17 Jan 1856,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Oct 1875.
  - iii. **Thomas M. Allford**, born 3 Aug 1874, died 21 May 1907, buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana. He married Florence E. Ward 3 Oct 1906. Florence E. Ward was born 28 Jul 1887, buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana.
  - 161 iv. **Cora Belle Allford**, born 25 May 1872, died 16 Nov 1950.
  - 162 v. **Marion Bruce Allford**, born 27 Sep 1858, in Hancock County, Indiana,<sup>2</sup> died 31 Jan 1916.
  - vi. **Ann Elizabeth Allford**,<sup>2</sup> born 1860,<sup>2</sup> died before 1870.
  - 163 vii. **John L. Allford**, born 28 Jul 1862,<sup>2</sup> died 23 Mar 1894.
  - 164 viii. **William Perry Allford**, born Mar 1865,<sup>2</sup> died 1913.
  - 165 ix. **Shelton Allen Allford**, born Jul 1868, in Indiana,<sup>2,136,137</sup> died 3 Jun 1940.


**56. Margaret Ann<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Jan 1841, in Indiana.<sup>1,2</sup> She married Francis M. Farrell 4 Oct 1860.

Children of Margaret Ann Alford and Francis M. Farrell:


- i. **Nancy A. Farrell**, born 1863.

**57. Monroe<sup>4</sup> Allford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Jun 1846, in Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Mar 1871, buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana. He married Clara J. Troy 20 Feb 1867. Clara J. Troy was born about 1850, in Indiana.

Children of Monroe Allford and Clara J. Troy:

- 
- i. **Addie Allford**, born 14 May 1868, died 21 Oct 1868, buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana.
  - 166 ii. **Charles Harvey Allford**, born Oct 1869, in Indiana,<sup>138,139,140,141,142</sup> died after 1940.

**58. Rosetta Rosa<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec 1861, in Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> died 12 Mar 1956, buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana. She married (1) Robert Alonzo Smith 21 Sep 1882. Robert Alonzo Smith was born Jan 1853, in Indiana, died 12 Nov 1932, buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana. She married (2) Alonzo A. Herren 17 Jan 1889.





---

Children of Rosetta Rosa Alford and Robert Alonzo Smith:

- i. **Clarence Sidney Smith**, born Dec 1883, died 1947, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

**59. Nancy Jane<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*John Lewis<sup>3</sup>*, *Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Oct 1838, in Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> died 8 Jan 1930. She married Sidney Moore 22 May 1859. He was the son of Paul Moore and Eunice Bacon. Sidney Moore was born 1838, in Indiana, died 16 May 1886, buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana.

Children of Nancy Jane Alford and Sidney Moore:

- 167      i. **Marion M. Moore**, born 14 Feb 1863, died about 1936.



**60. David H.<sup>4</sup> Allford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*John Lewis<sup>3</sup>*, *Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Dec 1848, in Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> died 19 Jul 1923, buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana. Occupation: 1880, Per census - Farmer. He married (1) Martha E. 'Lit' Walker<sup>1,2</sup> 20 Aug 1867. Martha E. 'Lit' Walker was born 30 Oct 1846, in Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> died 12 Jan 1897, buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana. He married (2) Ora M. Bragg 1 Jan 1907. Ora M. Bragg was born about 1862, in Indiana. Occupation: Apr 1930, Per census - Operator, telephone exchange.



Surname spelled 'ALLFORD' for 1920 census.

Children of David H. Allford and Martha E. 'Lit' Walker:

- 168      i. **Effie L. Alford**, born 15 Feb 1876.  
          ii. **Blanche Alford**, born Nov 1882, died after 1948. She married William Edward Durkes 28 Sep 1902. William Edward Durkes was born 22 Sep 1877, in Indiana, died 10 Apr 1947, in Los Angeles, California.



1930 Census - living in Los Angeles California

- iii. **Minnie R. Alford**, born about 1871. She married Idah R. Roberts 29 Mar 1894.  
169      iv. **Ernest Justus Allford**, born Sep 1868, died 26 Jan 1936, in Eden, Hancock County, Indiana.

**61. Sarah Agnes<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>*, *Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb 1834,<sup>1,2</sup> died between 1900 about 1910. She married Allen McCormick<sup>1,2,143,144</sup> 22 Mar 1852, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia. He was the son of John W McCormack and Susannah Dowdy. Allen McCormick was born 1825, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>144</sup> died between 1880 about 1900.

Children of Sarah Agnes Alford and Allen McCormick:

- i. **Delilah McCormick**,<sup>144</sup> born 1856.<sup>144</sup>

- 
- ii. **Madora McCormick**,<sup>144</sup> born 1854.<sup>144</sup>
  - iii. **Marietta 'Nettie' McCormick**,<sup>144</sup> born 1859, in West Virginia.<sup>144</sup>
  - iv. **Porter E McCormick**,<sup>144</sup> born 1862, in West Virginia.<sup>144</sup>
  - v. **Elizabeth 'Bettie' McCormick**,<sup>144</sup> born 1865, in West Virginia.<sup>144</sup>

**62. Joseph H.<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1839, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died before 1892.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Annie Eliza Mills<sup>1,2</sup> 1871.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of Willis Hertey Mills and Lydia Ann Barber. Annie Eliza Mills was born 19 Feb 1853,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1 Apr 1926,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Rosemont Cem., Union County SC.<sup>1,2</sup>

He may have been born after his father's death. He was in North Carolina by 1860. Enlisted Anson County, North Carolina, Infantry 1861 supposedly age 26, served until 1864 when he was wounded. In the 1870 census he was listed as a bartender in Anson County.



Joseph is connected to the Monroe County, WV Alford- "Joseph H. Alford of N. Carolina first part and Merkin V. Alford of Monroe Co. of the second part, for \$5.00 his interest and claim in two tracts of land on Wolf Creek deeded by John Alford to heirs of Joseph Alford of which Joseph H. Alford is heir to 116 acres and 25 acres." Deed Book U, page 449 April 1868.



The following year- April 1869 "Meriken Alford and James Jarrett Jr. release claims in their interest of land left to heirs of Joseph Alford, 116 acres and 25 acres on Wolf Creek." Deed Book U, page 660.

-----

#### CENSUS DATA:

â€¢ Census, 1870 (20June1870) - Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina: Pg. 4, #19-19 ALFORD, Jos. H. Age 29 Head Barkeeper Virginia

â€¢ Census, 1880 (29June1880) - Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina: Pg. 60, #456-456 ALFORD, Joseph Age 41 Head Laborer b. Virginia Annie Age 27 Wife Keeping house b. North Carolina Walter Age 6 b. North Carolina Harmon Age 9/12 (Aug) b. North Carolina MILLS, Henrietta Age 19 b. Illinois Jenny Age 15 Illinois

Annie's sister, Emma, was married to J. Darling High who was later the land lord of her son, Walter. After Joseph's death Annie married George W. Smith.

Children of Joseph H. Alford and Annie Eliza Mills:

- 170 i. **Harmon Willis Alford**, born 29 Aug 1879, in Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina,<sup>1,2</sup> died 9 Aug 1951, in Hunter's Township, Laurens County, South Carolina.
- 171 ii. **Frank Lee Alford**, born 1 Jan 1887,<sup>1,2</sup> died 8 May 1961, in Rutherford, North

172      iii. **Walter Joseph Alford**, born 6 Apr 1874, in North Carolina.<sup>1,2</sup>

CIVIL WAR MILITARY RECORD: REGIMENT: 166th Militia Infantry Regiment Virginia Regiment  
State: Virginia Regiment Type: Infantry Regiment Number: 166th Militia

Children of Merican V. 'M.V.' Alford and Rachel [Rebecca?] Ellen Cart:

- The 1910 Census lists him a Fletcher T. Alford, South Alderson, Wolf Creek District, West Virginia.

----- ALFORD Funeral Held  
Yesterday Aged Man Had Lived Entire Life,  
Except For Four Years, in Area By Register Staff  
Writer ALDERSON Last rites for Thomas Fletcher Alford, 83, were held  
Saturday morning, at the North Alderson home of Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Yates. The  
Rev. Nat G. Barnhart was assisted by Dr. W. S. Dunlop in conducting the services,  
and burial was in the Mount Pleasant cemetery at Sink Grove, beside the body of  
his late wife. His death occurred at the Yates home, Thursday, the result of a stroke  
of paralysis suffered perhaps two years ago. Mr. Alford was a son of the late

---

American V. and Ellen Cart Alford, and was born at Johnson Cross Roads, in Monroe county. He spent his entire life in the section except for four years in the West. He was a retired farmer, and for many years has made his home in Alderson. Mr. Alford's wife, the late Nora Humphreys Alford, died in 1919 He was a member of the Methodist church. Surviving Mr. Alford are two brothers, Luther L. Alford and Olan B. Alford and one sister, Mrs. Jennie Kennedy, all of Alderson. He also leaves two nieces Mrs. Mary Burns and Mrs. Leonard Ballard, both of Alderson, and one nephew, Clark Alford of White Sulphur Springs. [SOURCE: The Sunday Register, Beckley, WV -- 10JAN1943]

- 173      iv. **Olin B. Alford**, born 24 Jul 1877, in Wolf Creek, West Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Dec 1948, in Alderson, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
- v. **Delila Belle Alford**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 27 Nov 1862, in Monroe County, West Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Oct 1928, in Alderson, Monroe County, West Virginia, buried in Alderson Cemetery, Alderson, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
- vi. **Agnes Jane 'Jennie' Alford**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 19 Sep 1857,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Jul 1943, in Alderson, Monroe County, West Virginia. She married Harvey Fulton Kennedy<sup>1,2</sup> 28 May 1903, in Monroe County, West Virginia. Harvey Fulton Kennedy was born 1849, in Rockbridge County, Virginia, died 1904, buried in Mount Pleasant Presbyterian Cemetery, Sinks Grove, Monroe County, West Virginia.

Per 1920 census - Agnes Alford Kennedy was living with her brother Luther L. Alford.

**64. Fernandez McKendre<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Feb 1836, in (West) Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 8 Mar 1911, in Illinois, buried in Forrest Cemetery, Forrest, Livingston County, Illinois. Occupation: 1880, Per census - Farmer. He married Ellnor Ann Rusmisell.<sup>146</sup> She was the daughter of David Rusmiselle and Catherine Deal. Ellnor Ann Rusmisell was born 15 May 1837, in Augusta, Virginia,<sup>146</sup> died 13 Jun 1911, in Illinois, buried in Forrest Cemetery, Forrest, Livingston County, Illinois.

He went to McLean County, Illinois 1850-57.

He is not listed in the 1920 census.

-----

CENSUS DATA:

â€¢ Census, 1870 (29July1870) - Forrest, Livingston County, Illinois: Pg. 9B, #221-228 ALFORD, McKindreAge 34HeadFarmerb. Virginia EllenAge 38WifeKeeping houseb. Virginia Mary C.Age 6b. Illinois Eltora F.Age 4b. Illinois Samuel H.Age 2b. Illinois Minnie MayAge 1/12b. Illinois BROWN,AllenAge 22Farmer handb. Virginia

---

1880 Census, 1880 (10-11 June 1880) - Forrest, Livingston County, Illinois: Pg. 9-10, #221-228 ALFORD, McKindle Age 44 Head Farmer b. W Virginia Ellen Age 43 Wife Keeping house b. Virginia Mary C. Age 16 b. Illinois Eltora F. Age 14 b. Illinois Samuel H. Age 12 b. Illinois Minnie M. Age 10 b. Illinois Charles J. Age 8 b. Illinois

1900 Census, 1900 (22 June 1900) - Forrest Village, Forrest, Livingston County, Illinois: Pg. 9-10, #221-228 ALFORD, McKindle Age 64 b. Jan 1836 Landlord b. W Virginia married 38 years \*Ellen A. Age 63 b. May 1837 Keeping house b. Virginia married 38 years Eltora F. Age 34 b. Sep 1865 Farmer b. Illinois Minnie M. Age 30 b. Nov 1869 b. Illinois

\*(lists - Mother of how many children: 7; number of children living)



1910 Census, 1910 (10 May 1910) - Forrest Twp., Forrest, Livingston County, Illinois: Pg. 16B ALFORD, McKindry Age 74 Own income b. Virginia married 48 yrs Ellen A. Age 72 b. Virginia married 48 yrs Eltora Age 44 Farmer b. Illinois Minnie Age 40 b. Nov 1869 b. Illinois

-----

Dates of death and burial information for Fernandez McKendree Alford and descendants provided by Annette Liptak, Livingston & LaSalle County Coordinator, Illinois GenWeb.

Children of Fernandez McKendree Alford and Elnor Ann Rusmisell:

- i. **Minnie Mae Alford**, born 20 Nov 1869, in Illinois, died 7 Aug 1961, in Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois,<sup>147</sup> buried in Forrest Cemetery, Forrest, Livingston County, Illinois.

CENSUS DATA:

1920 Census, 1920 (22 Jan 1920) - Forrest Twp., Livingston County, Illinois: Pg. 9B, #221-228 ALFORD, Eltore Age 54 Head Drayman, Lumber company Minnie M. Age 50 sister Housework, general

1930 Census, 1930 (10 Apr 1930) - Forrest Twp., Livingston County, Illinois: Pg. 3A, #53-54 ALFORD, Eltore F. Age 64 Head Laborer, Concrete block factory Minnie M. Age 60 Sister

- 
- |     |   |
|-----|---|
| 174 | ii. <b>Charles J. Alford</b> , born Dec 1871, in Illinois, died 2 Sep 1954.   |
|     | iii. <b>Delia J. Alford</b> , born Dec 1874, died 8 Aug 1875, buried in Forrest Cemetery, Forrest, Livingston County, Illinois. |
| 175 | iv. <b>Mary C. Alford</b> , born Sep 1863, in Illinois, died 1952.  |
|     | v. <b>Eltore Francis Alford</b> , born Sep 1865, in Illinois, died 6 May 1950, buried in  |

---

Forrest Cemetery, Forrest, Livingston County, Illinois.

CENSUS DATA:

1920 Census, 1920 (22Jan1920) - Forrest Twp., Livingston County, Illinois: Pg. 9B, #221-228 ALFORD, Eltore Age 54 Head Drayman, Lumber company  
Minnie M. Age 50 sister Housework, general

1930 Census, 1930 (10Apr1930) - Forrest Twp., Livingston County, Illinois: Pg. 3A, #53-54 ALFORD, Eltore F. Age 64 Head Laborer, Concrete block factory  
Minnie M. Age 60 Sister

- vi. **Samual H. Alford**, born 1867, in Illinois, died 1 Jun 1891, buried in Forrest Cemetery, Forrest, Livingston County, Illinois.



**65. Sarah J.<sup>4</sup> Alford**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Thomas L.<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1847,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1870, in Monroe, West Virginia, USA.<sup>43</sup> She married Samuel J. Ellis<sup>1,2</sup> 25 Oct 1866. Samuel J. Ellis was born about 1845, died 14 May 1877, in Wolf Creek, Monroe County, West Virginia.<sup>43</sup>

Children of Sarah J. Alford and Samuel J. Ellis:

- i. **William Ellis**,<sup>43</sup> born 1869, died 18 Jun 1872, in Wolf Creek, Monroe County, West Virginia.<sup>43</sup>
- ii. **Stuart B. Ellis**,<sup>43</sup> born 1867, died 22 Jul 1883, in Wolf Creek, Monroe County, West Virginia.<sup>43</sup>
- iii. **Della Ellis**,<sup>43</sup> born 2 Jun 1872, in Wolf Creek, Monroe County, West Virginia.<sup>43</sup>
- iv. **Robert Ellis**,<sup>43</sup> born 1876.<sup>43</sup>
- v. **Frank Ellis**,<sup>43</sup> born 8 Dec 1874, in Wolf Creek, Monroe County, West Virginia,<sup>43</sup> died 19 Jan 1877, in Wolf Creek, Monroe County, West Virginia.<sup>43</sup>



**66. George H.<sup>4</sup> Alford**<sup>1,2</sup> (*James R.<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Dec 1836, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>1,2,3</sup> died 11 Jun 1911, in Hancock County, Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Park Cemetery, Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana.<sup>1,2</sup> Occupation: Soldier;<sup>1,2</sup> 1870, Per census - Farmer. He married (1) Phoebe Leamon<sup>1,2</sup> 12 Oct 1862, in Hancock County, Indiana. She was the daughter of William Leamon and Leannah Waller. Phoebe Leamon was born 21 Aug 1836, in Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 Jan 1892, in Hancock County, Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Greenfield, Indiana.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Amanda J Decker<sup>1,2</sup> 19 Jan 1898. She was the daughter of Richard B Decker and Sarah M. Amanda J Decker was born 25 Feb 1845, in New Jersey.<sup>1,2</sup>

Children of George H. Alford and Phoebe Leamon:

- i. **Mattie Alford**, born about 1872.
- 176 ii. **William Edward Alford**, born 26 Dec 1873,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Jul 1937, in Indiana.<sup>1,2</sup>






---

**67. Addison C.<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*James R.<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb 1835, in Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1 Feb 1915, in Indiana.<sup>1,2</sup> Occupation: 1870, Per census - Carpenter. He married (1) Louisa A. [--?--].<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Nancy Jane Alford<sup>1</sup> 23 Feb 1865. Nancy Jane Alford was born Feb 1841, in Ohio.

Children of Addison C. Alford and Nancy Jane Alford:

- i. **Laura A. Alford**, born about 1868.
- ii. **Cora J. Alford**, born Jun 1883. She married [--?--] Woods.
- iii. **Sarah V. Alford**, born about 1874.
- iv. **Harvey A. Alford**, born about 1870.
- v. **Florence E. Alford**, born about 1876. She married Samuel H. Trueblood 24 Nov 1909.


 **68. Walter<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*James R.<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1861, in Indiana.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Hattie [--?--].<sup>1,2</sup> Hattie [--?--] was born 1861, in Indiana.<sup>1,2</sup>


Children of Walter Alford and Hattie [--?--]:

- i. **Nellie Alford**,<sup>1,2,148</sup> born Oct 1887, in Indiana.<sup>148</sup> She married Jesse Wolf<sup>1,2</sup> 22 Jul 1908.

**69. John H.<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*James R.<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Jun 1839, in Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 1876.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Sarah Margaret Merchant<sup>2</sup> 28 Mar 1861.

Children of John H. Alford and Sarah Margaret Merchant:

- 
- i. **Mattie Alford**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 6 Jan 1871, in Greenfield, Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> died 15 Feb 1934,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana. She married John T Lunsford<sup>1,2</sup> 27 Mar 1888. John T Lunsford died 16 Jan 1934.
  - ii. **Emily J. Alford**,<sup>149</sup> born about 1865, in Hancock County, Indiana,<sup>149</sup> died 2 Jun 1888, in Hancock County, Indiana,<sup>149</sup> buried 1888, in Park Cemetery, Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana.<sup>149</sup> She married Newton Bright.
  - iii. **Frederick Walter Alford**, born Jan 1861, died 14 Apr 1910. He married Henrietta E. Rouyer.

 **70. Olin Benson<sup>4</sup> Miller<sup>10</sup>** (*Sarah Alford<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1852,<sup>10</sup> died 1903. He married Martha Virginia Baber. Martha Virginia Baber was born 1858.

Children of Olin Benson Miller and Martha Virginia Baber:

- i. **James O. Miller**, born 1880.

**71. James William<sup>4</sup> Miller<sup>45</sup>** (*Sarah Alford<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb 1846, in Monroe

---

County, West Virginia,<sup>10,45</sup> died 1900, in Summers County, West Virginia.<sup>10,45</sup> He married Ellen Janneth Hutchinson<sup>45</sup> 25 Sep 1876, in Summers County, West Virginia.<sup>45</sup> Ellen Janneth Hutchinson was born Jun 1859, in Fayette County, West Virginia,<sup>45</sup> died 1900, in Summers County, West Virginia.<sup>45</sup>

Children of James William Miller and Ellen Janneth Hutchinson:

- i. **Annie Amy Miller**,<sup>45</sup> born Jul 1877, in Summers County, West Virginia,<sup>45</sup> died 1900, in Summers County, West Virginia.<sup>45</sup>
- ii. **Pearl Miller**,<sup>45</sup> born Aug 1892.<sup>45</sup>
- iii. **Julian H Miller**,<sup>45</sup> born Apr 1888.<sup>45</sup>
- iv. **Sarah D Miller**,<sup>45</sup> born Apr 1886.<sup>45</sup>
- v. **Mary M Miller**,<sup>45</sup> born Jun 1883.<sup>45</sup>
- vi. **Laura Miller**,<sup>45</sup> born 28 Apr 1880, in Summers County, West Virginia,<sup>45</sup> died 17 Feb 1900.<sup>45</sup>



**72. Emmaline S.<sup>4</sup> Meadows<sup>2</sup>** (*Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1841, in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married Lewis Higginbotham<sup>2</sup> 27 Dec 1860.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Samuel Higginbotham and Rebecca Gwinn. Lewis Higginbotham was born about 1834.

Children of Emmaline S. Meadows and Lewis Higginbotham:

- i. **Samuel Higginbotham**, born 1862.
- ii. **Ellen M. J. Higginbotham**, born 1864.
- iii. **Joseph M. Higginbotham**, born 1867.
- iv. **Jesse B. Higginbotham**, born 1869.

**73. Julia Ann<sup>4</sup> Meadows<sup>2</sup>** (*Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1823,<sup>2</sup> died 1893.<sup>2</sup> She married Alexander Smoot<sup>2</sup> 25 Dec 1843.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Daniel J. Smoot and Mary Anderson. Alexander Smoot was born 30 Jan 1821,<sup>2</sup> died 1893.<sup>2</sup>



Children of Julia Ann Meadows and Alexander Smoot:

- 177 i. **Richard Hezekiah Smoot**, born about 1869, died 1921.
- ii. **Charles A. Smoot**,<sup>2</sup> born 5 Aug 1853. He married (1) Emmazine Ferrell.<sup>2</sup> Emmazine Ferrell was born 1860,<sup>2</sup> died 24 May 1880.<sup>2</sup> He married (2) Mary Totten.<sup>2</sup>
- 178 iii. **Julia Yantes Smoot**, born 31 Jan 1850, in Comfort, Boone County, (West) Virginia, died 8 Jan 1933, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.
- 179 iv. **Wilmouth J. Smoot**, born 18 Jun 1846,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Jul 1915.<sup>2</sup>
- 180 v. **Alexander J. Smoot Jr.**, born 11 Mar 1855,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Apr 1929, in Seth, Sherman District, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **Ruth Cornell Smoot**, born about 1866.
- vii. **Sophia Smoot**, born 1864.



- 
- viii. **Joseph Smoot**, born 1861.
  - ix. **Mary Frances Smoot**,<sup>2</sup> born about 1848, died 1919.
  - x. **James B. Smoot**,<sup>2</sup> born about 1857.
  - 181 xi. **Elizabeth Penelope Smoot**, born about 1844, died 1870.<sup>2</sup>
  - xii. **Jenifer Smoot**, born 5 Oct 1856.

**74. Joseph<sup>4</sup> Meadows Jr.**<sup>2</sup> (*Elizabeth Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 1 Jan 1830,<sup>2</sup> died 5 Jan 1897,<sup>2</sup> buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Lucinda Gwynn<sup>2</sup> 15 Jun 1867, in Kanawha County, West Virginia. Lucinda Gwynn was born 2 Jan 1839,<sup>2</sup> died 23 Jun 1926, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Lucinda was his second wife. Name of first wife not determined.



Children of Joseph Meadows Jr. and Lucinda Gwynn:

- i. **Olive Eureka 'Rick' Meadows**, born 16 May 1871, in Boone County, West Virginia, died about 1970, in Gallia County, Ohio.
- ii. **Issac William Meadows**, born 7 Oct 1869, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 17 Oct 1886, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- iii. **Joseph Blackburn Meadows**, born 6 Dec 1876, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 9 Oct 1886, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- 182 iv. **Millard Franklin Meadows**, born 16 Sep 1890, died 24 Nov 1943.
- v. **Floyd Lee Meadows**, born 1 Nov 1878, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 26 Jun 1879, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- vi. **Mary Susan Meadows**,<sup>150</sup> born 10 Feb 1875, in Diamond, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>150</sup> died 30 Jul 1962, in Deweyville, Newton County, Texas,<sup>150</sup> buried in King Cemetery, Hartburg, Newton County, Texas. She married Joe Bowman.
- vii. **Laura Willa Meadows**, born 15 Feb 1887, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 1 Dec 1975, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- viii. **Mark Wyatt Meadows**, born 14 Jun 1884, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 16 Sep 1899, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- ix. **Ella Mae Meadows**, born 27 Apr 1880, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 11 Feb 1983, in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia.
- 183 x. **Thomas Edward Meadows**, born 1 Apr 1873, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>151</sup> died 6 Apr 1941, in Dickinson, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>152</sup>
- xi. **Elizabeth Meadows**, born 3 Aug 1882, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 6 Aug 1882, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.



**75. Willard Francis 'Doc'**<sup>4</sup> **Meadows**<sup>2</sup> (*Elizabeth Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 1832, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 9 Sep 1904.<sup>2</sup> He married Mary Jane Green<sup>2</sup> 27 Jun 1855.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of William Green and Catharine T. Ferrell. Mary Jane Green was born about 1834, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 2 Sep 1894, in Boone County, West Virginia.

---

Children of Willard Francis 'Doc' Meadows and Mary Jane Green:

- i. **Cynthia Calpurnia Meadows**, born 1876.
- 184 ii. **William Bernard Meadows**, born 17 Jan 1872, in Altman, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>153,154,155</sup> died 6 Jul 1932, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- iii. **Ora Evelyn Meadows**, born 1 Jul 1873, in Big Coal, Boone County, West Virginia, died 7 Aug 1955.
- iv. **Willard Francis Meadows**, born 13 Sep 1859, died 17 Oct 1859.
- 185 v. **Josephine Willard Meadows**, born 5 Oct 1863, in Toney's Branch, West Virginia, died 28 Dec 1945.
- 186 vi. **Francis Millard 'Frank' Meadows**, born 5 Oct 1860, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>156</sup> died 26 Jan 1927.<sup>156</sup>
- vii. **Emmaline S. Meadows**, born 16 Sep 1856, died about 1870.



**76. Cynthia W.<sup>4</sup> Meadows<sup>2</sup>** (*Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Feb 1845,<sup>2</sup> died 20 Jun 1891. She married (1) Mattison M. Higginbotham<sup>2</sup> 19 Oct 1865.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Samuel Higginbotham and Rebecca Gwinn. Mattison M. Higginbotham was born 11 Aug 1842,<sup>2</sup> died 9 Sep 1873.<sup>2</sup> She married (2) Lee Ferguson Higginbotham<sup>2</sup> after 1873. Lee Ferguson Higginbotham was born 1 Nov 1854,<sup>2</sup> died 6 Jan 1931.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Cynthia W. Meadows and Mattison M. Higginbotham:

- i. **William Henry Higginbotham**, born 10 Nov 1867, died 1 Aug 1905.
- ii. **Samuel Higginbotham**, born 1869.



**77. Mary Jane 'Polly'<sup>4</sup> Meadows<sup>2</sup>** (*Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1828, in Racine, Kanawha County, Virginia (WV), died 7 Nov 1883, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia. She married Leftridge Jarrell<sup>2</sup> before 1850, in Boone County, (West) Virginia. He was the son of John Gibson Jarrell and Margaret Toney. Leftridge Jarrell was born 15 Jul 1830, in Bloomingrose, Kanawha County, (West) Virginia, died 11 Oct 1911, in Salt Rock, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Children of Mary Jane 'Polly' Meadows and Leftridge Jarrell:

- 187 i. **Nancy Margaret Jarrell**, born 15 Nov 1856,<sup>2</sup> died 1909.<sup>2</sup>
- 188 ii. **Joseph S. Jarrell**, born 1 May 1850, in Boone County, (West) Virginia, died 30 Mar 1927.
- iii. **John G. Jarrell**,<sup>2</sup> born about 1851, in Boone County, (West) Virginia. He married Maude Bryant.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Cora Elizabeth Jarrell**,<sup>2</sup> born 19 Jul 1859,<sup>2</sup> died 15 Oct 1922.<sup>2</sup> She married (1) Joseph Pauley. Joseph Pauley was born about 1858, in Boone County, (West) Virginia. She married (2) Joel R. Phipps<sup>2</sup> 19 Dec 1882.
- v. **Julia Ann Jarrell**,<sup>2</sup> born 1861. She married Peter Hendricks.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **William F. Jarrell**,<sup>2</sup> born about 1854, in Boone County, (West) Virginia. He





---

married Almira Ferrell.<sup>2</sup> Almira Ferrell was born about 1857.

**78. Andrew Milton<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Jan 1862, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 6 Feb 1948, in Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2,47</sup> buried in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Abans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) Jettie Adkins. She was the daughter of Samuel Adkins and Virginia 'Jinnie' Belle Racer. Jettie Adkins was born 4 Oct 1881, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 31 Jan 1935, in Van, Crook District, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>157</sup> He married (2) Malinda Ann Cockram<sup>2,158</sup> 1891. Malinda Ann Cockram was born 6 Sep 1872, in Wyoming County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 26 Nov 1939, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Notes for family of Andrew Milton Alford and Jettie Adkins: They were not married;

Children of Andrew Milton Alford and Jettie Adkins:

- 
- 
- i. **Henry Sherman Alford**, born 29 Jan 1909,<sup>159</sup> died Oct 1944, in Belgium, buried in Montgomery Memorial Park, London, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Edna Inez Ferrell 2 Apr 1935, in Van, Boone County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Kenner 'Ken' Ferrell and Frances Ann Pauley. Edna Inez Ferrell was born 24 Mar 1915, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 19 Dec 2006, in Boone County, West Virginia.

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 about Henry Alford  
Name: Henry Alford Birth Year: 1909 Race: White, citizen (White) Nativity State or  
Country: West Virginia State of Residence: West Virginia County of City: Boone

Enlistment Date: 11 Jun 1943 Enlistment State: Virginia Enlistment City: Huntington  
West Branch: No branch assignment Branch Code: No branch assignment Grade:  
Grade Code: Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other  
emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise  
according to law Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men) Source: CiviLife

Education: Grammar school Civil Occupation: Semiskilled miners, and  
mining-machine operators Marital Status: Married Height: 72 Weight: 048  
<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8939&enc=1>>

- 189 ii. **Lula Garnett Alford**, born 25 Jun 1902, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 6 Aug 1976, in Montgomery, West Virginia.<sup>160</sup>
- 190 iii. **Jack Alford Sr.**, born 20 Jul 1906, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 5 Jul 1954, in Montgomery, Fayette County, West Virginia.

Children of Andrew Milton Alford and Malinda Ann Cockram:

- i. **William Dolan Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 23 Jul 1909, in Putnam County, West Virginia, died 11 Jan 1974, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia. He married Bertha Edna

---

Torman<sup>2,162</sup> 27 Oct 1950, in Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>161</sup> She was the daughter of William Addison Torman and Viola Emily Young. Bertha Edna Torman was born 30 Dec 1906,<sup>162,163</sup> died 14 Oct 1989.<sup>2,164</sup>

SSDI lists date of birth as 30 Dec 1906 Putnam County West Virginia Marriage Record lists age at time of marriage as 42

- ii. **Mary Ethel Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 5 Jul 1912, in Putnam County, West Virginia, died 24 Feb 1978, in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio.<sup>165</sup> She married (1) Paul Booth.<sup>2</sup> She married (2) Charles Henry Nickerson 19 Feb 1930, in Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia. Charles Henry Nickerson was born about 1901, in Renova, Pennsylvania, died UNKNOWN.
- 191 iii. **Sarah 'Sally' Ellen Alford**, born 3 Oct 1903, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 12 May 1990, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2,166</sup>
- iv. **Living Alford**.
- 192 v. **Andrew Jackson Alford**, born 22 Jun 1914, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1 Jul 1986, in Barberton, Summit County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- 193 vi. **John Calvery Alford**, born 28 Dec 1906, in Putnam County, West Virginia, died 28 Jan 1976.<sup>167</sup>

**79. Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Apr 1841, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died 1922, in Harts Creek, Lincoln Co., West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in West Fork, Harts Creek Township, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> Occupation: Tobacco Farmer.<sup>2</sup> He married Nancy Farley.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of William Henry Floyd Farley and Phoebe Munsey. Nancy Farley was born Apr 1836, in Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died Nov 1909, in Harts Creek, Lincoln Co., West Virginia.<sup>2,3</sup>

An 'Adam Alford' is listed in CSA Civil War service in Section IX ( Company G, 8th VA). This is the same military group to which Joseph Alford, brother of Adam Alford belonged.

I have not definitively established the date of birth of Adam Alford. Census data show the following information:

Census of 1850 -- age 9; Census of 1860 - age 19; Census of 1880 - age 39; Census of 1900 - age 64 (lists DOB as Apr 1836) Census of 1910 - age 75; Census of 1920 - age 87

-----  
â€¢ Census, 1900 (23Jun1900) -Harts Creek District, Lincoln County, West Virginia: Pg. 14B,  
#246-246 Adam ALFRED Age 64 Apr 1836 Farmer Nancy Age 64 Apr 1836 (mother of 9; 5 living)  
Martha Age 28 Mar 1872 Farm labor Fitzhugh Age 22 May 1878 Sylvannus Age 16 May 1884

â€¢ Census, 1910 (5May1910) -Harts Creek District, Lincoln County, West Virginia: Pg. 24A,  
#201-203 ALFORD, Ab Age 87 Farmer, general farm Widowed Fitch L. Age 47 Farm labor, home farm  
FRY, Martha Age 35 daughter Housekeeper Widowed CONLEY, Hollena Age 15 grand daughter




---

FRY, Charley    Age    4grand son

â€¢ Census, 1920 (2Jan1920) -Harts Creek District, Lincoln County, West Virginia: Pg. 1B, #10-10  
ALFORD, AbnerAge 87    FarmerWidowed FitchAge 47 MarthaAge 49Widowed FRY, Charley    Age  
12nephew BLACK, Earl Age    8nephew

Children of Adam A. [Abner] Alford and Nancy Farley:

- 
- 194      i.    **Leanzzy Ellen Alford**, born 20 Apr 1872, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died  
29 Apr 1937, in Harts Creek, Lincoln Co., West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
  - 195      ii.    **David French Alford**, born 1869.<sup>2</sup>
  - 196      iii.    **Anna Laura Alford**, born 1871, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died 28 Mar  
1936, in Shiverly, Logan County, West Virginia.
  - 197      iv.    **Martha Alford**, born 1876,<sup>2</sup> died 8 Jul 1966, in Guyan Valley Hospital, Logan  
County, West Virginia.<sup>2,168</sup>
  - v.    **Fitzhugh L. 'Fitch' Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 16 May 1878,<sup>2</sup> died 20 Jan 1943, in Harts Creek,  
Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

He never married.


----- CENSUS DATA:    â€¢ Census, 1930  
(2April1930) -Harts Creek District, Lincoln County, West Virginia: Pg. 1B, #18-18  
ALFORD, FitchAge 54    Farmer, general farm FRY, MarthaAge 56sisterWidowed  
FRY, Charley    Age 23nephewLaborer, general farm BLACK, Earl Age  
16nephew Servant, general farm

- 198      vi.    **Sylvannus 'Van' Alford**, born 18 Nov 1884,<sup>2,169</sup> died 26 Jul 1959, in Huntington,  
Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>2,169</sup>
- 199      vii.    **Mary Jane Alford**, born 4 Jan 1882.<sup>2,3</sup>

**80. Joseph A.<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup> (*Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>)**, born 1840, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup>  
died 12 Jul 1910, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Alford Cemetery, Clymers Creek,  
Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Virginia 'Lillie' Garrett<sup>2</sup> 3 May 1866, in Cabell County,  
(West) Virginia. She was the daughter of James Garrett and Margaret [-?--]. Virginia 'Lillie' Garrett was  
born 4 Feb 1845,<sup>2</sup> died 10 Dec 1902,<sup>2</sup> buried in Alford Cemetery, Clymers Creek, Putnam County, West  
Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Marriage records indicates name as Caroline M. Garrett, age 32

Children of Joseph A. Alford and Virginia 'Lillie' Garrett:

- 
- 200      i.    **Mary Elizabeth Alford**, born 28 Jul 1889, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died  
27 Mar 1937, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia.
  - 201      ii.    **James Robert Alford**, born 7 May 1881,<sup>2,170</sup> died 6 Sep 1959, in Huntington,  
Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>2,171</sup>

- 
- 202    iii.    **Joseph Willard 'Pete' Alford**, born 17 Aug 1875, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 10 Dec 1934, in Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
  - iv.    **Arrilla Hall Alford**, born 1870.
  - v.    <Son> **Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 7 Sep 1877, in Curry District, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 8 Sep 1878, in Curry District, Putnam County, West Virginia. Cause of death: diphtheria.
  - 203    vi.    **Willetta Alford**, born 1866.<sup>2,172</sup>
  - 204    vii.    **Ellen Valeria Alford**, born 17 Jun 1879,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Jan 1953, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>173</sup>
  - 205    viii.    **Virginia Caroline 'Katy' Margaret Alford**, born 13 Aug 1884, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 28 Mar 1951, in Meigs County, Tennessee.
  - 206    ix.    **Alice Victoria Alford**, born 27 Dec 1873, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 3 Oct 1960, in Meigs County, Tennessee.
  - x.    **America B. Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 15 Apr 1868.<sup>2</sup>

Per 1910 census - single, age 42

**81. Cynthia<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 May 1847, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died Apr 1907, in Scioto County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried in Garvin Cem off Rt. 73, Scioto County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup> She married John Henry Tackett<sup>2</sup> 22 Jun 1868, in Kanawha County, West Virginia. He was the son of Samuel Tackett and Hannah Davis. John Henry Tackett was born 1 Jan 1837, in Clymers Creek, Putnam County, Virginia (WV),<sup>2</sup> died 21 Feb 1916, in Union, Scioto County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried in Garvin Cem off Rt. 73, Scioto County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Cynthia Alford and John Henry Tackett:

- 207    i.    **Alonzo Lafayette Tackett**, born 5 Jul 1884, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1981, in Scioto County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- 208    ii.    **Belva Dora 'Belle' Tackett**, born 17 Jul 1873, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 14 Dec 1954, in Scioto County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- 209    iii.    **Samuel Cleveland Tackett**, born 25 Jun 1889, in Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 14 Jun 1945, in Ashford, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- 210    iv.    **George Thomas Tackett**, born 14 Sep 1883, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 9 Jan 1927, in Scioto County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- 211    v.    **William Edward Tackett**, born 1 Jan 1877, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 25 Jun 1927, in Dry Run, Scioto County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>

**82. Asenith<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1843, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1919, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia. She married (1) [--?--] Hager before 1865. She married (2) Andrew Jackson Ferrell<sup>2</sup> 17 Dec 1903. He was the son of William Ferrell and Elizabeth Meadows. Andrew Jackson Ferrell was born 1831,<sup>2</sup> died 9 Nov 1919.<sup>2</sup> She married (3) Amos Halstead 4 Sep 1873. He was the son of James Halstead and Lucinda 'Lucy' Miller. Amos Halstead was born about 1826, in Logan County, (West) Virginia.

---

Andrew Jackson Ferrell and Ascenith were first cousins, once removed.

Children of Asenith Alford and [--?--] Hager:

- 212      i.    **Nancy Ann Hager**, born 4 Mar 1858, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 26 Nov 1954, in Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia.
- ii.    **French Hager**.
- iii.    **John Hager**.
- iv.    **Minnie Hager**.

Children of Asenith Alford and Amos Halstead:

- i.    **John Wyatt Halstead**, born 22 Sep 1877, died 8 May 1957, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>174</sup> buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Ethel Doris Coon 9 Sep 1914. She was the daughter of Andrew Jackson Coon and Julia Yantes Smoot. Ethel Doris Coon was born 15 Jun 1888, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 5 Jul 1960, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>175</sup> buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.

John Wyatt Halstead and Ethel Doris were second cousins.

**83. George Washington<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Nov 1837, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died between 1890 about 1900.<sup>2</sup> He married Sarah Jane 'Sally' Smith<sup>2</sup> 3 Jul 1861, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia. She was the daughter of Peter Smith and Asenith Alford. Sarah Jane 'Sally' Smith was born 13 Nov 1839, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died after 1900.

George Washington Alford - is a son of Robert and Leanze (Coon) Alford, and a grandson of George Alford, who are further spoken of in the sketch following this one. He was born in Cabell County, November 24, 1837, and was married in that county, July 3, 1861. His wife is Sarah Jane, daughter of Peter and Ascenith (Alford) Smith, and she was born in Cabell County, November 13, 1839. her parents were living in Lincoln County at its formation. Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Alford have six children, and death has taken three: Josephine Alice, born August 22, 1862; Emmazetta Olive, January 8, 1865; Columbus Jackson, November 12, 1866; Rhoda Ann, April 14, 1868; Elfrida, April 19, 1870, died July 3d following; Robert Lee, June 12, 1873, died October 19, 1878; Minnie Golden, October 21, 1876; Maxwell Flournoy, February 1, 1878, died September 11, 1879; Sandy Casey, October 24, 1880. George W. Alford joined Capt. William Chandler's sharpshooter, at the beginning of the war between the states, but was with them in only one battle, at Mouth of Scary, on the Kanawha River. He was soon taken sick with measles, and was moved to a house for nursing. When he recovered his company was gone and he came home. His brother Joseph was in the Southern Army, and received seventeen wounds in the service, two balls passing through his body, but he still lives. C. C. Smith, Mrs. Alford's brother, was made prisoner, sent to Camp Chase, and there died. Mr. Alford owns between 300 and 400 acres of land, 100 under cultivation. Coal, iron, lime, and building stone are found. He has served his district as


---

school trustee. Address, Garrets Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Source: West Virginia Heritage Encyclopedia, Supplement Vol. 7, Hardestyâ€™s, Lincoln County, published by Jim Comstock, Richwood, WV 1974

[Some information on descendants of George Washington Alford provided by Terry Alford]

Children of George Washington Alford and Sarah Jane 'Sally' Smith:


- 
- 213 i. **Columbus Jackson 'Bub' Alford**, born 12 Nov 1866,<sup>2</sup> died 15 Jul 1946, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2,176</sup>
  - ii. **Maxwell Flourney Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 1 Feb 1879,<sup>2</sup> died 11 Sep 1880.<sup>2</sup>
  - 214 iii. **Rhoda Ann Alford**, born 14 Apr 1868, in Garrets Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Feb 1946, in Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
  - 215 iv. **Emmazetta Olive 'Emma' Alford**, born 8 Jan 1865, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 26 Oct 1938, in Garrets Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>177</sup>
  - 216 v. **Josephine Alice Alford**, born 22 Aug 1862,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Jul 1926, in Spring Hill, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
  - vi. **Robert Lee Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 12 Jun 1873, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Oct 1878.<sup>2</sup>
  - vii. **Elfrida Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 19 Apr 1870,<sup>2</sup> died 3 Jul 1870.<sup>2</sup>
  - viii. **Cleveland C. Alford**,<sup>178</sup> born Sep 1884.
  - 217 ix. **Minnie Golden Alford**, born 21 Oct 1876,<sup>2</sup> died 15 Jun 1930, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>179</sup>
  - x. **Sandy Casey Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 24 Oct 1880,<sup>2</sup> died before 1900.

**84. Belvia Dora<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Jan 1858, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 27 Aug 1899, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lawrence Cemetery, Scott Depot. Putnam County, West Virginia. She married James Elias McCallister.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Sylvester McCallister and Mary E. Harvey. James Elias McCallister was born 15 Jan 1856, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 22 Jul 1936, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

[Information on descendants of Belva Alford McCallister provided by Jim Gorsline]

Was listed as 'Ellen B' Alford, age 22 in the 1880 Census - Putnam County, WVa

Children of Belvia Dora Alford and James Elias McCallister:

- 
- 218 i. **James Richard Langley McCallister**, born 8 Jan 1888, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 3 Aug 1949, in South Side, Mason County, West Virginia.<sup>2,180</sup>
  - ii. **Granvill O. McCallister**,<sup>2</sup> born 11 Sep 1876, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2,181</sup> died 15 Feb 1906.<sup>181</sup>
  - 219 iii. **Minnie Dora McCallister**, born 10 Feb 1895, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup>

- 
- 220      iv.      died 11 Dec 1945, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.  
**Hannah Alice McCallister**, born 4 Jan 1882, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup>  
died 1920, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>  
v.      **Martha Ellen McCallister**,<sup>2</sup> born Jan 1880, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>  
She married Walter William Spurlock 14 Aug 1895, in Putnam County, West  
Virginia. Walter William Spurlock was born 1879.

**85. Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup> Alford**<sup>1,2,49,50</sup> (*Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 7 May 1850, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>1,2,49</sup> died 16 Jun 1921, in Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>1,2,50</sup> buried in Mt. Tabor Cemetery, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>1,2</sup> Occupation: 1870, Per census - Farm laborer. He married Sarah Catherine V. Adams<sup>1,2</sup> 5 Mar 1873, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of John Quincy Adams Jr. and Sarah 'Sally' Goode. Sarah Catherine V. Adams was born 2 Mar 1849, in Franklin County, Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 31 Oct 1938, in Sod, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> buried 2 Nov 1938, in Mt. Tabor Cemetery, St. Albans, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

[NOTE: The 1850 census, enumerated in August 1850, lists the youngest child, a son, of Robert and Leanza Coon Alford, as 'John W. Alford - age 3/12 years. This date coincides with the May 1850 date of birth of Lafayette Alford. Subsequent census data along with the Hardesty Encyclopedia information, not to mention family information, confirms the correct name as 'Lafayette Alford.' One can only guess that it was an enumerator error. NLA]

-----  
According to my father, 'Lafe' spoke with a 'brogue.'

NLA  
-----

Lafayette Alford - was born May 7, 1850, in what was then Cabell County, Virginia. He was a son of Robert and Leanze (Coon) Alford, who were living in what is now Lincoln County when it was organized, and a grandson of George Alford, who was prominent among the earliest settlers here, living a few miles below the present site of Griffithsville, and raising a large family there. The subject of this sketch owns 85 acres on Trace Fork of Mud River, and has 50 acres under cultivation. He has eight acres of choice fruit, and all the land abounds in that mineral wealth which in the near future will be developed in this county. His father, who is now sixty-eight years of age, was shot through the thigh while in Tennessee, serving in the Confederate Army, Witcher's Battalion. He was badly crippled by his injury, one leg remaining seven inches shorter than the other.

In Lincoln County, March 4, 1873, Lafayette Alford wedded Sarah Catharine V. Adams. She was born in Franklin County, Virginia, March 2, 1850, a daughter of John Quincy and Sarah (Goode) Adams, of Franklin County. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Alford are three living, two deceased: Rose Delphine, born January 28, 1873, died November 7, 1878, James Wilbert, born July 24, 1875, died October 26,

---

1878, William Thomas, born November 30, 1876, John Robert, born July 1, 1880; Stafford G., September 1, 1883. Lafayette Alford's post office address is Griffithsville, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Source: West Virginia Heritage Encyclopedia, Supplement Vol. 7, Hardesty's, Lincoln County, published by Jim Comstock, Richwood, WV 1974

-----

1880 Federal Agricultural Schedule information on Lafayette Alford's land describes as follows:

27 acres tilled, 55 acres woodland and forest. Value of farm \$800

1 horse 2 milk cows purchased and sold 5 cows (made 150 pounds of butter in 1879)

2 swine 12 chickens (60 dozen eggs produced in 1879)

Crops planted and produced in 1879: 7 acres of indian corn - 200 bushels 2 acres of oats - 40 bushels 1 acre of rye - 15 bushels 1.4 acres of wheat - 12.7 bushels 0.1 acres sorghum - 61 gallons molasses

----- CENSUS DATA:

1850 Census, 1850-70 - see father, Robert 'Robin' Alford

1880 Census, 1880 (14Jun1880) - Duvall Dist, Dist. 71; Lincoln County, West Virginia: Pg. 11, #85-85 Lafayette ALFORD Age 30 Farmer Catherine Age 30 Keeping house Rose Age 7 William. Age 2

1900 Census, 1900 (14Jun1900) - Duval District, Lincoln County, West Virginia: Pg. 219A, #133-133 Lafayette ALFORD Age 50 May 1850 Farmer Sarah C. Age 51 Mar 1849 William T. Age 22 Nov 1877 Teacher John R. Age 19 Dec 1880 Farm laborer Stafford G. Age 17 1882 Farm Laborer Lonzo Age 10 Jan 1890 Farm Laborer

1910 Census, 1910 (14May1910) - Duvall Dist.; Lincoln County, West Virginia: Supplement Lafayette ALFORD Age 58 Catherine Age 59

1920 Census, 1920 (8 Jan1920) - Jefferson Mag. District, Precinct 4 - Warths School House, Kanawha County, West Virginia: Pg. 3A, #42-43 Lafa ALFORD Age 69 Catharine Age 70

CENSUS DATA: 1930 Census, 1930 (5Apr1930) - Washington Magisterial District, Lincoln County, West Virginia: Pg. 2A, #25-25 TACKETT, Ephrim J. 52 \* \* \* \* \* ALFORD, Katherine 81 Aunt



---

Children of Lafayette 'Lafe' Alford and Sarah Catherine V. Adams:

- 221 i. **Alonzo Harvey 'Lon' Alford**, born Jan 1890, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died May 1934, in Butler County, Alabama.<sup>182</sup>
- 222 ii. **John Robert Alford**, born 1 Jul 1880, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2,150,183,184,185,186</sup> died 27 Jul 1960, in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.<sup>2,150,187,188</sup>
- 223 iii. **Stafford Garfield Alford**, born 1 Sep 1883, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 Jul 1930, in Spring Hill, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>1,2</sup>
- iv. **James Wilbert Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 24 Jul 1875, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 26 Oct 1878, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **William Thomas Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 30 Nov 1876, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1901, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> Occupation: 1900, Per census - Teacher.
- vi. **Rose Delphine Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 28 Jan 1873, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 7 Nov 1880, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

**86. James Bird<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>2,51</sup>** (*Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 1855, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2,51</sup> died after 1920,<sup>2</sup> buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married Sarah 'Sallie' Wheeler<sup>2,3</sup> 16 Dec 1875, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Andrew Wheeler and Mary Jane Arbaugh. Sarah 'Sallie' Wheeler was born 1854,<sup>2</sup> died 25 Mar 1916, in Curry District, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Alford Cemetery, Clymers Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

[Some information on descendants of Jim Bird Alford provided by Janet Cash Cyrus and Dale Eggleton]

Children of James Bird Alford and Sarah 'Sallie' Wheeler:



- 224 i. **Fernandez Ezra 'Man' Alford**, born 23 Jul 1894, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 24 Jul 1989.<sup>2</sup>
- 225 ii. **Annie L. Alford**, born 15 Jan 1879,<sup>2</sup> died 11 Sep 1960, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.
- 226 iii. **Madora Alwilda Alford**, born Jul 1888,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Sep 1973, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>189</sup>
- iv. **Carrie Myrtle Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born Oct 1892,<sup>2</sup> died 30 Sep 1918, buried in Alford Cemetery, Clymers Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia. She married Sheffey B. Arbaugh 21 Mar 1910. Sheffey B. Arbaugh was born 24 Nov 1890, died 9 Oct 1959, buried in Alford Cemetery, Clymers Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia.
- 227 v. **Georgia Allen Alford**, born Mar 1886, in Dry Branch, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 27 Feb 1975, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>190</sup>
- 228 vi. **Lorenzo Dow Alford**, born 5 May 1883,<sup>2</sup> died 5 Apr 1967, in Sod, Lincoln County, West Virginia.
- 229 vii. **Jonas Vernon 'Jone' Alford**, born 8 Oct 1880, in Putnam County, West Virginia,

- 
- 230 viii. died 26 Nov 1970, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.  
**Cora Alice Alford**, born 19 Dec 1876, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 3 May 1965, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2,191</sup>

**87. Mary Jane 'Nettie' Alford**<sup>2</sup> (*Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 3 Mar 1854, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Oct 1950, in Lincoln County, West Virginia. She married Frederick Lewis Burns<sup>2</sup> about 1875. He was the son of Francis M. Burns and Drucella 'Zillia' Alford. Frederick Lewis Burns was born May 1844,<sup>2</sup> died after 1910. Occupation: Jun 1900, Per census - Farmer.

The 1900 census lists Nettie as the mother of 12 children with 8 living.

Children of Mary Jane 'Nettie' Alford and Frederick Lewis Burns:

- 
- 231 i. **Velaria Burns**, born Jul 1881, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 1961.  
ii. **Grady Frederick Burns**, born 24 May 1893, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 14 Mar 1973, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.  
iii. **Living Burns**  
iv. **Leanza Ellen Burns**, born Aug 1885, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 27 Mar 1929.
- 
- 232 v. **Maxwell M. Burns**, born Nov 1877, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.  
vi. **Joshua Alexander Burns**, born 22 Dec 1888, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>192</sup> died 31 May 1969, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.  
233 vii. **Luvena 'Dinky' Burns**, born 12 Apr 1876, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>52</sup> died Jun 1964, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.  
viii. **Eustace L. Burns**, born about 1879, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.  
234 ix. **William Penn Burns**, born 14 Oct 1886, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 13 Aug 1962.


**88. Jane Burns**<sup>2,52</sup> (*Drucella 'Zillia' Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 1837.<sup>2</sup> She married Cal Swain.<sup>52</sup>

Children of Jane Burns and Cal Swain:

- i. **Mary Swain.**<sup>52</sup>

**89. Mary L. Burns**<sup>2,52</sup> (*Drucella 'Zillia' Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 1830,<sup>2,52</sup> died after 1900.<sup>52</sup> She married James C. Bias<sup>52</sup> 26 Jul 1856.<sup>52</sup> James C. Bias was born about 1834, died after 1900.<sup>52</sup>

Children of Mary L. Burns and James C. Bias:

- 
- i. **Lillie Belle Bias**, born about 1870.  
ii. **Rutha Bias**, born about 1873.  
iii. **Amanda Cynthia Bias**, born May 1857.  
iv. **George W. Bias**, born about 1865.

- 
- v. **William Thomas Bias**,<sup>52</sup> born 17 Mar 1867, died 21 Nov 1938. He married Leanza Ellen Burns. She was the daughter of Frederick Lewis Burns and Mary Jane 'Nettie' Alford. Leanza Ellen Burns was born Aug 1885, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 27 Mar 1929.

Leanza Burns and William Thomas Bias were first cousins

- vi. **Katherine 'Kate' Bias**, born about 1875.  
vii. **Larkin Bias**, born 1 May 1859.

**90. Ruth<sup>4</sup> Burns<sup>52</sup>** (*Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1827.<sup>52</sup> She married Peter Burns<sup>52</sup> 23 Dec 1845.<sup>52</sup>

Children of Ruth Burns and Peter Burns:



- 235 i. **Robertson Burns**, born 1849.<sup>52</sup>

**91. Frederick Lewis<sup>4</sup> Burns<sup>2</sup>** (*Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born May 1844,<sup>2</sup> died after 1910. Occupation: Jun 1900, Per census - Farmer. He married Mary Jane 'Nettie' Alford<sup>2</sup> about 1875. She was the daughter of Robert 'Robin' Alford and Leanza Coon. Mary Jane 'Nettie' Alford was born 3 Mar 1854, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Oct 1950, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Frederick and Nettie were first cousins.



Children of Frederick Lewis Burns and Mary Jane 'Nettie' Alford:

- i. **Velaria Burns**, born Jul 1881, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 1961. She married Ben F. Finley.  
231 ii. **Grady Frederick Burns**, born 24 May 1893, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 14 Mar 1973, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.  
iii. **Living Burns**.  
iv. **Leanza Ellen Burns**, born Aug 1885, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 27 Mar 1929. She married William Thomas Bias.<sup>52</sup> He was the son of James C. Bias and Mary L. Burns. William Thomas Bias was born 17 Mar 1867, died 21 Nov 1938.



Leanza Burns and William Thomas Bias were first cousins

- v. **Maxwell M. Burns**, born Nov 1877, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.  
232 vi. **Joshua Alexander Burns**, born 22 Dec 1888, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>192</sup> died 31 May 1969, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.  
233 vii. **Luvena 'Dinky' Burns**, born 12 Apr 1876, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>52</sup> died Jun 1964, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.  
viii. **Eustace L. Burns**, born about 1879, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.

- 
- 234 ix. was not listed in 1900 census  
**William Penn Burns**, born 14 Oct 1886, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 13 Aug 1962.

**92. Artemicia<sup>4</sup> Burns<sup>2,52</sup>** (*Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1849.<sup>2,52</sup> She married Bradford Hicks.<sup>52</sup>

Children of Artemicia Burns and Bradford Hicks:

- i. **Pearl Hicks.**<sup>52</sup>
- ii. **Dora Hicks.**<sup>52</sup>
- iii. **Marybelle Hicks.**<sup>52</sup>
- iv. **Oscar Hicks.**<sup>52</sup>
- v. **Lucy Hicks.**<sup>52</sup>

**93. George Washington<sup>4</sup> Burns<sup>2,52</sup>** (*Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Mar 1842,<sup>2</sup> died 11 Feb 1911, in Pittsburg, Kansas.<sup>52</sup> He married Alice Mary Matilda Hall<sup>52</sup> 1869.<sup>52</sup> Alice Mary Matilda Hall was born 13 Aug 1847, in Natural Bridge, Virginia,<sup>52</sup> died 2 Jan 1925, in Pittsburg, Kansas.<sup>52</sup>

Children of George Washington Burns and Alice Mary Matilda Hall:

- 236 i. **John Camblen Burns**, born May 1880.
- ii. **Evermont Ward Burns,**<sup>52</sup> born 1878.
- 237 iii. **Minnie Virginia Burns**
- iv. **Francis Miller Burns.**<sup>52</sup> He married Bertha Graham.<sup>52</sup>
- v. **Charles Edwin Burns.**<sup>52</sup>
- 238 vi. **Elmer Eldoris Burns**, born 8 Mar 1876, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>52</sup> died 26 Dec 1958, in Pittsburg, Kansas.<sup>52</sup>
- vii. **Orville Shelby Burns,**<sup>52</sup> born 1874.
- 239 viii. **Victoria Jane Burns**, born 1872.

**94. Cinderella<sup>4</sup> Burns<sup>2,52</sup>** (*Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1841.<sup>2,52</sup> She married (1) James Junior Burns.<sup>52</sup> She married (2) Hiram Hinkle<sup>52</sup> 1865.<sup>52</sup>

Children of Cinderella Burns and Hiram Hinkle:

- i. **Cal Hinkle.**<sup>52</sup>

**95. William<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Mar 1822, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died 14 Oct 1857, in Ohio.<sup>2</sup> He married Sarah Dolin<sup>2</sup> 21 Nov 1838, in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia.<sup>3</sup> Sarah Dolin was born 30 May 1823, in Logan County, Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 30 Apr 1891, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> Sarah Dolin also went by the name Sallie.

---

In conjunction with farming, William was a commercial traveler and was on the road for some years for Robert Thompson, a tobacco dealer. During what he intended to be his last trip, he was attacked by robbers near Gallipolis, Ohio and was killed by an assassin who escaped justice. His widow afterward married Robert 'Robin' Alford (he was William's Uncle). William fathered six sons and one daughter.

[SOURCE: AAFA]

Note that Sarah first married William Alford and after his death she married William's Uncle Robert Alford who was widowed from Leanza Coon. Her will, Putnam County, Will Book 1, p 148-149.

Children of William Alford and Sarah Dolin:



- 240 i. **John D. Alford**, born 25 Jan 1846, in (West) Virginia,<sup>2,193</sup> died 23 Nov 1909, in Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia.
- 241 ii. **Mary Ann Alford**, born 21 Nov 1842,<sup>2</sup> died 3 Apr 1927.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Andrew Jackson Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 12 Apr 1841,<sup>2</sup> died 31 Aug 1844.<sup>2</sup>
- 242 iv. **James Dolan Alford**, born 24 Dec 1848,<sup>2</sup> died 30 Nov 1921, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **George Anderson Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 11 Jul 1855,<sup>2</sup> died 30 Aug 1888, in Denver, Colorado,<sup>2</sup> buried in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Abans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. Cause of death: Consumption.
- 243 vi. **Calvery Henley Alford**, born 1 Jun 1852, in on Mud River, Putnam County, Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 18 Dec 1907, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- 244 vii. **William Dawson 'Doss' Alford**, born 22 Dec 1850, in Lincoln County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died Dec 1915, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>2,3</sup>

**96. James<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Nov 1825, in Middle Fork, Mud River, Cabell Co, Virginia (WV),<sup>2,3</sup> died 25 Dec 1900, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Mary Jane Wilkinson<sup>2</sup> Jun 1857.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Benjamin B. Wilkinson and Anna E. Keyser. Mary Jane Wilkinson was born 10 May 1835,<sup>2,3</sup> died 26 Jan 1913, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

James was enumerated as living with his first cousin, Isaiah Burn, for the 1850 Federal Census. His occupation was listed as Constable.

---

James and his wife Mary Jane were living in different households in 1900 according to the 1900 Census. He boarding with a Thomas Holley. Mary Jane was in separate household with children Blackburn and Emma. Blackburn was still with her in 1910.



Children of James Alford and Mary Jane Wilkinson:

- 245 i. **Benjamin B. Alford**, born 1869, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died after 1930.



- 
- ii. **Blackburn Eli Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 27 Mar 1871, in West Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died 1 May 1949, in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, buried in Curry Chapel Cemetery, Portersville, Lincoln County, West Virginia.
- 246 iii. **Emma 'Aunt Em' Alford**, born May 1873,<sup>2,3</sup> died 8 Apr 1965, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Thomas Walter Alford**,<sup>2,194</sup> born 26 Jun 1876,<sup>2,194</sup> died 3 Mar 1920.<sup>2</sup>
- 247 v. **James S. Alford**, born 25 Nov 1864, in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died 7 Apr 1945, in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia.
- 248 vi. **Milton Eli Alford**, born 30 Dec 1860, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 13 Mar 1932, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- 249 vii. **Emmer Jane 'Kate' Alford**, born 14 Oct 1862, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 30 May 1940, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- 250 viii. **Oliver Eli Alford**, born Mar 1860, in Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 26 Jun 1938.
- ix. **John William Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 24 Aug 1865, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 9 Nov 1953, in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia. Occupation: 1930, Per census - Farmer.

He was single in 1900. In 1920 he and brother Oliver were enumerated in the same household - and apparently alone.

He was also listed as single in the 1930 census.

-----

ALFORD, John William-Service will In at 2 p. m. tomorrow at Curry Chapel near Hamlin with Rev. Buck Atkins officiating. Burial will be in Curry Cemetery. Surviving are one nephew Ben Stowers of West Hamlin; and on sister, Mrs. Emma Childers of Huntington. Mr. Alford, 88, of West Hamlin died Monday at the home of his nephew. The body will remain Koontz mortuary in Hamlin until time for the service.

[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 11NOV1953]

- 251 x. **Emily B. Selvinas Alford**, born 18 Dec 1857, in Griffithsville, Putnam, West Virginia, United States,<sup>2,195</sup> died 28 Apr 1926.<sup>2</sup>

**97. Talitha<sup>4</sup> Byrnside<sup>2</sup>** (*Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1835, in Peytona, Boone County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 18 Aug 1881.<sup>2</sup> She married Jacob C. Meadows<sup>2</sup> 8 Nov 1855, in Boone County, (West) Virginia. He was the son of John Meadows and Ruth Alford. Jacob C. Meadows was born 22 May 1831, in Racine, Boone County, Virginia (WV),<sup>2</sup> died 8 Jan 1895, in Harrison County, Missouri.<sup>2</sup>

Jacob and Talitha were first cousins.



---

Children of Talitha Byrnside and Jacob C. Meadows:

- i. **Albert T. Meadows**, born 1876.
- ii. **Della R. Meadows**, born 1870.
- iii. **Ruth Jane Meadows**,<sup>2</sup> born 27 Dec 1862.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Arbella A. Meadows**, born 1873.
- v. **Willie J. Meadows**, born 1871.
- 252 vi. **George Sanford Meadows**, born Jan 1867, in West Virginia, died Jul 1911, in Santa Rosa, Florida.
- 253 vii. **James Oliver Meadows**, born 22 Feb 1859, in (West) Virginia,<sup>196</sup> died 31 Jan 1931, in St Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- 254 viii. **Arminta Frances Meadows**, born 12 Jul 1865, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Feb 1931, in Ross County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- ix. **Mary A. Meadows**, born 1859.



**98. Manassah<sup>4</sup> Byrnside<sup>2</sup>** (*Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Aug 1848, in Peytona, Boone County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 14 Feb 1908,<sup>2</sup> buried in Burnside Cemetery, Putnam County, West Virginia. He married Pharlenia Lydia Casdorph<sup>2</sup> 12 Aug 1869, in Kanawha County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of John Casdorph and Delilah Ann Lacey. Pharlenia Lydia Casdorph was born 7 Feb 1847, in (West) Virginia, died 25 Jan 1925, in Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia, buried in Burnside Cemetery, Putnam County, West Virginia.

Children of Manassah Byrnside and Pharlenia Lydia Casdorph:

- i. **Mahala Susan Byrnside**, born 4 Mar 1872, in Drawdy Creek, Boone County, West Virginia, died between 1895 about 1900. She married Charles Patrick Eggleton 25 Dec 1889.
- 255 ii. **Caleb Henry Byrnside**, born 8 Mar 1876, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 31 Jan 1945.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Cynthia Asinath Byrnside**, born 4 Jan 1874, in Drawdy Creek, Boone County, West Virginia, died 1875.
- 256 iv. **Mary Elizabeth Byrnside**, born 18 Jun 1883, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 1 Apr 1946, in Putnam County, West Virginia.
- 257 v. **John Sanford Byrnside**, born Aug 1870, in Big Coal, Boone County, West Virginia, died 8 Jan 1906, in Tyler Mountain, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- 258 vi. **Marshall Azariah Byrnside**, born 29 Jun 1878, in Drawdy Creek, Boone County, West Virginia, died 14 Aug 1946, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- vii. **Delilah Effie 'Dellia' Byrnside**, born 25 Apr 1881, in Drawdy Creek, Boone County, West Virginia, died 4 Feb 1920, in Putnam County, West Virginia.



**99. Oliver J.<sup>4</sup> Byrnside<sup>2</sup>** (*Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1852, in Peytona, Boone County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1902.<sup>2</sup> He married Mary Elizabeth Epling Jarrell<sup>2</sup> 1 Jan 1871, in Boone County, West Virginia. Mary Elizabeth Epling Jarrell was born 1848.

---

Children of Oliver J. Byrnside and Mary Elizabeth Epling Jarrell:

- 259      i.    **William 'Willie' Oliver Byrnside**, born 9 Oct 1873, died 8 Nov 1931.  
          ii.    **Mary P. Byrnside**, born 1876.  
          iii.    **Carrie Rosetta Byrnside**, born 29 Nov 1876, died 1 Nov 1936, buried in Burnside Cemetery, Putnam County, West Virginia. She married Arthur C. Ball 21 Apr 1904.

**100. George W.<sup>4</sup> Burnside<sup>2</sup>** (*Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1838,<sup>2</sup> died 1863.<sup>2</sup> He married Elizabeth Frances Holstein. She was the daughter of Thomas Holstein and Martha Collins. Elizabeth Frances Holstein was born 21 Sep 1841, in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia, died 1 Apr 1927, in Boone County, West Virginia.



He died in the Civil War. He was in C.S.A. and court martialed; shot for desertion. Family says he was AWOL, but at home sick.

Children of George W. Burnside and Elizabeth Frances Holstein:

- 260      i.    **James H. Burnside**, born 11 Jun 1860, died 16 Aug 1923.

**101. Jehu 'Jahew'<sup>4</sup> Byrnside<sup>2</sup>** (*Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Jan 1831, in Peytona, Boone County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 18 Jan 1888, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> Occupation: Prim. Baptist Minister.<sup>2</sup> He married Mary Ann Smith.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Peter Smith and Asenith Alford. Mary Ann Smith was born 29 Feb 1824, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Feb 1913, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>



Jehu and Mary Anna were cousins. Jehu died of pneumonia after walking home 15 miles in cold rain after delivering a sermon.

----- "JEHU BYRNSIDE (1831-1888) AND HIS  
DESCENDANTS OF BOONE, LINCOLN AND PUTNAM COUNTIES, W. VA." BY MARJORIE  
BYRNSIDE BURRESS COMPILED 1964-1967 "Jehu Byrnside was a preacher of the Primitive  
Baptist faith, sometimes known as Hard Shell Baptist. He was called Elder Jehu Byrnside and was  
highly respected in his community. The region where he lived came to be called Byrnside. The post  
office was located on his property, so the place became Byrnside. It appeared as such on maps... Jehu  
was a farmer and at one time owned a large plantation. Each of his children were given farms from his  
land. He apparently left the Boone County region of Coal River about 1855 or shortly after marriage to  
Mry Ann Smith, and moved to Putnam County, Turkey Creek. (Turkey Creek runs south to north and  
the Lincoln-Putnam county line runs east to west. It crossed Turkey Creek between the Booth home and  
Jehu's home. Thus the Booth home was in Lincoln County and Jehu's home and family cemetery were in  
Putnam County. Louise Booth McCallister stated that as a child living in her home in Lincoln County  
(Turkey Creek), she could see the family cemetery in Putnam County. Jehu played an important role in  
building the Providence Baptist Church. At one time he was sheriff. He lived the remainder of his life




---

around Turkey Creek. Mary Ann Smith, wife of Jehu, was a daughter of Asenith Alford (sister of Cynthia Alford Byrnside). Her mother married Peter A. Smith. She was often called Polly. Mary Ann Byrnside was a remarkable woman. Three of her daughters died in childbirth and she took care of the babies much of the time. C. J. Casdorph says that Mary Ann taught his grandfather, Jehu, to read, using the Bible as the reader. In early days Jehu and others of his family worked in the coal trade in the region of Peytona. He hung around the flatboats and barges and gambled. It was Mary Ann's influence which led him to become a Christian and lead a new life. Indian Creek Baptist Church was the place where Elder Jehu Byrnside preached his last sermon. He walked from the church to Lowell on the C & O about 15 miles in a cold rain. When he arrived home he had pneumonia, which resulted in death several days later. Carr Jehu Casdorph, grandson, says that he has worshipped at that church, and that a Mr. Canterbury once told him he had heard his grandfather preach that last sermon, Jan 1888. (Mr. Canterbury lived on Indian Creek near the church, where he sold nursery stock. His daughter married Ira Mann of Ronceverte. Several Canterbury names appear in Byrnside history.) In Nov. 1964, C. J. drove to Greenville. Just outside the village he went to see the Indian Creek church and as fate would have it, an old friend was within repairing the stove pipe. The Communion table was spread and the pulpit had it's Bible open; everything was so well kept and clean. Mr. Mann told him that although new floors and pews had been installed, the altar is the same one used since the building was constructed in the early 1800's. C. J. said that he felt very humble to stand behind the pulpit and read from the Bible where his grandfather had stood. From History of Monroe Co., by O. Morton. "The first Baptist Church in Monroe (Old Greenbrier) west of the Alleghenies was organized 1781. Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church was the first off shoot of the parent organization; it dates 1792. The second Indian Creek church was built 1848 on the land of Sam Phillips." Boone County Vital Records: 1853-1860. Jan. 18, 1854 a male child was born dead, Draudy Creek, to Jehu and Mary Ann Byrnside. This baby is not listed in genealogy of the family of Jehu. Mary Ann Byrnside, strangely enough, had a case of measles in 1910--old to have measles. The families of Jehu and his brother Manasseh appear to have been very close in family relationship. Manasseh and his family settled in the Clymer Creek, Putnam County region (4 or 5 miles from Turkey Creek) about 1887-88. Prior to that time Manasseh lived on Draudy Creek, Boone County, near Peytona, where the home place of Benjamin & Cynthia stood. Reminiscences of C. J. Casdorph: Quote "I have been confused about the Coal River. The locks they spoke of work like splash dams and the barges were more like the French bateaux.... I have wondered how Jehu and Mary Ann met...(Note, Mary Ann's mother, Asenath Alford was a sister to Jehu's mother). The Alford's lived 20 miles from Coal River. Josh Byrnside had gone on before and built a cabin in the head of a creek we called Josh hollow at a big spring called Josh spring"-- He would have had to pass the Smith's (Mary Ann's step-father. Have you ever visited Clymer Creek? I used to walk from our home on Turkey Creek, about 4 or 5 miles to play with Lizzie (his cousin, Manasseh and Parlenia Casdorph Byrnside's daughter). I was 8 or 9 years old. When George, Louise and I pass on, that will seal the book...." . \*\*\*Note: see records of Richard (Dicky) & Joshua Byrnside. There is some reason to believe that perhaps the father of Dicky was also called Josh. Dicky was born 1818. Josh, if he were the brother of Joseph and Benjamin Byrnside, would have been born about 1800, when Jos. and Benjamin were born. Dicky was always referred to as uncle Dicky by younger family members. He lived until 1905. George Booth, Louise Booth McCallister and Elsie Maynard Kuhn specifically wrote me of knowing and seeing Uncle Dicky. However they can't explain his relationship. He may have been called uncle because he was old. Dicky's son was also called Josh. Although there is no written record to the effect

---

among the family, George Booth states, "Dicky Byrnside---he was a brother of Benjamin Byrnside. He was my mother's great uncle. I knew his children and grandchildren. Josh's daughter, Malinda, did housework for my wife." Louise McCallister says much the same, that Dicky was their great-great uncle. George Booth also wrote that he had never heard of but one Josh and he was the son of Dicky; it was this Josh who built the "stick and mud chimney" in the Matilda Alice Byrnside record." The information on the family of Jehu Byrnside was supplied by many person among his descendants, including George Booth, Louise McCallister, Lottie Mullins, Grace Graham, Elsie Kuhn, Zulema Casdorph and many others of younger generations.

Children of Jehu 'Jahew' Byrnside and Mary Ann Smith:

- 
- 261     i.    **Matilda Alice Byrnside**, born 30 Dec 1855, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, (West) Virginia, died 11 Oct 1903, in Putnam County, West Virginia.
  - ii.    **Susan Byrnside**, born 18 Jan 1858, in Burnside, Putnam County, (West) Virginia, died 27 Jun 1893. She married Charles Samuel Booth 16 Jun 1874, in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio. Charles Samuel Booth was born 25 Oct 1854, in Grayson County, Virginia, died 12 Oct 1922, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.
  - Susan Byrnside Booth died when her last children, twins, were born. Until the twins were a year old, they were cared for by their grandmother, Mary Ann Byrnside. At that time the girl, Matilda "Susie" was brought home to the rest of the family. The boy, Tom, was cared for by his aunt until he was four when his father married Martha Hedrick. Mary Ann was said to be a remarkable woman
  - iii.    **Benjamin Wirth Byrnside**, born 14 Dec 1854, in Burnside, Putnam County, (West) Virginia, died 30 Jan 1855.
  - iv.    **John Calvin Byrnside**, born 26 Jun 1864, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, (West) Virginia, died 10 Sep 1864.
  - 262     v.    **George Whitfield Byrnside**, born 27 Mar 1862, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, (West) Virginia, died 12 Jun 1906, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia.
  - 263     vi.    **Louisa Marion Byrnside**, born 11 Sep 1860, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, (West) Virginia, died 21 Jun 1903.
  - 264     vii.    **Willard Calburnia Byrnside**, born 11 Oct 1870, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia, died 26 Jan 1901.
  - viii.    **Cynthia Asenath Byrnside**, born 13 Oct 1867, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, (West) Virginia, died 15 Jun 1885. She married John Lewis Meadows<sup>197</sup> 22 May 1884. He was the son of Thomas Meadows and Elizabeth Upton. John Lewis Meadows was born 9 Nov 1859, in West Virginia,<sup>197</sup> died 6 Oct 1930, in Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia.<sup>198</sup>

1900 FEDERAL CENSUS - Curry District, Putnam County, West Virginia - 14  
 June 1900 John L Meadows 38    Oct 1861 Cynthia Meadows 28    Jan 1872 Ollie  
 Meadows        9    Jan 1891 Robert Meadows    7    Aug 1892 Homer Meadows

---

5 Aug 1894 Izetta Meadows 3 Dec 1896

1910 FEDERAL CENSUS - Curry District, Putnam County, West Virginia - 26  
May 1910 John L Meadows 48 Sintha E Meadows 38 Robert L Meadows 17 Homer  
B Meadows 15 Mary L Meadows 9 Beatrice V Meadows 4 Ada M Meadows 5/12

1920 FEDERAL CENSUS - Curry District, Putnam County, West Virginia - 30-31  
January 1920

John Meadows 58 Cyntha Meadows 48 Mary Meadows 19 Beatrice Meadows 13 [12]  
Ada Meadows 10 C\* Meadows 7 Freda Meadow4

1930 FEDERAL CENSUS - Curry District, Putnam County, West Virginia - 14  
June 1900 John L Meadows 69 Cynthia Meadows 58 Creed Meadows 17 Freda  
Meadows 14

**102. Mary A.<sup>4</sup> Byrnside<sup>2</sup>** (*Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1843, in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1900, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Byrnside Cemetery, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married Adam A. Coon<sup>2</sup> 5 Dec 1860, in Boone County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Adam Coon and Hannah Meadows. Adam A. Coon was born 1836.<sup>2</sup>

Married Mary Byrnside, daughter of Benjamin and Cynthia Alford Byrnside, 5 Dec 1850.

Children of Mary A. Byrnside and Adam A. Coon:

- 265 i. **Jacob D. Kuhn [Coon]**, born 17 Nov 1861,<sup>2</sup> died 14 Dec 1906.<sup>2</sup>
- 266 ii. **Arilla Jane Coon [Kuhn]**, born 20 Feb 1863,<sup>2</sup> died 1921.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **James W. Coon**, born 1877, died 4 Jul 1879.
- iv. **George W. Coon**,<sup>2</sup> born Aug 1881,<sup>2</sup> buried in Byrnside Cemetery, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>  
  
He was born shortly after 1880 and died young.
- 267 v. **Joella Kuhn [Coon]**, born 1866,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Nov 1894.<sup>2</sup>
- 268 vi. **Benjamin B. 'Bird' Coon**, born 2 Dec 1870, died 11 Aug 1900.
- 269 vii. **Geneva Cynthia 'Jennie' Kuhn [Coon]**, born 2 Feb 1879,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Jan 1954, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>199</sup>
- 270 viii. **Henry Seymour Kughn**, born 17 Jun 1868, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 5 Apr 1942, in Prudence, Fayette County, West Virginia.
- 271 ix. **Mary Susan Coon [Kuhn]**, born 12 Feb 1874,<sup>2</sup> died 27 Jun 1916.<sup>2</sup>

**103. Sarah Jane 'Sally'<sup>4</sup> Smith<sup>2</sup>** (*Asenith Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Nov 1839, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died after 1900. She married George Washington Alford<sup>2</sup> 3 Jul 1861, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia. He was the son of Robert 'Robin' Alford and Leanza Coon. George Washington Alford


---

was born 22 Nov 1837, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died between 1890 about 1900.<sup>2</sup>

Sarah Jane Smith was his cousin.

----- CENSUS  
DATA: 1900 Census, 1900 (14Jun1900) -Duval District, Lincoln County, West Virginia: Pg. 8B,  
#246-246 ALFORD, Sarah J.Age 60 Nov 1839(mother of 10; 6 living) EmmazettaAge 35 Jan  
1865DaughterServant Minnie G.Age 24Oct 1875DaughterServant Cleveland C.Age 15Sept  
1884DaughterServant WOOD, CarrieAge 6 Mar 1894Grand daughter

Children of Sarah Jane 'Sally' Smith and George Washington Alford:

- 
- 213 i. **Columbus Jackson 'Bub' Alford**, born 12 Nov 1866,<sup>2</sup> died 15 Jul 1946, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2,176</sup>
  - ii. **Maxwell Flournoy Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 1 Feb 1879,<sup>2</sup> died 11 Sep 1880.<sup>2</sup>
  - 214 iii. **Rhoda Ann Alford**, born 14 Apr 1868, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Feb 1946, in Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
  - 215 iv. **Emmazetta Olive 'Emma' Alford**, born 8 Jan 1865, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 26 Oct 1938, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>177</sup>
  - 216 v. **Josephine Alice Alford**, born 22 Aug 1862,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Jul 1926, in Spring Hill, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
  - vi. **Robert Lee Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 12 Jun 1873, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Oct 1878.<sup>2</sup>
  - vii. **Elfrida Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 19 Apr 1870,<sup>2</sup> died 3 Jul 1870.<sup>2</sup>
  - viii. **Cleveland C. Alford**,<sup>178</sup> born Sep 1884.
  - 217 ix. **Minnie Golden Alford**, born 21 Oct 1876,<sup>2</sup> died 15 Jun 1930, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>179</sup>
  - x. **Sandy Casey Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 24 Oct 1880,<sup>2</sup> died before 1900.

**104. Marinda<sup>4</sup> Smith<sup>2</sup>** (*Asenith Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Feb 1827, in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia, died 21 Jan 1856, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia. She married Andrew Jackson Chandler.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of John Chandler and Frances Seay. Andrew Jackson Chandler was born 24 Mar 1827, in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Apr 1909, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Marinda Smith and Andrew Jackson Chandler:

- 272 i. **George Franklin Chandler**, born about 1852.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Edith E. Chandler**,<sup>2</sup> born about 1854.<sup>2</sup>
- 273 iii. **Peter Jackson Chandler**, born 14 Jan 1856, in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia, died 31 Aug 1923, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.
- iv. **America J. Chandler**,<sup>2</sup> born about 1851,<sup>2</sup> died before 1905.<sup>2</sup>

**105. Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Smith<sup>2</sup>** (*Asenith Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Feb 1824, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Feb 1913, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married Jehu 'Jahew' Byrnside.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Benjamin Elijah Byrnside and Cynthia Alford. Jehu 'Jahew' Byrnside was born 12 Jan




---

1831, in Peytona, Boone County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 18 Jan 1888, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> Occupation: Prim. Baptist Minister.<sup>2</sup>

Mary Ann was the daughter of Asenath Alford and sister of Cynthia Alford. She was the illegitimate child of Benton Meadows & Asenath Alford. Peter Smith raised her as his own child. She was a first cousin to her husband, Jehu Byrnside. Mary Ann was said to have been a remarkable lady, endeared by her family. Mary Ann was born on leap year; she celebrated her birthday on Feb 28th. Mary Ann was called Aunt Polly by family members

Children of Mary Ann Smith and Jehu 'Jahew' Byrnside:

- 
- 261     i.    **Matilda Alice Byrnside**, born 30 Dec 1855, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, (West) Virginia, died 11 Oct 1903, in Putnam County, West Virginia.
  - ii.    **Susan Byrnside**, born 18 Jan 1858, in Burnside, Putnam County, (West) Virginia, died 27 Jun 1893.
  - iii.    **Benjamin Wirth Byrnside**, born 14 Dec 1854, in Burnside, Putnam County, (West) Virginia, died 30 Jan 1855.
  - iv.    **John Calvin Byrnside**, born 26 Jun 1864, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, (West) Virginia, died 10 Sep 1864.
  - 262     v.    **George Whitfield Byrnside**, born 27 Mar 1862, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, (West) Virginia, died 12 Jun 1906, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia.
  - 263     vi.    **Louisa Marion Byrnside**, born 11 Sep 1860, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, (West) Virginia, died 21 Jun 1903.
  - 264     vii.    **Willard Calburnia Byrnside**, born 11 Oct 1870, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia, died 26 Jan 1901.
  - viii.    **Cynthia Asenath Byrnside**, born 13 Oct 1867, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, (West) Virginia, died 15 Jun 1885.

**106. Alfred C.<sup>4</sup> Smith<sup>2</sup>** (*Asenith Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Jul 1837, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 5 Sep 1910, buried in McDowell Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married Almira Coon.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Adam Coon and Hannah Meadows. Almira Coon was born 1832,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Jul 1920, buried in McDowell Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Children of Alfred C. Smith and Almira Coon:

- i.    **Madora Smith**, born about 1862, died May 1882, buried in McDowell Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.


**107. Andrew Jackson<sup>4</sup> Burns<sup>2</sup>** (*Nancy L. Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1825,<sup>2</sup> died 16 Dec 1863, in Camp Chase, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He married Mary Lantz 7 Jan 1847, in Lawrence County, Ohio. Mary Lantz was born about 1833.

---

36th Battalion Volunteer Cavalry during Civil War The grave of Andrew Burns Confederate soldier has the number 82 and the words " Andrew Burns, Co. C, 36th VA Cav. " Andrew was enrolled in Co., C 36th VA Cavalry commanded by Capt. Kirtley. Listed as captured in Cabell County on June 22, 1863.

Children of Andrew Jackson Burns and Mary Lantz:

- 274      i. **Mary Jane Burns**, born 1 Feb 1860, died 13 Dec 1900.  
          ii. **Icantha Burns**, born 29 Mar 1863, died 30 Jul 1906. She married David Sowards.  
          iii. **Elizabeth Burns**, born 1 May 1855.  
          iv. **Henry Andrew Burns**, born 5 May 1858, died 8 Aug 1910. He married Phoebe J. Arthur.


 **108. Isaiah David<sup>4</sup> Burns<sup>2</sup>** (*Nancy L. Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1822,<sup>2</sup> died before 1880. He married Lucy Ann McComas<sup>2</sup> 23 Dec 1847. Lucy Ann McComas was born 24 Jun 1823.


Children of Isaiah David Burns and Lucy Ann McComas:

- i. **Jacob L. Burns**, born 1843.  
          ii. **Mary Ann Burns**, born 1849.

**109. Peter<sup>4</sup> Burns<sup>2</sup>** (*Nancy L. Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1819.<sup>2</sup> He married Ruth [--?--]. Ruth [--?--] was born 1826.

Children of Peter Burns and Ruth [--?--]:

-             i. **Lafayette Burns**, born 1852.  
              ii. **Frederick Burns**, born 1845.  
              iii. **William S. Burns**, born 1860.  
              iv. **John Burns**, born 1850.  
              v. **Robertson Burns**, born 1848.  
              vi. **Virginia Burns**, born 1854.

 **110. James F.<sup>4</sup> Meadows<sup>2</sup>** (*Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 May 1840, in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 9 Aug 1899, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, buried in Williams Cemetery, Williams Mountain, Boone County, West Virginia. He married (1) Julia Ann Ferrell.<sup>2,200</sup> Julia Ann Ferrell was born 20 Aug 1854, in Boone County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2,200</sup> died about 1882. He married (2) Elizabeth Penelope Smoot<sup>2</sup> 29 May 1866.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Alexander Smoot and Julia Ann Meadows. Elizabeth Penelope Smoot was born about 1844, died 1870.<sup>2</sup> He married (3) Eliza Jane Asbury<sup>2</sup> 3 Nov 1882.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Stephen Asbury and Martha McVey. Eliza Jane Asbury was born 9 Nov 1860,<sup>2</sup> died 1899,<sup>2</sup> buried in Williams Cemetery, Williams Mountain, Boone County, West Virginia.

CSA James and Elizabeth were first cousins, once removed

---

Children of James F. Meadows and Julia Ann Ferrell:

- i. **Jennifer Meadows**, born about 1879.
- 275 ii. **Fitzhugh Lee Meadows**, born Mar 1873.<sup>2,201</sup>
- 276 iii. **James Theodore Meadows**, born 1 Apr 1882, died 6 Dec 1958, in Eskdale, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>200,202</sup>
- 277 iv. **M. J. 'Juniper' Meadows**, born 14 Nov 1878, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 16 Apr 1952, in Meigs County, Tennessee.
- v. **Elizabeth Meadows**,<sup>2</sup> born 1876.<sup>2</sup>

Children of James F. Meadows and Elizabeth Penelope Smoot:

- 
- 278 i. **Casablanca 'Cassa' Meadows**, born Dec 1870,<sup>2</sup> died 1935.
  - 279 ii. **Jubal Early Meadows**, born Feb 1868,<sup>2</sup> died 1946, in Rhea, Tennessee.

Children of James F. Meadows and Eliza Jane Asbury:

- 280 i. **Jacob Taylor Meadows**, born 14 Oct 1888, in West Virginia,<sup>203</sup> died 20 Mar 1957, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>203,204</sup>
- ii. **Ida May Meadows**,<sup>2</sup> born 19 Dec 1885, died 19 Jul 1951, buried in Bowne Cemetery, Kirbyton, Boone County, West Virginia. She married Princeton Cleveland Bowne 23 Sep 1903. Princeton Cleveland Bowne was born 2 Jun 1887, died 2 Jul 1946, buried in Bowne Cemetery, Kirbyton, Boone County, West Virginia.
- iii. **Gulliver Douthin Meadows**,<sup>2</sup> born 11 Oct 1883,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Aug 1914, buried in Bowne Cemetery, Kirbyton, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Vesta White.
- 281 iv. **Jennings Fontain Meadows**, born 23 Feb 1897, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, died 25 Mar 1975, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>205</sup>
- v. **Ruth Jane Meadows**,<sup>2</sup> born 19 Jan 1894,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Jan 1972, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>206</sup> buried in Montgomery Memorial Park, London, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married Juble Earl Jarrell. Juble Earl Jarrell was born 27 Mar 1891, died 30 Nov 1971, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Montgomery Memorial Park, London, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- vi. **Myrtle Ellen Meadows**, born 20 Jun 1891, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 8 Dec 1943, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Bowne Cemetery, Kirbyton, Boone County, West Virginia. She married Daniel Webster Bowne. Daniel Webster Bowne was born 20 Jul 1885, died 5 Dec 1942, buried in Bowne Cemetery, Kirbyton, Boone County, West Virginia.

**111. Jackson<sup>4</sup> Meadows<sup>2</sup>** (*Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1843, in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died after 1900. He married Mary Jane Carrow.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of John Carrow and

---

Clarissa Nelson. Mary Jane Carrow was born about 1848, in Raleigh County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died before 1900.

According to 1900 census - Duval District, Lincoln County, West Virginia, Jackson was enumerated with his son, George B. Meadows.

Children of Jackson Meadows and Mary Jane Carrow:

- i. **Ellen Meadows**,<sup>2</sup> born 1870.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Letha Meadows**,<sup>2</sup> born 1872.<sup>2</sup>
- 282 iii. **George Benton Meadows**, born 25 Oct 1874,<sup>2,207,208</sup> died 20 Aug 1950, in Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- 283 iv. **Isabella Alice 'Bell' Meadows**, born 1878,<sup>2</sup> died 24 Aug 1915.<sup>2</sup>



**112. Paulina Ann<sup>4</sup> Meadows<sup>2</sup>** (*Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1837,<sup>2</sup> died 20 Oct 1879.<sup>2</sup> She married (1) Edward Griffith<sup>2</sup> 17 Oct 1854, in Boone County, (West) Virginia. He was the son of William Griffith and Nancy [--?--]. Edward Griffith was born 1834,<sup>2</sup> died 1863.<sup>2</sup> She married (2) James Ferrell<sup>2</sup> 1863.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of William Ferrell and Mary [--?--]. James Ferrell was born 1844.<sup>2</sup>

Edward died while serving in the CSA.

Children of Paulina Ann Meadows and Edward Griffith:

- i. **William J. Griffith**, born 30 Sep 1858.
- ii. **Lunenburg Griffith**, born 1860.
- 284 iii. **Melissa Ann Griffith**, born 20 Jan 1856,<sup>209</sup> died 2 Jun 1892, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>209</sup>
- iv. **Ruth P. Griffith**, born 1862.



**113. John C.<sup>4</sup> Meadows<sup>2</sup>** (*Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1836, in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia, died 1910. He married Arty Estep<sup>2</sup> 16 Dec 1856, in Boone County, (West) Virginia. She was the daughter of Joel Estep and Rebecca Hall. Arty Estep was born 1842, in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia, died 1906.<sup>2</sup>

Children of John C. Meadows and Arty Estep:

- 285 i. **John C. 'Brack' Meadows**, born 31 Oct 1861, died 20 Apr 1939, in Danville, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>210</sup>
- ii. **Mary Frances Meadows**, born Apr 1868, died 9 Apr 1893, in Boone County, West Virginia. She married Charles C. Harless.
- iii. **Mahalah Meadows**, born 7 Mar 1859, died 1901. She married Squire Estep.
- iv. **Julia A. Meadows**, born 1879, died 1920. She married William S. Morgan.
- 286 v. **Milton Mickey Meadows**, born 17 Oct 1877, in West Virginia,<sup>211</sup> died 14 Mar



- 
- 1956, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>211,212</sup>
- 287 vi. **William Meadows**, born 26 Mar 1864, in West Virginia, died 29 Mar 1922, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia.
- 288 vii. **Lewis Howard Meadows**, born 16 Apr 1882, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 9 Oct 1962, in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.
- 289 viii. **Rebecca Meadows**, born Apr 1863, died 27 Nov 1928, in Cabell County, West Virginia.
- 290 ix. **Rufus Meadows**, born 12 Oct 1885, died 14 Aug 1934, in Low Gap, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>210</sup>
- x. **Paulina Meadows**, born 20 Apr 1875, in Nelson, Boone County, West Virginia, died 5 Jul 1955.
- xi. **Elizabeth Columbia Meadows**, born Feb 1870, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 19 Nov 1896, in Boone County, West Virginia. She married George Washington Douglas.



**114. Jacob C.<sup>4</sup> Meadows<sup>2</sup>** (*Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 May 1831, in Racine, Boone County, Virginia (WV),<sup>2</sup> died 8 Jan 1895, in Harrison County, Missouri.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) Emma Meadows<sup>2</sup> 6 Mar 1885. Emma Meadows was born about 1847. He married (2) Talitha Byrnside<sup>2</sup> 8 Nov 1855, in Boone County, (West) Virginia. She was the daughter of Benjamin Elijah Byrnside and Cynthia Alford. Talitha Byrnside was born 1835, in Peytona, Boone County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 18 Aug 1881.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Jacob C. Meadows and Talitha Byrnside:

- i. **Albert T. Meadows**, born 1876.
- ii. **Della R. Meadows**, born 1870.
- iii. **Ruth Jane Meadows**,<sup>2</sup> born 27 Dec 1862.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Arbella A. Meadows**, born 1873.
- v. **Willie J. Meadows**, born 1871.
- 252 vi. **George Sanford Meadows**, born Jan 1867, in West Virginia, died Jul 1911, in Santa Rosa, Florida.
- 253 vii. **James Oliver Meadows**, born 22 Feb 1859, in (West) Virginia,<sup>196</sup> died 31 Jan 1931, in St Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- 254 viii. **Arminta Frances Meadows**, born 12 Jul 1865, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Feb 1931, in Ross County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- ix. **Mary A. Meadows**, born 1859.



**115. Robert<sup>4</sup> Phillips<sup>2</sup>** (*Nancy Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Mar 1827, in Rockingham County, Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 25 Jun 1909, in Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried in Springboro Cemetery, Clearcreek Townshi, Ohio.<sup>2</sup> He married Permelia Frances Hess.<sup>2</sup> Permelia Frances Hess was born 9 May 1829, in Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Mar 1916, in Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried in Springboro Cemetery, Clearcreek Township.<sup>2</sup>

---

Children of Robert Phillips and Permelia Frances Hess:

- i. **Euphremia B. Phillips**,<sup>2</sup> born 17 Jan 1865,<sup>2</sup> died 2 Apr 1879, in Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried in Springboro Cemetery, Clearcreek Township, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- 291 ii. **William H. Phillipps**, born 20 Mar 1858, in Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 29 Jan 1929, in Miamisburg, Miami Township, Montgomery County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Charles Phillips**,<sup>2</sup> born about 1861, in Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Emily J. Phillips**,<sup>2</sup> born about 1855, in Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Margaret S. Phillips**,<sup>2</sup> born May 1853, in Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

**116. Franklin<sup>4</sup> Phillips<sup>2</sup>** (*Nancy Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov 1841, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 17 Apr 1884, in Augusta County, Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Sarah A. Zircle.<sup>2</sup>



Children of Franklin Phillips and Sarah A. Zircle:

- i. **Angie Phillips**.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Henry Phillips**.<sup>2</sup>
- 292 iii. **George W. Phillips**, born 1868,<sup>2</sup> died Feb 1941.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Lucy Phillips**.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Andrew Phillips**.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **West Phillips**.<sup>2</sup>
- vii. **Charles Phillips**.<sup>2</sup>



**117. Sarah F.<sup>4</sup> Greyer** (*Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Feb 1845, died 22 Mar 1897, buried in Mill Creek Church of the Brethren.

Children of Sarah F. Greyer and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- 293 i. **Sally Ann Greyer**, born Mar 1873.

**118. Noah Franklin<sup>4</sup> Greyer** (*Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Feb 1848, died 14 Jan 1918, buried in Mt. Olive Brethren Church, Pineville, Virginia. He married Barbara Ann Hinkle. Barbara Ann Hinkle was born 13 Oct 1844, died 28 Mar 1908.

Children of Noah Franklin Greyer and Barbara Ann Hinkle:

- 294 i. **Henry H. Greyer**, born Jul 1888, in Virginia.
- ii. **Starless Greyer**, born Mar 1885, in Virginia.
- 295 iii. **Luther Samuel Greyer**, born 15 May 1875, in McGaghysville, Virginia, died 26 Jun 1970, in Sugar Grove, Illinois.
- 296 iv. **Hettie M. Greyer**, born Feb 1879, in Virginia, died 1921.
- 297 v. **John Arthur Greyer**, born 29 Nov 1876, in Virginia.
- vi. **Joseph Franklin Greyer**, born 18 Aug 1873, died 2 Mar 1920, buried in Port



- 
- 298      vii.      Republic Cemetery, Virginia. He married Mary Raynes. Mary Raynes was born 17 Oct 1876, in Grottoes, Virginia, died 2 Oct 1967, in Grottoes, Virginia.  
**Thomas Russell Greyer**, born 18 Jan 1881, in Rockingham County, Virginia, died 2 Feb 1972, in McGaghysville, Virginia.

**119. Joseph H.<sup>4</sup> Greyer** (*Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Nov 1840, in Rockingham County, Virginia, died 14 Feb 1918, in Goods Mill, Rockingham County, Virginia, buried in Mill Creek Church of the Brethren. He married Eliza Catherine Bonds (Or Bontz) 22 Aug 1867, in Goods Mill, Rockingham County, Virginia. Eliza Catherine Bonds (Or Bontz) was born 1 Jan 1842, in Virginia, died 21 Oct 1928.

Children of Joseph H. Greyer and Eliza Catherine Bonds (Or Bontz):

- 299      i.      **Dr. Charles Peyton Greyer Sr.**, born 22 Mar 1876, in Goods Mill, Rockingham County, Virginia, died 5 Oct 1940, in Morganton, Virginia.  
         ii.      **John G. Greyer**, born 15 Sep 1874, in Rockingham County, Virginia.  
         iii.      **Mollie Greyer**. She married Brick Norvel.  
300      iv.      **Saylor G. Greyer**  
301      v.      **Amanda Frances 'Fannie' Greyer**, born 1878, in Rockingham County, Virginia, died 1958, in Los Angeles, California.  
302      vi.      **Margaret Ann Greyer**, born 22 Feb 1872, died 21 Aug 1962, in Washington, DC.  
303      vii.      **Ida Greyer**  
304      viii.      **Willa J. Greyer**, born 19 Apr 1873, in Virginia, died 11 May 1913, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
         ix.      **Elizabeth B. Greyer**, born 15 Oct 1869, died 16 Jun 1870, buried in Mill Creek Church of the Brethren.

**120. James H.<sup>4</sup> Alford** (*James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1842. He married Eliza [--?--].

1880 Census Clay/ New Interest, Randolph, West Virginia

James H. Alfred

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=10141209>> 35 Eliza A. Alfred  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=10141085>> 33 Elisabeth Alfred  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=9231618>> 11 James H. Alfred  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=14973046>> 8 Suverna B. Alfred  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=14973027>> 6 Charles M. Alfred  
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=9231571>> 1



---

Children of James H. Alford and Eliza [--?--]:

- i. **Luvenia Belle Alford**, born 1874. She married (1) William Bruce Auvil<sup>213,214</sup> 4 Feb 1893, in Texas Post Office, Tucker County, West Virginia. William Bruce Auvil was born 27 Mar 1871,<sup>213</sup> died 23 Mar 1898, buried in Old Dutch Cemetery, Nestorville, Barbour County, West Virginia, USA.<sup>213</sup> She married (2) William Martin 10 Aug 1901, in Barbour County, West Virginia.
- 305 ii. **James Harvey Alford**, born 11 Jul 1871, in Barbour County, West Virginia,<sup>215</sup> died 15 Apr 1940, in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia.
- 306 iii. **Charles M. Alford**, born 3 Apr 1879, in West Virginia,<sup>216,217</sup> died 25 Oct 1963, in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio.<sup>217</sup>
- iv. **Elizabeth Alford**.



**121. Robert<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Feb 1828, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 24 Jun 1888, in Augusta County, Virginia, buried in Mount Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Augusta County, Virginia. Occupation: Distiller, Farmer, Teamster; Farmer.<sup>2</sup> Religion: Brethren. He married Melvina 'Lavinia' Rogers<sup>2</sup> 26 Feb 1850, in Augusta County, Virginia.<sup>2</sup> Melvina 'Lavinia' Rogers was born about 1833, in Virginia, died 1900.<sup>218</sup>

Robert's ancestry and connection to 'Irish' John Alford and Ellen Alford still under research.

12th Virginia Cavalry, Company 'H', CSA

Data on Robert Alford descendants provided by Tanya Palmateer Oxenberg and Ronnie Cash

Ancestry.com user wearily, a 2great-granddaughter of Melvina Rogers Alford, provided me the following information as far as the date of death for her:



Melvina (my GGgrandmother) is found as Lavinia and Lurina among others. She was alive in Jun 1900 when she applied for Robert Alford's widow pension for Civil War service. It was later written on her application that she was dead so I am assuming she died before she got the pension. I am also assuming that her death in 1900 is the reason I can't find her in the 1900 census.


Children of Robert Alford and Melvina 'Lavinia' Rogers:


- 307 i. **James Alexander Alford**, born 26 Jul 1850, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>219,220</sup> died 31 Jul 1933, in Augusta County, Virginia.<sup>220</sup>
- ii. **John Alford**, born about 1853, in Augusta County, Virginia, died before Jun 1870, in Augusta County, Virginia.
- 308 iii. **Cornelius V. Alford**, born 6 Sep 1859, in Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220,221</sup> died 4 Mar 1930, in Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia.<sup>220,221</sup>
- 309 iv. **William Andrew 'Alexander' Alford**, born 15 Sep 1855, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 25 Aug 1892, in Augusta County, Virginia.

- 
- 310 v. **Francis Marion Alford**, born 26 Sep 1857, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> died 29 Apr 1933, in Augusta County, Virginia.<sup>220</sup>
- vi. **Hubbard Newton Alford**, born 5 Dec 1872, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 27 May 1961. He married Linnie Viola McDaniel 25 Dec 1901.
- vii. **Robert Lee Alford**, born 29 Dec 1869, died 3 Oct 1873.
- 311 viii. **Mary Alice Alford**, born 1857, died 5 Jan 1939.
- 312 ix. **Samuel Edward Alford**, born 13 Jan 1864, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 2 Jun 1916.

**122. Hamilton<sup>4</sup> Boone<sup>54</sup>** (*Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1843, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>54</sup> He married Isabella Boone. Isabella Boone was born 1848, in New York, USA.


Children of Hamilton Boone and Isabella Boone:

- 
- i. **Mary E. Boone**, born 1873, in West Virginia.
  - ii. **Maranda Boone**, born 1877, in West Virginia.
  - iii. **Eliza G. Boone**, born 1879, in West Virginia.
  - iv. **Andrew N. Boone**, born 1875, in West Virginia.
  - v. **Joseph A. Boone**, born 1871, in West Virginia.



**123. William Harrison<sup>4</sup> Boone** (*Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Aug 1826, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia, died 7 Apr 1902, in Fayette County, West Virginia, buried in Jeanette Cemetery, Fayette County, West Virginia. He married Sarah Elizabeth McDowell 13 Jan 1852, in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio. Sarah Elizabeth McDowell was born 8 May 1833, in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia, died 30 Jan 1906, in Fayette County, West Virginia.

Children of William Harrison Boone and Sarah Elizabeth McDowell:

- 
- 313 i. **William Francis Boone**, born 7 Jun 1856, in Fayette County, West Virginia,<sup>222</sup> died 11 Jun 1939.
- ii. **Elizabeth Jane Boone**, born 1 Jan 1858, in Fayette County, West Virginia, died 21 Apr 1916.
- iii. **James Douglas Boone**, born 8 Sep 1861, in Fayette County, West Virginia, died 13 Apr 1939.
- iv. **Daniel Boone**, born 21 Jul 1876, in Fayette County, West Virginia, died 6 Jan 1946, in Fayette County, West Virginia.
- v. **Margaret Susan Boone**, born 10 Oct 1859, in Fayette County, West Virginia, died 9 Aug 1919.
- vi. **David Wallace Boone**, born 9 Jul 1867, in Fayette County, West Virginia, died 23 Oct 1956, in Lookout, Fayette County, West Virginia, buried in Jennette Cemetery, Lookout, Fayette County, West Virginia. He married Mayme L. Hall 29 Sep 1915. Mayme L. Hall was born 1872, died 4 Apr 1964, in Pocahontas County, West Virginia, buried in Jeanette Cemetery, Fayette County, West Virginia.

- 
- vii. **Annah Eliza Boone**, born 7 Sep 1868, in Fayette County, West Virginia, died 24 Sep 1869, in Fayette County, West Virginia.
  - viii. **George Washington Boone**, born 27 Oct 1863, in Fayette County, West Virginia, died 22 Nov 1863, in Fayette County, West Virginia.
  - 314 ix. **Robert Henry Boone**, born 15 Jan 1853, in Fayette County, (West) Virginia, died 27 Nov 1933.
  - x. **John Alexander Boone**, born 13 Oct 1854, in Fayette County, West Virginia, died 30 May 1935.

**124. John Anderson<sup>4</sup> Boone<sup>223</sup>** (*Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Nov 1830, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>54</sup> died 21 Nov 1901, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>54</sup> buried in Carroll Hill Cem. Frankford Dist.<sup>54</sup> He married Jerdina Jane Anderson<sup>224</sup> 23 Feb 1860, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA.<sup>224</sup> Jerdina Jane Anderson was born 23 Aug 1841, in West Virginia,<sup>223</sup> died 8 Jun 1915, in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

Children of John Anderson Boone and Jerdina Jane Anderson:

- i. **James H Boone**, born 1 May 1856, in Greenbrier, West VA, died 12 Jan 1929, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia.
- 315 ii. **Wesley Roselle Boone**, born 14 Apr 1863, in West Virginia,<sup>223</sup> died 22 Sep 1911, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>225</sup>
- iii. **Willie O Boone**, born 9 May 1878, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, died May 1967, in Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia,.
- iv. **Marion Olie Boone**, born 19 Jul 1869, in West Virginia, died 14 Apr 1871, in Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA.
- v. **Susan Rebecca Boone**,<sup>223</sup> born 4 Jul 1875, in Fort Spring, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>223</sup> died 23 Apr 1954, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
- vi. **William Boone**,<sup>223</sup> born about 1876, in West Virginia.<sup>223</sup>
- vii. **Amanda A. Boone**,<sup>223</sup> born about 1866, in West Virginia,<sup>223</sup> died 18 Jan 1944, in Greenbrier, West Virginia.
- viii. **Josie Mary Boone**,<sup>223</sup> born 29 Jan 1872, in West Virginia,<sup>223</sup> died 20 Apr 1941, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

**125. James Henderson<sup>4</sup> Boone<sup>226</sup>** (*Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Mar 1832, died 16 May 1882. He married Margaret J. [--?--].

Children of James Henderson Boone and Margaret J. [--?--]:

- i. **Charles A. Boone**,<sup>226</sup> born 1877, in West Virginia.<sup>226</sup>
- 316 ii. **Andrew Madison Boone**, born 1 Mar 1868, in West Virginia,<sup>226</sup> died 29 Apr 1928, in Organ Cave, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
- iii. **Ida B. Boone**,<sup>226</sup> born 1879, in West Virginia.<sup>226</sup>
- iv. **John D. Boone**,<sup>226</sup> born 1874, in West Virginia.<sup>226</sup>

- 
- v. **Amanda S. Boone**,<sup>226</sup> born 1861, in West Virginia.<sup>226</sup>  
vi. **Delila A. Boone**,<sup>226</sup> born 1863, in West Virginia.<sup>226</sup>  
317 vii. **George Woodson Boone**, born 24 Apr 1871, died 25 Mar 1926.  
viii. **Mary V. Boone**,<sup>226</sup> born 1865, in West Virginia.<sup>226</sup>

**126. Henry Madison<sup>4</sup> Boone**<sup>54,55,56,57,58,59,60</sup> (*Henry A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Alford*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 1840, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia,<sup>54,55,56,57,58,59,60</sup> died 1921, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>54,59</sup> buried in Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Irish District, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>54,59</sup> He married (1) Nancy J Myers<sup>56,57,58</sup> 30 Mar 1898, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>56,57</sup> Nancy J Myers was born about 1858, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>56,57,58</sup> He married (2) Elizabeth Wright 1860, in West Virginia.<sup>55</sup> Elizabeth Wright was born 20 Sep 1844, in Pennsylvania, died 12 Sep 1897, buried in Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Irish District, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.



Children of Henry Madison Boone and Elizabeth Wright:

- 318 i. **Charles H. Boone**, born about 1865, in Pennsylvania.<sup>57,60,227</sup>  
319 ii. **William H. Boone**, born Mar 1868, in Pennsylvania,<sup>57,60,228,229,230</sup> died 9 Jan 1937, in Greenbrier, West Virginia.



**127. George Washington<sup>4</sup> Boone**<sup>231</sup> (*Henry A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Alford*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 1824, in Irish Corner Dist,<sup>61</sup> died 10 Apr 1889, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>61</sup> buried 11 Apr 1889, in United States.<sup>61</sup> He married Elizabeth Robinson<sup>231</sup> 16 Mar 1848, in Virginia.<sup>231</sup> Elizabeth Robinson was born 1827,<sup>231</sup> died 11 Nov 1875.

Children of George Washington Boone and Elizabeth Robinson:

- i. **Ruth Boone**, born 18 Feb 1849, died 1 Apr 1920. She married Robert A. Price.  
ii. **Robert Logan Boone**, born 21 Dec 1860, died 1 Nov 1923. He married Alice Hogsett. Alice Hogsett was born 2 Nov 1864, died 19 Oct 1945.  
320 iii. **James Henderson Boone**, born 19 Oct 1850, died 1 Jun 1922.  
iv. **Sarah A. Boone**, born 1853, died 28 Jun 1873.  
v. **Nancy L. Boone**, born 1857.  
vi. **M. Louvinia Boone**, born 1866.  
vii. **Margaret A. Boone**, born 1863.  
321 viii. **William Anderson Boone**, born 28 Aug 1855, died 9 Nov 1928.



**128. Hugh Lewis<sup>4</sup> Boone**<sup>54</sup> (*Henry A.*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Alford*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 3 Apr 1833, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>54</sup> died 10 Apr 1899, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>54,62</sup> buried in Morgan Cemetery, Irish Corner District, Greenbrier Co. West Virginia.<sup>54</sup> He married (1) Elizabeth F. Morgan 30 Nov 1856. Elizabeth F. Morgan was born 2 Jan 1837, died 2 Jan 1881. He married (2) Martha A. Morgan 21 Apr 1889. Martha A. Morgan was born 6 Nov 1846, died 2 Feb 1916.

---

Children of Hugh Lewis Boone and Elizabeth F. Morgan:

- 322 i. **John H. Boone**, born 1 Jan 1879, died 1 Sep 1936.
- 323 ii. **Henry Logan Boone**, born 25 Jan 1859, died 16 Mar 1934.
- 324 iii. **William Nelson Boone**, born 18 Oct 1860, in West Virginia,<sup>232</sup> died 11 Sep 1937.
- iv. **Silas D. Boone**, born 19 Apr 1875, died 18 Sep 1937. He married Anna L. Stevison. Anna L. Stevison was born 1882, died 1904.
- v. **Joseph Morgan Boone**, born 3 Mar 1865, died 23 Jan 1936, buried in Morgan Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
- 325 vi. **Woodson C. Boone**, born 21 Jun 1873, died 21 Dec 1949.

Children of Hugh Lewis Boone and Martha A. Morgan:



- 326 i. **Charles Lewis Boone**, born 20 Mar 1890, died 1 May 1930.

**129. Andrew<sup>4</sup> Boone<sup>63</sup>** (*John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1816,<sup>63</sup> died 3 Apr 1896, in Braxton County, West Virginia. He married Comfort Rollyson.<sup>63</sup> Comfort Rollyson was born 1815, in Virginia,<sup>63</sup> died 30 Dec 1886, in Braxton County, West Virginia.

Children of Andrew Boone and Comfort Rollyson:

- 327 i. **Amanda J. Boone**, born 1862, in Virginia,<sup>63</sup> died 18 Apr 1937, in Roane County, West Virginia.
- ii. **Emaline Boone**,<sup>63</sup> born 1860, in Virginia.<sup>63</sup>
- iii. **Sarah Boone**, born Aug 1845, died 17 Sep 1915, in Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia. She married William Newton Boggs.
- iv. **Charles Martin Boone**, born 1849, died 30 Apr 1896.
- v. **Mariah Boone**,<sup>63</sup> born 1855, in Virginia.<sup>63</sup>



**130. Robert<sup>4</sup> Boone** (*John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1829, died 1910, in Braxton County, West Virginia. He married Mary Lemon Carr 15 Aug 1846, in Braxton County, (West) Virginia. Mary Lemon Carr died 1903, in Upper Sleith Fork, Braxton County, West Virginia.

Children of Robert Boone and Mary Lemon Carr:

- 328 i. **John Allen Boone**, born 25 Jan 1854, in Braxton County, (West) Virginia.<sup>233</sup>
- ii. **Franklin P. Boone**, born 4 Oct 1852, died 31 Dec 1853.
- iii. **Rebecca Lemaster Boone**, born 24 Feb 1849, in Braxton County, (West) Virginia, died 10 Feb 1935. She married Perry M. Mollohan 14 Nov 1865, in Braxton County, West Virginia. Perry M. Mollohan was born 13 Aug 1845, in Braxton County, (West) Virginia, died in Calhoun County, West Virginia.
- iv. **Sarah J. Boone**, born 3 May 1847, died before 1860.
- v. **Mary A. E. Boone**, born 30 Jul 1857, died before 1865.





- 
- vi. **James Clendenin Boone**, born 19 Sep 1850, died 26 Jan 1936. He married Mary Jane Mollohan 2 Sep 1872. Mary Jane Mollohan was born 11 May 1853, died 24 Oct 1938.
  - 329 vii. **William Ellis Boone**, born 20 Nov 1859, in Braxton County, (West) Virginia, died 19 Apr 1947.
  - 330 viii. **Issac Francis Boone**, born 11 Aug 1862, died 25 Apr 1938, in Mavis, Braxton County, West Virginia.
  - ix. **Miriam E. Boone**, born 1858, in Braxton County, (West) Virginia.
  - x. **Perry Alexander Boone**, born 12 Jan 1866, in Braxton County, West Virginia.

**131. William Henderson<sup>4</sup> Boone** (*John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Mar 1836, in Braxton County, Virginia, USA, died 7 Apr 1910, in Braxton County, West Virginia. He married Malinda Rogers 2 Jun 1859, in Braxton County, West Virginia. Malinda Rogers was born 30 May 1839, in Braxton County, Virginia, USA, died 28 Jan 1920.

Children of William Henderson Boone and Malinda Rogers:

- i. **Alice Boone**, born 18 Oct 1873.
- 331 ii. **John O. Boone**, born 27 Apr 1867, in Braxton County, West Virginia, died 28 Feb 1910, in Braxton County, West Virginia.
- iii. **<daughter> Boone**, born 3 Oct 1872.
- 332 iv. **William J. Boone**, born 12 Sep 1881, in West Virginia,<sup>234,235,236,237</sup> died Jan 1968, in West Virginia.<sup>235</sup>
- v. **Benjamin F. Boone**, born 30 Dec 1878.
- vi. **Abel Miles Boone**, born 7 Aug 1860.
- vii. **Cornelia 'Nellie' Boone**, born 4 Aug 1875.
- 333 viii. **Thomas E. Boone**, born 29 Jan 1866, in Braxton County, West Virginia, died 23 Mar 1937, in Nicholas County, West Virginia.
- ix. **Lillie Ann Boone**, born 28 Apr 1870, in Braxton County, West Virginia, died 12 Aug 1941, in Braxton County, West Virginia. She married William Jackson Davis.
- x. **Elizabeth Jane Boone**, born 18 May 1861, died 5 Oct 1925. She married Morgan Scott.

**132. Margaret<sup>4</sup> Boone** (*John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Jun 1815, died 12 May 1885, in Lewis County, West Virginia. She married Martin Rollyson 5 Jan 1836, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia. Martin Rollyson was born 16 Jan 1818, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia, died 2 Sep 1884, in Lewis County, West Virginia.

Children of Margaret Boone and Martin Rollyson:

- i. **Andrew Martin Rollyson**, born 24 Aug 1856, died 1941. He married Amanda Rohrbaugh 1879, in Lewis County, West Virginia.
- ii. **John A. Rollyson**, born 1851.

- 
- iii. **Martin Buchanan Rollyson**, born 24 Aug 1856.
  - iv. **William Dyerly Rollyson**, born 31 Oct 1837, died 23 Apr 1898. He married Flora Caroline Singleton 4 Dec 1868, in Braxton County, (West) Virginia.
  - v. **Sarah E. Rollyson**, born 1846.
  - vi. **Martha Jane Rollyson**, born 1841, died 1930.

**133. James N.<sup>4</sup> Boone<sup>238</sup>** (*John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1810, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia, died 1870, in Summers County, West Virginia. He married (1) Elizabeth 'Betty' Meadows<sup>239</sup> Aug 1854, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>239</sup> Elizabeth 'Betty' Meadows was born about 1824, in West Virginia,<sup>239</sup> died 1900, in Monroe, Amherst, Virginia, USA. He married (2) Magdaline Cales 2 Jun 1832, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia. Magdaline Cales was born 1813, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia, died Mar 1876, in Summers County, West Virginia.

Children of James N. Boone and Elizabeth 'Betty' Meadows:

- i. **Ida Madura Boone**, born 1855, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia, died 1910, in Talcott, Summers County, West Virginia.
- 334 ii. **Andrew Robert Boone**, born 7 Dec 1862, in Stoney Creek, Monroe, West Virginia, United States, died 9 Oct 1956, in Clayton, Summers County, West Virginia.
- 335 iii. **John Francis Boone**, born 8 Nov 1855, in Braxton County, (West) Virginia, died 18 Feb 1937, in Talcott, Summers County, West Virginia.
- 336 iv. **G. Floyd Boone**, born 1860, in (West) Virginia, died 1910, in Summers County, West Virginia.
- 337 v. **William Thomas Boone**, born 10 Mar 1858, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia, died 20 Nov 1940, in Judson, Summers County, West Virginia.
- vi. **William T. Boon**, born about 1859, in West Virginia.
- vii. **Sela Jane Boon**, born about 1861, in West Virginia.
- viii. **Nancy E. Boone**, born 1866, in West Virginia, died 1900, in Summers County, West Virginia, USA.

Children of James N. Boone and Magdaline Cales:



- i. **Sarah Boone**, born 1833, in Monroe, Amherst, Virginia, USA, died 1883, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- ii. **Mahala Boone**, born 1847, in Monroe, Amherst, Virginia, USA, died 1880, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- 338 iii. **Hugh L. Boone**, born Apr 1836, in Monroe, Amherst, Virginia, USA, died 7 May 1922, in Monroe, Amherst, Virginia, USA.
- iv. **Amanda Boone**, born 1835, in Monroe, Amherst, Virginia, USA, died 20 Sep 1854, in Monroe, Amherst, Virginia, USA.
- v. **Eliza Boone**, born 1845, in Monroe, Amherst, Virginia, USA.
- vi. **James Boone**, born 1841, in Monroe, Amherst, Virginia, USA, died 1900, in

---

Summers County, West Virginia.

**134. Mathew J<sup>4</sup> Humphreys**<sup>64,65</sup> (*Sarah 'Sally' Boone*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Alford*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 23 Jan 1835, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>64,65</sup> died 24 Apr 1894, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>64,65</sup> He married (1) Mary Jane Hall<sup>65</sup> 7 Aug 1854.<sup>65</sup> Mary Jane Hall was born 1836, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>65</sup> died 28 Feb 1860, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>65</sup> He married (2) Martha Louellen Chenault<sup>65</sup> 8 Apr 1862, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>65</sup> Martha Louellen Chenault was born 7 May 1844, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>65</sup> died 19 Feb 1912, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>65</sup>

Children of Mathew J Humphreys and Mary Jane Hall:

- 
- 
- i. **Inje J Humphrey**,<sup>65</sup> born 28 Oct 1858, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia,<sup>65</sup> died 1858, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia.<sup>65</sup>
  - ii. **Thomas A Humphreys**,<sup>65</sup> born 28 May 1856, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia,<sup>65</sup> died 7 Nov 1913, in Laclede, Missouri, USA.<sup>65</sup>
  - iii. **Sarah Frances Humphreys**,<sup>65</sup> born 1 Jun 1853, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia,<sup>65</sup> died 1 Apr 1916, in St Louis, Missouri, USA.<sup>65</sup>

Children of Mathew J Humphreys and Martha Louellen Chenault:

- i. **Joseph Granville Humphreys**,<sup>65</sup> born 26 Apr 1863, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>65</sup> died 6 Dec 1924, in California, USA.<sup>65</sup>
- 339 ii. **John Stephen Humphrey**, born 24 Oct 1864, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>65,240</sup> died 30 Jul 1948, in Breckinridge, Stephens, Texas, USA.<sup>65,240,241</sup>
- iii. **Mary Louella Humphreys**,<sup>65</sup> born 12 Sep 1869, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>65</sup> died 17 Sep 1911, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>65</sup>
- iv. **Lucy Pearnia Humphreys**,<sup>65</sup> born 1875, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>65</sup> died 1905, in Mexico.<sup>65</sup>
- v. **Anna Dora Humphreys**,<sup>65</sup> born 1872, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>65</sup> died 1936, in Anson, Jones, Texas, USA.<sup>65</sup>
- vi. **Sadie Mason Humphreys**,<sup>65</sup> born 28 Oct 1879, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>65</sup> died 1 Aug 1964.<sup>65</sup>
- vii. **Rosalee Humphreys**,<sup>65</sup> born 12 Sep 1882, in Laclede, Missouri, USA,<sup>65</sup> died 31 Jan 1971, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>65</sup>
- viii. **Infant Humphreys**,<sup>65</sup> born 1884, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,<sup>65</sup> died 18 Feb 1884, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>65</sup>

**135. James Allan<sup>4</sup> Alford** (*James*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 28 Apr 1828, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 27 Jan 1891, in Kansas.<sup>2</sup> Occupation: Farmer.<sup>2</sup> He married Jane Proctor<sup>2</sup> 28 Sep 1851, in Holt County, Missouri.<sup>2</sup> Jane Proctor was born 16 Jan 1828, in Andrew County, Missouri,<sup>2</sup> died 17 Jul 1885, in Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri.<sup>2</sup>

---

Detailed information compiled by Gwen Wilson Eilers -- March 2001 follows:

[History and Statistics of Brown County, Kansas, comp. By E.N. Morrill, Hiawatha. Kan., Kansas herald book, news, and job office, July 4, 1876.] Early Settlement: The winter of 1854-55 was a remarkably mild one. In 1855, quite a number made homes in the new county. W. P. and W. J. Proctor, and J. A. Alford History: July 22, 1856, an order was passed directing the county surveyor to survey and mark out the boundary line between Brown and Doniphan counties. On the 16th of Sept. 1856, several orders were passed pertaining to Brown country. Ordered that township ranges 17 and 18 be and they are hereby constituted a municipal township to be known as Mission township.

[Annals of Brown Co. KS., 1903, Hiawatha KS., p. 12: August 17, 1857] Democratic Convention in Claytonville - Represented - Irvin - J.A. Alford

[Occupation Farmer; 1860 Census of Irving Township, Brown Co., Kansas Territory shows James Allan Alford and Jane Alford listed in Township 1 Rang 18 - White Cloud -Post Office, dated July 23, 1860. Children listed are Robert L. age 8; Virginia A. age 4; C.R.C. age 1. Also listed were Sarah C. Proctor age 18, and Leander Proctor age 16, brother and sister of Jane Proctor Alford.] I don't believe James Allan was farming in St. Joe at time of enlistment.

More about James Allen Alford: Army Scout - enlisted Falls City, NE Nov 15, 1862, Co. G 24 Reg Nebraska Cav. for 9 months. Falls City is just across the river from St. Joseph, MO where he was a farmer at enlistment. He was 6 ft. tall with dark eyes and fair hair and complexion. He was mustered in Dec. 8, 1862 with his horse of \$80 value. He was mustered out there December 14, 1863.

[The Weekly Kansas Chief, September 1876, p. 55.] White Cloud - Allen Alford received quite a severe injury, Wednesday last week. He was on his way home in a loaded wagon. Some part of the harness became disarranged, and stopping the team, he stepped out onto the whiffletree to fix it. His foot slipped, and he fell behind the horses, frightening them into a run. Two wheels passed over him diagonally from hip to shoulder, breaking his collarbone.]

[PROPERTY DEED: June 25, 1886; Date Recorded June 28, 1886 Stafford, Stafford Co., KS. SELLER: C.B. Biddle & wife Sarah L. Biddle; D.F. Ferris & wife Eleanor. BUYER: James Allen Alford of Stafford, Stafford Co., KS, Lots 19 & 21 in block 28 of Maxwell's addition to the town (now city) of Stafford. SELLING PRICE: \$2500.00 (Book No. 7; Page No. 392.

PROPERTY DEED: February 11, 1887; Date Recorded February 11, 1887 Stafford, Stafford Co., KS. SELLER: James Allen Alford - a widower - of Stafford, Stafford Co., KS. BUYER: Miller H. Payne of Stafford, Stafford Co., KS Lots 19 & 21 in Block 28 in Maxwell's Additions to the town, now city of Stafford, KS. SELLING PRICE: \$2700.00 Book No. 8; Page No. 455

CEMETARY PLOT: November 1, 1886; Date Recorded May 3, 1888 SELLER: Stafford Cemetery Association BUYER: J. A. Alford of Stafford, KS. Lot 82 Section C of Stafford Cemetery for the purpose of Departure. SELLING PRICE: \$6.00 Book No. 12; Page No. 29.]

---

1870 Federal Census - Kansas Hiawatha Township, Irwin Township, Brown County, Kansas Pg. 608; House 134 - Family 140; M/F Roll 429 - Date Enumerated: 20 July 1870

J A Alford 42 Jane Alford 42 Robert A Alford 17 Virginia A. 14 Coslar C Alford 10 Sarah B Alford 7 Rider R Alford 5 Thomas Alford 8 Maggie Alford 2 Mary S Alford 2/12

1880 Federal Census - Kansas Stafford Township, Stafford County, Kansas Pg. 24; House 200 - Family 205; M/F Roll - Date Enumerated: 17 June 1880 Â· James A. Alford 52 Farmer Â· Jane Alford 52 Â· Cassler Alford 21 Â· Kaiser R. Alford 14 Â· Thom W. Alford 13 Â· Maggie Alford 11 Â· Mary S. Alford 10 Â· Oliver B. Alford 6

Children of James Allan Alford and Jane Proctor:



- i. **Thomas W. Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 8 Feb 1867, in Kansas.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **James S. Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 8 Mar 1857,<sup>2</sup> died 14 Mar 1857.<sup>2</sup>
- 340 iii. **Cass 'Castor' C. Alford**, born 13 Jul 1859, in Kansas.
- iv. **William J. Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 15 May 1861, in Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 11 Jul 1863.<sup>2</sup>
- 341 v. **Sarah Belle Alford**, born 25 Apr 1863, in Irving Township, Brown County, Kansas, died 10 Jun 1910, in Telluride, San Miguel County, Colorado.
- vi. **Haiser R. Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 2 Aug 1865, in Kansas.<sup>2</sup>
- 342 vii. **Virginia Ann Alford**, born 5 Sep 1855, in Savannah, Andrew County, MO,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Aug 1924, in Wood County, OK.<sup>2</sup>
- viii. **Lyddia Maggie Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 11 Jan 1868, in Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 27 Feb 1884, in Stafford County, Kansas.
- ix. **Oliver Bird Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 18 Nov 1873, in Kansas.<sup>2</sup>

1900 Federal Census - Territory of Arizona Township 21, Range 6 Pg. 24; House 200 - Family 205; M/F Roll - Date Enumerated: 17 June 1880 Oliver B. Alford - age 26 - born Nov 1873 - Cattle herder; owns house

1920 Federal Census - Arizona Congress P.O., YavaPai County Sheet 1b; House 19 - Family 19; Date Enumerated: 5 Jan 1920 Oliver B. Alford - age 47 - Labor, wrecking company - boarder

- x. **Mary S. Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 18 May 1870, in Kansas.<sup>2</sup>
- xi. **Robert L. Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 7 Aug 1852, in Missouri, died 1871, in Chicago, Cook County, IL.<sup>2</sup>
- xii. **Martha A. Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 28 Jan 1854, in Missouri, died 20 Dec 1856, in Missouri.

**136. John<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1822, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died after 1870, in Doniphan County, Kansas.<sup>2</sup> He married Sarah Ann 'Sally' Jasper<sup>2</sup> 4 Jan 1849, in Holt County, Missouri.<sup>3</sup> She was the daughter of Terrell Jasper and Jemima Harris. Sarah Ann 'Sally' Jasper was born 15 Jan 1830, in Pulaski County, KY,<sup>2</sup> died May 1870, in Doniphan County, Kansas.<sup>2</sup>

---

Children of John Alford and Sarah Ann 'Sally' Jasper:

- 343 i. **Louisanna Alford**, born 15 Mar 1862, in Doniphan County, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 24 Dec 1932.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Virginia A. Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 1858, in Doniphan County, Kansas.<sup>2</sup>
- 344 iii. **Rhoda Jane Alford**, born 14 Feb 1849, in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Oct 1916.<sup>2</sup>
- 345 iv. **James A. Alford**, born 19 Nov 1854, in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>2</sup> died in Oregon.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Arabella Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 1866, in Doniphan County, Kansas.<sup>2</sup>
- 346 vi. **Austin Hanley Alford**, born 9 Nov 1852, in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Nov 1902, in Quartz Valley, Siskiyou County, CA.<sup>2</sup>
- vii. **Araminta A. Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 1857, in Doniphan County, Kansas.<sup>2</sup>
- 347 viii. **George M. Alford**, born 8 Sep 1867, in Doniphan County, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Nov 1912, in Union County, Oregon.



**137. Charles<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct 1843, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died Jul 1900, in Jackson County, Missouri,<sup>2</sup> buried in Oak Grove Cem., Jackson County, Missouri.<sup>2</sup> He married Caroline A. Pearson<sup>2</sup> 23 Jan 1870, in Jackson County, Missouri. Caroline A. Pearson was born 30 Sep 1851, in Missouri,<sup>2</sup> died 8 Feb 1917, in Jackson County, Missouri,<sup>2</sup> buried in Oak Grove Cem., Jackson County, Missouri.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Charles Alford and Caroline A. Pearson:

- i. **Carrie Alford**,<sup>2</sup> buried in Oak Grove Cem., Jackson County, Missouri.<sup>2</sup> She married [--?--] Porterfield.<sup>2</sup>
- 348 ii. **Roy Wilbur Alford**, born 19 Nov 1885, in Jackson County, Missouri,<sup>2,3</sup> died Mar 1973, in Lee's Summit, Jackson County, Missouri.
- iii. **Margaret Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 2 May 1872, in Jackson County, Missouri,<sup>2</sup> died 17 Oct 1935, in Jackson County, Missouri,<sup>2</sup> buried in Oak Grove Cem., Jackson County, Missouri.<sup>2</sup>
- 349 iv. **Arthur J. Alford**, born Nov 1870, in Jackson County, Missouri,<sup>2,3</sup> died between 1920 about 1930.
- 350 v. **Orville Charles Alford**, born 28 Nov 1881, in Jackson County, Missouri,<sup>2,3</sup> died 21 Jul 1967, in Jackson County, Missouri.<sup>2</sup>



**138. Louisiana<sup>4</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1836, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia.<sup>2,3</sup> She married Michael Berlain<sup>2</sup> 22 Oct 1865, in Holt County, Missouri.

Children of Louisiana Alford and Michael Berlain:

- i. **Albert Cummings Berlain**.<sup>2</sup>

**139. Jessie P.<sup>5</sup> Brinley<sup>12,66</sup>** (*Sarah 'Sallie' Eliza Alford<sup>4</sup>, Joseph J.<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Aug 1877, in



---

Brinley Station, Preble, Ohio, USA,<sup>12,66</sup> died 24 Jun 1929, in Boone County, Indiana,<sup>12,66</sup> buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. She married Henry O. Shaw<sup>66</sup> 4 Nov 1896, in Boone County, Indiana.<sup>66</sup> Henry O. Shaw was born 26 Mar 1876, in Boone County, Indiana,<sup>66</sup> died 23 Dec 1938, in Eagle, Boone, Indiana, USA.<sup>66</sup>

Children of Jessie P. Brinley and Henry O. Shaw:

- i. **Smith B. Shaw**,<sup>66</sup> born 4 Dec 1908,<sup>242</sup> died 8 Oct 1999, in Arizona.<sup>242</sup> He married Dedra J. [--?--].<sup>243</sup> Dedra J. [--?--] was born 20 Jan 1917,<sup>243</sup> died 22 Feb 2008, in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.<sup>243</sup>
- ii. **Henry Byron Shaw**,<sup>66</sup> born 11 Aug 1911, in Boone County, Indiana,<sup>66</sup> died 29 Oct 1986, in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA.<sup>66</sup>
- iii. **William Barclay Shaw**,<sup>66</sup> born 28 Mar 1898, in Boone County, Indiana,<sup>66</sup> died 1952, in Marion Co., Indiana, USA.<sup>66</sup>



**140. Antonin Dvorak<sup>5</sup> Alford**<sup>14,70,71,72,244,245,246,247</sup> (*James S.*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph J.*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 19 Oct 1893, in Zionsville, Boone County, Indiana,<sup>70,71,72</sup> died 31 Mar 1956, in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried in Mound Hill Union Cemetery, Eaton, Preble County, Ohio. He married Ari Lorene Curry<sup>248</sup> 3 Feb 1921. She was the daughter of Harry W. Curry and Effie Campbell. Ari Lorene Curry was born 15 Oct 1899, in Jackson Township, Preble County, Ohio,<sup>248,249</sup> died 11 Jul 1991, in Montgomery County, Ohio,<sup>249</sup> buried in Mound Hill Union Cemetery, Eaton, Preble County, Ohio.

United States Army Aerial School Photography Rochester NY to 20 May 1918; United States Army School of Aer Cornell University Ithaca NY to Discharge Sergeant 19 Dec 1918. Honorable discharge 23 Jan 1919.

Children of Antonin Dvorak Alford and Ari Lorene Curry:

- i. **Living Alford**. She married Bruce Harold Ewald MD. Bruce Harold Ewald MD was born 12 Sep 1933, in New York, New York, died 6 May 1999, in Sun Lakes, Maricopa County, Arizona,<sup>250</sup> buried in Mound Hill Union Cemetery, Eaton, Preble County, Ohio.
- ii. **Living Alford**. She married Marion R. Swisher MD. Marion R. Swisher MD was born 26 Mar 1922, in Jackson Township, Preble County, Ohio, died 4 Jul 2001, buried in Mound Hill Union Cemetery, Eaton, Preble County, Ohio.
- 351 iii. **Joan Alford**, born 29 Jan 1924, in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, died 25 Nov 2011, in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio.<sup>251</sup>



**141. Minnie Otellia<sup>5</sup> Alford**<sup>2</sup> (*James Melling*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov 1866, in Indiana,<sup>2</sup> died 25 Nov 1914, in Lake Wawasee, Kosciusko County, Indiana,<sup>79</sup> buried in Oakridge Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana. She married William. R. McGarvey<sup>253</sup> 27 Dec 1894.<sup>252</sup> William. R. McGarvey was born May 1867, in Iowa,<sup>253</sup> died 16 Sep 1916, in Lake Wawasee, Kosciusko County, Indiana, buried in Oakridge Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana.

---

Children of Minnie Otellia Alford and William. R. McGarvey:

- i. **Karl Kenneth McGarvey**,<sup>253,254</sup> born 7 Apr 1896,<sup>253,254,255</sup> died 13 Jan 1971, in Syracuse, Kosciusko, Indiana, United States of America,<sup>255</sup> buried in Oakridge Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana.

**142. Frank Ellsworth<sup>5</sup> Alford**<sup>256</sup> (*James Melling*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 15 Sep 1861, in Waterford, Elkhart County, Indiana, died 6 Sep 1934, in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>80</sup> buried in Oakridge Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana. Occupation: 1910, Per census - Manager - Hotel; Purchased a grocery store on Purl Street from J.N. Perry, about Aug 1886, Goshen, Indiana. He married (1) Dr. Luella Day 3 Dec 1887, in Denver, Jefferson County, Colorado.<sup>257</sup> Dr. Luella Day was born about 1870, died 1927. They were divorced Dec 1889. He married (2) Ellen Jane 'Nellie' Burns<sup>258</sup> 24 Oct 1896. She was the daughter of Thomas Patrick Burns and Dora Ann Taylor. Ellen Jane 'Nellie' Burns was born Jun 1874, in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts,<sup>258</sup> died after 1930. Occupation: 1930, Per census - Proprietor, antique shop.

DR. LLELLA DAY IS HEARD FROM

WAS NOTED IN GOSHEN ABOUT FIFTEEN YEARS AGO.

Turns Up in Yukon Territory, Alaska, Where She Evaded Debts of \$15,000 and Skipped.

Dr. Luella Day, a woman formerly a resident of Goshen, and who became well known over the northern part of Indiana for many escapades which got her into the police and circuit court, has been heard from again. An article which appeared in Sunday's magazine department of the Chicago Record-Herald, with the title "World's Greatest Prison," where man is held for debt, by Jackson B. Corbet, jr., speaks of her as Mrs. Luella Day McConnell," and gives an account of how she cheated creditors and the vengeance of the law, and left the Yukon territory, Alaska, leaving debts behind her aggregating about \$15,000. Dr. Day will be remembered here as having been a resident of Goshen about fifteen years ago. She conducted a hospital south of town, and had a large and lucrative practice. The hospital burned and the origin of the lire was never fully explained. One incident in particular of her career while in Goshen, is illustrative of her character and disposition. She owned a balky horse and one day becoming enraged at its refusal to move at her command, she poured kerosene on the poor brute and set it afire. She used a red hot poker to further accelerate its movements. For this she was prosecuted by Attorney Lou W. Vail, who was prosecuting attorney at that time, for cruelty to animals, and was made to pay a heavy fine. She figured in local courts at a number of other times, in connection with practice contrary to law and other matters. After her troubles here, Dr. Day went west and finally drifted into the Yukon territory, Alaska, where she married a man named McConnell. She acquired large mining interests, which were operated by a certain George Taylor. In the article which appeared in yesterday's Record-Herald, is shovvn her remarkable resourcefulness when it came to escaping her just punishment. In Alaska debtors are punished under an act called the "Canadian Capias Act," and this act has transformed this land of gold into a penitentiary, and the power which invokes its aid is the league of Klondike bill collectors. Mrs. Luella Day :McConnell was indebted in the sum of about \$15,000 in connection wit'n the operating of

---

her mining claims by Taylor, and when collection was attempted upon her after Taylor had been arrested and confined for debt, his principal item being an indebtedness to his workmen in the sum of about \$7,000. Dr. Day feigned insanity, claiming she had been poisoned by an injection of glander germs. After the collectors were thrown off their guard, she slipped down the Yukon in a small boat in the darkness of night and reached American soil in safety. Her debts were said to aggregate twelve to fifteen thousand dollars, and it was asserted that she had sent three times as much money out of the country. Nothing further can be ascertained regarding her present whereabouts. When here the doctor was about 35 years of age, and consequently at the time of her operations in Canada, she was still under 50 years.

[Goshen (IN) Mid-Week News-Times Tuesday, 19 June 1904 pg. 1]

\* \* \* \* \*

Author of Tragedy of the Klondike - 1906

\* \* \* \* \*

Dr. Luella Day Located Dr. Luella Day Underbill formerly of Goshen, and who was reported drowned while enroute to Alaska several years ago, has been located at St. Augustine Florida. She now has charge of the "fountain of youth," and conducts a curio shop in the city.

[Milford Mail Milford Indiana Thursday, 07 May 1914 pg. 8]

\* \* \* \* \*

Dr. Luella Day McConnell

(1870 - 1927) Dr. Luella Day McConnell , aka Diamond Lil, gained an international reputation as one of the few women "stampeder" during the Klondike gold rush of the 1890s. However, her outrageous behavior was not limited to this period of history. She spent most of the next thirty years, until her death in 1927, in St. Augustine where she "fabricated stories to amuse and appall St. Augustine residents." Luella Day had completed a medical degree and was a practicing physician in Chicago, no small feat for a woman in the late 19th century. In 1898 she succumbed to "gold rush fever" and relocated to Dawson, a trading post at the confluence of the Klondike and Yukon rivers which became the capital of the Yukon Territory. Three months after her arrival there with her St. Bernard "Prince Napoleon," she married Ed McConnell. In addition to continuing her medical practice, they operated the Melbourne Hotel. She was brutally outspoken about graft and corruption in the territorial government and claimed to have survived two arsenic poisoning attempts initiated by officials seeking to silence her. In "The Tragedy of the Klondike" she recounted her experiences. Her personality continued to clash with officials; the government passed laws which precluded her ability to practice medicine. By the turn of the century Dawson had lost its appeal and its population although gold was found in the Klondike region for several more years. About 1904 Luella Day, after traveling to Alaska and California, arrived in St. Augustine with "cash and a diamond in her front tooth." She bought land adjacent to the Matanzas

---

Inlet north of the Mission de Nombre de Dios and created the "Fountain of Youth" tourist attraction. The surrounding neighborhood developed during the same era. The spectacular alley of live oaks along Magnolia Street continues to provide a grand entrance to the attraction which remains popular to this day.

[[http://www.staugustinegovernment.com/beta\\_07/the-city/featured-stories-archive/2\\_03/great\\_fla\\_bios/luella\\_mcconnell.cfm](http://www.staugustinegovernment.com/beta_07/the-city/featured-stories-archive/2_03/great_fla_bios/luella_mcconnell.cfm)]

Children of Frank Ellsworth Alford and Ellen Jane 'Nellie' Burns:

- i. **James Donald Alford**,<sup>259,260,261</sup> born 21 Aug 1901, in Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>259,260,261</sup> died 18 May 1989, in Delray Beach, Florida. Occupation: 1930, Per census - Salesman, gas furnace company. He married Wilma [--?--]<sup>262</sup> about 1926. Wilma [--?--] was born 21 Sep 1901,<sup>262</sup> died 18 Feb 1987, in Delray Beach, Florida.



**143. Joseph E.<sup>5</sup> Swart**<sup>263</sup> (*Sarah Ann Alford*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct 1875, in Elkhart County, Indiana, died after 1951. He married Eva C. Pippenger<sup>264</sup> 26 Oct 1907. She was the daughter of Samuel Pippenger and Mary Hoke. Eva C. Pippenger was born 30 Jul 1882.<sup>264</sup>

Children of Joseph E. Swart and Eva C. Pippenger:

- i. **Living Swart.**
- ii. **Living Swart.**

**144. Rinsetta C. 'Setta'<sup>5</sup> Swart**<sup>111,112</sup> (*Sarah Ann Alford*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan 1862, in Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>111,112</sup> died before 1917. She married Irvin A. Anderson<sup>111</sup> 13 Mar 1883, in Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>111,265</sup> Irvin A. Anderson was born 16 Feb 1860, died 12 Feb 1939, in Oroville, Butte County, California, buried in GFridley-Biggs Cemetery, Gridley, Butte County, California.



Children of Rinsetta C. 'Setta' Swart and Irvin A. Anderson:

- i. **Lulu D Anderson**,<sup>112</sup> born Jan 1884, in Ohio.<sup>112</sup>
- ii. **Grover C Anderson**,<sup>112</sup> born Jun 1886, in Indiana.<sup>112</sup>

**145. John N.<sup>5</sup> Swart**<sup>113</sup> (*Sarah Ann Alford*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb 1857, in Indiana.<sup>113</sup> He married Mary Anna Knisely<sup>267</sup> 6 Oct 1881.<sup>266</sup> Mary Anna Knisely was born Dec 1857, in Indiana.<sup>267</sup>

Children of John N. Swart and Mary Anna Knisely:



- 352 i. **Ray Swart**, born 18 Apr 1892, in Indiana, United States of America.<sup>268,269</sup>
- ii. **Hattie May Swart**,<sup>113,270</sup> born Jun 1884, in Indiana.<sup>270</sup>
- iii. **Robert Swart**,<sup>113</sup> born 7 Oct 1886, in Indiana.<sup>113</sup>
- iv. **Walter Swart**,<sup>113,267,271</sup> born 1882, in Indiana.<sup>267</sup> He married Carolyn [--?--]<sup>271</sup> about 1923. Carolyn [--?--] was born 1888, in Michigan.<sup>271</sup>



---


**146. Charles B.<sup>5</sup> Swart** (*Sarah Ann Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Feb 1866, in Elkhart County, Indiana, died 19 Nov 1943. He married Callie Thompson<sup>272</sup> 31 Mar 1897. Callie Thompson was born 17 Apr 1874,<sup>272</sup> died 22 Sep 1962.<sup>272</sup>

Children of Charles B. Swart and Callie Thompson:


i. **Living Swart.**

**147. Evaline Erotia<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2,116</sup>** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar 1856, in Indiana,<sup>116,117</sup> died 15 Jul 1937, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>116</sup> She married Isaac Hartsough<sup>117</sup> 30 Oct 1880. Isaac Hartsough was born Nov 1852, in Ohio,<sup>117</sup> died 19 Dec 1929, in Whitley County, Indiana.

Children of Evaline Erotia Alford and Isaac Hartsough:

- 
- i. **Living Hartsough.**
  - ii. **Clement Hartsough,**<sup>273,274</sup> born 7 May 1894, in Indiana,<sup>273,275,276</sup> died Sep 1978, in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, United States of America.<sup>275</sup> Occupation: Section hand, Vandalia Railroad, Jun 1917, Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana.

Per 1930 census - single - age 35; living with mother and brothers James E. and George O. Hartsough

- 
- iii. **Dora E. Hartsough,**<sup>117</sup> born May 1892, in Indiana.<sup>117</sup>
  - iv. **Stella May Hartsough,**<sup>117</sup> born Dec 1883, in Indiana.<sup>117</sup> She married Bert Grimes 6 Dec 1901, in Whitley County, Indiana.
  - v. **Rosa A Hartsough,**<sup>117</sup> born Sep 1881, in Indiana,<sup>117</sup> died 25 Jun 1951, in Whitley County, Indiana. She married Newton W. Rockey<sup>277</sup> 23 Dec 1903. He was the son of John F Rockey and Elizabeth C Hyndman. Newton W. Rockey was born 1868, in Indiana,<sup>277</sup> died 1940, in Noble, Indiana, USA.<sup>277</sup>
  - vi. **James Edward Hartsough,**<sup>278,279</sup> born 1 Sep 1884,<sup>279,280</sup> died 15 Nov 1967, in Roanoke, Huntington County, Indiana.<sup>280</sup>

Per 1930 census - single - age 45; living with mother and brothers George O. and Clement Hartsough

- vii. **George O. Hartsough,**<sup>281</sup> born 28 May 1886,<sup>282</sup> died 28 Jan 1942, in Whitley County, Indiana, buried in Nolt Cemetery, Whitley County, Indiana.<sup>283</sup>

Per 1930 census - single - age 44; living with mother and brothers James E. and Clement Hartsough

**148. James E.<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2,284</sup>** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Jan 1858, in Waterford, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>118</sup> died 29 Oct 1937, in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>119</sup> buried in Grace Lawn Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. He married (1) Esta May Howe<sup>285</sup> 4 Jun 1904. She

---

was the daughter of Michael Howe and Elma J. Abbott. Esta May Howe was born 24 Jun 1870, in Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana,<sup>285,286,287</sup> died 18 Feb 1947, in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>288</sup> buried in Grace Lawn Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. He married (2) Emma Metzka 19 Nov 1891. Emma Metzka was born 1869, died 8 May 1898, buried in Grace Lawn Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.

Children of James E. Alford and Esta May Howe:

- i. **Evelyn Alford**,<sup>287</sup> born 14 Dec 1901, in Indiana,<sup>285,287</sup> died 23 Jan 1990. She married William Harold Schult. William Harold Schult was born 13 Apr 1894, died Mar 1968.
- ii. **Selma or Thelma Leone Alford**,<sup>285,287</sup> born 12 Aug 1907, in Indiana,<sup>285,286,287</sup> died 30 Nov 1966, in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana,<sup>289</sup> buried in Grace Lawn Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.

Obituary states name as 'Thelma' but other records indicate name may be 'Selma'

Children of James E. Alford and Emma Metzka:

- i. **Van Alford**, born 1892, died 11 Oct 1895, buried in Grace Lawn Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.

**149. Oliver P.<sup>5</sup> Alford**<sup>2,120</sup> (*George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb 1860, in Indiana,<sup>2,120,121</sup> died Dec 1945, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He married Martha J. Woods 7 Jun 1888, in Kosciusko County, Indiana. Martha J. Woods was born Oct 1863, died 21 Nov 1922, in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana,<sup>290</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Residence: 1910 census - W. Main St., Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana Occupation: 1910 per census - Railroad - labor

1930 - per census -- living with son-in-law (Raymond Warner) and daughter (Goldie Marie); Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Children of Oliver P. Alford and Martha J. Woods:

- i. **Lulu Alford**, born 23 Apr 1900, died 2 Jun 1921, in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.<sup>291</sup> She married Dell Tully.
- ii. **Charles Alford**,<sup>120</sup> born about 1888, in Indiana.<sup>120</sup>
- 353 iii. **Goldie Marie Alford**, born 14 Jun 1903, in Indiana,<sup>120</sup> died Jun 1964.
- 354 iv. **James Oliver Alford**, born 23 Sep 1888, in Warsaw, Indiana,<sup>120,292</sup> died Apr 1963.

**150. Edward Perry<sup>5</sup> Alford**<sup>2</sup> (*George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 5 Aug 1863, in



---

Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>2</sup> died 30 Dec 1936, in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan,<sup>2,122</sup> buried in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Fair Plain, Berrien County, Michigan.<sup>2</sup> He married Wilhelmina 'Minnie' Christianson<sup>2</sup> 15 Nov 1892, in Maquoketa, Iowa. She was the daughter of John Christianson and Mary Peterson. Wilhelmina 'Minnie' Christianson was born 15 Nov 1873, in Maquoketa, Iowa,<sup>2,3</sup> died 30 May 1943, in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan,<sup>2</sup> buried in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Fair Plain, Berrien County, Michigan.<sup>2</sup>

[Background and assistance on this family branch provided by Corinne Alford Kesner]

1900 United States Federal Census Edward Alford Home in 1900: Chicago Ward 26, Cook, Illinois Age: 37 Birth Date: Aug 1863 Birthplace: Indiana Race: White Ethnicity: American Gender: Male Relationship to head-of-house: Head Father's Birthplace: Indiana Mother's Birthplace: Indiana Spouse's Name: Minnie Marriage Year: 1893 Marital Status: Married Years Married: 7 Residence : 822 Herndon St., Chicago City, Cook, Illinois Occupation: Steamfitter Household Members: Edward Alford 37 Minnie Alford 27 Howard Alford 4 1900 Census lists Minnie Alford as the mother of 2, with 1 living]

1910 United States Federal Census Name: Edward P Alford Age in 1910: 46 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1864 Birthplace: Indiana Relation to Head of House: Head Father's Birth Place: Virginia Mother's Birth Place: Pennsylvania Spouse's Name: Minnie Home in 1910: Clark Street, Albert Lea Ward 1, Freeborn, Minnesota Marital Status: Married Race: White Gender: Male Occupation: Steam fitter Household Members: Edward P Alford 46 Minnie Alford 36 Howard Alford 14 Robert Alford 8

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: Edward P Alford Home in 1930: 957 La Vette St., Benton Harbor, Berrien, Michigan Age: 66 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1864 Birthplace: Indiana Relation to Head of House: Head Spouse's Name: Minnie H Race: White Occupation: Plumber; plumbing and heating Able to read & write: Yes Military service: No Rent/home value: Own Age at first marriage: 29 (him); 19 (her) Radio set: Yes Household Members: Edward P Alford 66 Minnie H Alford 56

Children of Edward Perry Alford and Wilhelmina 'Minnie' Christianson:

- i. **George Haney Alford**, born before 1900, died before 1900.  
Died as infant; buried in Chicago
- 355 ii. **Robert Gordon Alford**, born 13 Mar 1902, in Illinois, died 9 May 1959, in Hillsborough County, Florida.<sup>293</sup>
- 356 iii. **Howard Edward Alford**, born 2 Jun 1895, in Chicago, Illinois,<sup>3,294,295,296</sup> died 17 Apr 1959, in Hammond, Indiana.<sup>2</sup>

**151. Robert Morris<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr 1865, in Indiana,<sup>2,125</sup> died 14 Dec 1933, in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana,<sup>126</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery,


---

Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He married Lillie E. Howe 30 Dec 1902. She was the daughter of Michael Howe and Elma J. Abbott. Lillie E. Howe was born about 1868, in Wabash County, Indiana, died 8 Aug 1944, in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana,<sup>297</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

1900 census indicates he was an invalid.

Occupation - 1910 census: Steam fitter

Children of Robert Morris Alford and Lillie E. Howe:

- 
- 357      i. **Alberta May Alford**, born 7 Apr 1911, in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died 1 Apr 1972, in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.
- ii. **Mary E. Alford**, born 29 Feb 1908, in Indiana, died Apr 1993. She married Thames Malcolm.
- iii. **James Franklin Alford**, born 30 Mar 1913, in Indiana, died 25 Jul 1975, in Ocean Springs, Jackson County, Mississippi, buried in Vancleave Cemetery, Jackson County, Mississippi. He married Violet May Dilthey.<sup>298,299</sup> She was the daughter of Peter J Dilthey and Alma C [--?--]. Violet May Dilthey was born 2 May 1915, in Missouri,<sup>298,299</sup> died 27 Sep 1984, in Jackson County, Mississippi.
- iv. **Lila I. Alford**,<sup>300</sup> born 22 Aug 1906, in Indiana,<sup>300</sup> died 13 Aug 1993, in Inverness, Citrus County, Florida.<sup>301</sup> She married Willard H. Luebking.<sup>302</sup> Willard H. Luebking was born 17 Nov 1905, in Elgin, Cook County, Illinois,<sup>302</sup> died 26 Dec 1999, in Inverness, Citrus County, Florida.<sup>302,303</sup>
- v. **Irene L. Alford**, born 15 May 1904, in Indiana, died 18 Feb 1963, in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. She married (1) Edward T. Wilson 7 Sep 1946, in Michigan City, Indiana. Edward T. Wilson was born 13 Aug 1897, died 9 Feb 1989. She married (2) Morton McDonough.

**152. Margarite<sup>5</sup> Alford** (*Harvey L.<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Jun 1880. She married Charles P. Collins. Charles P. Collins was born Apr 1875.

Children of Margarite Alford and Charles P. Collins:

- i. **Living Collins.**
- ii. **Living Collins.**
- iii. **Living Collins.**

**153. Kenneth Scott<sup>5</sup> Allford** (*Harvey L.<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Feb 1890, in Eden, Hancock County, Indiana, died 24 May 1931, buried in Cook Cemetery, Hancock County, Indiana. He married Alma E. Hiday 2 Feb 1918, in Hancock County, Indiana. Alma E. Hiday was born 1895, died 1968, buried in Cook Cemetery, Hancock County, Indiana.

---

Children of Kenneth Scott Alford and Alma E. Hiday:

- i. **Kenneth Warren Alford**, born 20 Sep 1923, died 4 May 1997.
- ii. **Floyd Eugene Alford**, born 7 Apr 1921, died 21 Apr 2001, buried in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. He married Beulah Mae Bradberry. Beulah Mae Bradberry was born 5 May 1927, died 3 Jul 2004, buried in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.
- iii. **Harvey James Alford**, born 29 Sep 1918, died 8 Jan 1972, buried in Pleasant Walk Cemetery, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. He married Marie Pansy [--?--] 9 Nov 1941. Marie Pansy [--?--] was born 1922, died 2000, buried in Pleasant Walk Cemetery, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.

**154. Chester Earl<sup>5</sup> Alford** (*Harvey L.<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Jan 1892, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 4 Aug 1940. He married Living Gipe.

Children of Chester Earl Alford and Living Gipe:

- i. **Living Alford.**

**155. Harry Bert<sup>5</sup> Alford**<sup>129,132,304</sup> (*Freemont<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Sep 1886, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana,<sup>132</sup> died 6 Jun 1960, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana. Occupation: 1920, Per census - Proprietor, garage; House Painter, 15 Apr 1910, Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.<sup>129</sup> He married Lola Mary Barker<sup>129</sup> 15 Jul 1909. Lola Mary Barker was born 28 Dec 1889, in Ohio,<sup>129</sup> died 3 Aug 1957, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana.

HARRY BERT ALFORD:

Birth

<<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/Event.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&etype=birth&pg=0&se=1>>:  
15 Sept 1886 Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA  
<<http://places.ancestry.com/index.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2714680340>>



9Jun1900 Age: 13 Residence

<<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/Event.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2978150888&pg=0&se=1>>: 2428  
10th Street Indianapolis Ward 1, Center Township, Marion, Indiana  
<<http://places.ancestry.com/index.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2978150888>>

15Jul1909 15 Jul Age: 22 Marriage to Lola Mary Barker

<<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/Event.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&sid=-1074637794&eid=2978196426&pg=0&se=1>>  
Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana  
<<http://places.ancestry.com/index.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2978196426>>

---

1910 15 Apr Age: 23 Residence

<<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/Event.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2978222225&pg=0&se=1>>

Indianapolis Ward 1, Center Township, Marion, Indiana, USA

<<http://places.ancestry.com/index.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2978222225>>

Description: 2220 Yandes Street

1910 15 Apr Age: 23 Occupation

<<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/Event.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2978242729&pg=0&se=1>>

Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA

<<http://places.ancestry.com/index.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2978242729>>

Description: House Painter

1917 15 Jun Age: 30 Residence

<<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/Event.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2978143452&pg=0&se=1>>

Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA

<<http://places.ancestry.com/index.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2978143452>>

Description: 1020 North Tacoma

1917 15 Jun Age: 30 Occupation

<<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/Event.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2978264509&pg=0&se=1>>

Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA

<<http://places.ancestry.com/index.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2978264509>>

Description: Self-employed Painter

1920 7 Jan Age: 33 Residence

<<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/Event.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2978144395&pg=0&se=1>>

Indianapolis Ward 1, Center Township, Marion, Indiana, USA

<<http://places.ancestry.com/index.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2978144395>>

Description: 1020 North Tacoma

1920 7 Jan Age: 33 Occupation

<<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/Event.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2978324357&pg=0&se=1>>

Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA

<<http://places.ancestry.com/index.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2978324357>>

Description: Garage Proprietor

1930 4 Apr Age: 43 Residence

<<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/Event.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2978145363&pg=0&se=1>>

Indianapolis Ward 1, Center Township, Marion, Indiana, USA

<<http://places.ancestry.com/index.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2978145363>>

Description: 1026 Tacoma Street

1930 4 Apr Age: 43 Occupation

---

<<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/Event.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2978338008&pg=0&se=1>>

Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA

<<http://places.ancestry.com/index.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2978338008>>

Description: Deputy Sheriff, Marion County

1942 27 Apr Age: 55 Residence

<<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/Event.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2978147581&pg=0&se=1>>

Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA

<<http://places.ancestry.com/index.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2978147581>>

Description: 2428 East 10th Street

27 Apr 1942 Age: 55 Occupation

<<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/Event.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2978351469&pg=0&se=1>>

Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana

<<http://places.ancestry.com/index.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2978351469>>

Description: Self-employed Painter

6 Jun 1960 Age: 73 Death

<<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/Event.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&etype=death&pg=0&se=1>>,  
Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana

<<http://places.ancestry.com/index.aspx?tid=5559529&pid=-1136411033&eid=2714680339>>

Children of Harry Bert Alford and Lola Mary Barker:

- 358      i.    **Robert Fremont Alford**, born 13 Nov 1914,<sup>305</sup> died Feb 1987, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.<sup>305</sup>  
          ii.    **Living Alford**. She married Living Meyer.

**156. Walter Scott<sup>5</sup> Allford** (*John<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov 1864, died 22 Oct 1935, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana, buried in Wynn Cemetery. Green Township, Hancock County, Indiana. Occupation: 1910, Per census - Farmer. He married Ada Layer 'Addie' Wynn 8 Nov 1885. She was the daughter of Joseph Wynn and Mary H. [Lykins] Likens. Ada Layer 'Addie' Wynn was born 2 Feb 1868, died 7 Jul 1937, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana, buried in Wynn Cemetery. Green Township, Hancock County, Indiana.

Surname spelled 'ALLFORD' for 1900 and 1920 census.

Children of Walter Scott Allford and Ada Layer 'Addie' Wynn:

- i.    **Martha Ethel 'Mattie' Allford**, born 24 Aug 1889, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 23 May 1978, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana, buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana. She married Guy Bolander. Guy Bolander was born 8 Jun 1887, died 25 Jun 1968, buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison

- 
- County, Indiana.
- ii. **Rena Letitia Allford**, born 7 Jun 1891, in Vernon Township, Hancock County, Indiana, died 4 Jun 1982, in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana. She married Paul Alfonte Taylor 21 Oct 1916. Paul Alfonte Taylor was born 24 Sep 1892, in New Carlisle, St Joseph County, Indiana, died 11 May 1945, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 359 iii. **Raymond Carl Allford**, born 5 Jul 1887, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 7 May 1956, in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana.
- iv. **Sarah Isabel Allford**, born 11 May 1910, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana, died 3 Aug 2005, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried in Anderson Cemetery, Warren Park, Marion County, Indiana. She married Norvin Edward Beaver.
- v. **John Lambert Allford**, born 30 Oct 1897, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 30 Jul 1928, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried in Wynn Cemetery. Green Township, Hancock County, Indiana.

**157. Eva V.<sup>5</sup> Alford** (*John<sup>4</sup>*, *John Lewis<sup>3</sup>*, *Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 May 1894, died Mar 1984, in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana. She married (1) Leo R. Settlemyer. She married (2) [--?--] Nichol.

See 1930 Census and Indiana marriage index

Children of Eva V. Alford and Leo R. Settlemyer:

- i. **Mary Jayne Settlemire**, born 1 Jul 1918, died 18 Apr 1966.
- ii. **Jack Settlemire**.

**158. Thomas Ward<sup>5</sup> Alford** (*John<sup>4</sup>*, *John Lewis<sup>3</sup>*, *Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Jun 1888, in Indiana, died 17 Aug 1972, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana, buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana. Occupation: Apr 1930, Per census - Laborer, odd jobs. He married Sallie Murrer 5 Dec 1908. She was the daughter of Freeborn G. Murrer and Isabelle [--?--]. Sallie Murrer was born 26 Jan 1890, died 1 Nov 1961, buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana.

Children of Thomas Ward Alford and Sallie Murrer:

- 360 i. **Barbara Isabelle Alford**, born 25 Dec 1927, died 21 Jul 2008.<sup>306</sup>
- ii. **Living Alford**.
- 361 iii. **Thomas Jerry Alford**, born 8 May 1932, in Indiana, died 6 Dec 1994, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana.
- 362 iv. **James Ward Alford**, born 19 Aug 1923,<sup>307</sup> died 29 Dec 1998, in Fortville, Hancock, Indiana.<sup>307,308</sup>
- 363 v. **Murray John Alford**, born 20 Jul 1911, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 27 May 1978, in Pendleton, Madison County, Indiana.





- 
- vi. **Virginia Alberta Alford**, born 30 May 1913, died 20 Jul 2000, in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana, buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana. She married Ivan Duane Heche<sup>309</sup> 7 Jul 1935. Ivan Duane Heche was born 28 Dec 1912,<sup>309</sup> died 22 Apr 2003, in Fortville, Hancock, Indiana, United States of America,<sup>309</sup> buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana.
- 364 vii. **Robert Bennie Alford**, born 10 Jul 1915, in Indiana, died 11 Sep 1980, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana.

**159. Herbert Clarence<sup>5</sup> Alford** (*John<sup>4</sup>*, *John Lewis<sup>3</sup>*, *Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Mar 1871, died 21 Jan 1953,<sup>133</sup> buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana. Occupation: Jun 1900, Per census - Farmer. He married Myrtle Mae Wynn 12 Mar 1891. Myrtle Mae Wynn was born Apr 1874, died 4 Dec 1943, buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana.



Surname spelled 'ALLFORD' for 1920 census.

Children of Herbert Clarence Alford and Myrtle Mae Wynn:

- i. **Gladys Vera Alford**, born 10 Sep 1894, died Jan 1994, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana,<sup>310</sup> buried in Elm Ridge Memorial Park, Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana. She married Garland V. Funk Sr. Garland V. Funk Sr. was born 21 Jan 1892, in Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska, died 5 Jan 1962, in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, buried in Elm Ridge Memorial Park, Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana.
- ii. **Mamie Inez Alford**, born 24 Jun 1891, died 8 Jul 1983, buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana. She married Fred L. Wright. Fred L. Wright was born about 1889, died 12 Jan 1948,<sup>311</sup> buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana.
- iii. **Thelma O. Alford**, born 17 Mar 1902, died 7 Dec 1991, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana, buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana. Occupation: 1930, Per census -- Librarian. She married Frank Stears. Frank Stears was born 14 Sep 1891, died 4 Apr 1960.



**160. Cordelia S.<sup>5</sup> Allford** (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>*, *John Lewis<sup>3</sup>*, *Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Mar 1877, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 27 Dec 1917, in Madison County, Indiana, buried in buried 1917 Wynn Cemetery; reburied 1935 Menden Cemetery, Ingalls, Indiana. She married Jesse Walter Martin 18 Jun 1896, in Hancock County, Indiana. Jesse Walter Martin was born 16 Aug 1871, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 14 Dec 1935, in Pendleton, Madison County, Indiana.

Information on this Allford branch has been provided by Harold Martin, grandson of Cordelia Allford Martin.

---

Children of Cordelia S. Allford and Jesse Walter Martin:

- i. **Living Martin.**
- 365 ii. **Jesse Paul Martin**, born 8 Jan 1911, died 8 Feb 1969.
- iii. **Living Martin.**
- iv. **Iona Laverne Martin**, born 28 Mar 1905, died May 1980.
- v. **Living Martin.**
- vi. **Living Martin.**
- vii. **Blanche Mildred Martin**, born 14 Nov 1898, died Jul 1893.
- viii. **Living Martin.**
- ix. **Living Martin.**

**161. Cora Belle<sup>5</sup> Allford** (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 May 1872, died 16 Nov 1950. She married Eddy Joe Rash 11 Oct 1891. Eddy Joe Rash was born Aug 1873.

Children of Cora Belle Allford and Eddy Joe Rash:

- i. **Thomas Virgil Rash.** He married Margaret I. Myers.

**162. Marion Bruce<sup>5</sup> Allford<sup>2</sup>** (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Sep 1858, in Hancock County, Indiana,<sup>2</sup> died 31 Jan 1916. Occupation: Jun 1900, Per census - Farmer. He married Analyza Sitton 13 Feb 1881. She was the daughter of Roley Sitton. Analyza Sitton was born 3 Feb 1864, died 15 Mar 1923.

â€¢ Census, 1900 (25Jun1900) - Lawrence Township, Marion County, Indiana: Pg. 172A, #189-190  
ALFORD, Marion B. Sept 1858 41 married 19 years Farmer Ann Eliza Feb 1864 36 married 19  
years mother of 9, 8 living Eddie W. Dec 1881 18 at school Samuel J. Oct 1883 16 at school Jesse M. Apr  
1885 15 at school Lafayette Apr 1888 11 at school Clara M. Jan 1890 10 at school Cora D. Mar 1891 9 at  
school William A. Aug 1893 6 at school Nora A. Aug 1895 4

Children of Marion Bruce Allford and Analyza Sitton:

- 366 i. **Cora Dell Allford**, born 27 Mar 1891, died 17 Dec 1967.
- 367 ii. **Lafayette W. Allford**, born 12 Apr 1888, in Indiana, died 13 Feb 1957.
- iii. **<Son> Allford**, born 9 Dec 1886, died 9 Dec 1886.
- iv. **Clara Ellen Allford**, born 5 Jan 1890, died 12 Apr 1970. She married Earl Whitaker 10 Oct 1904.
- 368 v. **Edward Wilburn Allford**, born 8 Dec 1881, died 22 Sep 1934.
- 369 vi. **Samuel Justus Allford**, born 25 Sep 1883, died 3 Feb 1957, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana.
- 370 vii. **Nora Alice Allford**, born 20 Aug 1894, died 7 Jan 1987.
- viii. **William Allbert Allford**, born Aug 1893, died 14 Mar 1928, buried in Mount Comfort Cemetery, Mount Comfort, Hancock County, Indiana. He married



---

Gertrude M. Whiteside 8 Nov 1915, in Marion County, Indiana. Gertrude M. Whiteside was born 23 Apr 1898, died 20 Jul 1917, buried in Mount Comfort Cemetery, Mount Comfort, Hancock County, Indiana.

- 371 ix. **Jesse Milton Allford**, born 21 Apr 1885, in Indiana, died 6 Jul 1952, in Pendleton, Madison County, Indiana.

**163. John L.<sup>5</sup> Allford<sup>2</sup>** (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Jul 1862,<sup>2</sup> died 23 Mar 1894, buried in Eden United Methodist Church Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana. He married Cornelia 'Nellie' Jane Souder 30 Jul 1883. Cornelia 'Nellie' Jane Souder was born 14 Nov 1863, died 1925.

Children of John L. Allford and Cornelia 'Nellie' Jane Souder:


- 
- 372 i. **Mary Bessie Alford**, born 23 Jun 1884, died about 1894.  
ii. **Olive Belle Alford**, born 29 Oct 1889, died about 1897.  
iii. **William Guy Alford**, born 21 Apr 1888, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 3 Sep 1946.  
iv. **Vera Gladys Alford**, born 4 Apr 1886, died 1958. She married Charles Hayward 9 Jul 1906. Charles Hayward was born about 1885.
- 373 v. **John 'Raymond' Allford**, born 18 Jun 1892, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 23 Feb 1970, in Indiana.
- 

**164. William Perry<sup>5</sup> Allford<sup>312</sup>** (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar 1865,<sup>2</sup> died 1913, buried in Mount Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Ovid, Madison County, Indiana. He married Emily F. Scott about 1894. Emily F. Scott was born Aug 1864, died 8 Jun 1944, buried in Mount Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Ovid, Madison County, Indiana.

William's wife Emily is listed as 'widowed' in 1920 census for Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, therefore it can be assumed that William died between 1910 and 1920

## CENSUS INFORMATION

Children of William Perry Allford and Emily F. Scott:

- 
- 374 i. **John Harvey Alford**, born 15 Nov 1897, in Pendleton, Madison County, Indiana,<sup>313,314</sup> died 7 Aug 1959, in Phelps, Vilas County, Wisconsin.<sup>315</sup>  
ii. **Freemont Allen Alford**,<sup>312</sup> born 11 Oct 1899, died 1957, buried in Mount Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Ovid, Madison County, Indiana.
- 375 iii. **Nancy A. Alford**, born Aug 1896, died 1958.
- 376 iv. **Ralph M. Alford**, born 24 Aug 1906, in Madison County, Indiana, died 14 Dec 1970, in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.<sup>316</sup>
- 377 v. **Lucy Mary Alford**, born Apr 1895, died 1933.


---

**165. Shelton Allen<sup>5</sup> Allford<sup>2</sup>** (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Jul 1868, in Indiana,<sup>2,136,137</sup> died 3 Jun 1940, buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana. Occupation: Jun 1900, Per census - Farmer. He married Effie Lee Roberts<sup>136</sup> Aug 1889. Effie Lee Roberts was born Mar 1872, in Indiana,<sup>136</sup> died 1959, buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana.

Surname spelled 'ALLFORD' for 1920 census.


Children of Shelton Allen Allford and Effie Lee Roberts:

- 378      i.    **Flossie F. Alford**, born 18 Jan 1895.
- 379      ii.   **William Clarence Alford**, born 5 Sep 1890, in Indiana, died May 1970, in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana.

 **166. Charles Harvey<sup>5</sup> Allford<sup>138,139,140,141,142</sup>** (*Monroe<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct 1869, in Indiana,<sup>138,139,140,141,142</sup> died after 1940. He married (1) Bessie Mary Huggins 26 Dec 1900. Bessie Mary Huggins was born 28 Oct 1878, died in 1964. They were divorced between 1901 about 1907. He married (2) Mrs. Mary E. Baxter 9 Jul 1909. Mrs. Mary E. Baxter was born 25 Apr 1884. They were divorced between 1930 about 1940.

According to 1940 Census for Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana Charles H. Allford was a resident there (and also in 1935).

Children of Charles Harvey Allford and Mrs. Mary E. Baxter:

- 
- i.    **Charles Harvey Alford Jr.**, born 28 Mar 1924, died 25 Mar 1999, in St. George, Charlton County, Georgia, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Macclenny, Baker County, Florida. He married Rhea L. [--?--]. Rhea L. [--?--] was born 15 Mar 1924, died 19 Apr 2000.

**167. Marion M.<sup>5</sup> Moore** (*Nancy Jane Alford<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Feb 1863, died about 1936. He married Martha Olive Cook 25 Nov 1895.

Children of Marion M. Moore and Martha Olive Cook:

- i.    **Eva Lea Moore.**
- ii.   **Living Moore.**

**168. Effie L.<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>317</sup>** (*David H.<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Feb 1876. She married Fred S. Ackles.

Children of Effie L. Alford and Fred S. Ackles:

- i.    **Margaret Ackles.**

---

**169. Ernest Justus<sup>5</sup> Allford** (*David H.<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Sep 1868, died 26 Jan 1936, in Eden, Hancock County, Indiana, buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana. Occupation: Jun 1900, Per census -- Farmer. He married Ola M. Wood 13 Aug 1891. She was the daughter of Elam Wood and Melissa Martin. Ola M. Wood was born 21 Aug 1873, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 10 Feb 1964, in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.

In 1920 Census - the family was listed with spelling of last name ALLFORD.

Mrs. Allford Dies At Local Hospital PENDLETON - Mrs. Ola M. Allford, 90, 555 South Pendle- ton Ave. died Monday at St. John's Hospital in Anderson aft- er an illness of II weeks. She had resided in the Pen- dleton community for the past 25 years. The daughter of Elam and Melissa Martin Wood, she was born Aug. 21, 1873, in Han- cock County. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ernest 28 years ago. She was a member of the Eden Methodist C h u r c h, the Eden Order of the Eastern Star and was Honorary-member the Eden chapter of the Queen Esther Club. She is survived by a daughter and son-in-law, Betty and Vir- gil Kyle of Pendleton; a son Robert Allford, also of Pendle- ton; and several nieces at nephews. Funeral services will be he at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Cornell Bright Funeral Home with the Rev. William Brigg of Kokomo officiating. Burial will be in the Eden Cemetery. Friends will be received the funeral home after 2 p.m today.

Children of Ernest Justus Allford and Ola M. Wood:

- i. **Martha Elizabeth 'Betty' Alford**, born 1904, died 1998, buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana. She married Virgil Pyle. Virgil Pyle was born 1907, died 1979, buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana.
- ii. **Robert David Allford**, born 11 Oct 1899, in Eden, Hancock County, Indiana, died 21 Jun 1965, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana. He married Charlotte [--?--].

Per 1930 Federal Census, Robert David Allford was living in Los Angeles, California with his aunt, Blanche Allford Durkes and uncle, William Edward Durkes: 1930 United States Federal Census, California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles (Districts 251-500), District 449; Sheet 9B, 233-236; 5218 Cimeron [Cimmaron] Street, Occupation: Salesman, Dry Goods

- R. D. Alford Dies Monday
- iii. **Marie Alford**, born Mar 1893.

**170. Harmon Willis<sup>5</sup> Alford**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Aug 1879, in Wadesboro, Anson County, North Carolina,<sup>1,2</sup> died 9 Aug 1951, in Hunter's Township, Laurens County, South Carolina, buried 11 Aug 1951, in Rosemont Cemetery, Clinton, Laurens County, South Carolina. He married (1) Minnie G. [--?--]<sup>1,2</sup> about 1900.<sup>1,2</sup> Minnie G. [--?--] was born in South Carolina.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Mary Dennis after 1910. Mary Dennis was born 5 Jan 1894, died 25 Oct 1988, buried in Rosemont Cemetery, Clinton, Laurens County, South Carolina.

---

He was listed as a loom fixer in the 1910 Union County, SC, census. At that time he had been married ten years.

Children of Harmon Willis Alford and Minnie G. [--?--]:

- i. **Annie May Alford**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 18 Jul 1904, in South Carolina,<sup>1</sup> died 18 Feb 2000. She married Living Vaughn.
- ii. **Living Alford**.

Children of Harmon Willis Alford and Mary Dennis:

- 380
- i. **Marjorie Lenora Alford**, born 13 Jun 1917, died 28 Dec 2003, in Charleston, South Carolina.<sup>318</sup>
  - ii. **Living Alford**. She married Living Gardner.
  - iii. **Living Alford**.
  - iv. **Sarah Elizabeth Alford**, born 20 Jan 1920, in Chester, South Carolina, died 24 May 2001, in Clinton, Laurens County, South Carolina,<sup>319</sup> buried in Pinelawn Memory Gardens, Clinton, Laurens County, South Carolina. She married Fred Roe Shelton. Fred Roe Shelton was born 12 Feb 1919, died Mar 1969.

**171. Frank Lee<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Jan 1887,<sup>1,2</sup> died 8 May 1961, in Rutherford, North Carolina,<sup>145</sup> buried in Rosemont Cem., Union County SC.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Emma High.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of J. Darling High and Emma L. Mills. Emma High was born 20 Oct 1890,<sup>1,2</sup> died 7 Sep 1984, in Caroleen, Rutherford County, NC,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Rosemont Cem., Union County SC.<sup>1,2</sup>

Frank was living with his mother and step-father, George Smith in the 1900 census. Emma, Frank's wife, was his cousin - daughter of his mother's sister- Emma Mills High.

Children of Frank Lee Alford and Emma High:

- i. **Lydia Alford**.<sup>1,2</sup> She married [--?--] Shytles.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii. **Evelyn Alford**.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Living Alford**. She married Living Haile.
- iv. **Living Alford**.

**172. Walter Joseph<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Apr 1874, in North Carolina.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (1) Pat [--?--].<sup>1,2</sup> Pat [--?--] was born Feb 1876. He married (2) Kate [--?--].<sup>1,2</sup> in North Carolina.<sup>1,2</sup> Kate [--?--] was born about 1882, in North Carolina.<sup>1,2</sup>

Walter and Pat, his wife, both were listed as weavers in the 1900 census. He once boarded with J. Darling High, whose daughter, Emma, later married his brother Frank. In 1920 the family was living on Draper Street in Pineville, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.



---

Children of Walter Joseph Alford and Pat [--?--]:

- i. **Living Alford.**
- ii. **Living Alford.**
- iii. **Ethel Alford**,<sup>1,2</sup> born in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.<sup>1,2</sup>

Children of Walter Joseph Alford and Kate [--?--]:

- i. **Living Alford.**
- ii. **Living Alford.**
- 381 iii. **Living Alford**



**173. Olin B.<sup>5</sup> Alford**<sup>1,2</sup> (*Merican V. 'M.V.'*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Margaret Alford*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 24 Jul 1877, in Wolf Creek, West Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 2 Dec 1948, in Alderson, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. He married Nora D. Brown<sup>1,2</sup> 28 Mar 1901, in Forest Hill, Summers County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Allen Brown and Ellen [--?--]. Nora D. Brown was born Dec 1878, died 16 Dec 1941, in Alderson, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

Per 1900 Census - listed as hired farm laborer living with Allen Brown family.

Per 1920 census - listed as O.B. Alford

-----  
Children of Olin B. Alford and Nora D. Brown:



- i. **Mary Ellen Alford**,<sup>320</sup> born 12 Jan 1907, in Alderson, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>320</sup> died 21 Feb 1969, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>321</sup> She married Living Burns. He was the son of James L. Burns and Martha [--?--].
- ii. **Virginia Alford**, born 14 May 1913, died 6 Jun 1952, in Montgomery, West Virginia, buried in Fletcher Cemetery, Alderson, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. She married Leonard M. Ballard<sup>322</sup> 3 Jul 1942, in Alderson, West Virginia. Leonard M. Ballard was born 10 Jul 1920, in Wayside, Monroe County, West Virginia, died 15 Feb 1991, in Alderson, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>322,323</sup> buried in Fletcher Cemetery, Alderson, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
- 382 iii. **Clark Lee Alford**, born 10 Feb 1902, in Summers County, West Virginia,<sup>324,325</sup> died 6 Mar 1951, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

**174. Charles J.<sup>5</sup> Alford** (*Fernandez McKendre*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Margaret Alford*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec 1871, in Illinois, died 2 Sep 1954, buried in Forrest Cemetery, Forrest, Livingston County, Illinois. Occupation: 1900, Per census - Laborer - RR. He married Pearl J. Heald 26 Apr 1898. She was the daughter of Lewis 'Lute' J. Heald and Delia Green. Pearl J. Heald was born Feb 1875, died 25 Feb 1904, buried in Forrest Cemetery, Forrest, Livingston County, Illinois.

---

## CENSUS DATA:

1900 Census, 1900 (12 June 1900) - Forrest Village, Forrest, Livingston County, Illinois: Pg. 9B  
ALFORD, Charles J. b. Dec 1871 Age 28 Laborer, railroad b. Illinois married 2 yrs parents b. Virginia  
Pearl b. Feb 1875 Age 25 b. Illinois married 2 yrs parents b. Pennsylvania, Illinois  
HEALD, Blanch b. Feb 1886 Age 14 Farmer b. Illinois parents b. Pennsylvania, Illinois

1910 Census, 1910 Not found

1920 Census, 1920 (5 Jan 1920) - Wesley Twp., Will Co., Illinois: Pg. 2B, #22-22 ALFORD, Charles Age 47 Fireman, Railroad Indicated that he was widowed; father born in WV Virginia; mother born Virginia

1930 Census, 1930 (10 Apr 1930) - Forrest Twp., Livingston County, Illinois: Pg. 3A, #53-54 ALFORD, Eltore F. Age 64 Head Laborer, Concrete block factory Minnie M. Age 68 Sister

Children of Charles J. Alford and Pearl J. Heald:

- i. **Louis Alford**, born 15 Sep 1900, died 18 Sep 1911, buried in Forrest Cemetery, Forrest, Livingston County, Illinois.

**175. Mary C.<sup>5</sup> Alford** (*Fernandez McKendree<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Sep 1863, in Illinois, died 1952, buried in Forrest Township Cemetery, Forrest, Livingston County, Illinois. She married Robert William Ives about 1887. Robert William Ives was born Jul 1856, died 14 Sep 1937, buried in Forrest Cemetery, Forrest, Livingston County, Illinois.

## CENSUS DATA:

1900 Census, 1900 (2 Jun 1900) - Forrest Twp., Livingston County, Illinois: Pg. 2B, #29-29 IVES William R. Age 43 Head Teamster b. IL Mary C.. Age 36 wife b. IL  
fath b. WV a moth b. VA Charles F. Age 6 Joseph R. Age 2

Children of Mary C. Alford and Robert William Ives:

- i. **Charles F. Ives**, born 3 Aug 1893, in Illinois. Occupation: Clerk, Wabash Railroad, 1917, Forrest, Livingston County, Illinois. He married Rayna [--?--]. Rayna [--?--] was born 8 Sep 1898, in Illinois, died Jan 1981.
- ii. **Living Ives**.

**176. William Edward<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*George H.<sup>4</sup>, James R.<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Dec 1873,<sup>1,2</sup> died 3 Jul 1937, in Indiana.<sup>1,2</sup> Occupation: Wood lather;<sup>1</sup> Wood lather.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Ida Mildred Martin<sup>1,2</sup> 6 Aug 1893.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Martin and Sarah Wagner. Ida Mildred Martin was born 2 Aug 1874, in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> died 26 Jan 1956, in Morgantown, Martinsville Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Martinsville.<sup>1,2</sup>

---

Children of William Edward Alford and Ida Mildred Martin:

- 383      i.    **Charles Lester Alford Sr.**, born 8 Jul 1896, in Greenfield, Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> died 22 Sep 1955, in Indiana.<sup>1,2</sup>

**177. Richard Hezekiah<sup>5</sup> Smoot** (*Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>*, *Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1869, died 1921. He married Margaret Elizabeth Canty. Margaret Elizabeth Canty was born 1874, died 1916.

Children of Richard Hezekiah Smoot and Margaret Elizabeth Canty:

- i.    **Living Smoot.**  
ii.   **Living Smoot.** He married Mollie Ann Green. Mollie Ann Green was born 1899, died 1957.  
iii.   **Living Smoot.**  
iv.   **Eugene Vernon Smoot**, born 12 Sep 1905, died 26 Jul 1974. He married Beulah Mae Pauley<sup>326</sup> 3 Aug 1927. She was the daughter of Lewis Webster Pauley and Eliza Jane Wilson. Beulah Mae Pauley was born 3 Aug 1908,<sup>326,327</sup> died Jun 1996, in Ormond Beach, Volusia, Florida, United States of America.<sup>326</sup>  
v.    **John Alexander Smoot**, born 1896.

**178. Julia Yantes<sup>5</sup> Smoot<sup>2</sup>** (*Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>*, *Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 31 Jan 1850, in Comfort, Boone County, (West) Virginia, died 8 Jan 1933, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia. She married Andrew Jackson Coon<sup>2</sup> 18 Mar 1875, in Boone County, West Virginia. He was the son of Lorenzo Dow Coon and Jane Jarrell. Andrew Jackson Coon was born 10 Jan 1850, in Van, Boone County, Virginia (WV), died 26 Oct 1929, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.

Andrew and Julianes were second cousins

Children of Julia Yantes Smoot and Andrew Jackson Coon:

- 384      i.    **Early Everett Coon**, born 20 Jul 1885, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 21 Jan 1919, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.  
ii.   **Ira Herbert Coon**, born 8 Oct 1890, died 18 Oct 1890.  
385      iii.   **Ethereal Reid Coon**, born 4 Feb 1883, in Joe's Creek, Boone County, West Virginia, died 20 Aug 1970.<sup>328</sup>  
386      iv.   **George Summers Coon**, born 13 Jan 1876, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 11 Dec 1937, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>329</sup>  
387      v.    **Carrie Mae Coon**, born 17 Mar 1894, died 23 Oct 1977, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>330</sup>  
388      vi.   **Ettie Courtney Coon**, born 22 Nov 1877, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 19 Oct 1952, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>331</sup>

- 
- 389 vii. **Clydia Gertrude Coon**, born 18 Dec 1879, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>332,333</sup> died 6 Dec 1954, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>333</sup>
- viii. **Ernest Godwin Coon**, born 27 Feb 1882, died 15 Mar 1882, buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.
- ix. **Ethel Doris Coon**, born 15 Jun 1888, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 5 Jul 1960, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>175</sup> buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia. She married John Wyatt Halstead 9 Sep 1914. He was the son of Amos Halstead and Asenith Alford. John Wyatt Halstead was born 22 Sep 1877, died 8 May 1957, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>174</sup> buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.

John Wyatt Halstead and Ethel Doris were second cousins.



**179. Wilmouth J.<sup>5</sup> Smoot<sup>2</sup>** (*Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Jun 1846,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Jul 1915,<sup>2</sup> buried in Bowne Cemetery, Kirbyton, Boone County, West Virginia. She married Jacob Coon<sup>2</sup> 24 Dec 1868, in Peytona, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Adam Coon and Nancy Ferrell. Jacob Coon was born 27 Feb 1844,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Jul 1915.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Wilmouth J. Smoot and Jacob Coon:

- i. **Bruce Coon**, born 18 Nov 1889, died 16 Jan 1895.
- 390 ii. **Melissa Coon**, born Oct 1883, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 5 Dec 1971, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia.
- iii. **Mary Coon**, born 3 Apr 1883, died 1 Nov 1904.
- 391 iv. **William T. Coon**, born Dec 1885.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **G. W. Coon**, born 20 May 1873, died 17 Jun 1874.
- vi. **Cephia Coon**, born 12 May 1881, died 12 Nov 1904.
- 392 vii. **Lulia Coon**, born 29 Jul 1879, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 27 Jan 1949, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia.
- 393 viii. **Fred Kuhn**, born 27 Apr 1888, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 14 Mar 1951, in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina.
- ix. **Nancy Coon**, born 2 Apr 1872, died 1 Nov 1876.
- x. **Lucy J. Coon**,<sup>2</sup> born Nov 1869,<sup>2</sup> died 22 Aug 1871.
- 394 xi. **Nora Coon**, born 18 Nov 1877,<sup>2</sup> died 22 May 1962.



**180. Alexander J.<sup>5</sup> Smoot Jr.<sup>2</sup>** (*Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Mar 1855,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Apr 1929, in Seth, Sherman District, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) Arilla Coon<sup>2</sup> 31 Jul 1874.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Adam Coon and Nancy Ferrell. Arilla Coon was born 1852,<sup>2</sup> died 22 Mar 1883.<sup>2</sup> He married (2) Nancy Ann Hager 23 Jul 1885. She was the daughter of [--?--] Hager and Asenith Alford. Nancy Ann Hager was born 4 Mar 1858, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 26 Nov 1954, in Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia.


---

Children of Alexander J. Smoot Jr. and Arilla Coon:

- i. **Nettie Smoot**, born 9 Sep 1877, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 20 Dec 1929, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia. She married Leftridge Sutphin 6 Apr 1895.
- 395 ii. **Lula Smoot**, born 15 Jan 1883, in Seth, West Virginia,<sup>334</sup> died 31 Aug 1917, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>334</sup>

Children of Alexander J. Smoot Jr. and Nancy Ann Hager:

- i. **Ray Welford Smoot**, born about 1891, died 24 Jun 1976, in Sylvester, Boone County, West Virginia. He married [--?--].



Welford Smoot SETH - Welford Smoot, 85, of Seth, Boone County, died Thursday in Sylvester. He was a retired employe of Boone County Board of Education and a member of Odd Fellows. Surviving: daughters, Mrs. Ora Mae DoIan of Fosterville, Mrs. Aline Prince of Prenter, Mrs. Elma Hager of Sylvester; Mrs. Naomi Barker of Nitro; sisters, Mrs. Myrtie Mills of Milburn, Ohio, Mrs. Myrtle Eggleton of Sweet Springs; brothers, Seibert Smoot of Mineral City, Ohio, Bruce Smoot of Seth; 11 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; and one great-greatgrandchild. Service will be 1 p.m. Sunday in Leonard Johnson Funeral Home, Marmet, with the Rev. Dinnis L. Moss officiating. Burial will be in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today at the funeral home. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 26JUNE1976]

- ii. **Myrtie Smoot**. She married Robert Mills.
- iii. **J. T. Smoot**.
- iv. **Siebert Smoot**.
- v. **Bittle Herbert Smoot**,<sup>335</sup> born 24 Feb 1896, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>335</sup> died 1972.<sup>335</sup> He married Living Slack. She was the daughter of Andrew Slack and Almeda Trail.
- vi. **Bruce Smoot**.
- vii. **Myrtle Smoot**. She married Russell Eggleton.
- viii. **Theodocia Smoot**, born about 1887, died 9 Feb 1963, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married Alfred Smith.

SMITH, Mrs. Theodocia " Service will be at 2 p. m. Monday in Wilson Funeral Home with Rev. Joe Phillips officiating. Burial will be in Cunningham Memorial Park. Mrs. Smith, 76, of Belle, died Saturday in McMillan Hospital after a long illness. She was a member of Fall Creek Church of Christ. Surviving are six sons, Alfred W., Dana, Frank, Glenn and Lonnie, all of Charleston and William of Falls Church, Va. two sisters, Mrs. Myrtie Mills of Ohio and Mrs. Myrtle Eggleton of Charleston; four brothers, Ray and Bruce Smoot, both of Seth, Seibert of Ohio and Bid of Indianapolis, Ind. 10 grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren

---

[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Sunday Gazette-Mail -- 10FEB1963]

**181. Elizabeth Penelope<sup>5</sup> Smoot<sup>2</sup>** (*Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1844, died 1870.<sup>2</sup> She married James F. Meadows<sup>2</sup> 29 May 1866.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of John Meadows and Ruth Alford. James F. Meadows was born 2 May 1840, in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 9 Aug 1899, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, buried in Williams Cemetery, Williams Mountain, Boone County, West Virginia.

Children of Elizabeth Penelope Smoot and James F. Meadows:

- 278 i. **Casablanca 'Cassa' Meadows**, born Dec 1870,<sup>2</sup> died 1935.
- 279 ii. **Jubal Early Meadows**, born Feb 1868,<sup>2</sup> died 1946, in Rhea, Tennessee.



**182. Millard Franklin<sup>5</sup> Meadows<sup>336</sup>** (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Sep 1890, died 24 Nov 1943, buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. Occupation: Coal Miner.<sup>336</sup> He married Lilly Burgess<sup>336</sup> 20 Nov 1912. Lilly Burgess was born 28 Oct 1893, in West Virginia,<sup>336</sup> died Jul 1975, buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.



Children of Millard Franklin Meadows and Lilly Burgess:

- i. **Living Meadows.**
- ii. **Living Meadows.**
- iii. **Living Meadows.**
- iv. **Jack P. Meadows,**<sup>336</sup> born 13 Feb 1930, died 13 Nov 1950, in Heidelberg, Heidelberger Stadtkreis, Baden-WÄ¼rttemberg, Germany, buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- v. **Living Meadows.** She married Living Mullins.
- vi. **Richard Meadows.**
- vii. **Living Meadows.**
- viii. **Ralph Meadows.**
- ix. **Living Meadows.**
- x. **Kenneth Meadows,**<sup>337</sup> born 22 Jun 1916,<sup>337</sup> died Aug 1971, buried in Lucasville Cemetery, Lucasville, Scioto County, Ohio.




**183. Thomas Edward<sup>5</sup> Meadows<sup>151</sup>** (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Apr 1873, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>151</sup> died 6 Apr 1941, in Dickinson, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>152</sup> buried in Witcher Cemetery, Belle, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Sally Lena Gay.<sup>338</sup> Sally Lena Gay was born 12 Apr 1874, in West Virginia,<sup>338</sup> died 26 Jun 1953, in Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>339</sup> buried in Witcher Cemetery, Belle, Kanawha County, West Virginia.




---

Children of Thomas Edward Meadows and Sally Lena Gay:

- 
- i. **Agatha L. Meadows**,<sup>338,340</sup> born 11 Feb 1911, in West Virginia,<sup>338,340,341</sup> died Oct 1984. She married Clayton Eugene Ellis.<sup>341</sup> Clayton Eugene Ellis was born 27 May 1909, in West Virginia,<sup>341</sup> died 18 Mar 1983.
  - 396 ii. **Malcolm Prichard 'Mack' Meadows**, born 2 Jan 1899, in West Virginia,<sup>342,343</sup> died 3 May 1989, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>344</sup>
  - iii. **Ethel C Meadows**,<sup>343</sup> born 7 Jul 1897, in West Virginia,<sup>343</sup> died Feb 1964. She married Lon Wilson 24 Dec 1912.
  - 397 iv. **Bonner H. 'Barney' Meadows**, born 20 Jan 1908, in West Virginia,<sup>338,340</sup> died 24 Mar 1974, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>345</sup>
  - v. **Helen Marrietta Meadows**,<sup>343</sup> born 14 Jan 1895, in Dickinson, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>343</sup> died 22 Oct 1956, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in John Beane Cemetery, Sissonville, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married Andrew J. Burdette.
  - 398 vi. **Living Meadows**
  - 399 vii. **John Q. Meadows**, born 22 Sep 1902, in West Virginia,<sup>338</sup> died 24 Feb 1983.
  - viii. **Living Meadows**. She married Living Compton.
  - ix. **Living Meadows**.
  - x. **Living Meadows**. She married Living White.

**184. William Bernard<sup>5</sup> Meadows**<sup>153,154,155</sup> (*Willard Francis 'Doc'*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 17 Jan 1872, in Altman, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>153,154,155</sup> died 6 Jul 1932, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Julian, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Mary F. Hill<sup>153,154,155</sup> 23 Dec 1896.<sup>154</sup> Mary F. Hill was born Aug 1873, in West Virginia.<sup>153,154,155</sup>

Children of William Bernard Meadows and Mary F. Hill:

- 
- i. **Minnie Lee Meadows**,<sup>153,154</sup> born 8 Oct 1898, in West Virginia,<sup>153,154</sup> died 7 Sep 1971, in Montgomery, Fayette County, West Virginia.<sup>346</sup> She married George William Anderson.
  - ii. **Living Meadows**.
  - 400 iii. **Josephine Anna Meadows**, born 10 Oct 1905, in West Virginia,<sup>153,347</sup> died 1 Nov 1984, in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.
  - iv. **Muriel M. Meadows**,<sup>153,155,347</sup> born 7 Sep 1900, in West Virginia,<sup>153,155,347</sup> died 1 Dec 1991, in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.
  - 401 v. **Isaac Andrew Meadows**, born 8 Oct 1898, in West Virginia,<sup>153,154,348</sup> died 25 Aug 1946.
  - vi. **Raymond Meadows**,<sup>153,154</sup> born Oct 1896, in West Virginia,<sup>153,154</sup> died 25 Nov 1928, buried in Altman, Boone County, West Virginia.
  - vii. **Clyde John Meadows**,<sup>153,155,347,349</sup> born 20 May 1903, in West Virginia,<sup>153,155,347,349</sup> died 2 Jul 1981, in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida,<sup>349</sup>

---

buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.

**185. Josephine Willard<sup>5</sup> Meadows** (*Willard Francis 'Doc'<sup>d</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Oct 1863, in Toney's Branch, West Virginia, died 28 Dec 1945, buried in Amick Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia. She married John Poindexter Jarrell Jr. 16 Oct 1882. He was the son of John Poindexter Jarrell and Julia Ann Pettry. John Poindexter Jarrell Jr. was born 23 Feb 1861, in Raleigh County, (West) Virginia, died 13 Nov 1896.

Children of Josephine Willard Meadows and John Poindexter Jarrell Jr.:

- 402     i.    **John Henry 'Bud' Jarrell**, born 21 Aug 1890, died 10 Dec 1919.
- ii.   **Lottie Grace Jarrell**, born 2 Jun 1895. She married Hubert Midkiff 11 Sep 1912.
- 403     iii.   **Ora Rosetta Jarrell**, born 25 Aug 1888, in Joe's Creek, Boone County, West Virginia, died 17 Oct 1978, in West Virginia.
- 404     iv.    **Minnie Alma Jarrell**, born 30 Jan 1893, in Joes Creek, Boone County, West Virginia, died 20 Mar 1975, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>350</sup>
- v.    **Lillie Jarrell**.
- vi.   **Carrie Eveline Jarrell**.
- vii.   **Percha Frances Jarrell**, born 12 Jul 1886, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 20 Jul 1930. She married Linnie Flinn Mays. Linnie Flinn Mays was born about 1886.
- viii.   **Mary Josephine Jarrell**, died 16 Sep 1969, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married [--?--] Ferrell.

**186. Francis Millard 'Frank'<sup>5</sup> Meadows<sup>156</sup>** (*Willard Francis 'Doc'<sup>d</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Oct 1860, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>156</sup> died 26 Jan 1927,<sup>156</sup> buried in Hopkins Cemetery, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Courtney Ann Stollings 21 Apr 1887. She was the daughter of Avery Stollings and Tacy Hopkins. Courtney Ann Stollings was born 27 Apr 1863, in Danville, Boone County, (West) Virginia, died 8 Jan 1941, in Julian, Boone County, West Virginia, buried in Hopkins Cemetery, Boone County, West Virginia.

Children of Francis Millard 'Frank' Meadows and Courtney Ann Stollings:


- i.    **William Francis 'Dock' Meadows**, born 12 Oct 1893, died 18 Apr 1933, in Julian, Boone County, West Virginia, buried in Hill Cemetery, Julian, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Belva Prichard 9 Oct 1920. Belva Prichard was born 22 May 1900, died 26 Nov 1973, buried in Hill Cemetery, Julian, Boone County, West Virginia.
- ii.   **Caldona Ann Meadows**, born 3 Feb 1896, died 11 Dec 1936, buried in Hill Cemetery, Julian, Boone County, West Virginia. She married Henry J. Smith 10 Apr 1915.
- 405     iii.   **Theron Hobson Meadows**, born 14 Jun 1898, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>156,351</sup> died 23 Oct 1971, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>156</sup>

---

**187. Nancy Margaret<sup>5</sup> Jarrell<sup>2</sup>** (*Mary Jane 'Polly' Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Nov 1856,<sup>2</sup> died 1909.<sup>2</sup> She married Esau Coon<sup>2</sup> 26 Aug 1875, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Lorenzo Dow Coon and Jane Jarrell. Esau Coon was born 15 Dec 1852,<sup>2</sup> died 5 May 1926, in Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia.

Esau and Nancy were second cousins

Children of Nancy Margaret Jarrell and Esau Coon:

- 
- i. **Elizabeth Ella Coon,**<sup>2</sup> born 3 Jul 1886,<sup>2</sup> died 29 Feb 1888, in Boone County, West Virginia.
  - 406 ii. **Kirtis Newcomb Kuhn,** born 25 Jul 1898, in Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>2,352</sup> died 7 Feb 1965, in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.<sup>353</sup>
  - 407 iii. **Parley Hubert [Coon] Kuhn,** born 10 Jul 1889,<sup>2</sup> died Feb 1981.
  - iv. **Mary Stollie Coon,** born Apr 1891, died 1979.
  - 408 v. **Burk Leff Kuhn,** born 10 Jul 1893, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 10 Sep 1961, in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia.<sup>354</sup>
  - vi. **Selma Grace Coon,**<sup>2</sup> born 24 Jul 1895,<sup>2</sup> died 3 Jun 1989, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia. She married Chester Arthur Stover 1920.
  - vii. **Oka Olive Coon,**<sup>2</sup> born 14 Feb 1877,<sup>2</sup> died 1974.
  - viii. **Chloe Zella Coon,** born 19 Jan 1882, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 1963. She married James Covington Jarrell. James Covington Jarrell was born 24 Apr 1861, in Raleigh County, (West) Virginia, died 31 Jul 1941.
  - ix. **Otha Otis Coon,**<sup>2</sup> born 9 Oct 1879,<sup>2</sup> died 1947. She married John Williams.
  - 409 x. **Maude Blanche Coon,** born Aug 1884, died 30 Sep 1937, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>355</sup>
  - xi. **Lorenzo Dow Coon,**<sup>2</sup> born 6 Jul 1876, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 6 Nov 1899.

**188. Joseph S.<sup>5</sup> Jarrell<sup>2</sup>** (*Mary Jane 'Polly' Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 May 1850, in Boone County, (West) Virginia, died 30 Mar 1927. He married (1) Mary Scott.<sup>2</sup> He married (2) Milly T. Scott 8 Aug 1872, in Boone County, West Virginia. Milly T. Scott was born Mar 1853.

Children of Joseph S. Jarrell and Milly T. Scott:

- i. **Issac Jarrell.**<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **John L. Jarrell.**<sup>2</sup>
- 410 iii. **Pearl Jarrell,** born 26 Jul 1890, died 21 Sep 1940, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- iv. **Dora B. Jarrell.**<sup>2</sup>

**189. Lula Garnett<sup>5</sup> Alford** (*Andrew Milton<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Jun 1902, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 6 Aug 1976, in Montgomery, West Virginia.<sup>160</sup> She married (1)

---

Living Forbes. She married (2) [--?--] Miller.

Children of Lula Garnett Alford and Living Forbes:

i. **Living Forbes.**

**190. Jack<sup>5</sup> Alford Sr.** (*Andrew Milton<sup>4</sup>*, *Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Jul 1906, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 5 Jul 1954, in Montgomery, Fayette County, West Virginia. He married (1) Violet Elizabeth Tawney May 1927.<sup>356</sup> She was the daughter of Dave Tawney and Lenora [--?--]. Violet Elizabeth Tawney was born 1 Dec 1910, in West Virginia, died 3 Dec 1947, in Montgomery, Fayette County, West Virginia. He married (2) Opal Asbury 22 Nov 1948. Opal Asbury was born 1914, died 2 Feb 1970.



ALFORD, Mrs. Violet Elizabeth - 37, of Smithers, died in a Montgomery hospital Wednesday. Service will be at 3 p. m. Friday at Carbondale Baptist Church. Rev. Eugene Wolfe will officiate. Burial will be in the Montgomery Memorial Park at London. Surviving are the husband. Jack Alford; two daughters, Mrs. Wanda Flint and Mrs. Lorraine Danbury, both of Kimberly; a son, Jack. Jr., at home; the parents. Mr. and Mrs. Dave Tawney of Madison; five sisters, Miss Emma Fay Tawney of Madison; Miss Ruth of Charleston; Mrs. Marcellus Mullens and Miss Frances Tawney, Madison, and Mrs. Ruby Dent, South Charleston; three brothers. Dennis Tawney of Kimberly; Shelby of Charleston, and James Paul Tawney of Madison, and one grandchild. The body will be taken to the residence at noon today.



[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 4DEC1947]

MRS. OPAL ALFORD CANNELTON - The funeral for Mrs. Opal Alford, 52, of Cannelton, Fayette County, will be Thursday at 1 p. m. at the Cannelton United Methodist Church. Burial will be in Montgomery Memorial Park at London. Mrs. Alford, a lifelong resident of Fayette County and a member of the Cannelton United Methodist Church, died Monday at home after a long illness. Survivors: son, George K. Coon of Haddonfield, N. J.; stepson, Jack Alford Jr. of California; sisters, Mrs. Goldie Parish of Smithers, Mrs. Maggie Overington of Thelma Stone Smithers, Mrs. of McDonald, Ohio, Mrs. Beatrice White of Niagara Falls, N. Y., Mrs. Juanita Aldridge of Cannelton, Mrs. Elvira McCoy of Dayton, Ohio; brothers, Ted Asbury of Cannelton, Thomas Asbury of Niagara Falls; half brothers, Army and Andrew, addresses unknown; half sister, Mrs. Mabel Fisher, address unknown. Friends may call at the B. C. Hooper Funeral Home, Montgomery today after 3 p. m.

[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Daily Mail -- 4FEB1970]

Children of Jack Alford Sr. and Violet Elizabeth Tawney:

- i. **Lorraine Alford**, born 15 May 1930, in Ivington, Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 4 Nov 2008. She married Earl Danbery Jr.

Lorraine Alford Danbery Our beloved wife and mother, Lorraine Alford Danbery's

---

sunrise was on May 15, 1930, in Ivington, Lincoln County. Her sunset was on November 4, 2008. She lived the majority of her life in Cannelton and was a faithful member of Carbondale Baptist Church. Lorraine leaves to mourn her husband of 62 years, Earl 'Brother' Danbery Jr.; daughters, Sharon D. Griffith and Beverly Danbery Rosewell; sons, Rodney, Randy and Rick Danbery; son-in-law, Roger Griffith; daughter-in-law, Mrs. Rodney (Patrizia) Danbery; granddaughter, Angela Danbery; grandsons, Travis Griffith and his wife, Allyson, Brian Rosewell and his wife, RenÃ©, Douglas, Cody and Garrett Danbery; and her church family. Lorraine was born into the Alford Family and was the last of her immediate family. Her father was Jack Alford; her mother, Violet Tawney Alford; her sister, Wanda; and brother Jack Jr. During her growing up years, she was a tomboy. She could outride, outshoot and usually 'whip' all those who would take her on. As an accomplished equestrian, she loved horses. She also loved dogs and those that came to live with her were treated as members of the family. Lorraine, the tomboy, grew into a beautiful woman with lovely blue eyes. Her adult life was spent rearing her children. After they left home, she became very active in her church. When Carbondale Baptist Church decided to build a new church, members of the church began a major fund-raising campaign. The women of the church were very instrumental in the completion of the new church. The church steeple was donated in honor of Lorraine's mother and father. She, along with other members of the church, established a fund to help those who fell upon hard times. A great number in the community were helped. She will be loved and missed forever. Service will be 11 a.m. Friday, Nov. 7, at Carbondale Baptist Church with the Rev. Ron Eagle, officiating. Burial will follow in Montgomery Memorial Park, London. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday at the church. O'Dell Funeral Home, Montgomery, is in charge of arrangements. [SOURCE:: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 6Nov2008]

- ii. **Jack Alford Jr.**, died Jan 1974, in Reno, Nevada.
- iii. **Wanda Virginia Alford**,<sup>357</sup> born 11 Mar 1932, in Cannelton, Fayette County, West Virginia,<sup>357</sup> died 31 Oct 2002, in Prunedale, California.<sup>357</sup> She married [--?--] Flint.

**191. Sarah 'Sally' Ellen<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2,3</sup>** (*Andrew Milton<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Oct 1903, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 12 May 1990, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2,166</sup> She married (1) [--?--] Woods.<sup>2</sup> She married (2) Walter G. May 2 Aug 1929, in Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>161</sup> He was the son of James May and Lucy Hager. Walter G. May was born about 1871. She married (3) John Hedrick<sup>2</sup> 6 Oct 1921.

Children of Sarah 'Sally' Ellen Alford and John Hedrick:

- i. **Charles Hedrick.**<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Hersell M. Hedrick**,<sup>2,3</sup> born 27 Oct 1922,<sup>2</sup> died 1 Aug 1979, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Alford Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Lois Elaine Wilson.<sup>2,3</sup> Lois Elaine Wilson was born 30

---

Dec 1930,<sup>2</sup> died 10 Oct 1980,<sup>2</sup> buried in Alford Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

**192. Andrew Jackson<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Andrew Milton<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Jun 1914, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1 Jul 1986, in Barberton, Summit County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Barberton, Summit County, OH.<sup>2</sup> Occupation: Metal Worker.<sup>2</sup> He married Bertha M. Cihlar<sup>2</sup> 27 Nov 1933, in Wayne County, Ohio. Bertha M. Cihlar was born 5 Oct 1913, in Doylestown, Wayne County, Ohio,<sup>3,358</sup> died 30 Mar 2009, in Wadsworth, Medina, Ohio.<sup>358,359</sup>

Children of Andrew Jackson Alford and Bertha M. Cihlar:

- i. **Living Alford.**
- ii. **Victoria Lynette Alford,**<sup>2</sup> born 23 Dec 1950,<sup>360</sup> died 21 Apr 2001, in Damascus, Montgomery, Maryland.<sup>360</sup> She married John Driscoll.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Living Alford.**
- iv. **Living Alford.**
- v. **Living Alford.** He married (1) Living Blankenship. He married (2) Living Trout.

**193. John Calvery<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Andrew Milton<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Dec 1906, in Putnam County, West Virginia, died 28 Jan 1976.<sup>167</sup> He married (1) Lucile Evelyn Goode<sup>361</sup> 4 Mar 1936, in Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>161</sup> She was the daughter of Alexander Selkirk Goode and Frances Irene Barnhart. Lucile Evelyn Goode was born 25 Mar 1909, in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, died 7 Oct 1964, in Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married (2) Oma Jane Wheeler.<sup>2,3,362</sup> She was the daughter of Thomas Lee Wheeler and Amanda Ellen Grass. Oma Jane Wheeler was born 12 Mar 1909, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>362</sup> died 1 Jul 1981, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2,362</sup> buried 3 Jul 1981, in Grandview Memorial Park, Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>362</sup>

1930 FEDERAL CENSUS Enumeration date: 2 May 1930 Curry [District], Putnam [County], West Virginia Household Members: Name      Age Tom Wheeler    51 Omah Wheeler 20 Wilbur Wheeler 11/12

Oma's marital status was listed as single.

Children of John Calvery Alford and Lucile Evelyn Goode:

- i. **Helen Mae Alford,**<sup>363</sup> born 23 Sep 1933,<sup>363</sup> died 6 Jun 1992, in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan.<sup>363</sup> She married Carlos Turner. He was the son of T. D. Turner.
- 411 ii. **Elizabeth Katherine Alford,** born 14 Jul 1936,<sup>364</sup> died 10 Sep 2010, in Belle, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>364,365</sup>
- iii. **John Calvery Alford.**



---

Children of John Calvery Alford and Oma Jane Wheeler:

- i. **Marilyn Alford**. She married [--?--] Kidd.
- 412 ii. **Wilbern Lee 'Shorty' Alford**, born 1 Jun 1929, died 15 May 2010, in Wilmington, Brunswick County, North Carolina.<sup>366</sup>

**194. Leanzzy Ellen<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Apr 1872, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 29 Apr 1937, in Harts Creek, Lincoln Co., West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Harts Creek, Lincoln Co., West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married John Farris<sup>2</sup> 7 Dec 1889, in Shively, Logan County, West Virginia. He was the son of William Farris and Betty Conley. John Farris was born 18 Apr 1870, in Logan County, West Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died 30 Dec 1937, in Harts, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Harts, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> Occupation: Farmer.<sup>2</sup>



Children of Leanzzy Ellen Alford and John Farris:

- i. **Nevada Farris**,<sup>2</sup> born 9 Sep 1908, in Logan County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 9 Mar 1988, in Defiance, Defiance County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried in Defiance, Defiance County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup> She married Oscar Nally<sup>2</sup> 1925.
- ii. **Roy Farris**,<sup>2</sup> born 25 Aug 1905,<sup>2</sup> died 23 Jul 1978,<sup>2</sup> buried in Harts Creek, Lincoln Co., West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Leannie Mae Powers.<sup>2</sup> Leannie Mae Powers was born 1907,<sup>2</sup> died 1984.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Millard Farris**,<sup>2</sup> born 24 Oct 1897, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 17 Feb 1981, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Harts Creek, Lincoln Co., West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Nila Dinges.<sup>2</sup>
- 413 iv. **Everett Farris**, born 24 May 1916, in West Virginia, died 20 Jul 2002, in Grover Hill, Paulding, Ohio,.
- v. **Living Farris**.
- vi. **William Floyd Farris**,<sup>2</sup> born 15 Dec 1893, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 29 Sep 1976, in Harts Creek, Lincoln Co., West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Harts Creek, Lincoln Co., West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) Laura Thomsburg.<sup>2</sup> He married (2) Irene Workman.<sup>2</sup>
- 414 vii. **Amanda Farris**, born 7 Sep 1900, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 3 Apr 1973, in Defiance, Defiance County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- viii. **Walter Farris**,<sup>2</sup> born 19 May 1892, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 29 Sep 1954,<sup>2</sup> buried in Harts Creek, Lincoln Co., West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Dolly Mullens.<sup>2</sup>
- ix. **Lavenia Farris**,<sup>2</sup> born 30 Jul 1890,<sup>2</sup> died 23 Aug 1929, in Harts Creek, Lincoln Co., West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married (1) Barret McNeely.<sup>2</sup> She married (2) James Caldwell.<sup>2</sup>



**195. David French<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1869.<sup>2</sup> He married Susan Betsey Jeffrey<sup>2</sup> 7 Feb 1888, in Putnam County, West Virginia. Susan Betsey Jeffrey was born about 1870, died Oct 1940.



---

Children of David French Alford and Susan Betsey Jeffrey:

- 415      i.    **Henry A. Alford**, born 11 Jan 1887, died 12 Jan 1954, in Dry Branch, Cabin Creek District, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>367</sup>

**196. Anna Laura<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1871, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died 28 Mar 1936, in Shiverly, Logan County, West Virginia, buried in Stonewall Conley Cemetery. She married Ulysses Wabash 'Wib' Conley.<sup>368</sup> He was the son of Garland B. Conley and Mary 'Polly' Farley. Ulysses Wabash 'Wib' Conley was born Nov 1869, in Logan County, West Virginia.

Children of Anna Laura Alford and Ulysses Wabash 'Wib' Conley:

- 
- i.    **Drew Conley**, born 20 Oct 1904, died 1 Nov 2002, in Logan County, West Virginia.
- ii.   **Moscoe Conley**, born 13 Nov 1895.
- iii.   **Roxie Conley**, born Jul 1892.
- iv.   **Living Conley**.
- v.    **Larry Conley**.
- 
- vi.   **Living Conley**.
- vii.   **Living Conley**.
- viii. **Bertha Mae Conley**, born Oct 1893.
- ix.   **George Conley**, born Oct 1890.
- 416    x.    **Living Conley**
- xi.   **Living Conley**.
- xii.   **Living Conley**.
- xiii. **John E. Conley**, born Feb 1896.
- xiv.   **Living Conley**.
- xv.   **Living Conley**.

**197. Martha<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2,369</sup>** (*Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1876,<sup>2</sup> died 8 Jul 1966, in Guyan Valley Hospital, Logan County, West Virginia,<sup>2,168</sup> buried in Alford Cemetery, Harts Creek, Harts Creek, Lincoln County, West Virginia. She married Wash Fry.<sup>2</sup> Wash Fry died between 1905 about 1910.

CENSUS DATA:

â€¢ Census, 1930 (2April1930) -Harts Creek District, Lincoln County, West Virginia: Pg. 1B, #18-18  
ALFORD, FitchAge 54 Farmer, general farm FRY, MarthaAge 56sisterWidowed FRY, Charley Age 23nephewLaborer, general farm BLACK, Earl Age 16nephew Servant, general farm

---

Children of Martha Alford and Wash Fry:

- i. **Charley Fry**,<sup>369</sup> born 11 Feb 1904, in West Virginia,<sup>369</sup> died Aug 1981, in West Virginia.<sup>369</sup>

**198. Sylvannus 'Van' Alford**<sup>2</sup> (*Adam A. [Abner]*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 18 Nov 1884,<sup>2,169</sup> died 26 Jul 1959, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>2,169</sup> buried in Sias-Lambert Cemetery, Ranger, Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married (1) Emma Headley about 1910. She was the daughter of J. T Headley. Emma Headley was born 1894, died 24 Nov 1918, in Logan County, West Virginia. He married (2) Fanny Workman<sup>2</sup> 5 Mar 1919, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>169</sup> She was the daughter of Sam Workman and Catherine McCann. Fanny Workman was born 16 Mar 1899, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>169</sup> died 16 Mar 1986, in Ranger, Lincoln, West Virginia,<sup>169</sup> buried in Sias-Lambert Cemetery, Ranger, Lincoln County, West Virginia.



Children of Sylvannus 'Van' Alford and Emma Headley:

- 417 i. **Living Alford**
- 418 ii. **Adam A. Alford**, born 2 Oct 1918,<sup>370</sup> died 16 Jun 1978, in Franklin County, Franklin, Ohio.<sup>370</sup>
- 419 iii. **Irene Alford**, born 2 Jun 1916, died 7 Apr 1990.
- iv. **Woodrow Alford**, born 7 Apr 1913, died 10 Sep 1914, in Logan County, West Virginia, buried in Sias-Lambert Cemetery, Ranger, Lincoln County, West Virginia.



Children of Sylvannus 'Van' Alford and Fanny Workman:

- 420 i. **Walter Alford**, born 9 May 1922, in West Virginia, died 16 Aug 1997, in Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon.
- 421 ii. **Freda Mae Alford**, born 17 Aug 1934, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 5 Jan 2013, in Negley, Columbiana County, Ohio.<sup>371</sup>
- iii. **Tom Alford**, born 16 Mar 1930, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 28 Feb 2011, in Allentown, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania,<sup>372</sup> buried in St. Bertha Cemetery, Tuscarora, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Living Adkins. She was the daughter of Lindsey Adkins. He married (2) Rita Kreitl.
- iv. **Edna Jane Alford**, born 17 Sep 1936, died 14 Oct 1936, in Ranger, Lincoln County, West Virginia.
- 422 v. **Franch C Alford**, born 27 Oct 1927, in West Virginia,<sup>373,374</sup> died 28 Dec 1999, in East Liverpool, Columbiana, Ohio.<sup>373</sup>
- vi. **Larry Eugene Alford**, born 20 May 1932, died 31 Dec 1951, in Korea, buried in Sias-Lambert Cemetery, Ranger, Lincoln County, West Virginia.
- 423 vii. **Opal Alford**, born 1920, died 2010.
- viii. **Don Alford**, born 20 Mar 1924, died 2 Feb 2004.
- ix. **Rachel Alford**, born 1 Jun 1940, in Logan, Logan County, West Virginia, died 1

---

Jun 1940, in Logan, Logan County, West Virginia, buried in Sias-Lambert Cemetery, Ranger, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

424      x.      **Living Alford**

**199. Mary Jane<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Jan 1882.<sup>2,3</sup> She married Thomas Jefferson Bryant Jr.<sup>2</sup> Thomas Jefferson Bryant Jr. was born 25 Nov 1877.

Per 1920 census - coal miner, Chapmanville, Logan County, West Virginia

Children of Mary Jane Alford and Thomas Jefferson Bryant Jr.:

- i.    **Living Bryant.**
- ii.   **Living Bryant.**
- iii.   **Living Bryant.**
- iv.   **Living Bryant.**
- v.    **Living Bryant.**
- vi.   **Living Bryant.**



**200. Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Jul 1889, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 27 Mar 1937, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, buried 28 Mar 1937, in Culloden Cemetery, Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia. She married William Ira Kinnard.<sup>375</sup> He was the son of George Kinnard and Mary Woodard. William Ira Kinnard was born 8 Sep 1879, in Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>375,376</sup> died 18 May 1965, in Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia, buried in Culloden Cemetery, Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Per 1910 Census - single, age 20

Children of Mary Elizabeth Alford and William Ira Kinnard:

- i.    **Cecil E. Kinnard,**<sup>377</sup> born 21 Oct 1911,<sup>377</sup> died Jan 1996, in Nitro, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>377</sup>
- 425   ii.   **Clifford Harold Kinnard,** born 16 Oct 1915, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, died 22 Jun 1956, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.
- iii.   **Dallas McClain Kinnard,**<sup>378</sup> born 3 Aug 1919, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>378,379</sup> died 12 Dec 1972, in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio,<sup>378</sup> buried in Culloden Cemetery, Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Mary M. Sowards<sup>378</sup> 20 Dec 1940.<sup>378</sup>



**201. James Robert<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2,380</sup>** (*Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 May 1881,<sup>2,170</sup> died 6 Sep 1959, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>2,171</sup> buried in Alford Cemetery, Clymers Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Clara Irene Moss.<sup>2,170</sup> She was the daughter of W. H. Moss. Clara Irene Moss was born 20 Aug 1879, in Monroe County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 9 Jul 1951, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2,381</sup> buried in Alford Cemetery, Clymers Creek, Putnam

---


County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Children of James Robert Alford and Clara Irene Moss:

- 
- 426 i. **Lonnie Morrison 'Jake' Alford**, born 5 Nov 1914,<sup>2</sup> died 6 May 1977.<sup>2</sup>
  - 427 ii. **Leslie Ceber 'Bill' Alford**, born 13 Aug 1905,<sup>2</sup> died 8 Feb 1977, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>2,382</sup>
  - 428 iii. **William Cecil Alford**, born 27 Jun 1902, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1 Mar 1968, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>2,383</sup>
  - 429 iv. **Martha Alford**, born 23 Apr 1909, died DECEASED.
  - v. **Hazel W. Alford**, born Mar 1913, died 19 Apr 1913, in Clymers Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia.
  - 430 vi. **Angie Bell Alford**, born 7 Jul 1907, in West Virginia,<sup>2,384,385</sup> died 21 Sep 1990, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>2,385</sup>
  - 431 vii. **Joseph Cephas Alford**, born 27 Jun 1902,<sup>2</sup> died 29 Aug 1975.<sup>2</sup>
  - viii. **Vosta H. Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 3 Apr 1911, died 10 May 1982. She married Golden K. Willis 7 May 1932. He was the son of James Willis and America Burns. Golden K. Willis was born 2 Apr 1903, died 15 Mar 1997, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>386</sup> buried in Woodmere Memorial Park, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.
  - 432 ix. **Herman Clyde Alford**, born 1 Jul 1898,<sup>2</sup> died 30 Aug 1984.<sup>2</sup>
  - 433 x. **Virginia Lee Alford**, born 17 Sep 1919,<sup>2</sup> died 24 Sep 2003, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>2,387</sup>

**202. Joseph Willard 'Pete'<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Aug 1875, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 10 Dec 1934, in Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried 13 Dec 1934, in Mt. Olive Cem., Milton, Cabell Co., WV.<sup>388</sup> He married Flora Ann Woodall<sup>2,388</sup> about 1898. She was the daughter of Johnson Woodall and Mary Thompson. Flora Ann Woodall was born 2 Feb 1879, died 29 May 1952, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Children of Joseph Willard 'Pete' Alford and Flora Ann Woodall:

- 
- i. **Bernie Alford.**
  - ii. **Homer Clay Alford**, born 15 Dec 1919, died 25 Oct 1994. He married Living Clark.
  - 434 iii. **Virgie Lee Alford**, born 24 Jul 1906, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>388</sup> died 25 Feb 1989, in Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>388</sup>
  - iv. **Gracie Alford.**
  - v. **Verba Agnes Alford**, born 29 Sep 1914, died 28 Sep 1969. She married William Pinkey White 22 Apr 1933, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. William Pinkey White was born 1 Nov 1905, died 5 Jun 1973.
  - 435 vi. **Willard Winton Alford**, born 19 Oct 1901, in Putnam County, West Virginia, died 12 Jul 1983, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.

- 
- vii. **Velma Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 22 Dec 1917, died 23 Sep 1994, buried in Blue Sulphur Burial Park, Ona, Cabell County, West Virginia. She married Virgil Scarberry. Virgil Scarberry was born 1913, died 1979, buried in Blue Sulphur Burial Park, Ona, Cabell County, West Virginia.
  - 436 viii. **Elsie Jewell Alford**, born 1913, in Putnam County, West Virginia, died 5 Nov 2005.<sup>389</sup>
  - ix. **Margie Ellen Alford**,<sup>390</sup> born 31 Jan 1909, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>390</sup> died 8 Feb 1995, in Gallia, Ohio, United States.<sup>390</sup> She married Henry Alvin Barnett.<sup>391</sup> Henry Alvin Barnett was born 8 Mar 1911, in West Virginia,<sup>391</sup> died 28 Mar 1995, in Gallia County, Ohio.<sup>391</sup>

**203. Willetta<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2,172</sup>** (*Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1866.<sup>2,172</sup> She married George Dalton 25 Jun 1888. George Dalton was born 1865.



Children of Willetta Alford and George Dalton:

- 437 i. **Floyd C. Dalton**, born 1890, died 1976.
- ii. **Living Dalton**.
- iii. **Walter Dan Dalton**, born 1893.
- iv. **Living Dalton**.
- 438 v. **George Everett Dalton**, born 27 Jul 1898, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>392,393,394</sup> died 22 Nov 1983, in Pike County, Pike, Ohio.<sup>395</sup>
- vi. **Living Dalton**.
- vii. **Living Dalton**.
- viii. **Living Dalton**.
- ix. **Alice O. Dalton**, born Jun 1894,<sup>210</sup> died Jun 1897.<sup>210</sup>
- x. **L. H. Dalton**, born Apr 1895,<sup>210</sup> died 15 Jun 1895.<sup>210</sup>



**204. Ellen Valeria<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2,396</sup>** (*Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Jun 1879,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Jan 1953, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>173</sup> buried 14 Jan 1953, in Evans Cem., Hamlin, WV.<sup>396</sup> She married William Edward Woodall<sup>396</sup> 5 Dec 1914, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>396</sup> He was the son of Jonathon Lafayette Woodall and Mary Jane Thompson. William Edward Woodall was born 9 May 1877, in Tazewell Co., Virginia,<sup>396</sup> died 12 Feb 1945, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>396</sup> buried 14 Feb 1945, in Evans Cem., Hamlin, WV.<sup>396</sup>

Per 1910 Census - single, age 29.

Children of Ellen Valeria Alford and William Edward Woodall:

- i. **Hursey Woodall**, born 1907, died 1978.
- ii. **Hurxel E. Woodall**, born 18 Dec 1909, died 23 Feb 1999. He married Beulah M. Wysong.
- iii. **Gladys Woodall**. She married [--?--] Stewart.






---


**205. Virginia Caroline 'Katy' Margaret<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Aug 1884, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 28 Mar 1951, in Meigs County, Tennessee, buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee. She married M. J. 'Juniper' Meadows<sup>2</sup> in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of James F. Meadows and Julia Ann Ferrell. M. J. 'Juniper' Meadows was born 14 Nov 1878, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 16 Apr 1952, in Meigs County, Tennessee, buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee.

Children of Virginia Caroline 'Katy' Margaret Alford and M. J. 'Juniper' Meadows:

- 
- i. **Ruby Jean Meadows,**<sup>397</sup> born 3 Jan 1922, in Tennessee, died 9 Dec 2002.
  - ii. **Virginia Gertrude Meadows,**<sup>397</sup> born 6 Jul 1916, in Tennessee, died 25 Apr 1991.
  - 439 iii. **Juniper Brady Meadows,** born 19 Apr 1919,<sup>398,399</sup> died 8 Apr 1999, in Athens, McMinn County, Tennessee.<sup>399</sup>
  - iv. **Helen P. Meadows,**<sup>397</sup> born 17 Jul 1925, in Tennessee, died 3 Dec 2012.
  - v. **Living Meadows**
  - vi. **William Cline Meadows,**<sup>397</sup> born 5 Jan 1908, in Tennessee, died 18 Feb 1939.
  - vii. **James Bryant Meadows,**<sup>400</sup> born 26 Oct 1909, in Tennessee, died 31 May 1947.
  - 440 viii. **Carl Franklin Meadows,** born 23 Feb 1914, in Tennessee,<sup>401,402</sup> died 1 Nov 1982, in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.<sup>401</sup>
  - ix. **Jubal Grady Meadows,**<sup>397,403</sup> born 19 Apr 1919, in Tennessee, died 13 May 1998.
  - x. **Living Meadows**

**206. Alice Victoria<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Dec 1873, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 3 Oct 1960, in Meigs County, Tennessee, buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee. She married William Carter Harrison Sink<sup>2</sup> 11 May 1898. William Carter Harrison Sink was born 30 Sep 1875, in Franklin County, Virginia, died 30 May 1959, in Meigs County, Tennessee.

Children of Alice Victoria Alford and William Carter Harrison Sink:

- 
- i. **Living Sink.**
  - ii. **Living Sink.**
  - iii. **Living Sink.**
  - iv. **Living Sink.**
  - v. **Living Sink.**
  - vi. **Joseph Murvin Sink,** born 11 Aug 1901, in Putnam County, West Virginia, died 25 Jul 1969, buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee. He married Gladys May Bodine. Gladys May Bodine was born 11 Jan 1907, died 5 Jul 1987, buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee.
  - 441 vii. **Living Sink**

**207. Alonzo Lafayette<sup>5</sup> Tackett<sup>2</sup>** (*Cynthia Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Jul 1884, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1981, in Scioto County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup> He married Minnie Mae Mills<sup>2</sup>

---

---

about 1914. She was the daughter of Sanford Mills and Jane Hagger. Minnie Mae Mills was born 27 Oct 1899.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Alonzo Lafayette Tackett and Minnie Mae Mills:

- i. **Albert Scottsford Tackett**,<sup>2</sup> born 2 Nov 1915, in Navoo, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Sep 1997, in VA Hospital, Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried in Garvin Cemetery, Union Township, Scioto County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>  
US Army veteran, World War II.
- 442 ii. **Oscar Sanford Tackett**, born 14 Feb 1919,<sup>2</sup> died 7 Aug 1994, in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>



**208. Belva Dora 'Belle' Tackett**<sup>5</sup> (*Cynthia Alford*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 17 Jul 1873, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 14 Dec 1954, in Scioto County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup> She married James Holloway<sup>2</sup> 30 Oct 1892, in Greenup County, Kentucky. James Holloway was born 17 Feb 1869,<sup>2</sup> died 23 Nov 1932, in Greenup County, Kentucky,<sup>2</sup> buried in Garvin Cemetery, Lombardsville, Scioto County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Belva Dora 'Belle' Tackett and James Holloway:

- i. **Virgie Alice Holloway**,<sup>2</sup> born 27 Dec 1910,<sup>2</sup> died 22 Jan 1932.<sup>2</sup> She married [--?--] Conley.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Effie May Holloway**,<sup>2</sup> born 13 May 1914,<sup>2</sup> died 15 Feb 1932.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Myrtle Holloway**,<sup>2</sup> born 4 Sep 1908,<sup>2</sup> died 17 Aug 1929.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Mary Bell Holloway**,<sup>2</sup> born 20 Apr 1901,<sup>2</sup> died 1 Jun 1924.<sup>2</sup> She married [--?--] Holland.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Della Jane Holloway**,<sup>2</sup> born 3 Apr 1894,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Aug 1918.<sup>2</sup> She married [--?--] Jeangunot.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **John Holloway**,<sup>2</sup> born 28 May 1898, in Otway, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died Dec 1965.<sup>2</sup> He married Nellie Nickell<sup>2</sup> 24 Nov 1919, in Scioto County, Ohio.



**209. Samuel Cleveland Tackett**<sup>5</sup> (*Cynthia Alford*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 25 Jun 1889, in Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 14 Jun 1945, in Ashford, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in cemetery at Ashford, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) Maude Javins.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Yuell Javins and Elizabeth Smith. Maude Javins was born 1889,<sup>2</sup> died 16 Feb 1919,<sup>2</sup> buried in Garvin Cemetery, Lombardsville, Scioto County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup> He married (2) Lula May Holly<sup>2</sup> 21 Jun 1908, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married (3) Living Mills. She was the daughter of Sanford Mills and Jane Hagger.

Killed by train - engine #1013 - Boone County, West Virginia



---

Children of Samuel Cleveland Tackett and Maude Javins:

- 443      i.    **Samuel Clifford C. Tackett**, born 30 Sep 1910, in Portsmouth, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 16 May 1996, in Bloomingrose, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

**210. George Thomas<sup>5</sup> Tackett<sup>2</sup>** (*Cynthia Alford<sup>4</sup>*, *Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Sep 1883, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 9 Jan 1927, in Scioto County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried in Garvin Cemetery, Lombardsville, Scioto County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup> He married [--?--].<sup>2</sup>

Children of George Thomas Tackett and [--?--]:

- i.    **Living Tackett.**



**211. William Edward<sup>5</sup> Tackett<sup>2</sup>** (*Cynthia Alford<sup>4</sup>*, *Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Jan 1877, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 25 Jun 1927, in Dry Run, Scioto County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) Annie Laurie Tackett<sup>2</sup> 5 Feb 1900. She was the daughter of James Tackett and Elizabeth Francis Wallace. Annie Laurie Tackett was born 21 May 1877, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1907, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married (2) Mary May Bias<sup>2</sup> about 1908, in Scioto County, Ohio. Mary May Bias was born 9 May 1893,<sup>2</sup> died 9 Oct 1968, in Scioto County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>



Children of William Edward Tackett and Annie Laurie Tackett:

- i.    **Living Tackett.**  
ii.   **Living Tackett.**  
iii.   **Living Tackett.**  
444   iv.   **Lillie Pearl Tackett**, born 3 Dec 1900, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 28 May 1972, in Ross County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>



Children of William Edward Tackett and Mary May Bias:

- i.    **Living Tackett.**  
ii.   **Living Tackett.**  
iii.   **Living Tackett.**  
iv.   **Living Tackett.**  
v.    **Living Tackett.**  
vi.   **Living Tackett.**  
vii.   **Living Tackett.**  
viii. **Living Tackett.**  
ix.   **Living Tackett.**

**212. Nancy Ann<sup>5</sup> Hager** (*Asenith Alford<sup>4</sup>*, *Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Mar 1858, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 26 Nov 1954, in Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia. She married Alexander J. Smoot Jr.<sup>2</sup> 23 Jul 1885. He was the son of Alexander Smoot and Julia Ann

---

Meadows. Alexander J. Smoot Jr. was born 11 Mar 1855,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Apr 1929, in Seth, Sherman District, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Mrs. Nancy Smoot Mrs. Nancy Ann Hager Smoot, 97, of Seth, died Friday at Old Sweet Springs following a long illness. She was born in 1857 in Boone county when it was a part of the state of Virginia. Surviving are three daughters Mrs. Alfred Smith of Charleston, Mrs. Russell Egleston of South Charleston, and Mrs. Robert Mills of Canton, 0; five sons, Ray and Bruce of Seth, B. H. of Beckley, Siebert of Cedar Grove and J. T., Mineral City, 0.; 27 grandchildren and 33 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be Sunday at 1:30 p. m. at the chapel of the Wilson Funeral Home with the Rev. Patchel of Eskdale officiating. Burial will be in Cunningham Memorial Park. The body is at the Funeral Home.

[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Daily Mail -- 28NOV1954]



Children of Nancy Ann Hager and Alexander J. Smoot Jr.:

- i. **Ray Welford Smoot**, born about 1891, died 24 Jun 1976, in Sylvester, Boone County, West Virginia.
- ii. **Myrtie Smoot**
- iii. **J. T. Smoot**
- iv. **Siebert Smoot**
- v. **Bittle Herbert Smoot**,<sup>335</sup> born 24 Feb 1896, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>335</sup> died 1972.<sup>335</sup>
- vi. **Bruce Smoot**
- vii. **Myrtle Smoot**
- viii. **Theodocia Smoot**, born about 1887, died 9 Feb 1963, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

**213. Columbus Jackson 'Bub' Alford**<sup>5</sup> (*George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 12 Nov 1866,<sup>2</sup> died 15 Jul 1946, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2,176</sup> buried in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Abans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Zora Alice Draper<sup>2,404</sup> about 1893. She was the daughter of Samuel Martin Draper and Nancy Leona Eggleton. Zora Alice Draper was born 10 Feb 1874, in Griffithsville, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>404</sup> died 27 Jun 1937, in Smith Creek, South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2,405</sup> buried in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Abans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Columbus Jackson 'Bub' Alford and Zora Alice Draper:

- 445 i. **Mary Alice Alford**, born 5 Mar 1914, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 13 Apr 1994.<sup>2</sup>
- 446 ii. **Elvin Samuel Alford Sr.**, born 18 Jul 1903, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 7 Apr 1978, in Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2,406</sup>
- iii. **Mamie Alford**, born 26 Jul 1908, in West Virginia, died 20 Jan 1998, in Americare-Dunbar, Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Abans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.



- 
- unmarried
- 447    iv.    **Romea Columbus Alford**, born 25 Jun 1911, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 14 Mar 1988, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2,407</sup>
- v.    **Sylvia Elva Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 25 Feb 1901, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 17 Jan 1971, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Abans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- unmarried
- 448    vi.    **Roy Washington Alford**, born 28 Dec 1894, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 15 Jul 1968.<sup>2,408</sup>
- 449    vii.    **Herbert Cecil Alford**, born 13 Feb 1906, died 12 Oct 1997, in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia.<sup>2,409</sup>
- 450    viii.    **Bessie Josephine Alford**, born 29 Apr 1898, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 16 Mar 1975.<sup>2</sup>



**214. Rhoda Ann<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Apr 1868, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Feb 1946, in Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married Rufus Hopkins Thornton.<sup>2</sup> Rufus Hopkins Thornton was born 24 Jul 1870,<sup>410</sup> died 1 Apr 1963, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>410</sup>

Thornton, Mrs. Rhoda Ann. 78, South Charleston, died at the home of a daughter, Mrs. A. A. Little of Dunbar. Surviving are her husband, Mr. H. H. Thornton; two other daughters. Mrs. Rosa Lawson of South Charleston and Mrs. Lillie Lee of Spring Hill, two sons, George of South Charleston and Delbert of Winfield; a brother, A. J. Alford of Smith Creek. The body is at the Snodgrass funeral home pending funeral arrangements.

[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 12FEB1946]

Children of Rhoda Ann Alford and Rufus Hopkins Thornton:



- i.    **George R. Thornton.**
- ii.    **Delbert Thornton.**
- iii.    **Lillie M. Thornton.** She married [--?--] Lee.
- iv.    **Bess Thornton.**
- v.    **Alma R. Thornton.**

**215. Emmazetta Olive 'Emma'<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Jan 1865, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 26 Oct 1938, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>177</sup> buried in McDowell Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia. She married Patterson Schilling<sup>2</sup> about 1907. He was the son of William F. Schillings and Clarissa [--?--]. Patterson Schilling was born 15 Mar 1844, in Blaine County, Virginia, died 14 Feb 1940, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>411</sup> buried in McDowell Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

---

Children of Emmazetta Olive 'Emma' Alford and Patterson Schilling:

- i. **Zelpha Amazon 'Peggy' Schilling**,<sup>412</sup> born 6 Oct 1908,<sup>412</sup> died 30 Apr 1970, in Nitro, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>412,413</sup> buried in Emma Chapel Cemetery, Liberty, Putnam County, West Virginia. She married Robert Benjamin 'Boyd' Ranson<sup>415</sup> 1 Nov 1936.<sup>414</sup> He was the son of Isom Kye Ranson and Icy Dora Fisher. Robert Benjamin 'Boyd' Ranson was born 13 Jan 1901,<sup>415</sup> died 31 Dec 1963, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>415,416</sup> buried in Emma Chapel Cemetery, Liberty, Putnam County, West Virginia.

**216. Josephine Alice<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Aug 1862,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Jul 1926, in Spring Hill, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married Obie M. Bays.<sup>417</sup> Obie M. Bays was born Feb 1868, died 1910, in Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>417</sup> buried in United States.<sup>417</sup>



Children of Josephine Alice Alford and Obie M. Bays:

- i. **Living Bayes.**
- ii. **Living Bayes.**
- 451 iii. **Goldie Sarah Bayes**, born 1 Jan 1902, in Spring Hill, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>418</sup> died 17 Aug 1986, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas.<sup>419</sup>

**217. Minnie Golden<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Oct 1876,<sup>2</sup> died 15 Jun 1930, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>179</sup> buried in Powell Cemetery, Lincoln County, West Virginia. She married Solomon Lawson<sup>420,421,422</sup> 1902. Solomon Lawson was born 17 Jan 1849, in Hawkins, Tennessee, died 5 Mar 1927, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia.



Her death certificate lists her name as 'Minnie Gold.'

Children of Minnie Golden Alford and Solomon Lawson:

- i. **Homer E. Lawson**,<sup>422</sup> born 1 Sep 1906, in West Virginia, died 1991.
- ii. **Solomon Oather Lawson**,<sup>423</sup> born 1 Jun 1908, in West Virginia, died 10 Feb 1977, in Branchland, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>423</sup> buried in Porter Cemetery, Myra, Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married Flossie Black.<sup>424</sup> Flossie Black was born 15 Jun 1910,<sup>424</sup> died 24 Nov 2005, in Medina, Medina County, Ohio,<sup>424</sup> buried in Porter Cemetery, Myra, Lincoln County, West Virginia.
- iii. **Woodrow W. Lawson**, born 18 Jul 1914, in West Virginia, died 1968.
- iv. **Boyce Alton Lawson**,<sup>422</sup> born 9 Apr 1904, in West Virginia, died 21 Jun 1974, in Apple Valley, San Bernardino County, California.




**218. James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup> McCallister<sup>2</sup>** (*Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Jan 1888, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 3 Aug 1949, in South Side, Mason County,



---

West Virginia.<sup>2,180</sup> He married Mary Jane Wheeler<sup>2</sup> 8 Jan 1907.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Morris Wheeler and Eliza Jane Smith. Mary Jane Wheeler was born 18 Jul 1889, in Raleigh County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 18 Jul 1978, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>


Children of James Richard Langley McCallister and Mary Jane Wheeler:

- 
- 452 i. **Vallie Alice 'Vi' McCallister**, born 11 Jun 1914, died 2 Nov 2004, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>425</sup>
  - ii. **Living McCallister**.
  - 453 iii. **Itha Gladys McCallister**, born 25 Jan 1908, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, died 30 Nov 2003, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.
  - 454 iv. **Dairl Foster McCallister**, born 31 Jul 1917,<sup>2</sup> died 25 Feb 1994, in Scott Depot, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
  - 455 v. **Ruth Geraldine McCallister**, born 14 Apr 1925, in Scary Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia, died 13 Aug 2011, in Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>426</sup>
  - vi. **Woodrow Cline McCallister**,<sup>2</sup> born 24 Mar 1923, died 13 Dec 1995.
  - vii. **Virginia Mae McCallister**.<sup>2</sup>
  - 456 viii. **James Morrison McCallister**, born 31 Mar 1911, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Jul 1982, in West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
  - ix. **Joann McCallister**,<sup>2</sup> born 1933,<sup>2</sup> died 1933.<sup>2</sup>
  - Died stillborn
  - 457 x. **Artimechia 'Mish' Louise McCallister**, born 2 Jul 1912, in Scary Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 13 Jun 1997.<sup>2</sup>
  - 458 xi. **Ditha Faye McCallister**, born 27 Mar 1916,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Sep 1983, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
  - 459 xii. **Otho Charlie McCallister**, born 18 Aug 1921, in Scott Depot, Putnam County, West Virginia, died 28 Aug 1997.

**219. Minnie Dora<sup>5</sup> McCallister<sup>2</sup>** (*Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Feb 1895, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 11 Dec 1945, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, buried 14 Dec 1945, in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia. She married Ensley L. Handley.<sup>2</sup>

Minnie McCallister and "Uncle Emsley" raised Easol Pullen and some of the other children of Hannah Alice McCallister after her death.


Children of Minnie Dora McCallister and Ensley L. Handley:

- 
- 460 i. **Phyllis Handley**
  - ii. **Eugene Handley**.<sup>2</sup>
  - iii. **Carlton Handley**.<sup>2</sup>
  - iv. **Harold Handley**.<sup>2</sup>

---

**220. Hannah Alice<sup>5</sup> McCallister<sup>2</sup>** (*Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Jan 1882, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1920, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married Alvin Mora Pullen<sup>2</sup> 1 Nov 1898. Alvin Mora Pullen was born 15 Jan 1873, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 11 Oct 1918, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Hannah Alice McCallister and Alvin Mora Pullen:


- 
- 461      i.    **Minnie Otta Pullen**, born 18 Dec 1906, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1997, in Akron, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>  
          ii.    **James Ray Pullen**,<sup>2</sup> born 29 Sep 1908, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 25 Apr 1974, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Ruby H. Conner.<sup>2</sup>  
          iii.    **<Infant> Pullen**, born 27 Dec 1905, died 29 Dec 1905.  
          iv.    **Delmer Edwin Pullen**,<sup>2</sup> born 24 Jun 1904,<sup>2</sup> died Dec 1965.<sup>2</sup>  
          v.    **Myrtle Belva Pullen**,<sup>2</sup> born 8 Sep 1900, in Putnam County, West Virginia, died 1963.<sup>2</sup> She married Vance Britton 10 Sep 1919, in Putnam County, West Virginia. Vance Britton was born 15 Jan 1894, in Doddridge County, West Virginia, died Jul 1971, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.  
          vi.    **John Alvin Pullen**,<sup>2</sup> born 1902, in Putnam County, West Virginia, died 1926.<sup>2</sup>  
          vii.    **Zula Mae Pullen**,<sup>2</sup> born 1 Oct 1910, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 27 Oct 1994.<sup>2</sup>  
462      viii.    **Evelyn Easol Pullen**, born 28 Jun 1912, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>427</sup> died 5 Apr 2007, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>427</sup>

**221. Alonzo Harvey 'Lon'<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan 1890, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died May 1934, in Butler County, Alabama.<sup>182</sup> He married Ellen Rebecca Cooper<sup>2</sup> 27 Jan 1910, in Cabell County, West Virginia. Ellen Rebecca Cooper was born 1889, in West Virginia, died 16 Aug 1980, in Okaloosa County, Florida.

----- CENSUS DATA:

Census, 1910 (27April1910) - Duval District, Lincoln County, West Virginia: Pg. 10B, #181-181 A.H. ALFORD Age 21 Farmer, general farm (married 7/12 year) Ellen Age 21( married)~~7/12~~

Census, 1920 (5Jan1920) - Duval District, Lincoln County, West Virginia: Pg. 2A, #41-41 Middle Fork Road Lon ALFORD Age 29 Laborer, farm Ellen Age 30 Conner Age 8 Edgar Age 5 Aretta Age 3 10/12



Census, 1930 (15April1930) - Bolling, Butler County, Alabama: Pg. 2A, #41-41 Lon H. ALFORD Age 40 Mechanic, for automobiles Ellen Age 40 James C. Age 19 John E. Age 18 Areta B. Age 14 Ruth R. Age 6 Woodrow W. Age 5

---

Children of Alonzo Harvey 'Lon' Alford and Ellen Rebecca Cooper:

- 463 i. **Ruth Ann Alford**, born about 1922, died 1964.
- 464 ii. **John Edgar Alford**, born 23 Apr 1916, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>428</sup> died 12 Mar 1978, in Okaloosa, Florida, United States.<sup>428</sup>
- 465 iii. **James Conner Alford**, born 8 Jan 1910, in Train (now Sumerco), Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2,429</sup> died 26 Mar 1986, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2,430</sup>
- iv. **Tom Mix Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 11 Mar 1926, in Sod, Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 24 Jul 1928.
- 466 v. **Aretta B. Alford**, born 13 Mar 1916, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>357</sup> died 11 Feb 1999, in Crestview, Okaloosa County, Florida.<sup>357</sup>
- 467 vi. **Living Alford**



**222. John Robert<sup>5</sup> Alford**<sup>2,183,184,185,186,187,431</sup> (*Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>d</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>s</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>l</sup>*), born 1 Jul 1880, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2,150,183,184,185,186</sup> died 27 Jul 1960, in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas,<sup>2,150,187,188</sup> buried 28 Jul 1960, in Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas. Occupation: 1910, Per census - Teamster - oil team. He married (1) Mary Catherin 'Kate' Keeling.<sup>2,150</sup> She was the daughter of William Spencer Keeling and Nancy Elizabeth Lilly. Mary Catherin 'Kate' Keeling was born 1 Oct 1885, in West Virginia,<sup>2,150,432</sup> died 1 Feb 1957, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,<sup>2,150</sup> buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married (2) Lessie Thompson. She was the daughter of John Thompson and Sidney Ann Breedens. Lessie Thompson was born 1897, died 1978,<sup>433</sup> buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas.

operated a grocery store at 408 N Buchanan, Amarillo, Texas, according to the 1938-39 Amarillo City Directory

Children of John Robert Alford and Mary Catherin 'Kate' Keeling:



- 468 i. **Sadie Yvonne Alford**, born 25 Jun 1906, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2,150</sup> died 3 Mar 1955, in Rural Precinct 2, Hill County, Texas.<sup>2,150</sup>
- 469 ii. **Gillis Liniel Alford**, born 25 Sep 1908, in West Virginia,<sup>2,357,434,435</sup> died 9 Sep 1990, in Athens, Henderson County, Texas.<sup>2,357,435</sup>
- iii. **Opal Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 1903, died 26 Aug 1981, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married (1) Frederic Pulsifer.<sup>436</sup> Frederic Pulsifer was born 10 Dec 1898, in Illinois,<sup>437</sup> died 20 Jul 1968, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married (2) Richard Androtti.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Odell Osden Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 24 Jan 1905, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2,438</sup> died 16 Mar 1984, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,<sup>438,439</sup> buried in Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. He married Katherine Elizabeth 'Kitty' Bower.<sup>2,150</sup> Katherine Elizabeth 'Kitty' Bower was born 6 Jun 1906, in Meeker, Colorado,<sup>150</sup> died 1 Mar 1966, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,<sup>150</sup> buried in

---

Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. They were divorced.

LONGTIME TEACHER SUCCUMBS Mrs. Katherine (Kitty) Alford, teacher in Travis Elementary School for 25 years, died at 4:45 a.m. in Hendrick Memorial Hospital. Mrs. Alford, 59, of 773 Davis Dr., had been ill three years. Funeral plans will be announced by Elliott's Funeral Home. Born June 6, 1906 in Meeker, Colo., Katherine Elizabeth Bower Alford graduated from high school at Arnett, Okla., and then from Central State College at Edmond, Okla. She then earned her master's degree from North Texas State University at Denton. Mrs. Alford had been a member of the Arnett Eastern Star for more than 30 years. She taught school at Arnett before moving to Hawley where she also taught. She moved to Abilene from Hawley in 1940 and taught at Travis Elementary School until Nov. 11, 1965. Mrs. Alford was a member of the American Assn. of University Women and the Episcopal Church of the Heavenly Rest. Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Howard (Onetia) Steele of Fort Scott, Kan., and Mrs. William (Dorothy) Scott of Oklahoma City; a niece, Mrs. Don H. (Cathy) Wilson of Oklahoma City; two grandnieces and one grandnephew. [SOURCE: Abilene (TX) Reporter-News -- 1 MARCH 1966]

- v. **William Spencer 'Billy' Alford**,<sup>2,150</sup> born 26 Dec 1915, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2,150</sup> died 4 May 1934, in Oak Cliff, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>2,150</sup> buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

470 vi. **Price Almon Alford**, born 12 Dec 1910,<sup>2,440,441,442,443</sup> died 30 Sep 1994, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.<sup>2</sup>

471 vii. **John Robert 'Ernie' Alford Jr.**, born 7 Mar 1913, in West Virginia,<sup>2,150,444,445</sup> died 16 Feb 1980, in Houston, Harris County, Texas.<sup>2,445,446</sup>

**223. Stafford Garfield<sup>5</sup> Alford**<sup>1,2,447</sup> (*Lafayette 'Lafe'*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 1 Sep 1883, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 18 Jul 1930, in Spring Hill, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Pauley Cemetery, Joe's Creek, Tango, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>1,2</sup> Occupation: 1900, Per census - Farm laborer. He married (1) Lyda L. Escue<sup>1,2</sup> 2 Jun 1907, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Malone 'Lone' Ellis Escue and Emily I. 'Maude' Pauley. Lyda L. Escue was born 29 Apr 1887, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 29 Nov 1913, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Pauley Cemetery, Joe's Creek, Tango, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>1,2</sup> He married (2) Nellie P. Adkins<sup>2</sup> 14 Sep 1915. She was the daughter of William Lewis Adkins and Francis Nicholas. Nellie P. Adkins was born 21 Mar 1894, in Falls Creek, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 11 May 1957, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2,448</sup> buried in Graceland Memorial Park, Ruthdale, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Description per death certificate: Died of varicose ulcer. According to my Dad, My grandfather got a briar scratch on his leg -- it turned into blood poisoning and he died due to the poor treatment of a country doctor.

He died at Charleston General hospital in Charleston WV. His attending physician at Charleston was a

---

Dr. Glass.

NLA

-----

#### CENSUS DATA:

1910 Census, 1910 (25Apr1910) - Duval District, Lincoln County, West Virginia: Pg. 219A, #165- 165  
S.G. ALFORDAge 25Picture maker - own gallery L.L.Age 22 Noris E..Age 2 Martha L.Age 2/12

1920 Census, 1920 (10-12Jan1920) - Washington Magisterial District; Lincoln County, West Virginia:  
Pg. 3B - #53-53 Stafford G. ALFORDAge 37Pumper, oil field NellieAge 23 EllisAge 11 Martha L.Age 9  
Denver C.Age 7 Forest W.Age 3 7/12 Faye F.Age 1 3/12

1930 Census, 1930 (17-18Apr1930) - Duval District; Lincoln County, West Virginia: Pg. 7B, #125-125  
S.G. ALFORDAge 47Farm - truck farm NellieAge 35 LillianAge 20 ForrestAge 16 Fray [Faye}Age 11

Notes for family of Stafford Garfield Alford and Lyda L. Escue: Married by D. L. Edens

Children of Stafford Garfield Alford and Lyda L. Escue:

- 472      i.    **Denver Cline Alford**, born 16 Jan 1911, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Oct 1995, in McCormick's Personal Care Home, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>1,2</sup>
- ii.    **Elwood Alford**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 20 Nov 1913, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 13 Dec 1913, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Pauley Cemetery, Joe's Creek, Tango, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>1,2</sup>
- 473      iii.    **Norris Ellis Alford**, born 17 Mar 1908, in near 'Blue Tom Tunnel of C&O Railway', Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>1,449</sup> died 6 Jul 2008, in Scott Depot, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>450</sup>
- iv.    **Martha Lillian Alford**,<sup>1,2</sup> born 22 Feb 1910, in West Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 27 Apr 1988, in Rock Hill, South Carolina,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Abans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>1,2</sup> She married (1) Galley Vernal Blankenship.<sup>1,2</sup> He was the son of James E. Blankenship and Louise 'Lula' Vernila Adkins. Galley Vernal Blankenship was born 2 Aug 1900, died 7 Oct 1966, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Abans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married (2) James Estel 'Dick' Wolfe.<sup>1,2</sup> James Estel 'Dick' Wolfe was born 14 Feb 1905,<sup>1,2</sup> died 14 Apr 1988,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Abans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>1,2</sup> James Estel 'Dick' Wolfe also went by the name Dick.


Lillian and Vernal Blankenship raised Vernal's niece, Phyllis. Otherwise, Lillian

---


was childless.

Children of Stafford Garfield Alford and Nellie P. Adkins:

- i. **Josephine Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born between 1916 about 1918,<sup>2</sup> died between 1916 about 1918, in Dawes, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- 474 ii. **Faye Frances Alford**, born 10 Sep 1918, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 17 Nov 1997, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2,451</sup>
- 475 iii. **Forrest Wilmer 'Frosty' Alford**, born 17 May 1915, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 30 Mar 1977, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2,452</sup>

 **224. Fernandez Ezra 'Man'<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James Bird<sup>4</sup>*, *Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Jul 1894, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 24 Jul 1989,<sup>2</sup> buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Cora Bays<sup>2</sup> 30 Jul 1914, in Burnside, Putnam County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of James Lewis Bays and Mary Lambert. Cora Bays was born 9 Jun 1897, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 13 Sep 1979,<sup>2</sup> buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

The Herald Dispatch Alford, F. E. Mann Date of Death: Monday, 7/24/1989 Obituary F. E. Mann Alford, 95, of Garretts Bend died Monday at his residence. He was a retired farmer. Surviving are three daughters, Erma Wade of Griffithsville, Myrtle Green of Alum Creek and Frances Torman of Sod; and one son, Virgil Alford of Holt, Mich. Funeral 1 p.m. Wednesday at Curry Funeral Home, Alum Creek; burial in Sansom Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

 Children of Fernandez Ezra 'Man' Alford and Cora Bays:

- 476 i. **Erma Mae Alford**, born 26 May 1920, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 11 Jan 2014, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>453</sup>
- 477 ii. **Gladys Alford**, born 1 Jul 1917, died 25 Feb 1987, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2,454</sup>
- 478 iii. **Myrtle Gay Alford**, born 16 Nov 1922, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2,455</sup> died 19 Dec 1989, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- 479 iv. **Ezra Virgil Alford**, born 3 Oct 1924,<sup>2,456</sup> died 22 Mar 1998, in Holt, Ingham County, Michigan.<sup>2,456</sup>
- v. **Living Alford**. She married Living Torman.

**225. Annie L.<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James Bird<sup>4</sup>*, *Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Jan 1879,<sup>2</sup> died 11 Sep 1960, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia, buried in McDowell Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia. She married William E. Cash.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of James K. Polk Cash and Mahala Tackett. William E. Cash was born 14 Feb 1873,<sup>2</sup> died 18 Dec 1941, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2,457</sup> buried in McDowell Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.



---

Children of Annie L. Alford and William E. Cash:

- 480 i. **Claudy Bird Cash**, born 8 Nov 1896,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Jun 1974, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2,458</sup>
- 481 ii. **Sarah Ida Cash**, born May 1899,<sup>2</sup> died 1980.
- 481 iii. **William Destil Cash**,<sup>2</sup> born 10 Jul 1919,<sup>2</sup> died 27 May 1985,<sup>2</sup> buried in McDowell Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) Living King. He married (2) Beatrice [--?--].<sup>2</sup> He married (3) Mae Bennett.<sup>2</sup>
- 482 iv. **Living Cash**
- 483 v. **Denver Clinton Cash**, born 16 Aug 1915, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>459</sup> died 14 Sep 2001, in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>459,460</sup>
- 484 vi. **Valeria Marie Cash**, born 1 Apr 1913,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Dec 1997, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2,461</sup>
- 485 vii. **Jess James Cash**, born 24 Jun 1904, died 4 Sep 1939, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>462</sup>
- 486 viii. **Glen Cash**, born 17 Dec 1907,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Dec 1999, in Indian Rocks Beach, Pinellas County, Florida.<sup>2</sup>
- 487 ix. **Roy Lee Cash**, born 6 Mar 1910,<sup>2</sup> died 17 Jun 1957, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

**226. Madora Alwilda<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2,189</sup>** (*James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Jul 1888,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Sep 1973, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>189</sup> buried in United States.<sup>189</sup> She married Franklin C. McCallister<sup>2</sup> about 1907. He was the son of Jason Rice McCallister and Zinnia Elizabeth Tackett. Franklin C. McCallister was born 18 Jul 1880,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Jan 1973, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>463</sup> buried in Culloden Cemetery, Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Children of Madora Alwilda Alford and Franklin C. McCallister:

- i. **Living McCallister.**
- ii. **Genevieve E. 'Jenny' McCallister**,<sup>2</sup> born 15 Jun 1925, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 23 Sep 1999, in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Forest Memorial Park, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married (1) Harold Webb.<sup>2</sup> She married (2) Henry 'Drew' Morrison.<sup>2</sup>

Mrs. Genevieve E. "Jenny" Morrison Mrs. Genevieve E. "Jenny" Morrison, 74, of Barboursville passed away Thursday, September 23, 1999 at her residence. Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday, September 26, 1999 at the Wallace Funeral Home & Chapel, by Rev. Brian Wray with violinist Patricia Green. Mrs. Morrison's daughter, Judith Walker will present a special tribute. Burial in Forest Memorial Park, Milton She was born June 18, 1925 in Lincoln County, a daughter of the late Franklin and Alwilda Madora Alford Mc Callister. Genevieve was a sixty-year member of the Hurricane Church of the Nazarene. Prior to her retirement she was a dispatcher for the Hurricane Police Department. But, her greatest life's

work was, through her example, instilling the characteristics of love, servanthood, forgiveness, honesty, sincerity and an appreciation for all the minute details of God's goodness into her daughters and her grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her first husband, Harold Webb; one grandchild, Christopher Walker; her sisters, Hallie McCallister, Garland McCallister and Arbutus Quentrill. She is survived by her husband, Henry "Drew" Morrison; two daughters and a son-in-law, Judith Walker of Mullens, WV, and Jacqueline and James McCoy of Huntington; grandchildren, Andrew Walker and Whitney Genevieve Walker of Mullens, Zachary Lucas and Yuri McCoy, both of Huntington, and Hillary McCoy of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; two sisters, Myrtle Faye Smith and Xenil Marker, both of Hurricane; two brothers, Orel McCallister, of Hurricane, and Hillard McCallister of Scott Department. She was blessed and is survived by a host of life-long best friends. Pallbearers were officers from the Hurricane Police Department .



- 
- iii. **Living McCallister.**
  - iv. **Living McCallister.**
  - v. **Living McCallister.**
  - vi. **Living McCallister.**
  - vii. **Living McCallister.**
  - viii. **Living McCallister.**

**227. Georgia Allen<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar 1886, in Dry Branch, Lincoln County ,West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 27 Feb 1975, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>190</sup> buried in Culloden Cemetery, Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia. She married Alonzo Spurlock<sup>2</sup> 1 May 1902, in Nellis, Boone County, West Virginia. He was the son of Thomas H. Spurlock and Nancy A. [--?--]. Alonzo Spurlock was born 1 May 1876, in Billys Creek, Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 29 Dec 1961, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, buried in Culloden Cemetery, Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Children of Georgia Allen Alford and Alonzo Spurlock:

- i. **Voyd Cisco 'Bud' Spurlock,**<sup>464</sup> born 24 Jul 1916,<sup>465,466</sup> died 20 Apr 1974, in Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio.<sup>464,466</sup> He married Living Harper.
- 488 ii. **Agnes Spurlock,** born 26 Nov 1912, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>467</sup> died 19 Mar 1988, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>467</sup>
- iii. **Romea C. Spurlock,**<sup>468</sup> born 7 May 1909,<sup>468</sup> died Oct 1983, in Goodland, Newton, Indiana, United States of America.<sup>468</sup>
- iv. **Goldie J. Spurlock,**<sup>469</sup> born 1918, died in Lincolnnton,NC.<sup>469</sup> She married [--?--] Carnes.
- 489 v. **Lorenzo Matthew Spurlock,** born 16 Aug 1905,<sup>470</sup> died 11 Feb 1985, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>470</sup>
- 490 vi. **Boyd Tomas Spurlock,** born 10 Oct 1934, in Clymers Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>471</sup> died 29 Dec 2002, in Tupperts Plains.Ohio,U.S.A.<sup>472</sup>



- 
- vii. **Clay L Spurlock**,<sup>473,474,475</sup> born 20 May 1928,<sup>473,474</sup> died 5 Dec 2003, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>475,476</sup>

**228. Lorenzo Dow<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James Bird<sup>4</sup>*, *Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 May 1883,<sup>2</sup> died 5 Apr 1967, in Sod, Lincoln County, West Virginia, buried in Goode Cemetery, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Isabelle Short McCallister.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Moses McCallister and Helen Elna Webb. Isabelle Short McCallister was born 16 Mar 1882,<sup>2</sup> died 28 Mar 1942,<sup>2</sup> buried in Goode Cemetery, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Mrs. Isabel Allord - Mrs. Isabel Alford, 60, wife of L. D. Alford of Garrett's Bend, died yesterday at her home after an illness of 18 months. Services will be held at 1 p. m today at the residence with Rev. Homer Curry of Bowles officiating and burial will be in Good cemetery at Garrett's Bend. Also surviving are two daughters. Mrs. Ivel McClure of Madison and Mrs. Ova Thornton of Griffithsville; two sons. A. W. and Palmer at home; two brothers. J. B. and W. B. McCallister of Garrett's Bend. The Johnson and Koontz mortuary at Hamlin is in charge of arrangements. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 21MARCH1942]

Children of Lorenzo Dow Alford and Isabelle Short McCallister:

- i. **James Hazel Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 22 Jan 1925,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Mar 1925,<sup>2</sup> buried in Goode Cemetery, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- 491 ii. **Andy William Alford**, born 13 Apr 1909, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>362</sup> died 13 Dec 1975, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2,362,477</sup>
- 492 iii. **Ova May Alford**, born 7 Feb 1912,<sup>2</sup> died 14 Oct 1987, in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- 493 iv. **Onna Ival Alford**, born 3 Dec 1912, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 15 Nov 2003, in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.
- 494 v. **Palmer Mason 'Pal' Alford**, born 10 Jan 1915, died 19 Apr 1991, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2,478</sup>

**229. Jonas Vernon 'Jone'<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James Bird<sup>4</sup>*, *Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Oct 1880, in Putnam County, West Virginia, died 26 Nov 1970, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Geneva Cynthia 'Jennie' Kuhn [Coon] 1902.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Adam A. Coon and Mary A. Byrnside. Geneva Cynthia 'Jennie' Kuhn [Coon] was born 2 Feb 1879,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Jan 1954, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>199</sup> buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Jonas Alford was the first cousin once removed of his wife, Geneva Coon.

-----


Jonas Alford HAMLIN-Jonas Vernon Alford, 90, of Sod, Lincoln County, a retired farmer and livestock

---

dealer, died Thursday in a Charleston hospital. Survivors: sons, Woodrow, Fred and Tom of Sod, Bruce of Hamlin; daughters, Mrs. Verle Cross of Spencer, Mrs. Ruby Powell of Hamlin, Miss Reva Alford of Sod. Mrs. Amy Thomas of St. Albans; brother, F. E. of Sod; sisters, Mrs. Wilda McCallister and Mrs. Georgia Spurlock of Hurricane. The funeral will be Saturday at 2 p. m. at the Koontz Funeral Home here with the Rev. Guy Smith and the Rev. J. W. Burch in charge. Burial will be in Sampson Cemetery at Garretts Bend. Friends may call at the funeral home.

[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Daily Mail -- 27NOV1970]

Children of Jonas Vernon 'Jone' Alford and Geneva Cynthia 'Jennie' Kuhn [Coon]:

- 
- 495 i. **Amy Marie Alford**, born 29 Aug 1922, died 17 Apr 2007, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>479</sup>
- ii. **Reva Gay Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 17 Nov 1906,<sup>2</sup> died 22 Mar 1989, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2,480</sup> buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Lemmie Vernon Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 4 Jun 1904, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 27 Sep 1919, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- Lem died in the oil fields at Garretts Bend.
- 496 iv. **Ruby Dell Alford**, born 10 Nov 1908, died 10 Jul 1972, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>481</sup>
- 497 v. **Woodrow Wilson Alford**, born 16 Feb 1914,<sup>482</sup> died 3 Jun 1986, in Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>482,483</sup>
- 498 vi. **Tom Alford**, born 29 Dec 1919, died 23 Apr 1990, in Putnam General Hospital, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2,484</sup>
- 499 vii. **Bruce 'Bun' Alford**, born 16 May 1917,<sup>2</sup> died 11 Mar 1989, in St. Marys Hospital, Huntington, West Virginia.<sup>2,485</sup>
- 500 viii. **Verlie Mae Alford**, born 17 Jul 1911, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 20 Jan 2002, in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas.<sup>486</sup>
- ix. **Fred Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 11 Mar 1915, in Tango, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 29 Apr 1994, in Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2,487</sup> buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

**230. Cora Alice<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James Bird<sup>f</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Dec 1876, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 3 May 1965, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2,191</sup> buried 5 May 1965, in Charleys Creek Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia. She married George Benton Meadows<sup>2,207,208</sup> 14 Sep 1895. He was the son of Jackson Meadows and Mary Jane Carrow. George Benton Meadows was born 25 Oct 1874,<sup>2,207,208</sup> died 20 Aug 1950, in Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried 22 Aug 1950, in Charleys Creek Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.

---

Children of Cora Alice Alford and George Benton Meadows:

- 501 i. **Clara Dow Meadows**, born 6 May 1906,<sup>2,488</sup> died 4 Jun 1993.<sup>2</sup>
- 502 ii. **Mary Meadows**, born 10 Jan 1904, died 17 Feb 1932, in Amelia County, Virginia.<sup>489</sup>
- iii. **Hulda Alice Meadows**,<sup>2</sup> born 16 Aug 1898, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died Aug 1978, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.
- iv. **Elpha Zetta Meadows**,<sup>2</sup> born 8 Oct 1908, died Oct 1980, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia.
- 503 v. **Jasper Emmett Meadows**, born 1 Jun 1912,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Jan 1977, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- 504 vi. **Virgie Ethel Meadows**, born 2 Jan 1897,<sup>2,490</sup> died Feb 1977, in Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia.
- vii. **Sarah Ellen Meadows**,<sup>491</sup> born 26 Dec 1900, in West Virginia,<sup>491</sup> died 8 Sep 1939, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.
- viii. **Living Meadows**

**231. Grady Frederick<sup>5</sup> Burns** (*Frederick Lewis<sup>4</sup>*, *Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 May 1893, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 14 Mar 1973, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Virginia Alice Wheeler. She was the daughter of Reason Wheeler and Rosie Vernie Johnson. Virginia Alice Wheeler was born 1903, died 1986.

CULLODEN - Grady F. Burns, 79, of Culloden, Cabell County, died Wednesday at the V. A. Hospital in Huntington. He was a veteran of World War I and a retired farmer. Surviving: wife, Virginia Alice Wheeler Burns; daughters Mrs. Alcie Sowards, Mrs. Vivian Bailey both of Culloden Mrs. Violet Wooten of Humcane; sons, George of Wakeman, Ohio, Millard of Culloden; sister, Miss Lilly Burns of Culloden. The body is at Allen Funeral Home where friends may call after 10 a.m. Friday.

[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 15MARCH1973]

Children of Grady Frederick Burns and Virginia Alice Wheeler:

- i. **Violet Burns**. She married [--?--] Wooten.
- 505 ii. **George Washington Burns**, born 23 Dec 1923, in Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia, died 15 Mar 1991, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- iii. **Millard Owen Burns**, born 4 Oct 1927, died 18 Oct 2006, in Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Verma M. Young.
- 506 iv. **Alvin Thomas Burns**, born 1930, died 16 Jan 1965.
- v. **Alcie Burns**, born 22 May 1922, died 10 Nov 2007.
- vi. **Beulah Vivian Burns**, born 18 Mar 1930, died 23 Apr 2000. She married Charles E. Bailey.

**232. Joshua Alexander<sup>5</sup> Burns<sup>192</sup>** (*Frederick Lewis<sup>4</sup>*, *Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 22

---

Dec 1888, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>192</sup> died 31 May 1969, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, buried in Culloden Cemetery, Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Virgie Ethel Meadows<sup>2</sup> 22 Dec 1914.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of George Benton Meadows and Cora Alice Alford. Virgie Ethel Meadows was born 2 Jan 1897,<sup>2,490</sup> died Feb 1977, in Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia, buried in Culloden Cemetery, Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Joshua and Vergie were first cousins, once removed.

-----

BURNS. Joshua Alexander -- Service 2 p.m. Tuesday. Culloden Baptist Church. Culloden; Cemetery. Mr. Burns. 80. of Rt. 1. Culloden, Putnam County, died Saturday in St. Marys Hospital Huntington. Retired farmer and lift-long resident of Lincoln and Putnam Counties and member of Sycamore Baptist Church. Surviving: widow. Virgie Meadows, sons. Estel of Culloden and Preston of Fredericksburg, Va.; daughter. Mrs. Faye Dunfee of Dayton. Ohio; brother, Grady Burns of Culloden; sister, Lillie Burns of Culloden. Callers to Allen Funeral Home, after in a.m. today. Body to church one hour before service.

[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 2JUNE1969]

Children of Joshua Alexander Burns and Virgie Ethel Meadows:

- i. **Estel Burns.**
- ii. **Preston Burns.**
- iii. **Faye Burns.**

**233. Luvena 'Dinky'<sup>5</sup> Burns<sup>52</sup>** (*Frederick Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Apr 1876, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>52</sup> died Jun 1964, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married Nathaniel Sowards 1 Nov 1905, in Coon Creek, Lincoln County, West Virginia. He was the son of Thomas P. Sowards and Elizabeth Burcham. Nathaniel Sowards was born 9 Jun 1856, in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, died 2 Mar 1937, in Culloden, Putnam County, West Virginia, buried in Ford Point Cemetery.

Children of Luvena 'Dinky' Burns and Nathaniel Sowards:

- i. **Cecil Vernon Sowards**, born 13 Oct 1910, died 9 Jun 1998. He married Nola Holley.
- 507 ii. **Living Sowards**
- iii. **Lula Mae Sowards**, born 22 Aug 1906, died 1993, in South Carolina. She married Arnold Clark.
- iv. **William Clayton Sowards**, born 11 Jun 1909, died 25 Mar 1997. He married Aileen Hall.
- v. **George Alexander Sowards**, born 31 Dec 1913, died 29 Sep 1988. He married




---

Living Phelps.

- vi. **Rosa Lee Sowards**, born 21 Dec 1907, died Apr 1961. She married Clayton Swann.
- vii. **Randall Sowards**, born 1916, died 1917.
- viii. **John Griffin Sowards**, born 29 Jan 1915, died 30 Sep 1985. He married Mildred Clark.


**234. William Penn<sup>5</sup> Burns** (*Frederick Lewis<sup>4</sup>*, *Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Oct 1886, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 13 Aug 1962, buried in Culloden Cemetery, Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Pearl [--?--]. Pearl [--?--] was born 1902, died 1978, buried in Culloden Cemetery, Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Children of William Penn Burns and Pearl [--?--]:

- 
- i. **Wanda Burns**. She married [--?--] Smallridge.
  - ii. **Eloise Burns**. She married [--?--] Duke.
  - iii. **Robert Burns**.

**235. Robertson<sup>5</sup> Burns<sup>52</sup>** (*Ruth Burns<sup>4</sup>*, *Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1849.<sup>52</sup> He married Jane Adkins.<sup>492</sup> Jane Adkins was born about 1841, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>492</sup> died UNKNOWN.<sup>492</sup>

Children of Robertson Burns and Jane Adkins:

- 
- i. **Rolandis Burns**,<sup>492</sup> born 6 Jun 1876, in Union District, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>492</sup> died 9 Nov 1948, in Branchland, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>492</sup> buried Nov 1948, in Franklin Cemetery, Sheridan, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>492</sup> Religion: Church of God, Ten Mile, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>492</sup>
  - ii. **Robert Burns**,<sup>492</sup> born about 1869, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>492</sup> died UNKNOWN.<sup>492</sup>
  - 508 iii. **William Andrew Burns**, born 30 Jul 1864, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>492</sup> died 12 Jun 1956, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>492</sup>
  - iv. **Taylor Burns**,<sup>492</sup> born about 1866,<sup>492</sup> died UNKNOWN.<sup>492</sup>
  - v. **Luke G. Burns**,<sup>492</sup> born about 1864,<sup>492</sup> died UNKNOWN.<sup>492</sup>
  - vi. **Phillip Burns**,<sup>492</sup> born about 1877, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>492</sup> died UNKNOWN.<sup>492</sup>

**236. John Camblen<sup>5</sup> Burns<sup>52</sup>** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>*, *Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born May 1880. He married Mertle Burris.<sup>52</sup>

Children of John Camblen Burns and Mertle Burris:

- i. **Millard Burns**.<sup>52</sup>
- ii. **Melvin Burns**.<sup>52</sup>

- 
- iii. **Roy Burns.**<sup>52</sup>
  - iv. **Harold Burns.**<sup>52</sup>
  - v. **Joe Burns.**<sup>52</sup>
  - vi. **Willard Burns.**<sup>52</sup>
  - vii. **Alice Burns.**<sup>52</sup>
  - viii. **George Burns.**<sup>52</sup>
  - ix. **Anna Pearl Burns.**<sup>52</sup>
  - x. **Norma Burns.**<sup>52</sup>
  - xi. **Donald Burns.**<sup>52</sup>
  - xii. **Wanda June Burns.**<sup>52</sup>

**237. Minnie Virginia<sup>5</sup> Burns<sup>52</sup>** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Arthur Paul Deitz.<sup>52</sup>



Children of Minnie Virginia Burns and Arthur Paul Deitz:

- i. **Charles Deitz.**<sup>52</sup>
- ii. **Mary Jane Deitz.**<sup>52</sup>
- iii. **Bill Deitz.**<sup>52</sup>
- iv. **Annabelle Deitz.**<sup>52</sup>
- v. **Lee Deitz.**<sup>52</sup>

**238. Elmer Eldoris<sup>5</sup> Burns<sup>52</sup>** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Mar 1876, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>52</sup> died 26 Dec 1958, in Pittsburg, Kansas.<sup>52</sup> He married Alma Laura Teter.<sup>52</sup> Alma Laura Teter was born 3 Aug 1896,<sup>52</sup> died 21 Jun 1974, in Pittsburg, Kansas.<sup>52</sup>



Children of Elmer Eldoris Burns and Alma Laura Teter:

- 509 i. **Living Burns**
- 510 ii. **Living Burns**
- 511 iii. **Living Burns**
- 512 iv. **Living Burns**
- 513 v. **Living Burns**
- 514 vi. **Living Burns**
- 515 vii. **Ida Louise Burns**, born 16 Dec 1925,<sup>52</sup> died 9 Jun 2007, in Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas.<sup>493</sup>




**239. Victoria Jane<sup>5</sup> Burns<sup>52</sup>** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1872. She married Martin Cox.<sup>52</sup>

---

Children of Victoria Jane Burns and Martin Cox:


- i. **Francis Cox.**<sup>52</sup> She married Fred Walkamore.<sup>52</sup>
- ii. **Mary Cox.**<sup>52</sup>
- iii. **Minnie Cox.**<sup>52</sup>
- iv. **Lilly Cox.**<sup>52</sup>
- v. **George Cox.**<sup>52</sup>
- vi. **John Cox.**<sup>52</sup>
- vii. **Jimmy Cox.**<sup>52</sup>

 **240. John D.**<sup>5</sup> **Alford**<sup>2,193</sup> (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 25 Jan 1846, in (West) Virginia,<sup>2,193</sup> died 23 Nov 1909, in Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia. Cause of death: Heart failure. Occupation: 1880, Per census - Merchant. He married Frances Elizabeth Hart<sup>2</sup> 3 Dec 1874, in Putnam County, West Virginia. Frances Elizabeth Hart was born May 1848, in Rockbridge County, Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1 Feb 1920, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

CENSUS DATA:

â€¢ Census, 1880 (26Jun1880) - Lincoln County, WV; Pg.163, #328 ALFORD, John D.33 merchant Frances E.32 Walter C. 4

â€¢ Census, 1900 (26Jun1900) - Poca District, Putnam County, WV; Pg.95A, #272-273 ALFORD, John54General merchant Frances E.52 Frank L.18Store clerk Annie24Daug law

 Living with son, Frank Alford

Well Known St. Albans Resident Dies -----  
at Son's Home Mr. Elizabeth Alford, widow of the late John Alford, a well-known resident of St. Albans, died yesterday morning at the home of her son, Frank Alford, at the Majestic Hotel. Illness of a few days duration of pneumonia caused the death of Mrs. Alford. She is survived by two sons, Frank Alford, of St. Albans, and Walter Alford, of Poca.  
[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 2Feb1920]

Children of John D. Alford and Frances Elizabeth Hart:

- 516 i. **Frank Leslie Alford**, born 27 Dec 1881,<sup>494</sup> died 20 Apr 1942, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- ii. **Walter Clyde Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 21 Sep 1875, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 27 Dec 1948, in Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>495</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Anna Margaret Deubel. She was the daughter of John Conrad Deubel and Elizabeth Fulmer. Anna Margaret Deubel was born 1 Feb 1876, in West Virginia, died 19 May 1960, in Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>496</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

---

**241. Mary Ann<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*William<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Nov 1842,<sup>2</sup> died 3 Apr 1927.<sup>2</sup> She married Silas Elkins<sup>2</sup> 29 Sep 1859. He was the son of Edley Elkins and Frances Toney. Silas Elkins was born 1836.

Children of Mary Ann Alford and Silas Elkins:

- i. **Theadon Elkins**, born 1867.
- ii. **Florence Elkins**, born 1874.

**242. James Dolan<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*William<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Dec 1848,<sup>2</sup> died 30 Nov 1921, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Abans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. Occupation: 1880, Per Federal Census - Farmer. He married Sarah E. McCown<sup>2</sup> 7 Dec 1890. She was the daughter of Albert J. McCown and Martha A. Bowen. Sarah E. McCown was born Jan 1872, died 23 Jul 1924, in Baltimore, Maryland, buried in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Abans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

MRS. SARAH E. ALFORD Mrs. Sarah E. Alford, 57 years old, widow of James D. Alford of St. Albans, died yesterday at Johns Hopkins hospital at Baltimore. Mrs. Alford has conducted a dry goods store in St. Albans for thirty years. She had gone to Baltimore for treatment of goitre two weeks ago. Her brother Theodore McCown, and her son, Everett Alford. were with her when she died. Her body was brought to St. Albans this morning on the C. & O. No. 6 for burial. She is survived by her son, E. B.. Alford, one sister, Mrs. Virginia Gillard, and six brothers, George W., Fred, Adam I, Lawrence, G. S. and Theodore McCown, all of Charleston. Funeral arrangements have not been completed but the services will be held sometime tomorrow. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Daily Mail -- 24JULY1924]

Children of James Dolan Alford and Sarah E. McCown:

- i. **Everett Bowman Alford**,<sup>497,498</sup> born 12 Oct 1891, in Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>498</sup> died 18 Dec 1973, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>499</sup> buried in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Abans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. Occupation: 1910, Per census - Teacher, public school. He married Lucy Preston Hoffman about 1927.<sup>500</sup> She was the daughter of Josiah Edwin Hoffman and Harriet Jane George. Lucy Preston Hoffman was born 20 Mar 1878, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 12 May 1955, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>501</sup> buried in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Abans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

**243. Calvery Henley<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*William<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Jun 1852, in on Mud River, Putnam County, Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 18 Dec 1907, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Hannah May Crites<sup>2</sup> 18 Feb 1883, in Summersville, Nicholas County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Nathan M. Crites and Mazilla Boarde. Hannah May Crites was born 20 Sep 1862, in Jackson County West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 17 Feb 1943.<sup>2</sup>

---

Check History of Kanawha County pages 476 and 477

Children of Calvery Henley Alford and Hannah May Crites:

- i. **Ella G. Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 7 Jan 1884,<sup>2</sup> died Aug 1884.<sup>2</sup>

**244. William Dawson 'Doss' Alford**<sup>2</sup> (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 22 Dec 1850, in Lincoln County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died Dec 1915, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>2,3</sup> Occupation: 1900, Per census - Dry goods store. He married Cleopatra Wood<sup>2</sup> 24 Oct 1884, in 1900 census shows they had been married for 16 years. She was the daughter of Albert Jackson Wood and Alethea Ann Setha McCown. Cleopatra Wood was born Jul 1862, in Saint Albans, Kanawha County, (West) Virginia, died 13 Apr 1941, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.



Mayor of St. Albans, West Virginia.

1900 census shows that she was the mother of 3, with 1 living.

----- 1920 census shows her widowed - son William J. Alford living with her.



Children of William Dawson 'Doss' Alford and Cleopatra Wood:

- i. **William Jackson Alford**,<sup>2,3</sup> born 10 Oct 1889, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 16 Apr 1965, in Winter Park, Orange County, Florida,<sup>2,502</sup> buried in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Abans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Esther Ward.<sup>2,3</sup> She was the daughter of Fred C. Ward and Opal Landgdon.

**245. Benjamin B. Alford**<sup>2</sup> (*James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 1869, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died after 1930. Occupation: 1910, Per census - Carpenter, house. He married Setha [--?--] between 1910 about 1913. Setha [--?--] was born about 1893, died 28 Nov 1916.

He was listed as single in the 1930 census.

Children of Benjamin B. Alford and Setha [--?--]:

- i. **Living Alford.**

**246. Emma 'Aunt Em' Alford**<sup>2</sup> (*James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born May 1873,<sup>2,3</sup> died 8 Apr 1965, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married W. J. 'Sonney' Childers<sup>2</sup> 14 May 1902. W. J. 'Sonney' Childers was born 1880, in West Virginia.<sup>503</sup>



---

Children of Emma 'Aunt Em' Alford and W. J. 'Sonney' Childers:

- i. **Living Childers.**
- ii. **Living Childers.**

**247. James S.<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Nov 1864, in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died 7 Apr 1945, in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia, buried 10 Apr 1945, in Adkins Cemetery, Naoma, Raleigh County, West Virginia. Occupation: 1910, Per census - Laborer - cutting timber. He married Viola 'Molly' Thompson.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Lorenzo Thompson and Paulina 'Mollie' Jarrell. Viola 'Molly' Thompson was born 18 Sep 1873, in Colcord, West Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died 24 Oct 1954, in Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia, buried in Adkins Cemetery, Naoma, Raleigh County, West Virginia.



Listed in 1870 census as 'Samuel.' -----

Mrs. Viola Alford WHITESVILLE (Special) - Mrs. Viola Alford, 81, of Whitesville, Boone county, died yesterday at her home after a long illness. She had been a seamstress for area residents for many years. Mrs. Alford was a member of the Whitesville First Baptist church. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Mary Dempsey and Mrs. Audrey Allen, both of Whitesville; a son, William, also of Whitesville; a sister, Mrs. Edna Miller of Charleston; three brothers, William Thompson of Colcord, and Van and H i l d a , both of Dry Branch; and 12 grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p. m. tomorrow at the First Baptist church by the Rev. O. E. Stump. Burial will follow in Adkins cemetery at Naoma under direction of the Armstrong mortuary. The body was to be taken to the home today at 2 p. m.



(SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Daily Mail -- 26OCT1954]

Children of James S. Alford and Viola 'Molly' Thompson:

- 517 i. **Audra Opal Alford**, born 4 Oct 1908, in Raleigh County, West Virginia,<sup>3</sup> died 16 Apr 1990, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.
- 518 ii. **Mary Alford**, born 29 Mar 1911, in West Virginia,<sup>3,504</sup> died 23 May 1985, in Danville, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>505</sup>
- 519 iii. **William Clayton Alford**, born 14 Feb 1914, in Raleigh County, West Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died 19 Mar 1991, in Whitewood, Buchanan County, Virginia.<sup>2,3</sup>

**248. Milton Eli<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Dec 1860, in Cabell County, (West) Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 13 Mar 1932, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Alford Cemetery, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia. Cause of death: Pneumonia. He married Emma Hager<sup>2</sup> about 1893.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Clement Hager and Caroline Billups. Emma Hager was born Nov 1875, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 1955.

In 1900 he was enumerated with his father-in-law Clement Hager.



---

Children of Milton Eli Alford and Emma Hager:

- 520      i.    **Earlewine 'Early' Alford**, born 8 Jan 1895, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 11 Nov 1976, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>506</sup>
- 521      ii.   **Homer 'Hallie' Alford**, born 27 Jul 1897, in West Virginia,<sup>507</sup> died 6 Dec 1960, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia.

**249. Emmer Jane 'Kate'<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Oct 1862, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 30 May 1940, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Stowers Family Cemetery, Sweetland, WV.<sup>2</sup> She married Alexander Stowers.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Andrew Stowers and Elizabeth Putnam. Alexander Stowers was born 1860, in Tazewell County, Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died Dec 1895, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>



Children of Emmer Jane 'Kate' Alford and Alexander Stowers:

- i.    **Mack Stowers**,<sup>2</sup> born 30 Oct 1888,<sup>2</sup> died 1996.<sup>2</sup> He married Elsie Stanley.<sup>2</sup>
- ii.   **Stella Stowers**,<sup>2</sup> born 1893, died Dec 1895.
- iii.   **Bernie Stowers**,<sup>2</sup> born 1891,<sup>2</sup> died 1927.<sup>2</sup>
- iv.   **Collie Stowers**,<sup>2</sup> born 2 Mar 1892,<sup>2</sup> died 1944.<sup>2</sup> He married Nettie [--?--].<sup>2</sup>
- v.    **Dennie Stowers**,<sup>2</sup> born 23 Nov 1885, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1954.<sup>2</sup> He married Martha Cooper.<sup>2</sup>
- vi.   **Vannie W. Stowers**,<sup>2</sup> born 7 May 1883, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 7 Nov 1953.<sup>2</sup> He married Violet Stanley.<sup>2</sup>
- 522   vii.   **Della Stowers**, born 4 Jul 1896, in Sweetland, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 14 Mar 1989, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>



**250. Oliver Eli<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar 1860, in Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 26 Jun 1938. He married (1) Frances Johnson.<sup>2</sup> Frances Johnson was born Apr 1863,<sup>2</sup> died 5 Feb 1915.<sup>2</sup> He married (2) Louisa Lucas<sup>2</sup> 24 Mar 1925. Louisa Lucas was born 12 Feb 1868,<sup>2</sup> died 10 Nov 1948, buried in Barker Cemetery, Spurlockville, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

He was living alone in 1900 and with his brother John W. in 1920.

Children of Oliver Eli Alford and Frances Johnson:

- i.    **James T. Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born Mar 1885.<sup>2</sup>
- ii.   **Johnson Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born Mar 1887.<sup>2</sup>
- iii.   **Martha J. Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born Mar 1889.<sup>2</sup>

**251. Emily B. Selvinas<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Dec 1857, in Griffithsville, Putnam, West Virginia, United States,<sup>2,195</sup> died 28 Apr 1926.<sup>2</sup> She married Daniel Boone Bias<sup>2</sup> 20 Dec 1877. He was the son of Anderson Bias and Nancy [--?--]. Daniel Boone Bias was born 5 Jul 1855,<sup>2</sup> died 20 Jan 1935, in West Hamlin RFD, Lincoln County, West Virginia.




---

DAN BIAS. In the trying period of reconstruction after any great war one of the most serious problems confronting the officials is the enforcement of the laws, and the creation and maintenance of a proper respect for them. In some communities those in authority have lamentably fallen short of living up to very high standards, but Lincoln County, West Virginia, is fortunate in having as its high sheriff Dan Bias, whose utter fearlessness, high personal integrity and great popularity with all classes have given him a prestige and secured for his section a remarkable record. Mr. Bias belongs to one of the old and honored families of the South, and he is very proud of it and his descent from men and women of stainless honor and courageous deeds. Dan Bias is a native son of the county, where he was born July 5, 1855. His father, Anderson Bias, was born in West Virginia, while his mother, Mrs. Nancy (Bias) Bias, was born in Virginia, and they were farming people, and for a number of years he was overseer of the poor of Lincoln County. The sheriff had two brothers to serve in the war between the North and the South, Enos and Linvil, the latter being a sergeant, and both were in the Third Virginia Cavalry, under Capt John Witcher. They were in all of the campaigns in the Shenandoah Valley, and although participating in all of the heavy fighting, escaped any serious injury. Completing his schooldays at sixteen, Dan Bias began working on the farm, and later became seriously interested in politics. He was appointed deputy sheriff under Sheriff Adkins, and served under him from 1896 to 1900, and was re-appointed under Sheriff H. H. Baker, and served until 1904. He then began farming on his own account, and continued in this occupation until his election to the office of high sheriff in November, 1920, and assumed the duties of his office in January, 1921. During the late war he rendered an appreciated service by operating his farm at full capacity. On December 20, 1877, Mr. Bias married Emily Selvinas Alford, a daughter of James and Mary Jane Alford, Lincoln County farming people who came here from Virginia. Mr. and Mrs. Bias became the parents of nine children, eight of whom survive, namely: S. C., who married Maggie Powel, have four children and are living in Lincoln County, but Miss Powel came from Kentucky; A. M., who married Miss Polley, lives at Logan, Logan County, West Virginia; E. W., who married Ersie Johnson, and they had one child, and he was a brakeman on the Norfolk & Western Railroad when he was run over by a train in 1920 and killed; Queen Victoria, who married Frank Scites, of Lincoln County, and has six children; E. R., who married first Emma Galloway, had two children, and after her death he married Hattie Johnson, they have three children, and both wives were of Lincoln County; Crosby Ellis, who married Eva Johnson, of Lincoln County, has five children; Chauncey M., who married Essie Zigan, has two living children, their third one having died; Charles H., who is unmarried; and Otis O., who married Addie Hazelett, and has one child. Mr. Bias is not connected with any religious organization. He is a zealous member of Hamlin Lodge, A. F. and A. M., lives up to the highest ideals of his fraternity, and is a fine example of the Christian gentleman of the old school. While he is rigorous in his prosecution of a criminal, he is equally insistent in securing for each man fair treatment, and will not permit any persecution of anyone under his charge. Because of his well-known character and his stainless reputation the lawless element recognize that Lincoln County is not a profitable field for their nefarious operations, and as a rule give this region a wide berth. Such men as Sheriff Bias not only secure results for their own communities, but set an example which stimulates other officials to live up to their oath of office, and in this way their influence is much more than local. [SOURCE: The History of West Virginia, Old and New Published 1923, The American Historical Society, Inc., Chicago and New York, Volume III, pg. 140-141]


---

Children of Emily B. Selvinas Alford and Daniel Boone Bias:

- 
- i. **Alonzo Otis Bias**,<sup>195</sup> born 17 Jul 1900, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>195</sup> died 8 Feb 1967, in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.<sup>195</sup>
  - ii. **Queen Victoria Bias**,<sup>195</sup> born Oct 1885, in West Virginia,<sup>195</sup> died Apr 1945, in Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>195</sup>
  - iii. **Anderson Mack Bias**,<sup>195</sup> born 1 Jun 1881, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>195</sup> died 8 Sep 1967, in West Virginia.<sup>195</sup>
  - iv. **Crosby Ellis Bias**,<sup>195</sup> born 10 Jan 1890, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>195</sup> died 2 Mar 1943, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>195</sup>
  - v. **Early Wine Bias**,<sup>195</sup> born 6 Jun 1884, in West Virginia,<sup>195</sup> died 6 Nov 1919, in Salt Rock, Cabell, West Virginia, United States.<sup>195</sup>
  - vi. **Ernest Roscoe Bias**,<sup>195</sup> born 22 Feb 1888, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>195</sup> died Jul 1963.<sup>195</sup>
  - vii. **Chauncey M. Bias**,<sup>195</sup> born 14 Dec 1892, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>195</sup> died 4 Dec 1976, in Greensburg, Green County, Kentucky.<sup>195</sup>
  - viii. **Charles Hayden Bias**,<sup>195</sup> born 25 Jun 1895, in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>195</sup> died 29 Sep 1951, in West Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>195</sup>
  - ix. **Shelby Crosby Bias**,<sup>195</sup> born 27 Jan 1879, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>195</sup> died 1961, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>195</sup>
  - x. **Living Bias**.

**252. George Sanford<sup>5</sup> Meadows<sup>508</sup>** (*Jacob C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan 1867, in West Virginia, died Jul 1911, in Santa Rosa, Florida. Occupation: 1910, Per census - Farmer. He married Elvira Ellen Rhinehart.<sup>508</sup> She was the daughter of Hugh Green Rhinehart and Mary F. Little. Elvira Ellen Rhinehart was born 1880, in Wyoming County, West Virginia,<sup>508</sup> died 1966, in Mullens, Wyoming County, West Virginia.

George Sanford Meadows, #436, s/o Jacob and Talitha (Burnside) Meadows, was born Jan 1867 in Boone County, WV and died July 1911 in Santa Rosa, FL. He married Elvira Ellen Rhinehart in McDowell Co., WV April 22 1897. Elvira, the daughter of Hugh G. and Mary (Little) Rhinehart of Barkers Ridge, was born 1880 in Wyoming County, WV and died in 1966 at Mullens, WV. She was buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Princeton, Mercer County, WV.



George and Elvira lived in McDowell Co. until 1900 when they moved to Meadow Fork in Fayette County. George worked in the coal mines in McDowell and Fayette Counties as a prop-setter. He sold his property in Fayette Co. in 1907 and moved to Decatur, Tennessee where he worked as a farm hand for his first cousins Jubal and Juniper Meadows. George and his family lived in Decatur until 1911 when he heard of land in Walton Co., Florida that could be bought at a cheap price. Once more he packed their belongings and they boarded a train for Florida.

Ater arriving in Florida, George purchased several acres of property from a land company. He had to clear off trees to build a house and plant crops. He earned income by working as a deck hand aboard a

---

fishing boat on the Gulf of Mexico.

Elvira was expectant with their eighth child when George became ill with typhoid fever. Although he was very sick and weak, he did not stop working. He had to stop frequently and rest while planting his fields. One day he collapsed in the field and had to be carried and put to bed. He only lived a few days after that and was buried in nearby Santa Rosa. He was the first to be buried in the cemetery there. Elvira sold the land and moved her family back to WV. Her baby was born in December, five months after the death of her husband. ...

[SOURCE: John Meadows; Kith and Kin of Boone County West Virginia --Volume XII, Page 11 (and Volume XIV Page 21) -- Boone County Genealogical Society, Madison, West Virginia]

Children of George Sanford Meadows and Elvira Ellen Rhinehart:



- i. **William Preston Meadows**, born 1898, in West Virginia, died 1898.
- ii. **Living Meadows.**
- iii. **Living Meadows.**
- iv. **Sanford Lee Meadows**,<sup>508,509</sup> born 31 May 1909, in Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee,<sup>509</sup> died 14 Jul 1997, in Fresno, California.<sup>509</sup>
- v. **Living Meadows.**
- vi. **Mary Meadows**,<sup>508</sup> born 1904, in West Virginia, died 1921, in Wyoming County, West Virginia.
- 523 vii. **Vinson Meadows**, born 25 Sep 1906, in West Virginia,<sup>510,511</sup> died 2 Feb 1996, in Boron, Kern County, California.
- viii. **Living Meadows.**

**253. James Oliver<sup>5</sup> Meadows<sup>196</sup>** (*Jacob C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Feb 1859, in (West) Virginia,<sup>196</sup> died 31 Jan 1931, in St Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Shepherd Cemetery, Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married Alice Edmonds 1 Jan 1887, in Putnam County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of George Edmonds and Allie [--?--]. Alice Edmonds was born 11 Apr 1871, in West Virginia, died 12 Sep 1933, in Sand Fork, Putnam County, West Virginia, buried in Shepherd Cemetery, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Children of James Oliver Meadows and Alice Edmonds:


- i. **Dovie Meadows**,<sup>512,513</sup> born 11 Nov 1891,<sup>512,513</sup> died 3 Sep 1971, in Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio.<sup>512,513</sup> She married Samuel McCallister 15 Dec 1912. Samuel McCallister was born 1890.
- 524 ii. **Living Meadows.**
- iii. **Roy Cleveland Meadows**, born 4 Nov 1888,<sup>514</sup> died 17 Dec 1963, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- 525 iv. **Walter G. Meadows**, born 1896, in West Virginia,<sup>196</sup> died 1980.
- v. **Luella Meadows**,<sup>515</sup> born 9 May 1904, in Kentucky,<sup>515</sup> died 1972, in Portsmouth,



---


Scioto, Ohio, USA.<sup>515</sup> She married Hubert Elmer Taylor<sup>515</sup> 23 Aug 1924. He was the son of Franklin Taylor and Rosa Racer. Hubert Elmer Taylor was born 21 May 1903,<sup>515</sup> died Mar 1941.<sup>515</sup>

- vi. **Living Meadows.**
- 526 vii. **George Burt Meadows**, born 21 Sep 1891, in Kentucky, died 5 Oct 1960, in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia.
- viii. **Oliver Meadows**,<sup>196</sup> born 1911, in West Virginia,<sup>196</sup> died 1978, buried in Sycamore Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.
- ix. **Sanford Meadows**,<sup>196</sup> born 1911, in West Virginia,<sup>196</sup> died 1979, buried in Sycamore Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.

 **254. Arminta Frances<sup>5</sup> Meadows<sup>2</sup>** (*Jacob C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Jul 1865, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Feb 1931, in Ross County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup> She married James Henry Robinson<sup>2</sup> 23 Nov 1889. He was the son of George Washington Robinson and Mary Jane Tackett. James Henry Robinson was born 2 Dec 1859, in Scioto County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 9 Jul 1943, in Ross County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Arminta Frances Meadows and James Henry Robinson:

- 527 i. **Walter Ainsworth Robinson**, born 25 Jun 1892, in Scioto County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 22 May 1944, in Ross County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>

 **255. Caleb Henry<sup>5</sup> Byrnside<sup>2</sup>** (*Manassah<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Mar 1876, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 31 Jan 1945,<sup>2</sup> buried in Bird Family Cemetery, Trace Fork of Mud River, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Ada Frances Bird<sup>2</sup> 15 Apr 1899, in Putnam County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Creed Meadows Bird and Sarah Asenath Bird. Ada Frances Bird was born 2 Jun 1877,<sup>2</sup> died 9 May 1918,<sup>2</sup> buried in Bird Family Cemetery, Trace Fork of Mud River, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Caleb Henry Byrnside and Ada Frances Bird:

- i. **Jessie Cline Byrnside**, born 1907, died 7 Nov 1912.
- 528 ii. **Oscar Jehu Byrnside**, born 9 Mar 1905, in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia,<sup>516</sup> died 4 Sep 1974, in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia.<sup>517</sup>
- iii. **Delmar Creed Byrnside**, born 17 Sep 1909, died 8 Feb 1945, in Germany,<sup>518</sup> buried in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.
- 529 iv. **Virgil Leslie Byrnside**, born 17 Aug 1900, died 30 Apr 1987, in Thomas Memorial Hospital, South Charleston, Kanawha County, WV.<sup>519</sup>
- 530 v. **Bessie Cline Byrnside**, born 1 May 1902,<sup>2</sup> died 30 Jun 1991, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2,520</sup>
- 531 vi. **Gladys Elva Byrnside**, born 21 Sep 1911, died 3 Jul 2003.

 **256. Mary Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Byrnside** (*Manassah<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Jun 1883, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 1 Apr 1946, in Putnam County, West Virginia. She married Baxter

---

Lafayette Smith<sup>521</sup> 6 Jul 1920, in Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia. Baxter Lafayette Smith was born 1882, in Cherokee County, North Carolina.<sup>521</sup>

Children of Mary Elizabeth Byrnside and Baxter Lafayette Smith:

- i. **Living Smith.**
- ii. **Living Smith.**
- iii. **Living Smith.**

**257. John Sanford<sup>5</sup> Byrnside** (*Manassah<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug 1870, in Big Coal, Boone County, West Virginia, died 8 Jan 1906, in Tyler Mountain, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Martin Cemetery, Tyler Mountain, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Emily C. Martin 16 Apr 1891, in Kanawha County, West Virginia. Emily C. Martin was born 1 Sep 1870, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 30 Oct 1952, in Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia, buried in Martin Cemetery, Tyler Mountain, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Died, Spencer State Hospital (per death certificate)

Children of John Sanford Byrnside and Emily C. Martin:

- 532     i. **Richard Herbert Byrnside**, born 12 Aug 1893, in Putnam County, West Virginia, died 4 Aug 1947, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- ii. **Virginia 'Virgie' L. Byrnside**, born 21 Jul 1895, died Nov 1984, buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married Houghton Abbot Robson Jr. 16 Jan 1920. Houghton Abbot Robson Jr. was born 21 Jul 1892, in Fayette County, West Virginia, died 14 Sep 1928, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. Cause of death: coroner's inquest determined cause of death to be suicide.
- 533     iii. **Vernon Kermit Byrnside**, born 24 Sep 1905, died 29 Jan 1987, in Hamilton County, Hamilton, Ohio.<sup>522</sup>
- iv. **Cora Alice Byrnside**, born 13 Apr 1892, died 7 Nov 1968, in Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida,<sup>523</sup> buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married (1) Harry Ellsworth Penhale. Harry Ellsworth Penhale was born 22 Jan 1888, in Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio, died 7 Nov 1968, in Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida, buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married (2) John E. Haynes 5 May 1919, in Kanawha County, West Virginia. John E. Haynes was born 1886.
- 534     v. **Ercil Byrnside**, born 24 Aug 1901, died 27 Feb 1988.<sup>524</sup>
- vi. **Shirley Byrnside**. She married James Smith.
- 535     vii. **Henry Franklin Byrnside**, born 1 Oct 1903, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 6 May 1946, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.




---

**258. Marshall Azariah<sup>5</sup> Byrnside<sup>525</sup>** (*Manassah<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Jun 1878, in Drawdy Creek, Boone County, West Virginia, died 14 Aug 1946, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Boone Memorial Park Cemetery, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Mary Essie Hill. She was the daughter of Julian Hill and Valeria Jane Griffith. Mary Essie Hill was born 1879, died 19 Aug 1947, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>526</sup> buried in Boone Memorial Park Cemetery, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia.


Was a widely know lawyer and banker in Madison, West Virginia. He and his wife were primary stockholders in the Boone National Bank.

Children of Marshall Azariah Byrnside and Mary Essie Hill:

- 
- i. **Eunice Byrnside**, born 4 Nov 1914, died 6 Dec 1995, in Largo, Florida, buried in Boone Memorial Park Cemetery, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia. She married William Benfield Jr. 31 Aug 1938, in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia. William Benfield Jr. was born 1915, died 9 Dec 1987, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
  - 536 ii. **John Hill Byrnside**, born 20 Jan 1908, in West Virginia,<sup>527</sup> died 10 Feb 1996, in Harrison County, West Virginia.<sup>527</sup>
  - iii. **<Infant> Byrnside**, buried in Hill Cemetery, Julian, Boone County, West Virginia.
  - 537 iv. **George W. Byrnside**, born 16 Jan 1910, died Sep 1972.
  - 538 v. **Fred Lincoln Byrnside**, born 12 Feb 1913, died 3 Jan 1980.
  - vi. **Lois E. Byrnside**, born 8 Jan 1906, died 11 Jan 1995, buried in Boone Memorial Park Cemetery, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia. She married John Milne.

**259. William 'Willie' Oliver<sup>5</sup> Byrnside** (*Oliver J.<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Oct 1873, died 8 Nov 1931, buried in Byrnside-Burnside Cemetery, Andrew, Boone County, West Virginia. He married (1) Ocie L. Callihan 13 Feb 1909, in Boone County, West Virginia. Ocie L. Callihan was born about 1889, died 2 Jul 1973, in Bloomingrose, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>528</sup> buried 5 Jul 1973, in Byrnside-Burnside Cemetery, Andrew, Boone County, West Virginia. He married (2) Dora E. Carson<sup>529</sup> about 1894. Dora E. Carson was born Oct 1878,<sup>529</sup> died 26 Mar 1907, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>529</sup> buried in United States.<sup>529</sup>

Children of William 'Willie' Oliver Byrnside and Ocie L. Callihan:

- 
- 539 i. **Seybert Byrnside**, born 24 Feb 1912, died 3 Jul 1989, in Florida.
  - ii. **Pearl E. Byrnside**, born 15 Dec 1919, died 28 Jan 1996, in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia,<sup>530</sup> buried in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas, Boone County, West Virginia. She married [--?--] Worley.
  - iii. **Mary Rebecca Byrnside**, born 9 Aug 1922, died 3 Oct 1996. She married [--?--] Frye.
  - iv. **Leslie Earl Byrnside**,<sup>531</sup> born 22 Feb 1928, died 17 Feb 1994, buried in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Daphene Cottrell<sup>531</sup> 18

---

Jun 1955, in Boone, West Virginia, United States.<sup>531</sup> Daphene Cottrell was born 24 Mar 1926,<sup>531</sup> died 5 Jun 2006.

- v. **Willard Edward Byrnside**, born 4 Jan 1910, died 6 Jul 1960, in Huntington, Wayne County, West Virginia,<sup>532</sup> buried in Byrnside-Burnside Cemetery, Andrew, Boone County, West Virginia.
- vi. **Maggie Beryl Byrnside**, born 7 Jan 1926, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 24 Dec 2008, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>533</sup> She married [--?--] Whitten.
- 540 vii. **Frankie Lee Burnside**, born 11 Sep 1931, died 6 Mar 1998, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>534</sup>
- viii. **John Wesley Byrnside**, born 22 Sep 1918, died 6 Apr 1962, in Peytona, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>535</sup> buried in Byrnside-Burnside Cemetery, Andrew, Boone County, West Virginia.
- ix. **Edith Helen Byrnside**, born 1915, died 1 Apr 1995, in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia. She married [--?--] Miller.



Children of William 'Willie' Oliver Byrnside and Dora E. Carson:


- i. **Verlia Vinnie Byrnside**, born 19 Apr 1902, died 18 Feb 1976, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>536</sup> buried in Memory Gardens, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia. She married Donaldson 'Don' Miller 15 Nov 1919. He was the son of Isaiah Miller and Melissa Jane Pauley. Donaldson 'Don' Miller was born 15 Sep 1895, died 11 Jul 1962.
- ii. **Lillie Maude Byrnside**, born 16 Apr 1895, in Peytona, Boone County, West Virginia, died 5 Sep 1942, in Peytona, Boone County, West Virginia, buried in Byrnside-Burnside Cemetery, Andrew, Boone County, West Virginia. She married James Robert Perry 31 Jul 1912.
- iii. **Virgie M. Byrnside**, born Dec 1897, died 23 Sep 1973, in Glen Daniels, Raleigh County, West Virginia,<sup>537</sup> buried in Memory Gardens, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia. She married Alonzo 'Lonnie' Canterbury.<sup>538</sup> Alonzo 'Lonnie' Canterbury was born 7 May 1896,<sup>538</sup> died 11 Jul 1968, in Madison, Boone, West Virginia, United States of America.<sup>538</sup>
- 541 iv. **Kenna Clarence Byrnside**, born 21 Jan 1900, in Boone County, West Virginia, USA,<sup>539,540</sup> died 25 Mar 1978, in Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia, USA.<sup>539</sup>

**260. James H.<sup>5</sup> Burnside<sup>541</sup>** (*George W.<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Jun 1860, died 16 Aug 1923, buried in Sawmill Cemetery, Winifrede, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Sarah Jane Ryan 16 Apr 1883, in Boone County, West Virginia. Sarah Jane Ryan was born 14 Apr 1863, in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia, died 17 Nov 1921, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Sawmill Cemetery, Winifrede, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

---

Children of James H. Burnside and Sarah Jane Ryan:

- i. **Elbridge G Burnside**,<sup>541,542,543</sup> born Dec 1884, in West Virginia,<sup>541,543</sup> died 10 Aug 1939, in Boyd County, Kentucky.<sup>542</sup>
- ii. **Lillian Burnside**,<sup>541</sup> born Aug 1899, in West Virginia,<sup>541</sup> died 14 Jan 1972, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>544</sup> buried in Montgomery Memorial Park, London, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married Tom Buchanan.
- 542 iii. **William Edward Burnside**, born 17 Jul 1889, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 19 Feb 1926, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- iv. **Aubrey Virgil Burnside**, born 13 Jul 1902, died 19 Jan 1951, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.<sup>545</sup>

 **261. Matilda Alice<sup>5</sup> Byrnside** (*Jehu 'Jahew'<sup>t</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Dec 1855, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, (West) Virginia, died 11 Oct 1903, in Putnam County, West Virginia, buried in Burnside Cemetery, Turkey Creek., Rt. 34, Putnam Co, WV. She married Marshall Azariah Casdorph 7 Nov 1878. He was the son of John Casdorph and Delilah Ann Lacey. Marshall Azariah Casdorph was born 24 Mar 1855, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, (West) Virginia, died 26 Oct 1934, in Tucumcari, Quay County, New Mexico.

Matilda Byrnside bought a small farm from her father, Jehu, from money earned teaching school. (Deed Book 9, Putnam County, page 342; 5/16/1878. Jehu deeded to Matilda, 87 1/2 acres on Turkey Creek. Marshall Casdorph then bought another farm adjoining her farm from Creed Bird. This was where the young couple started housekeeping. They were united in marriage by Elder William Martin, Baptist preacher, who was a grandfather of Emily Catherine Martin Byrnside (wife of John Sanford Byrnside--son of Pharlenia Casdorph and Manasseh Byrnside).

Marshall Casdorph bought a farm adjoining Matilda Byrnside's farm. Matilda had bought the farm earlier from her father with money earned teaching school. (Deed Book 9, Putnam Co., page 342). 5/16/1878 Jehu deeded to Matilda, 87 1/2 acres on Turkey Creek. The farm that Marshall bought had belonged to Creed Bird. Up the head of the hollows was a bold spring and near it a stick and mud chimney which we always knew as Josh Hollow and Josh Spring. Joshua Byrnside had built and lived there sometime before my father bought the land." Quote from C. J. Casdorph, son of Matilda & Marshall Casdorph. Marshall Casdorph was a younger brother to Pharlenia Casdorph Byrnside, wife of Manasseh, his grandfather; Jehu was a brother to Manasseh, thus a dual relationship.

Children of Matilda Alice Byrnside and Marshall Azariah Casdorph:

- i. **Carranna Jehu Casdorph**, born 28 Nov 1884.

In 1965, Carr Casdorph lived at Ronceverte, WV where he and his son, Marshall operated a chain of food markets. Their homes are on original Byrnside land. C. J. Casdorph has a counterpane woven by his grandmother, Mary Ann. His father, Marshall, was a younger brother to Pharlenia L. Casdorph Byrnside, wife of

---

Manasseh Byrnside, who was a brother to Jehu (C. J.'s grandfather). Thus a dual relationship. C. J. Casdorph lived at Ronceverte, W V on nearly the same spot that early Byrnside's James and John settled in the late 1700's in Greenbrier and Monroe County. C. J. and his operated a chain of food markets. Their homes were on original Byrnside land. Early Byrnside deed land to Thomas Edgar who built a water mill there. Later, Mary Casdorph Gilreath and her husband owned the old mill and riparian rights to the water on the original Byrnside holdings. In early life, C. J. tried his hand at many occupations: teaching, selling explosives (King Powder Co., Kings Mill, OH); selling for Peters Cartridge Company; managing coal company commissaries, working in a land office, assistant sup't of a small cannel coal company at Peytona, at the mouth of Draudy Creek on Coal River. At one time he visited Benjamin Byrnside's grave site, the place was then occupied by a Clendennin family. An old Mr. Clendennin whose son worked at the cannel coal company told him that he had always heard that a family relationship existed way back between the Byrnside and Clendennin families.

- ii. **Pharlana Ellen Casdorph**, born 28 Sep 1879.
- iii. **Delilah Ann Casdorph**, born 22 Jul 1882.

**262. George Whitfield<sup>5</sup> Byrnside** (*Jehu 'Jahew'<sup>4</sup>*, *Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Mar 1862, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, (West) Virginia, died 12 Jun 1906, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia. He married Ida Pearl Eggleton. Ida Pearl Eggleton was born Sep 1867, in Putnam County, West Virginia, died 14 Dec 1938, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>546</sup> buried in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.

George was generally known as "Colonel", which was an honorary title, since he was never in the military. For a time he and his family occupied adjoining farm next to Marshall Casdorph and Susan Booth. George was a farmer and merchant; he operated a general store in which the post office was conducted, with "Colonel" Byrnside as postmaster. The area was called Byrnside, WV and appeared as such on maps

Children of George Whitfield Byrnside and Ida Pearl Eggleton:



- i. **Ethel Velma Byrnside**, born 3 Oct 1893, in Byrnside, West Virginia, died 27 Jun 1963, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>547</sup> buried in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Abans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married John Robert Young 16 Jul 1910. John Robert Young was born 30 Jun 1890, died 23 Jul 1951.
- 543 ii. **Benjamin Claude Byrnside**, born May 1891, died 6 Dec 1962, in Oak Hill, West Virginia.<sup>548</sup>
- 544 iii. **Jehu George Byrnside**, born 28 Nov 1888, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 29 Jan 1959, in St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>549</sup>
- 545 iv. **Alexander Clyde Byrnside**, born Jul 1886, in West Virginia,<sup>550</sup> died 18 Sep 1948, in Marion County, Kentucky.

---

**263. Louisa Marion<sup>5</sup> Byrnside** (*Jehu 'Jahew'<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Sep 1860, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, (West) Virginia, died 21 Jun 1903. She married William Albert Maynard 19 Nov 1889. William Albert Maynard was born about 1865.

Children of Louisa Marion Byrnside and William Albert Maynard:

- i. **Ezra Maynard**, born 2 Feb 1896, died 15 Oct 1963.
- ii. **Mary Ann Maynard**, born 26 May 1890, died 26 May 1890.
- 546 iii. **Elsie Maynard**, born 7 Mar 1898, died 26 Nov 1969.
- iv. **Goldie Maynard**, born about 1894, died Jun 1964.
- v. **Burford Maynard**, born 28 Apr 1892.

**264. Willard Calburnia<sup>5</sup> Byrnside** (*Jehu 'Jahew'<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Oct 1870, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia, died 26 Jan 1901. She married Sherman Maynard.

Information on decendants of 'Burnie' Byrnside was provided by Mrs. Grace Graham of So. Charleston, WV and Mrs. Lottie Mullins. Compiled by Marjorie Byrnside Burress in 1964. Calburnia died in childbirth.

Children of Willard Calburnia Byrnside and Sherman Maynard:

- i. **Grace Ethel Maynard**, born 15 Mar 1892.
- ii. **Columbus Maynard**.
- iii. **James Ross Maynard**, born 26 Jan 1901, died 12 Jan 1932.
- iv. **Ray McKinley Maynard**, born 26 May 1898, died 26 Sep 1954.
- v. **Ralph Roscoe Maynard**, born 7 Dec 1894.
- vi. **Clara Maynard**.

**265. Jacob D. Kuhn<sup>5</sup> [Coon]<sup>2</sup>** (*Mary A. Byrnside<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Nov 1861,<sup>2</sup> died 14 Dec 1906,<sup>2</sup> buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married Mahala Mary Dejournette.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Alexander Dejournette and Mary Thompson. Mahala Mary Dejournette was born Jul 1868, died 12 Oct 1936, in Lora, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>551</sup> buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Per 1900 census, she was mother of 8 children - 7 living in 1900.

Children of Jacob D. Kuhn [Coon] and Mahala Mary Dejournette:

- 547 i. **Othor Howard Kuhn**, born 29 Apr 1894, in Lincoln, West Virginia, USA,<sup>552,553</sup> died 25 Dec 1942, in Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.<sup>553,554</sup>
- 548 ii. **Walter Hazel Kuhn**, born 21 Jan 1896, died 10 May 1963, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>555</sup>
- iii. **Oscar Kuhn**, born about 1890, died 23 Feb 1891, in Boone County, West Virginia.



- 
- iv. **Lallie P. Kuhn**,<sup>556</sup> born 20 Sep 1905, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>556</sup> died 19 Jul 1963, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia, buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia. She married Charles Ross Nelson.<sup>556</sup> He was the son of Elbert Lewis Nelson and Arsula Alice Sansom. Charles Ross Nelson was born 1906, in Griffithsville, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>556</sup> died 1969, in West Virginia.<sup>556</sup>
  - v. **Ezra Leslie Kuhn**, born 23 Aug 1900, died 1 Nov 1939, in Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>557</sup>
  - vi. **Benjamin Earl Kuhn**, born Mar 1898, died 21 Dec 1937, in Reed, West Virginia. He married Catherine [--?--].

Benjamin Earl Kuhn Services will be held at 2 p. m. today at the Lory Baptist church for Benjamin Earl Kuhn, 40, oil and gas well driller, who died Tuesday at his home at Reed. Burial will be In Lory cemetery with the Bartlett mortuary at St. Albans in charge. Mr. Kuhn was an employe of the Divine Drilling company. Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Catherine Kuhn; four brothers, Grover Kuhn of Salt Rock; Othor Kuhn of Madison. H. Kuhn of Bumsld, and Ezra Kuhn of St. Albans, and three sisters, Mrs. Edward Purdue of Clay; Mrs. Wirt E. Pauley of Hamlin, and Mrs. Ross Nelson of Michigan. Active pallbearers will be Larry Harver. Ross Bird. Sherd Bird. Opie Hill. Dennie Hill, Dennie Price, Paul Stollings and Kelly Hill. H o n o r a r y pallbearers will be Charles Sattis. Sid Crowder, Lonnie Hundley, Orville Jarrett, Howard Kuhn. Dr. Henry Eskew, Dr. H. H. Howell. Wayne Divine. Chilt Hill and W. E. Divine. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette --23DEC1937]

- vii. **Carrie Alice Kuhn**, born May 1887, died 1909, buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia. She married James A. Pardue. James A. Pardue was born 6 Aug 1886, in Kentucky.
- 549 viii. **Lessie A. Kuhn**, born 14 Dec 1902, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 4 Aug 1952, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- 550 ix. **Grover Cleveland Kuhn**, born 20 Mar 1885, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>558</sup> died 24 Oct 1954, in Salt Rock, Cabell County, West Virginia.
- x. **Reba Blanche Kuhn**, born 5 May 1889, died 13 Dec 1951. She married J. Edwin Pardue.
- xi. **Mary Florence Kuhn**, born Jun 1886, died 1914.

**266. Arilla Jane Coon**<sup>5</sup> [**Kuhn**]<sup>2</sup> (*Mary A. Byrnside*<sup>4</sup>, *Cynthia Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 20 Feb 1863,<sup>2</sup> died 1921.<sup>2</sup> She married Jonathan Mack Midkiff.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of James Midkiff and Martha J.

Children of Arilla Jane Coon [Kuhn] and Jonathan Mack Midkiff:

- i. **Thurman Midkiff**,<sup>2</sup> born 7 Aug 1888,<sup>2</sup> died 7 Feb 1974.<sup>2</sup>

**267. Joella Kuhn**<sup>5</sup> [**Coon**]<sup>2</sup> (*Mary A. Byrnside*<sup>4</sup>, *Cynthia Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 1866,<sup>2</sup> died 12



---

Nov 1894.<sup>2</sup> She married James A. Coon<sup>2</sup> 11 Sep 1892. He was the son of Andrew Jackson 'Jake' Coon and Valeria Gillespie. James A. Coon was born 1867, died 24 Jan 1894.

James and Joella were first cousins.

Children of Joella Kuhn [Coon] and James A. Coon:

- 551      i.    **Ernest Edwin Coon**, born 21 Jun 1893, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 6 Dec 1929, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

**268. Benjamin B. 'Bird'<sup>5</sup> Coon<sup>2</sup>** (*Mary A. Byrnside<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Dec 1870, died 11 Aug 1900, buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Minnie A. Hunter.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Robert Hunter and Janette Thompson. Minnie A. Hunter was born 15 Nov 1870, died 29 Jul 1921, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Children of Benjamin B. 'Bird' Coon and Minnie A. Hunter:

- i.    **Clarence Coon**, born 1896.  
ii.   **Living Coon**.


**269. Geneva Cynthia 'Jennie' Kuhn<sup>5</sup> [Coon]** (*Mary A. Byrnside<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Feb 1879,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Jan 1954, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>199</sup> buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married Jonas Vernon 'Jone' Alford<sup>2</sup> 1902.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of James Bird Alford and Sarah 'Sallie' Wheeler. Jonas Vernon 'Jone' Alford was born 8 Oct 1880, in Putnam County, West Virginia, died 26 Nov 1970, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>


Children of Geneva Cynthia 'Jennie' Kuhn [Coon] and Jonas Vernon 'Jone' Alford:

- 495      i.    **Amy Marie Alford**, born 29 Aug 1922, died 17 Apr 2007, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>479</sup>  
          ii.   **Reva Gay Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 17 Nov 1906,<sup>2</sup> died 22 Mar 1989, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2,480</sup>  
          iii. **Lemmie Vernon Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 4 Jun 1904, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 27 Sep 1919, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>  
496      iv.   **Ruby Dell Alford**, born 10 Nov 1908, died 10 Jul 1972, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>481</sup>  
497      v.    **Woodrow Wilson Alford**, born 16 Feb 1914,<sup>482</sup> died 3 Jun 1986, in Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>482,483</sup>  
498      vi.   **Tom Alford**, born 29 Dec 1919, died 23 Apr 1990, in Putnam General Hospital, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2,484</sup>  
499      vii. **Bruce 'Bun' Alford**, born 16 May 1917,<sup>2</sup> died 11 Mar 1989, in St. Marys Hospital, Huntington, West Virginia.<sup>2,485</sup>

- 
- 500    viii.    **Verlie Mae Alford**, born 17 Jul 1911, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 20 Jan 2002, in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas.<sup>486</sup>
- ix.    **Fred Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 11 Mar 1915, in Tango, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 29 Apr 1994, in Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2,487</sup>

**270. Henry Seymour<sup>5</sup> Kughn<sup>2</sup>** (*Mary A. Byrnside<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Jun 1868, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 5 Apr 1942, in Prudence, Fayette County, West Virginia, buried in Hilltop Union Cemetery, Oak Hill, Fayette County, West Virginia. He married Matilda Scott.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of William Scott and [--?--] Cooper. Matilda Scott was born 26 Nov 1873, in West Virginia, died 17 Sep 1929, in Harvey, Fayette County, West Virginia, buried in Hilltop Union Cemetery, Oak Hill, Fayette County, West Virginia.


 Harry S. Kagh n Last rites for Harry S. Kughn, 74, of Prudence, who died Sunday at the home of a daughter. Mrs. Jets Allen of Prudence, will be held today at 2:30 p. m. at the Harvey Methodist church. Rev. W. E. Thomas of Hilltop will officiate and burial will be In the Hilltop cemetery in charge of Collins mortuary. Mr. Kughn was a retired miner. He is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Virgil Eans of Lochgelly, Mrs. Shirley Powell of Oak Hill and Mrs. Allen: a sister. Mrs. Geneva Alford of Boone county. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette --- 7APR1942]

 Children of Henry Seymour Kughn and Matilda Scott:

i.    **Grace Kuhn.**

**271. Mary Susan Coon<sup>5</sup> [Kuhn]<sup>2</sup>** (*Mary A. Byrnside<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Feb 1874,<sup>2</sup> died 27 Jun 1916,<sup>2</sup> buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married William Lee Sansom<sup>2</sup> about 1892. William Lee Sansom was born Jun 1865, in Logan County, West Virginia, died 28 Dec 1935, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Children of Mary Susan Coon [Kuhn] and William Lee Sansom:

-  i.    **Audrey Maple Sansom**, born 22 Sep 1909, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 17 Sep 1976, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>559</sup> She married Roy Chandler 23 Jul 1927, in Lincoln County, West Virginia. Roy Chandler was born 5 May 1905, died 2 Jun 1964.<sup>560</sup>
- ii.    **Ival Sansom**, born 1912, died 1991. She married [--?--] McCallister.
- iii.    **Bessie E. Sansom**, born 3 Oct 1900, died 29 Sep 1931. She married Leonard Pack.
- iv.    **Lee Esta Sansom**, born 1904, died 28 Apr 1974, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. She married Brusie Waitman McCallister. Brusie Waitman McCallister was born 6 Oct 1902, died Aug 1985.
- 552    v.    **Mary Ethel Sansom**, born 1897, died 27 Oct 1977.
- 553    vi.    **William Dennis Sansom**, born 18 Apr 1895, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 12 May 1965, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>561</sup>

---

**272. George Franklin<sup>5</sup> Chandler<sup>2</sup>** (*Marinda Smith<sup>4</sup>*, *Asenith Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1852.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) Jo Ann Fowler.<sup>2</sup> He married (2) Margaret Howard.

Children of George Franklin Chandler and Jo Ann Fowler:

- 554      i.    **Bertha Belle Chandler**, born 12 Mar 1873,<sup>2</sup> died 17 Jun 1957, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Children of George Franklin Chandler and Margaret Howard:

- 555      i.    **Bessie Helena Chandler**, born 25 Sep 1906, died 19 Aug 1997, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>  
          ii.    **Lydia B. Chandler**.<sup>2</sup> She married [--?--] Fox.



**273. Peter Jackson<sup>5</sup> Chandler<sup>2</sup>** (*Marinda Smith<sup>4</sup>*, *Asenith Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Jan 1856, in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia, died 31 Aug 1923, in Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married (1) Margaret Beckett<sup>2</sup> in Lincoln County, West Virginia. Margaret Beckett was born in Kanawha County, West Virginia, died in Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married (2) Mary Jones 22 Nov 1877, in Lincoln County, West Virginia. Mary Jones was born in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 1900, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Children of Peter Jackson Chandler and Margaret Beckett:

- 556      i.    **Nora May Chandler**, born 11 Jun 1876,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Aug 1955.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Peter Jackson Chandler and Mary Jones:



- 557      i.    **Saint James Chandler**, born 25 Jul 1883.  
          ii.    **Everett Ward Chandler**, born 18 Oct 1878, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 14 Jul 1961, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.  
558      iii.    **Isaac Jackson Chandler**, born 27 Apr 1881, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 5 Mar 1961, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>562</sup>  
          iv.    **Emma Elizabeth Chandler**, born 11 May 1885, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 16 Dec 1903, in Lincoln County, West Virginia. She married [--?--] McCallister.  
559      v.    **Grover Cleveland Chandler**, born 25 Sep 1888, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 1 Aug 1958, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.  
          vi.    **Charles Chandler**, born 31 Jan 1880.

**274. Mary Jane<sup>5</sup> Burns** (*Andrew Jackson<sup>4</sup>*, *Nancy L. Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Feb 1860, died 13 Dec 1900. She married Nathaniel Sowards 15 Mar 1877. He was the son of Thomas P. Sowards and Elizabeth Burcham. Nathaniel Sowards was born 9 Jun 1856, in Windsor Township, Lawrence County, Ohio, died 2 Mar 1937, in Culloden, Putnam County, West Virginia, buried in Ford Point Cemetery.

---

Children of Mary Jane Burns and Nathaniel Sowards:

- i. **Emery Jasper Sowards**, born 7 Apr 1878, in Coon Creek, Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 18 Mar 1964, in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.
- ii. **Matilda Alice Sowards**, born 12 Sep 1886, in Coon Creek, Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 26 Aug 1974, in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.
- iii. **Henry Cesco Sowards**, born 27 May 1882, in Coon Creek, Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 12 Dec 1968, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- iv. **Lewis Franklin Sowards**, born 1 Jan 1880, in Coon Creek, Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 12 Jun 1967, in Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia.
- v. **Thelma Elizabeth Sowards**, born 11 Aug 1899, in Grant, Cabell County, West Virginia, died 16 Apr 1990, in Proctorville, Lawrence County, Ohio.
- vi. **Thomas Andrew Sowards**, born 3 May 1890, in Grant, Cabell County, West Virginia, died 1981.
- vii. **Mary Etta Sowards**, born 1 Oct 1887, in Coon Creek, Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 15 Jul 1982, in Gap Mills, Monroe County, West Virginia.
- viii. **Nathaniel Arthur Sowards**, born 14 Aug 1897, in Grant, Cabell County, West Virginia, died 16 Sep 1983, in Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia.
- ix. **Charles Erwin Sowards**, born 17 May 1893, in Grant, Cabell County, West Virginia, died 1979.

**275. Fitzhugh Lee<sup>5</sup> Meadows<sup>2,201</sup>** (*James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar 1873.<sup>2,201</sup> He married (1) Bellezora Walker<sup>201</sup> 19 Nov 1891. Bellezora Walker was born 21 Oct 1866, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>201</sup> died 1925.<sup>201</sup> He married (2) Living McCowan.

Children of Fitzhugh Lee Meadows and Bellezora Walker:

- 560 i. **James Otto Meadows**, born 20 Jan 1898,<sup>563</sup> died 3 Jun 1972, in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia.
- 561 ii. **Boyd Blanco Meadows**, born 4 Oct 1900, in West Virginia, died 16 Apr 1967, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- iii. **Pearl Edith Meadows**, born 28 Jun 1903, died 26 Dec 1978, in Man, Logan County, West Virginia. She married Leo Willard Myers 23 Mar 1934.
- 562 iv. **Lonnie Casco Meadows**, born 7 Dec 1895, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>201,564</sup> died 3 Oct 1980, in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>201</sup>



Children of Fitzhugh Lee Meadows and Living McCowan:


- i. **Living Meadows**. She married Lilburn Lawson.<sup>565</sup> Lilburn Lawson was born 16 May 1925, in West Virginia,<sup>565</sup> died Feb 1985, in Gandeeville, Roane, West Virginia, USA.<sup>565</sup>

**276. James Theodore<sup>5</sup> Meadows<sup>200</sup>** (*James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Apr 1882, died 6

---

Dec 1958, in Eskdale, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>200,202</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married (1) Amanda "Maud" Jarrell<sup>200</sup> 1899.<sup>200</sup> She was the daughter of Christopher C. Jarrell and Amanda Ferrell. Amanda "Maud" Jarrell was born 10 May 1882, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>200</sup> died 12 Jan 1913, in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>200</sup> buried in Red Warrior Cemetery, Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married (2) Minnie Basham<sup>200</sup> 1914, in West Virginia.<sup>200</sup> Minnie Basham was born 28 Aug 1882, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>200</sup> died 28 Apr 1968, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>200</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Children of James Theodore Meadows and Amanda "Maud" Jarrell:

- 
- 563 i. **Elizabeth Meadows**, born 23 Aug 1909, in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>200</sup> died 3 Aug 1975, in Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>200</sup>
  - 564 ii. **Marvin Earl Meadows**, born 29 Apr 1905, in West Virginia,<sup>200</sup> died 14 Jul 1988, in Leewood, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>200,566</sup>
  - iii. **Helen Imogene Meadows**,<sup>200</sup> born 1912, in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>200</sup> died 1952, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>200</sup>


Children of James Theodore Meadows and Minnie Basham:

- i. **James Meadows**,<sup>200</sup> born 7 Sep 1924, in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>200</sup> died 1 Mar 2008, in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA.<sup>200</sup>

**277. M. J. 'Juniper'<sup>5</sup> Meadows<sup>2</sup>** (*James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Nov 1878, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 16 Apr 1952, in Meigs County, Tennessee, buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee. He married Virginia Caroline 'Katy' Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup> in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph A. Alford and Virginia 'Lillie' Garrett. Virginia Caroline 'Katy' Margaret Alford was born 13 Aug 1884, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 28 Mar 1951, in Meigs County, Tennessee, buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee.

'Juniper' and Virginia Caroline were second cousins.

Children of M. J. 'Juniper' Meadows and Virginia Caroline 'Katy' Margaret Alford:

- 
- i. **Ruby Jean Meadows**,<sup>397</sup> born 3 Jan 1922, in Tennessee, died 9 Dec 2002, buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee. She married John Ike McHone. John Ike McHone was born 7 Sep 1919, died 20 Apr 2009, buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee.
  - ii. **Virginia Gertrude Meadows**,<sup>397</sup> born 6 Jul 1916, in Tennessee, died 25 Apr 1991, buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee. She married Lewis William Bidwell. Lewis William Bidwell was born 7 May 1913, died 22 Feb 1967, buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee.
  - 439 iii. **Juniper Brady Meadows**, born 19 Apr 1919,<sup>398,399</sup> died 8 Apr 1999, in Athens,

- 
- McMinn County, Tennessee.<sup>399</sup>
- iv. **Helen P. Meadows**,<sup>397</sup> born 17 Jul 1925, in Tennessee, died 3 Dec 2012, buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee. She married [--?--] Jiles.
  - v. **Living Meadows**.
  - vi. **William Cline Meadows**,<sup>397</sup> born 5 Jan 1908, in Tennessee, died 18 Feb 1939, buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee.
  - vii. **James Bryant Meadows**,<sup>400</sup> born 26 Oct 1909, in Tennessee, died 31 May 1947, buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee.
  - 440 viii. **Carl Franklin Meadows**, born 23 Feb 1914, in Tennessee,<sup>401,402</sup> died 1 Nov 1982, in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.<sup>401</sup>
  - ix. **Jubal Grady Meadows**,<sup>397,403</sup> born 19 Apr 1919, in Tennessee, died 13 May 1998, buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee.
  - x. **Living Meadows**.



**278. Casablanca 'Cassa' Meadows<sup>2</sup>** (*James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec 1870,<sup>2</sup> died 1935. He married Arminta Belle Halstead 27 Feb 1891. She was the daughter of Benton Halstead. Arminta Belle Halstead was born 4 Mar 1872, died 16 Mar 1948.

Children of Casablanca 'Cassa' Meadows and Arminta Belle Halstead:

- i. **Fred Meadows**, born 23 Mar 1901, died 28 Aug 1989, in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>567</sup> buried in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas, Boone County, West Virginia.
- ii. **John Meadows**, born 5 May 1919, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 9 May 1993. He married Living Foster.
- 565 iii. **Perry Edward Meadows**, born 10 Oct 1899, died 19 Mar 1987, in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>568</sup>
- iv. **George Meadows**, born 28 Aug 1893, died 26 Jun 1970, buried in Fauber Cemetery, Bloomingrose, Boone County, West Virginia.
- v. **Helen Meadows**, born 19 Jun 1914, died 3 Aug 1987.<sup>569</sup> She married Eugene M. Cobb. Eugene M. Cobb died 1985.
- 566 vi. **James Ira Meadows**, born Jan 1892, died 3 Aug 1955, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>570</sup>
- 567 vii. **Silas 'Sile' Meadows**, born 1 Aug 1912, died 3 Jan 1986, in Stark County, Ohio.
- viii. **Elsie Meadows**, born 3 Apr 1906, died 24 Jun 1987, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>571</sup> buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married Charles W. Sheppard 23 Nov 1926. Charles W. Sheppard was born 1896, in Roane County, West Virginia.




**279. Jubal Early<sup>5</sup> Meadows<sup>2</sup>** (*James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb 1868,<sup>2</sup> died 1946, in Rhea, Tennessee, buried in Spring City Cemetery, Spring City, Rhea County, Tennessee. He married Malissa Nelson<sup>2</sup> 12 Aug 1890. Malissa Nelson was born 1872,<sup>2</sup> died 1945, in Tennessee, buried in Spring City Cemetery, Spring City, Rhea County, Tennessee.



---


1930 Census lists his name as Jerry E. Meadows.

Children of Jubal Early Meadows and Malissa Nelson:

- 
- 568 i. **Herbert Charles Meadows**, born 21 Sep 1898, in West Virginia,<sup>572,573</sup> died 14 Apr 1986, in Rhea County, Tennessee.<sup>573</sup>
- ii. **Thurman G. Meadows**,<sup>574</sup> born 15 Feb 1901, in West Virginia, died 2 Jun 1965, buried in Spring City Cemetery, Spring City, Rhea County, Tennessee.
- 569 iii. **Guy Sanford Meadows**, born Oct 1894, in West Virginia, died in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee.
- iv. **Nelta Ruth Meadows**,<sup>575</sup> born 26 Sep 1912, in Rhea County, Tennessee, USA,<sup>575</sup> died 29 Mar 1995, in Rhea County, Tennessee, USA,<sup>575</sup> buried in Spring City Cemetery, Spring City, Rhea County, Tennessee. She married Luther Allison 'Onion' Knight<sup>575,576</sup> 22 Dec 1945, in Rhea County, Tennessee.<sup>576</sup> Luther Allison 'Onion' Knight was born 15 Dec 1913, in Tennessee,<sup>575</sup> died 19 May 1998, in Spring City, Rhea, Tennessee, United States of America,<sup>577</sup> buried in Spring City Cemetery, Spring City, Rhea County, Tennessee.
- v. **James E. Meadows**, born 1892, died 7 Nov 1894.
- vi. **Earley Estill Meadows**,<sup>574</sup> born 17 Apr 1903, in West Virginia, died 18 Jul 1911, in Tennessee, buried in Rhea Springs Cemetery, Rhea County, Tennessee.
- vii. **Raymond K. Meadows**,<sup>578,579</sup> born 8 Apr 1905, in West Virginia, died 2 Mar 1980, buried in Spring City Cemetery, Spring City, Rhea County, Tennessee.
- 570 viii. **Grace C. Meadows**, born Jan 1896, in West Virginia.
- 571 ix. **Pearl Ann Meadows**, born 6 Apr 1891, in West Virginia.

**280. Jacob Taylor<sup>5</sup> Meadows<sup>203</sup>** (*James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Oct 1888, in West Virginia,<sup>203</sup> died 20 Mar 1957, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>203,204</sup> buried 23 Mar 1957, in Bowne Cemetery, Kirbyton, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>203</sup> He married Velva White<sup>203</sup> 7 Jul 1908, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of John F. White and Mary Ann Pauley. Velva White was born 30 Sep 1884, in West Virginia,<sup>203,580</sup> died 7 Dec 1967, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>203,580</sup> buried 10 Dec 1967, in Bowne Cemetery, Kirbyton, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>580</sup>

Children of Jacob Taylor Meadows and Velva White:

- 
- i. **Arlene Fern Meadows**,<sup>581</sup> born 18 Jan 1921, died 29 Jun 1967, in Wyandotte, Wayne County, Michigan. She married Arthur F. Garretson.
- ii. **James Emory Meadows**,<sup>581</sup> born 2 May 1909, died 8 Jul 1936, buried in Bowne Cemetery, Kirbyton, Boone County, West Virginia.
- iii. **Virgil Glenn Meadows**,<sup>581</sup> born 19 Aug 1927, in West Virginia,<sup>581</sup> died 27 Jan 1986, in Connecticut.
- 572 iv. **Leon Hoyt Meadows**, born 16 Jan 1917, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>203,581</sup> died 8 Jul 1963, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.<sup>203,582</sup>

---

v. **Living Meadows.** She married Living Blevins.

**281. Jennings Fontain<sup>5</sup> Meadows<sup>2</sup>** (*James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Feb 1897, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, died 25 Mar 1975, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>205</sup> buried in Bowne Cemetery, Kirbyton, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Minnie Elizabeth Ferrell 30 Oct 1924, in Boone County, West Virginia. Minnie Elizabeth Ferrell was born 27 Nov 1904, died 30 Oct 1963, in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio.<sup>583</sup>

Children of Jennings Fontain Meadows and Minnie Elizabeth Ferrell:

- i. **Dale Jackson Meadows**, born 5 Jun 1932, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, died 5 Jul 1932, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, buried in Bowne Cemetery, Kirbyton, Boone County, West Virginia.
- ii. **James Darrell Meadows**,<sup>584</sup> born 7 Dec 1930, in West Virginia,<sup>584</sup> died 28 Oct 1992, in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio.<sup>584</sup> He married Living Adkins.
- iii. **Wanda Meadows**, born 1 Feb 1926, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, died 21 Feb 2009, in Lorain, Ohio,<sup>585</sup> buried in Resthaven Memory Garden, Avon, Lorain County, Ohio. She married Donald Ody. Donald Ody was born 3 Jul 1924, died 27 Dec 1991, in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio.
- 573 iv. **Charles Auburn Meadows**, born 28 Nov 1927, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, died 14 Jul 2012, in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio.<sup>586</sup>

**282. George Benton<sup>5</sup> Meadows<sup>2,207,208</sup>** (*Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Oct 1874,<sup>2,207,208</sup> died 20 Aug 1950, in Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried 22 Aug 1950, in Charleys Creek Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia. He married Cora Alice Alford<sup>2</sup> 14 Sep 1895. She was the daughter of James Bird Alford and Sarah 'Sallie' Wheeler. Cora Alice Alford was born 19 Dec 1876, in Turkey Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 3 May 1965, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2,191</sup> buried 5 May 1965, in Charleys Creek Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.

George Benton Meadows and Cora Alice Alford were second cousins.

-----  
Children of George Benton Meadows and Cora Alice Alford:

- 501 i. **Clara Dow Meadows**, born 6 May 1906,<sup>2,488</sup> died 4 Jun 1993.<sup>2</sup>
- 502 ii. **Mary Meadows**, born 10 Jan 1904, died 17 Feb 1932, in Amelia County, Virginia.<sup>489</sup>
- iii. **Hulda Alice Meadows**,<sup>2</sup> born 16 Aug 1898, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died Aug 1978, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia. She married James Howard Kinder.<sup>2</sup> James Howard Kinder was born 3 Apr 1893, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 12 Nov 1975, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.

- 
- iv. **Elpha Zetta Meadows**,<sup>2</sup> born 8 Oct 1908, died Oct 1980, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia. She married Charles Davis.<sup>2</sup>
  - 503 v. **Jasper Emmett Meadows**, born 1 Jun 1912,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Jan 1977, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
  - 504 vi. **Virgie Ethel Meadows**, born 2 Jan 1897,<sup>2,490</sup> died Feb 1977, in Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia.
  - vii. **Sarah Ellen Meadows**,<sup>491</sup> born 26 Dec 1900, in West Virginia,<sup>491</sup> died 8 Sep 1939, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, buried 10 Sep 1939, in Charley's Creek Cemetery, near Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia. She married James Ballard Thomas.<sup>2</sup> James Ballard Thomas was born 9 Sep 1887, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 9 Dec 1962, in Scott Depot, Putnam County, West Virginia, buried 12 Dec 1962, in Charley's Creek Cemetery, near Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.
  - viii. **Living Meadows**. She married Living Gillespie.



**283. Isabella Alice 'Bell'**<sup>5</sup> **Meadows**<sup>2</sup> (*Jackson*<sup>4</sup>, *Ruth Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 1878,<sup>2</sup> died 24 Aug 1915.<sup>2</sup> She married John Michael Bowles.<sup>587</sup> He was the son of Lemuel David Bowles and Nancy Mary Griggs. John Michael Bowles was born 1 Nov 1853, in Henry County, VA, USA,<sup>587</sup> died 10 Jan 1939, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>587</sup> buried in He is buried in the Bowles family cemetery on land he owned in Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Children of Isabella Alice 'Bell' Meadows and John Michael Bowles:

- i. **Mary Susan 'Dollie' Bowles**.
- ii. **William Benton 'Bill' Bowles**.
- iii. **Roy Bowles**.
- iv. **Ruby Bowles**.
- v. **Sadie Rae Bowles**.
- vi. **Kenner Bowles**.
- vii. **Brook Bowles**.
- 574 viii. **Flossie Bowles**, born 1897.
- ix. **John Bowles**.
- 575 x. **Joyce Isabella Bowles**, born 24 Aug 1915, in Byrnside, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>588</sup> died 13 Feb 1992, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>588</sup>




**284. Melissa Ann**<sup>5</sup> **Griffith**<sup>209</sup> (*Paulina Ann Meadows*<sup>4</sup>, *Ruth Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 20 Jan 1856,<sup>209</sup> died 2 Jun 1892, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>209</sup> She married Clarkston Pauley<sup>2,209</sup> 1 Jan 1874, in Boone County, West Virginia. He was the son of Preston Pauley and Rhoda Woodrum. Clarkston Pauley was born 16 Oct 1852, in Boone County, (West) Virginia.<sup>209</sup>

Children of Melissa Ann Griffith and Clarkston Pauley:


- i. **George C. Pauley**,<sup>209</sup> born 30 Apr 1875, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>209</sup> died 2

- 
- 576      ii.      Sep 1880, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>209</sup>  
**Rhoda Jane Pauley**, born 21 May 1887, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>209</sup> died 5 Feb 1927, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>589</sup>
- 577      iii.      **Pauline Pauley**, born 3 Mar 1881, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>209</sup> died 13 Jun 1967, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>209</sup>
- iv.      **Melissa Pauley**,<sup>209</sup> born Mar 1892, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>209</sup> died 1 Oct 1892, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>209</sup>
- v.      **Edward Pauley**,<sup>209</sup> born 1885, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>209</sup> died 20 Sep 1886, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>209</sup>
- 578      vi.      **Frances Ann Pauley**, born 5 Nov 1889, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>209</sup> died 25 Oct 1983, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>209</sup>

 **285. John C. 'Brack' Meadows**<sup>210</sup> (*John C.*<sup>4</sup>, *Ruth Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 31 Oct 1861, died 20 Apr 1939, in Danville, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>210</sup> buried in Danville Cemetery, Danville, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Nancy Abigail Asbury. She was the daughter of Stephen Asbury and Martha Jane McVey. Nancy Abigail Asbury was born 4 Oct 1857, in Boone County, (West) Virginia, died 28 Apr 1935, in Danville, Boone County, (West) Virginia.

Children of John C. 'Brack' Meadows and Nancy Abigail Asbury:

- i.      **William Albert Meadows**, born 2 Apr 1891, died 5 Oct 1918.
- ii.      **Susan F. Meadows**, born Oct 1893.
- iii.      **Mary Elizabeth Meadows**, born 28 Feb 1899, died Jul 1978. She married Willie G. Ferrell.
- iv.      **Malissa Ann Meadows**, born 9 Feb 1883, died 10 Dec 1932. She married William Edward Greene.
- 579      v.      **James Theodore Meadows**, born Apr 1885, died 26 Mar 1968, in Candler, Marion County, Florida.<sup>590</sup>
- vi.      **Arta J. Meadows**, born Dec 1887.

 **286. Milton Mickey Meadows**<sup>211</sup> (*John C.*<sup>4</sup>, *Ruth Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 17 Oct 1877, in West Virginia,<sup>211</sup> died 14 Mar 1956, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>211,212</sup> buried in Barker Cemetery, Ashford, Boone County, West Virginia. He married (1) Savina Ann Harless<sup>211</sup> 9 Apr 1898, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>211</sup> Savina Ann Harless was born 7 Apr 1879, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>211</sup> died 9 Jan 1948, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>211</sup> buried in Barker Cemetery, Ashford, Boone County, West Virginia. He married (2) Anna Wines 1 Mar 1950. Anna Wines was born 18 Apr 1908, died Jun 1986.

Children of Milton Mickey Meadows and Savina Ann Harless:

- 580      i.      **George Rufus Meadows**, born 25 May 1904, in Hernshaw, Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 24 Feb 1937, in Peytona, Boone County, West Virginia.
- 581      ii.      **John Harry Meadows**, born 21 Feb 1903, in Peytona, Boone County, West

- 
- Virginia, died 20 Jul 1968, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>591</sup>
  - iii. **Living Meadows.**
  - iv. **Living Meadows.**
  - v. **Doris Meadows.**
  - vi. **Private.**<sup>211</sup>
  - vii. **Evelyn Meadows.**
  - viii. **Dona C Meadows,**<sup>211</sup> born 1900, in West Virginia,<sup>211</sup> died 19 Jan 1991, in St Albans, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.<sup>211</sup>
  - ix. **Living Meadows.**

**287. William<sup>5</sup> Meadows** (*John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Mar 1864, in West Virginia, died 29 Mar 1922, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, buried in Williams Cemetery, Williams Mountain, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Amanda Cora "Mandy" Asbury.<sup>592</sup> Amanda Cora "Mandy" Asbury was born 15 May 1864, in Sherman, Boone, WV,<sup>592</sup> died 2 Jan 1933, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>592</sup> buried in Williams Cemetery, Williams Mountain, Boone County, West Virginia.

Children of William Meadows and Amanda Cora "Mandy" Asbury:

- i. **Martha Jane Meadows**, born 13 Jun 1907, died 27 Apr 1974. She married (1) [--?--] Cavender. She married (2) Walter Eugene Holstein<sup>593</sup> 19 Aug 1923. He was the son of James Marion Holstein and Signora Toney. Walter Eugene Holstein was born 31 Dec 1902, in West Virginia,<sup>593</sup> died 5 Aug 1984, in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio,<sup>593</sup> buried in Graceland Memorial Park, Ruthdale, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- ii. **Virginia 'Jennie' Frances Meadows**, born 10 Oct 1900, died 10 Jan 1982. She married [--?--] Morrison.
- 582 iii. **Forrest Stephenson Meadows**, born 4 Jun 1892, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>592</sup> died 9 Apr 1941, in Prenter, Boone County, West Virginia.
- 583 iv. **Wilson T. Meadows**, born 28 Oct 1884, died 4 Jun 1940.<sup>594</sup>
- v. **Naomi A. Meadows**, born 18 Aug 1894, died 21 Dec 1952, buried in Williams Mountain Cemetery, Williams Mountain, Boone County, West Virginia. She married Andrew R. White.
- 584 vi. **George Sanford Meadows**, born 2 Mar 1887, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>595</sup> died 17 Dec 1951, in Colcord West Virginia.<sup>595</sup>
- vii. **Nettie Murial Meadows**, born 1 Sep 1898, died 4 Aug 1950, buried in Williams Mountain Cemetery, Williams Mountain, Boone County, West Virginia. She married Wayne Massey 23 Aug 1913.
- viii. **Arvel Ray Meadows**, born 31 Oct 1903, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 21 Mar 1975, in Ohio, buried in Harrison Township Cemetery, South Bloomfield, Pickaway County, Ohio. He married (1) Brookie Belle Adkins 19 Aug 1923. Brookie Belle Adkins was born 10 Dec 1907, died 15 Nov 1983. He married (2) Blanche E. [--?--]. Blanche E. [--?--] was born 9 Nov 1905, died 30 Jul 1981,

---

buried in Harrison Township Cemetery, South Bloomfield, Pickaway County, Ohio.

- ix. **John Roscoe Meadows**, born 25 Feb 1896, died 4 Jan 1973, buried in Pettry Cemetery, Dry Creek, Raleigh County, West Virginia. He married Lessie Pettry 23 Dec 1919, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. Lessie Pettry was born 10 Jan 1901, died 10 Jan 1977, in Ohio.

**288. Lewis Howard<sup>5</sup> Meadows<sup>11</sup>** (*John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Apr 1882, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 9 Oct 1962, in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, buried in Meadows Cemetery, near Madison, Boone County, West Virginia. He married (1) Mary Etta May Ball<sup>11</sup> 11 Feb 1905, in Boone County, West Virginia. Mary Etta May Ball was born 9 Nov 1889, in West Virginia, died 26 Mar 1923, in West Virginia. He married (2) Dessie Ann Weatherholt<sup>11</sup> 8 Jul 1924. Dessie Ann Weatherholt was born 30 Mar 1896, in West Virginia,<sup>596</sup> died 6 Jun 1956, in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, buried in Waugh Cemetery, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Children of Lewis Howard Meadows and Mary Etta May Ball:

- 585 i. **Luther Eddard Meadows**, born 2 Jul 1908, in West Virginia, died 8 Jul 1966, in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>597</sup>
- 586 ii. **Ordie Paul Meadows**, born 26 Mar 1923, in Low Gap, Boone County, West Virginia, died 10 Jul 2002, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia.
- iii. **Christine Meadows**,<sup>11</sup> born 1910, in West Virginia, died 1943, in West Virginia. She married [--?--] Ray.
- iv. **Gertrude Meadows**,<sup>11</sup> born 23 Sep 1906, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 5 Nov 1982, in Cabell County, West Virginia. She married [--?--] Everett.
- 587 v. **James H. Meadows**, born 16 Apr 1921, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 8 Dec 2010, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>598</sup>

Children of Lewis Howard Meadows and Dessie Ann Weatherholt:

- i. **Living Meadows.**
- ii. **Living Meadows.** She married Living Labus.
- iii. **Buford Ann Meadows**,<sup>599</sup> born 29 Mar 1933, in Cabell Creek, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>599</sup> died 2 Aug 2015, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, buried in Waugh Cemetery, Cabell County, West Virginia. She married Dike Blackburn.<sup>357,600</sup> Dike Blackburn was born 29 Nov 1926, in Martin County, Kentucky,<sup>357,600</sup> died 2 Feb 1990, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,<sup>357,600</sup> buried in Waugh Cemetery, Cabell County, West Virginia.
- 588 iv. **Floyd S Meadows**, born 29 May 1927, in West Virginia,<sup>596</sup> died 27 Feb 1998, in West Virginia.<sup>601</sup>
- v. **Kelsey A. Meadows**,<sup>596</sup> born 4 Aug 1925, in Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>596</sup> died 29 Dec 2012,<sup>602</sup> buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Viola E. Morrison.



---

vi. **Living Meadows.** He married Living [--?--].

**289. Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Meadows<sup>2</sup>** (*John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr 1863, died 27 Nov 1928, in Cabell County, West Virginia. She married Anthony Kuhn<sup>2</sup> 23 Mar 1883, in Boone County, West Virginia. He was the son of Lorenzo Dow Coon and Jane Jarrell. Anthony Kuhn was born Dec 1858, in Boone County, (West) Virginia, died 25 Dec 1954, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Anthony Coon and Rebecca Meadows were second cousins.

Children of Rebecca Meadows and Anthony Kuhn:

- 589 i. **Ernest Dalton Kuhn**, born 14 Feb 1896, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 29 Nov 1981, in Cabell County, West Virginia.
- ii. **John Golden Kuhn**,<sup>2,603</sup> born 1 Nov 1891, in Van, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>603</sup> died 26 May 1957, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>603</sup> buried in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Lula Belle Bunn<sup>603</sup> Aug 1916.<sup>603</sup> Lula Belle Bunn was born 19 Sep 1901, in Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>603</sup> died Apr 1968.<sup>603</sup>
- 590 iii. **Emma Jane Coon**, born 10 May 1889, died 3 Aug 1974, in Liverpool, Jackson County, West Virginia.<sup>604</sup>
- iv. **Sephie Doris Kuhn**,<sup>605</sup> born 21 Jun 1908, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>605</sup> died 26 Jun 1999,<sup>605</sup> buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. She married Ostace Earl Ferguson 17 Jun 1924.
- 591 v. **Allison Kuhn**, born May 1906, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>606</sup> died 1985.
- vi. **Living Kuhn.** She married Living Estep.
- vii. **Cora Alice Kuhn**, born 1883, died 30 Aug 1961, buried in Waugh Cemetery, Cabell County, West Virginia. She married Oley Sutphin.
- viii. **Chloe Kuhn**,<sup>607</sup> born 28 Mar 1888, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>607</sup> died 1972, in Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>607</sup> buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. She married Blackburn Lewis Estep<sup>607</sup> 16 Sep 1912, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>607</sup> Blackburn Lewis Estep was born 11 May 1888, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>607</sup> died 12 Sep 1978, in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>607</sup>
- ix. **Burness Kuhn**, born 17 Jan 1894, died 6 Nov 1962, in Bob White, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>608</sup> buried 8 Nov 1962, in Whites Branch Cemetery, Gordon, Boone County, West Virginia. She married Robert Gilbert [Coon] Kuhn 29 Apr 1914, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He was the son of George Calvin Coon and Ora S. Workman. Robert Gilbert [Coon] Kuhn was born 9 Jul 1890, in Bald Knob, West Virginia, died 10 Jun 1936, in Van, Crook District, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>609</sup>
- Cause of death - homicide - shot on highway and killed.
- 592 x. **Kenna Kuhn**, born 3 Aug 1885, in West Virginia,<sup>610</sup> died 19 Feb 1957, in

---

Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

- xi. **Enola Kuhn**, born 24 Jun 1901, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 14 Oct 1971,<sup>611</sup> buried in Green Family Cemetery, Bim, Boone County, West Virginia. She married Otis Green. He was the son of Benjamin Otto Green and Stella Coon. Otis Green was born 16 Jun 1896, in Bald Knob, Boone County, West Virginia, died 6 Dec 1926, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Otis and Enola were first cousins, once removed.

**290. Rufus<sup>5</sup> Meadows<sup>612</sup>** (*John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Oct 1885, died 14 Aug 1934, in Low Gap, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>210</sup> He married Martha Ball 22 May 1909. Martha Ball was born Aug 1893, died 1973.



Children of Rufus Meadows and Martha Ball:

- i. **Living Meadows.**
- ii. **Living Meadows.**
- iii. **Living Meadows.**
- 593 iv. **Ira Auburn Meadows**, born 17 Apr 1910, in West Virginia,<sup>612</sup> died 1 Jul 1992.

**291. William H.<sup>5</sup> Phillipps<sup>2</sup>** (*Robert<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Mar 1858, in Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 29 Jan 1929, in Miamisburg, Miami Township, Montgomery County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried in Springboro Cemetery, Clearcreek Township.<sup>2</sup> He married Sarah Jane Early<sup>2</sup> 1878. Sarah Jane Early was born 1 Sep 1857, in Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 22 Feb 1920, in Miami Township, Montgomery County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried in Springboro Cemetery, Clearcreek Township.<sup>2</sup>




Children of William H. Phillipps and Sarah Jane Early:

- i. **Robert Francis Phillipps**,<sup>2</sup> born Feb 1892, in Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 1942, in Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried in Springboro Cemetery, Clearcreek Township, Ohio.<sup>2</sup> He married Bessie Lillian Moyer<sup>2</sup> 14 Mar 1910. Bessie Lillian Moyer was born 1893, in Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 1973,<sup>2</sup> buried in Springboro Cemetery, Clearcreek Township, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **John E. Phillipps**,<sup>2</sup> born May 1895, in Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 1986, in Ohio.<sup>2</sup> He married Bertha M. [--?--].<sup>2</sup> Bertha M. [--?--] was born 1899,<sup>2</sup> died 1977,<sup>2</sup> buried in Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Clarence E. Phillipps**,<sup>2</sup> born 4 Apr 1890,<sup>2</sup> died 11 Sep 1891, in Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried in Springboro Cemetery, Clearcreek Township, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Earl C. Phillipps**,<sup>2</sup> born 1903, in Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 1976,<sup>2</sup> buried in Ohio.<sup>2</sup> He married Lillian B. [--?--].<sup>2</sup> Lillian B. [--?--] was born 1901,<sup>2</sup> died 1972,<sup>2</sup> buried in Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Ada E. Phillipps**,<sup>2</sup> born before 1890,<sup>2</sup> died before 1900, in Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried in Shiloh Park Cemetery, Harrison Township, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **Clinton M. Phillipps**,<sup>2</sup> born 13 Oct 1897, in Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 14 Oct 1897, in Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried in Springboro Cemetery, Clearcreek Township, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- vii. **David A. Phillipps**,<sup>2</sup> born Nov 1882, in Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 1954,<sup>2</sup> buried in Springboro



- 
- Cemetery, Clearcreek Township, Ohio.<sup>2</sup> He married Louise M. [--?--].<sup>2</sup> Louise M. [--?--] was born 1884,<sup>2</sup> died 1975,<sup>2</sup> buried in Springboro Cemetery, Clearcreek Township, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- 594 viii. **Maraby Mariba I. Phillips**, born Sep 1884, in Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 1967.<sup>2</sup>
- ix. **Elva L. Phillips**,<sup>2</sup> born Aug 1880, in Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 1958, in Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried in Springboro Cemetery, Clearcreek Township, Ohio.<sup>2</sup> She married E. Winner Barkalow.<sup>2</sup> E. Winner Barkalow was born 1879,<sup>2</sup> died 1947,<sup>2</sup> buried in Springboro Cemetery, Clearcreek Township, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- x. **Living Phillips**.
- 595 xi. **Elwood William Phillips**, born 30 Nov 1887, in Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 15 Feb 1963, in Miamisburg, Miami Township, Montgomery County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>

 **292. George W.<sup>5</sup> Phillips<sup>2</sup>** (*Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1868,<sup>2</sup> died Feb 1941.<sup>2</sup> He married Jennie Laurie Gross<sup>2</sup> Feb 1895. Jennie Laurie Gross died Dec 1951.<sup>2</sup>

Children of George W. Phillips and Jennie Laurie Gross:

- i. **Anna Phillips**,<sup>2</sup> died 1931.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Rosella Phillips**,<sup>2</sup> died 1976.<sup>2</sup>
- 596 iii. **George Franklin Phillips**, born 5 Aug 1900,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Mar 1967.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Clayson L. Phillips**,<sup>2</sup> died 1980.<sup>2</sup>

**293. Sally Ann<sup>5</sup> Greyer** (*Sarah F. Greyer<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar 1873. She married Martin Grimm 10 May 1890.

 Children of Sally Ann Greyer and Martin Grimm:

- 597 i. **Lucille Grace Grimm**, born 6 May 1909, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 9 Dec 1998.
- ii. **Whitfield Grimm**, born 31 May 1902, died 19 Jan 1973. He married Cammie Columbus Lilly. Cammie Columbus Lilly was born 31 May 1902, died 19 Jan 1973.

**294. Henry H.<sup>5</sup> Greyer** (*Noah Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Jul 1888, in Virginia. He married Ida M. Gibson 6 Apr 1908.

Children of Henry H. Greyer and Ida M. Gibson:

- i. **Edith Greyer**. She married Roy Cossert.
- ii. **Kenneth Greyer**.

**295. Luther Samuel<sup>5</sup> Greyer** (*Noah Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 May 1875, in McGaghysville, Virginia, died 26 Jun 1970, in Sugar Grove, Illinois. He married Lillian Frances

---

Morris 26 Aug 1900, in Rockingham County, Virginia. Lillian Frances Morris was born 12 Mar 1881, in Green County, Virginia, died 27 Oct 1941.

Children of Luther Samuel Greyer and Lillian Frances Morris:

- 598     i.    **Ellis Arthur 'Red' Greyer**, born 30 Mar 1901, in Rockingham County, Virginia, died 16 Oct 1994, in Aurora, Illinois.
- 599     ii.   **John Edward Greyer Sr. Sr.**, born 31 Jul 1902, in McGaghysville, Virginia, died 30 Jun 1985, in Aurora, Illinois.
- 600     iii.   **Ruth Ann Greyer**, born 16 Oct 1904, died 2001.

**296. Hettie M.<sup>5</sup> Greyer** (*Noah Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb 1879, in Virginia, died 1921, buried in Mt. Olive Brethren Church, Pineville, Virginia. She married Clarence E. Marshall. Clarence E. Marshall was born 1876, in Washington, DC, died 9 Sep 1908, in Rockingham County, Virginia.

Children of Hettie M. Greyer and Clarence E. Marshall:

- i.    **Living Marshall.**

**297. John Arthur<sup>5</sup> Greyer** (*Noah Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Nov 1876, in Virginia. He married Susan D. Susan D. was born 1880, in Virginia.

Children of John Arthur Greyer and Susan D.:

- i.    **Living Greyer.**

**298. Thomas Russell<sup>5</sup> Greyer** (*Noah Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Jan 1881, in Rockingham County, Virginia, died 2 Feb 1972, in McGaghysville, Virginia, buried in Mt. Olive Brethren Church, Pineville, Virginia. He married Margaret Edna Morris 6 Mar 1929.

Children of Thomas Russell Greyer and Margaret Edna Morris:

- i.    **Edsel R. Greyer**, born 25 Sep 1932, died 28 Apr 1999, in Crozier, Goochland County, Virginia.

**299. Dr. Charles Peyton Greyer<sup>5</sup> Sr.** (*Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Mar 1876, in Goods Mill, Rockingham County, Virginia, died 5 Oct 1940, in Morganton, Virginia. He married Mamie Virginia Chappellear 2 Oct 1907. Mamie Virginia Chappellear was born between 1863 about 1892, died between 1911 about 1974.

---

Children of Dr. Charles Peyton Greyer Sr. and Mamie Virginia Chappellear:

- i. **Joe Warren Greyer**, born 31 Mar 1911, died 18 Aug 1989. He married (1) Mary Alice Bennett. He married (2) Mary Clegg.
- ii. **Charles Peyton Greyer Jr. Jr.**, born 15 Jan 1909, in North Carolina, died 19 Feb 1978, in Raleigh, North Carolina. He married Martha McClelland Stevens. Martha McClelland Stevens was born 11 Jan 1908, in Texas, died 25 May 1987, in Raleigh, North Carolina.

**300. Saylor G.<sup>5</sup> Greyer** (*Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Susie Anna Miller 17 Aug 1905, in Delaware County, Indiana.

Children of Saylor G. Greyer and Susie Anna Miller:

- i. **Living Greyer.**
- ii. **Living Greyer.**

**301. Amanda Frances 'Fannie'<sup>5</sup> Greyer** (*Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1878, in Rockingham County, Virginia, died 1958, in Los Angeles, California, buried in cremated. She married William Bradfield Rodes 24 Dec 1899, in Rockingham County, Virginia. William Bradfield Rodes was born 6 Feb 1866, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 26 May 1927.

Children of Amanda Frances 'Fannie' Greyer and William Bradfield Rodes:

- 601 i. **Eva Josephine Catherine Rodes**, born 13 Oct 1894, in Roanoke, Virginia, died 20 Nov 1972.

**302. Margaret Ann<sup>5</sup> Greyer** (*Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Feb 1872, died 21 Aug 1962, in Washington, DC. She married Daniel W. Shifflett 26 Jan 1890, in Cross Keys, Virginia. Daniel W. Shifflett was born 20 May 1870, in Virginia, died 7 Dec 1964, in Washington, DC.

Children of Margaret Ann Greyer and Daniel W. Shifflett:

- 602 i. **Arnie Greyer Shifflett**, born 6 Sep 1908, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, died 29 May 1994, in Walland, Tennessee.
- 603 ii. **Pauline Shifflett**, born 25 Apr 1897, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, died 17 Apr 1978.
- iii. **Lillian Virginia Shifflett**, born 12 May 1894, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, died 28 Jan 1900, in Harrisonburg, Virginia.
- 604 iv. **Ruth Catherine Shifflett**, born 6 Jan 1903, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, died 22 Apr 1992, in White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
- v. **Floyd D. Shifflett**, born 7 Nov 1900, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, died 8 Aug 1983. He married (1) Catherine Wolfe. He married (2) Edith Richards in Marysville, Kansas.

- 
- 605 vi. **Dorothy Florence Shifflett**, born 16 Dec 1904, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, died 2 Nov 1967, in Washington, DC.
- 606 vii. **Elmer Walter Shifflett Sr. Sr.**, born 19 Dec 1895, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, died 23 Feb 1971.
- 607 viii. **Joseph Pearl Shifflett**, born 21 Feb 1893, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, died 29 May 1989, in Rockville, Maryland.
- ix. **Oliver John Shifflett**, born 7 Sep 1910, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, died 27 Oct 1996, in Harrisonburg, Virginia. He married Edith Frances Gaines 9 Dec 1941. Edith Frances Gaines was born 9 Oct 1912, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, died 2 Feb 1996, in Harrisonburg, Virginia.
- x. **Living Shifflett**. She married Stuart E. Kincheloe. Stuart E. Kincheloe died in Washington, DC.
- 608 xi. **Rey William Shifflett**, born 13 Sep 1898, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, died 16 Jan 1976, in Florida.
- xii. **Della May Shifflett**, born 13 May 1891, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, died 13 Oct 1918, in Harrisonburg, Virginia.
- 609 xiii. **Daniel Sailor Shifflett**, born 8 Feb 1906, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, died 25 Sep 1951, in Shenandoah, Virginia.

**303. Ida<sup>5</sup> Greyer** (*Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Charles Rhodes.

Children of Ida Greyer and Charles Rhodes:

- 610 i. **Betty Rhodes**

**304. Willa J.<sup>5</sup> Greyer** (*Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Apr 1873, in Virginia, died 11 May 1913, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, buried in Mill Creek Church of the Brethren. She married Walter D. Koontz Sr. Sr. Walter D. Koontz Sr. Sr. was born 1876, in Virginia.

Children of Willa J. Greyer and Walter D. Koontz Sr. Sr.:

- 611 i. **Walter Douglas Koontz Jr. Jr.**, born 25 Sep 1912, in Pennsylvania, died 12 Apr 1992, in High Point, North Carolina.
- ii. **Living Koontz**.

**305. James Harvey<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>215</sup>** (*James H.<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Jul 1871, in Barbour County, West Virginia,<sup>215</sup> died 15 Apr 1940, in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, buried 18 May 1940, in Mt. Israel Cemetery, near Fellowsville, West Virginia. He married Vicie Catherine Runner<sup>215</sup> 4 Jan 1894, in Preston Co., W.VA.<sup>215</sup> Vicie Catherine Runner was born 14 Jun 1872, in Fellowsville, W.VA,<sup>215</sup> died 1964, buried in Mt. Israel Cemetery, near Fellowsville, West Virginia.



---

Children of James Harvey Alford and Vicie Catherine Runner:

- i. **May Ada Alford**,<sup>215</sup> born 1 Nov 1894, in Fellowsville, W.VA.<sup>215</sup>
- 612 ii. **William Dayton Alford**, born 3 Sep 1896, in Marquess, Preston County, West Virginia,<sup>613,614</sup> died 7 Oct 1934, in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia.
- iii. **Living Alford**.
- iv. **Living Alford**.

**306. Charles M.<sup>5</sup> Alford**<sup>615</sup> (*James H.*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 3 Apr 1879, in West Virginia,<sup>216,217</sup> died 25 Oct 1963, in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio,<sup>217</sup> buried in Shadow Lawn Memory Garden, Newell, Hancock County, West Virginia. He married Celia Rosella Brady.<sup>616</sup> She was the daughter of Granville Bland Brady and Mary Elizabeth Rowe. Celia Rosella Brady was born 9 Oct 1877, in Bukhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia,<sup>616</sup> died 3 Mar 1936, in Chester, Hancock County, West Virginia.



Children of Charles M. Alford and Celia Rosella Brady:

- 613 i. **Francis James Alford**, born 18 Jan 1910, in West Virginia,<sup>617,618</sup> died 5 Dec 1968, in Los Angeles, California.<sup>619</sup>
- 614 ii. **Everett Charles Alford**, born 7 Jun 1912,<sup>620,621</sup> died 2 Oct 1979, in East Liverpool, Columbiana, Ohio.<sup>620,621</sup>
- 615 iii. **Harry M. Alford**, born 21 Sep 1921,<sup>622</sup> died 14 Mar 1994, in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio.<sup>622</sup>
- iv. **Living Alford**.
- v. **Lonnie Albert Alford**,<sup>623</sup> born 16 Feb 1914, in Barbour County, West Virginia,<sup>623</sup> died 2 Mar 1988, in East Liverpool, Columbiana, Ohio,<sup>624</sup> buried in Shadow Lawn Memory Garden, Newell, Hancock County, West Virginia. He married (1) Novella Steen Brewer. She was the daughter of William Steen and Rhonda Haught. Novella Steen Brewer was born 9 Mar 1908, died 15 Nov 1985. He married (2) Living Newbrough.
- 616 vi. **Thomas Merl Alford**, born 7 Mar 1908, in West Virginia,<sup>625</sup> died 23 Oct 1994, in East Liverpool, Columbiana, Ohio.<sup>625</sup>



**307. James Alexander<sup>5</sup> Alford**<sup>219,220</sup> (*Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Ellen Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 26 Jul 1850, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>219,220</sup> died 31 Jul 1933, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> buried in Forest Chapel Cemetary, Crimora, Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. He married Louisa Alford<sup>220</sup> 28 Sep 1873, in Red Mills, Crimora, Virginia. Louisa Alford was born 30 Oct 1852, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,<sup>220</sup> died 20 Sep 1924, in Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> buried in Forest Chapel Cemetary, Crimora, Virginia.

Children of James Alexander Alford and Louisa Alford:

- i. **Lula V. Alford**, born 11 Sep 1879, died 17 Jun 1910, buried in Forest Chapel



---

Cemetary, Crimora, Virginia.

- ii. **Nannie L. Alford**, born Jun 1885. She married Andrew Wesley Ellinger 12 Jan 1910, in Crimora, Virginia. Andrew Wesley Ellinger was born 1866. Occupation: Blacksmith.
- iii. **Hester 'Hettie' Belle Alford**, born 10 May 1882, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 19 Sep 1970, buried in Forest Chapel Cemetary, Crimora, Virginia.
- 617 iv. **William A. Alford**, born 20 Feb 1877, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>626</sup> died 7 Jul 1938, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- 618 v. **Mollie F. Alford**, born 1 Jan 1874, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 19 Jun 1941.
- 619 vi. **Odus 'Odie' Theodore Alford**, born 10 Oct 1902, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> died 10 Jan 1957, in Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia.<sup>220</sup>
- 620 vii. **Blanche Lillian Alford**, born 13 Nov 1898, in Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia, died 13 Dec 1985.
- 621 viii. **Paul David Alford**, born 29 Sep 1894, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>627,628,629</sup> died 3 May 1946, in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio.<sup>627</sup>
- ix. **Grace Alford**, born May 1891. She married James E. Ewing.

Living in Ft Howard, MD at time of father's death.

- x. **James Burton 'Bert J.' Alford**,<sup>220</sup> born 24 Jun 1888, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> died 6 Oct 1918, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> buried in Forest Chapel Cemetary, Crimora, Virginia.

**308. Cornelius V.<sup>5</sup> Alford**<sup>220,221</sup> (*Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Sep 1859, in Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220,221</sup> died 4 Mar 1930, in Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia.<sup>220,221</sup> He married Catherine Davis<sup>630</sup> 6 Oct 1880, in New Hope, Augusta County, Virginia.<sup>630</sup> She was the daughter of Calvin Davis and Barbara Gillespie. Catherine Davis was born Jul 1855, in Washington, Washington, District of Columbia, District of Columb,<sup>221</sup> died 1930, in Crimora, Augusta, Virginia.<sup>221</sup>

Children of Cornelius V. Alford and Catherine Davis:


- 622 i. **Robert Franklin Alford**, born 24 Apr 1884, in Augusta, Virginia,<sup>630</sup> died 27 Sep 1936, in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia.<sup>630</sup>
- ii. **Living Alford**.
- iii. **Lena F. Alford**, born Mar 1881, in Augusta County, Virginia.
- 623 iv. **Bessie Mae Alford**, born 18 Jan 1887, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 7 Jun 1961, in Waynesboro, Virginia.
- v. **Andrew J. Alford**,<sup>221</sup> born 30 Jun 1890, in Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>221</sup> died 1 Jan 1918, in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia.<sup>221</sup>

**309. William Andrew ' Alexander'<sup>5</sup> Alford** (*Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Sep 1855, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 25 Aug 1892, in Augusta County, Virginia, buried in Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren, Crimora, Virginia. He married Sarah Catherine Claytor<sup>220</sup> 7 Sep 1876, in New Hope, Virginia. Sarah Catherine Claytor was born 2 Jan 1854, in South Mountain, Augusta County,

---


Virginia,<sup>220</sup> died 25 Sep 1925, in Natural Bridge, Rockbridge County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> buried in Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren, Crimora, Virginia.

Children of William Andrew ' Alexander' Alford and Sarah Catherine Claytor:

- 
- 624 i. **Frances Margaret Alford**, born 14 Jun 1880, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 10 Aug 1974, in Lynchburg, Virginia.
  - 625 ii. **Millard F. Alford**, born 4 Mar 1885, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> died 26 Mar 1915, in Augusta County, Virginia.<sup>220</sup>
  - iii. **Mary Ella Alford**, born 26 Sep 1879, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 19 Dec 1923, in Rockbridge County, Virginia, buried in Natural Bridge Baptist Church, Natural Bridge, Virginia. She married Forest Wade Hampton Claytor 18 May 1904, in Buffalo Forge, Virginia. He was the son of Samuel H. Claytor and Margaret E. Robertson or Robinson. Forest Wade Hampton Claytor was born 10 Mar 1879, died 4 Feb 1950, in Rockbridge County, Virginia, buried in Natural Bridge Baptist Church, Natural Bridge, Virginia.
  - 626 iv. **George Michael Alford**, born 6 Sep 1882, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220,631,632,633,634</sup> died 2 Feb 1941, in Glasgow, Rockbridge County, Virginia.<sup>220,632</sup>
  - 627 v. **John William Alford**, born 18 May 1877, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 9 May 1959, in Augusta County, Virginia.
  - vi. **Lola B. Alford**, born 4 May 1887, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 2 Feb 1911.
  - vii. **Alice Alford**, born 20 Aug 1891, in Augusta County, Virginia.
  - 628 viii. **James Franklin Alford**, born 31 Jan 1888, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> died 19 Nov 1922, in Augusta County, Virginia.<sup>220</sup>

**310. Francis Marion<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>220</sup>** (*Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Sep 1857, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> died 29 Apr 1933, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> buried in Crimora, Virginia. He married (1) Paulina C. Davis 10 Sep 1879, in Augusta County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Calvin Davis and Barbara Gillespie. Paulina C. Davis was born 1860, in Augusta County, Virginia, died before 1903. He married (2) Mary Catherine Hoy 15 Jan 1903, in Augusta County, Virginia. Mary Catherine Hoy was born 1879, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 6 Aug 1954, buried in Belvedere Church, Crimora, Virginia.

Children of Francis Marion Alford and Paulina C. Davis:

- 
- 629 i. **Robert Oliver Alford**, born 30 Sep 1881.
  - ii. **Francis 'Luther' Alford**, born 28 Feb 1880, died 1 Dec 1944.
  - iii. **H. L. Alford**, born Jul 1891, in Augusta County, Virginia, died Sep 1892, in Augusta County, Virginia.  
  
Died from flux
  - iv. **William Alford**, born Jul 1883, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 20 Jul 1884, in

---

Augusta County, Virginia.

Died from fever

- v. **Charles Cleveland Alford**, born 17 Jun 1886, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 14 Mar 1888, in Augusta County, Virginia.

Children of Francis Marion Alford and Mary Catherine Hoy:

- i. **Robert Marion 'Pete' Alford**,<sup>220</sup> born 22 Oct 1906,<sup>220</sup> died 13 Feb 1962, in Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia.<sup>220</sup>
- 630 ii. **Charles Franklin Alford**, born 28 Nov 1913, died 31 Mar 1962, in Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia.<sup>635</sup>
- 631 iii. **Thelma Virginia Alford**, born 27 Apr 1920, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 20 Feb 1970.
- iv. **Earl Alford**,<sup>2,220</sup> born 14 Feb 1916,<sup>220</sup> died 29 Jan 1936, in Augusta County, Virginia.<sup>220</sup>

**311. Mary Alice<sup>5</sup> Alford** (*Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1857, died 5 Jan 1939. She married George Nicholas Sandridge 30 Oct 1883. He was the son of Nicholas Sandridge and Mary A. [--?--]. George Nicholas Sandridge was born 20 Oct 1855, died 26 Mar 1930, buried in Forest Chapel Cemetery, Augusta, Virginia.

Tombstone records birth as Nov 18, 1866. The year is incorrect as she was included in the 1860 census.

Children of Mary Alice Alford and George Nicholas Sandridge:

- i. **Joseph Sandridge**, born 19 Jun 1904, died 15 Feb 1907, buried in Forest Chapel Cemetery, Augusta, Virginia.

**312. Samuel Edward<sup>5</sup> Alford** (*Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Jan 1864, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 2 Jun 1916. He married Fanny W. Bradley 28 Aug 1888, in New Hope, Virginia. Fanny W. Bradley was born 28 Aug 1858, in Botetourt County, Virginia.

Children of Samuel Edward Alford and Fanny W. Bradley:

- i. **<Infant> Alford**, born 4 Jul 1896, in Meadows Run, Augusta County, Virginia, died 4 Jul 1896, in Meadows Run, Augusta County, Virginia.

**313. William Francis<sup>5</sup> Boone<sup>222</sup>** (*William Harrison<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Jun 1856, in Fayette County, West Virginia,<sup>222</sup> died 11 Jun 1939. He married Hortense Collawn<sup>222</sup> 3 Jul 1894. Hortense Collawn was born 5 Jun 1873, in Virginia,<sup>222</sup> died 13 Jan 1956, buried in Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

---

Children of William Francis Boone and Hortense Collawn:

- 632     i.    **Lois Boone**, born 15 May 1903, in West Virginia,<sup>636</sup> died 11 Apr 2000, in Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida.
- 633     ii.   **William Harrison Boone**, born 8 Jul 1896, in Fayette Co, West Virginia,<sup>637,638</sup> died 2 Jul 1966, in Keyser, Mineral, West Virginia.<sup>638</sup>
- iii.   **Neva Boone**,<sup>636,639</sup> born 11 Jun 1905,<sup>639</sup> died 13 May 1984.
- iv.   **Io M. Boone**,<sup>640</sup> born 18 Aug 1897,<sup>640</sup> died 24 Nov 1991.<sup>640</sup>
- v.    **Charlotte Boone**,<sup>636</sup> born 26 Oct 1907, in West Virginia,<sup>636</sup> died 19 Aug 1931.

**314. Robert Henry<sup>5</sup> Boone** (*William Harrison<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Jan 1853, in Fayette County, (West) Virginia, died 27 Nov 1933. He married Sallie R. Patton. Sallie R. Patton was born 23 Apr 1862, died 12 Dec 1934, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.



Children of Robert Henry Boone and Sallie R. Patton:

- i.    **Frank Boone**, born 4 May 1889, died 29 Jul 1945, buried in Jeanette Cemetery, Fayette County, West Virginia.

**315. Wesley Roselle<sup>5</sup> Boone<sup>223</sup>** (*John Anderson<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Apr 1863, in West Virginia,<sup>223</sup> died 22 Sep 1911, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>225</sup> buried in Ketron Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. He married Kathryn Edith Whanger 25 Oct 1894, in Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA. Kathryn Edith Whanger was born 25 Aug 1875, in West Virginia, died 25 Dec 1951, in Summers County, West Virginia, buried in Ketron Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

Children of Wesley Roselle Boone and Kathryn Edith Whanger:

- 634     i.    **Lottie J Boone**, born Jan 1898, in West Virginia, died 1915, in West Virginia.
- ii.   **Weldon Wesley Boone**, born 20 Apr 1906, in Fort Spring, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA, died 31 Jan 1989, in Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia.
- iii.   **Rankin Roy Boone**, born 4 Aug 1900, in Fort Spring, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA, died 1 Feb 1988, in Arlington, Virginia, buried in Greenbrier Burial Park, Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia.
- iv.   **Katheryn Catherine Roselle Boone**, born 16 Oct 1911, in Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA, died 28 Mar 1922, in Summers County, West Virginia.
- v.    **Roy E Boone**, born 24 Oct 1895, in Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA, died Jan 1975, in Wheeling, Ohio, West Virginia, United States of America.
- vi.   **Samuel W Boone**, born 6 Feb 1903, in Fort Spring, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA, died 11 Jul 1972, in Trumbull, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- vii.   **Edith A Boone**, born 15 Feb 1909, in Fort Spring, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA, died 5 Sep 1988, in Los Angeles, California, USA.



---

**316. Andrew Madison<sup>5</sup> Boone<sup>226</sup>** (*James Henderson<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Mar 1868, in West Virginia,<sup>226</sup> died 29 Apr 1928, in Organ Cave, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried in Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Irish District, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. He married Sarah C. Tomlinson 26 Sep 1900. Sarah C. Tomlinson was born 1877.

Children of Andrew Madison Boone and Sarah C. Tomlinson:

- i. **Robert Gray Boone**, born 23 Jun 1902, died 8 Oct 1948, in Organ Cave, Irish Corner District, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried in Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Irish District, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. He married Clara Jane Level 16 Oct 1930, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia. Clara Jane Level was born 8 Jul 1895, died 2 Feb 1962, buried in Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Irish District, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.



**317. George Woodson<sup>5</sup> Boone** (*James Henderson<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Apr 1871, died 25 Mar 1926. He married Shielda J. Hoylman 30 Nov 1904. Shielda J. Hoylman was born 14 Feb 1882, died 7 May 1962.

Children of George Woodson Boone and Shielda J. Hoylman:

- 635      i. **Ray Ralph Boone**, born 25 Jul 1906, died 31 Dec 1962.

**318. Charles H.<sup>5</sup> Boone<sup>57,60,227</sup>** (*Henry Madison<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1865, in Pennsylvania.<sup>57,60,227</sup> He married Mary I Craft<sup>57,227</sup> 29 May 1895, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>57,227</sup> Mary I Craft was born about 1877, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>57,227</sup>

Children of Charles H. Boone and Mary I Craft:

- i. **Living Boone.**

**319. William H.<sup>5</sup> Boone<sup>57,60,228,229,230</sup>** (*Henry Madison<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Mar 1868, in Pennsylvania,<sup>57,60,228,229,230</sup> died 9 Jan 1937, in Greenbrier, West Virginia, buried in Ketron Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. He married Caroline 'Callie' Reeser<sup>57,228,230,641</sup> 24 Aug 1898, in Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States.<sup>57</sup> Caroline 'Callie' Reeser was born 10 Dec 1874, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>57,228,230,641</sup> died 26 Sep 1966, buried in Ketron Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.



Children of William H. Boone and Caroline 'Callie' Reeser:

- i. **Garland Burton Boone**,<sup>229,230,641,642,643,644</sup> born 24 Sep 1899, in West Virginia,<sup>229,230,641,642,643,644</sup> died May 1993, in Sweet Springs, Monroe County, West Virginia,<sup>643</sup> buried in Ketron Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. He married Lenora Isabelle Vaughm.







- 
- ii. **Gordon Jackson Boone**,<sup>230,641,642</sup> born 19 Aug 1913, in West Virginia,<sup>230,641,642</sup> died 8 Jan 1955, buried in Goblinton Cemetery, Patrick County, Virginia.
- 636 iii. **Cornelia E. Boone**, born 23 Apr 1905, in West Virginia,<sup>229,642,645</sup> died 4 Jan 1993.


**320. James Henderson<sup>5</sup> Boone<sup>646</sup>** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>*, *Henry A.<sup>3</sup>*, *Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Oct 1850, died 1 Jun 1922. He married Amanda Caroline Miller 20 Dec 1876. Amanda Caroline Miller was born 29 Jul 1860, died 19 Dec 1936.

Children of James Henderson Boone and Amanda Caroline Miller:

- 
- 
- i. **Clarence Abner Boone**, born 18 Apr 1882, died 9 Oct 1968. He married Bessie E Bostic. Bessie E Bostic was born 28 Oct 1890, died 23 Nov 1967.
  - ii. **Cenia Myrtle Boone**, born 18 Jan 1886, died 1 Sep 1953.
  - iii. **Hunter Miller Boone**, born 20 Sep 1890, died 29 Apr 1948. He married Joanna Elizabeth Hoover.
  - iv. **Isabel J Boone**,<sup>646</sup> born 1895, in West Virginia.<sup>646</sup>
  - v. **Living Boone**.
  - vi. **Henry R Boone**,<sup>646</sup> born 1888, in West Virginia.<sup>646</sup>
  - vii. **Living Boone**.
  - viii. **Lelia M Boone**,<sup>646</sup> born 1893, in West Virginia.<sup>646</sup>
  - ix. **Living Boone**.

**321. William Anderson<sup>5</sup> Boone<sup>647</sup>** (*George Washington<sup>4</sup>*, *Henry A.<sup>3</sup>*, *Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Aug 1855, died 9 Nov 1928. He married Ida Mae Carruth.<sup>648</sup> Ida Mae Carruth was born Dec 1861, in Indian Territory,<sup>647</sup> died 9 Jul 1933, in Organ Cave, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>648</sup>

Children of William Anderson Boone and Ida Mae Carruth:

- 
- 637 i. **Charles Edwin Boone**, born 6 Oct 1888, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>647,648</sup> died 12 Oct 1950.<sup>648</sup>
- ii. **Fred Carruth Boone**,<sup>648</sup> born 7 Jan 1883, in West Virginia,<sup>648</sup> died 22 Dec 1899, in West Virginia.<sup>648</sup>
- iii. **Mary C Boone**,<sup>648</sup> born 19 Jan 1881, in West Virginia,<sup>647,648</sup> died 13 Apr 1963, in , Fayette, West Virginia, USA.<sup>648</sup>
- iv. **Sarah G Boone**,<sup>648</sup> born 11 Sep 1886, in Organ Cave, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>647,648</sup> died 11 Mar 1976, in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia.<sup>648</sup>
- v. **Grace Boone**,<sup>648</sup> born 1880,<sup>648</sup> died in Catlettsburg, Boyd, Kentucky, USA.<sup>648</sup>
- vi. **Gratton Price Boone**,<sup>648</sup> born 15 Aug 1895, in West Virginia,<sup>648</sup> died 11 Feb 1896, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>648</sup>
- vii. **Mabel Boone**,<sup>648</sup> born 19 Apr 1885, in West Virginia,<sup>648</sup> died 24 Apr 1885, in West Virginia.<sup>648</sup>
- viii. **Kate E Boone**,<sup>648</sup> born 12 Sep 1890, in Organ Cave, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>647,648</sup> died 17 Apr 1979, in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia.<sup>648</sup>

- 
- ix. **Vivian G Boone**,<sup>648</sup> born 19 Oct 1897, in Organ Cave, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>647,648</sup> died 11 Sep 1961, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>648</sup>

**322. John H.<sup>5</sup> Boone** (*Hugh Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Jan 1879, died 1 Sep 1936. He married Estelle Gertrude 'Gertie' Bowes 11 Mar 1897. Estelle Gertrude 'Gertie' Bowes was born 8 Mar 1887, died 5 Jan 1910.

Children of John H. Boone and Estelle Gertrude 'Gertie' Bowes:

- 638 i. **Alta Austin Boone**, born 18 Jan 1900, died 22 Sep 1994, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>649</sup>
- ii. **Daisy Boone**, born 29 Jun 1904, died 18 Jul 1996. She married Walter Sylvester 23 Dec 1934.
- iii. **Joe Boone**.
- iv. **Samuel L. Boone**.

**323. Henry Logan<sup>5</sup> Boone**<sup>650</sup> (*Hugh Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Jan 1859, died 16 Mar 1934, buried in Neal Chapel Cemetery, Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. He married (1) Delena Ann Scott. Delena Ann Scott was born 8 Jan 1870, died 30 Jul 1949. He married (2) Amanda Sarah 'Sarah' Morgan. Amanda Sarah 'Sarah' Morgan was born 24 Dec 1860, died 12 Nov 1884.

Children of Henry Logan Boone and Delena Ann Scott:

- 639 i. **Daniel Joseph Boone**, born 14 May 1908, died 6 May 1992.
- 640 ii. **Emmette Beard Boone**, born 30 Mar 1906,<sup>651</sup> died 13 May 1996.<sup>651</sup>
- iii. **Living Boon**.
- iv. **Ada Virginia Boone**,<sup>652</sup> born 17 Jun 1894,<sup>652</sup> died 19 Aug 1992, in Frankford, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA,<sup>652</sup> buried in Lewis Presbyterian Chapel Cemetery, Vago, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. She married Andrew Lee Yates.
- v. **Living Boone**.
- 641 vi. **Everett Franklin Boone**, born 10 May 1892, died 22 Jan 1970.

Children of Henry Logan Boone and Amanda Sarah 'Sarah' Morgan:


- 642 i. **Darius Orten Boone**, born 2 Dec 1882, in Irish Corner, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, died 9 Feb 1947, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

**324. William Nelson<sup>5</sup> Boone**<sup>232</sup> (*Hugh Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Oct 1860, in West Virginia,<sup>232</sup> died 11 Sep 1937, buried in Adwell Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. He married Elizabeth 'Betty' Lee Stanley.<sup>232</sup> She was the daughter of William Henry Stanley and Martha A. Morgan. Elizabeth 'Betty' Lee Stanley was born 13 Oct 1872, in West Virginia,<sup>232</sup> died 14

---

May 1960, buried in Adwell Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

Children of William Nelson Boone and Elizabeth 'Betty' Lee Stanley:

- 
- i. **Edith Boone**,<sup>232</sup> born 13 Feb 1908, in West Virginia,<sup>232</sup> died 24 Jun 1980. She married Paul Thomas Sizemore.
  - 643 ii. **Homer Arron Boone**, born 2 Oct 1892, died 25 Sep 1966.
  - 644 iii. **Earl Lee Boone**, born 17 Aug 1917, in West Virginia,<sup>232</sup> died 31 Jan 1967.
  - iv. **Theodore Boone**,<sup>232</sup> born 23 May 1913, in West Virginia,<sup>232</sup> died 17 Apr 1996, buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Covington City, Virginia. He married Gladys Helen McCorkle 28 Dec 1930.
  - v. **Clarence Cephas Boone**,<sup>653</sup> born 29 May 1899, died 26 Apr 1979, buried in Alleghany Memorial Park, Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia. He married Grace Ellen Judy<sup>653</sup> 17 Feb 1926, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>653</sup> Grace Ellen Judy was born 22 Apr 1904, died 29 Jun 1980, buried in Alleghany Memorial Park, Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia.
  - vi. **Anna M. Boone**, born 25 Mar 1897, died 23 Nov 1986.
  - 645 vii. **Silas William Boone**, born 23 Sep 1903, in West Virginia,<sup>232</sup> died 19 Dec 1975.
  - viii. **Woodson N. Boone**,<sup>232</sup> born 5 Feb 1906, in West Virginia,<sup>232</sup> died 4 Apr 1984, buried in Adwell Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
  - ix. **Della V. Boone**, born 22 Oct 1894, died 12 Dec 1975.
  - x. **Mary Elizabeth Boone**, born 14 Jul 1901, died 10 Oct 1990.
  - xi. **Frank O. Boone**, born 6 Apr 1891, died 26 Jun 1891, buried in Adwell Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
  - xii. **Harry Nelson Boone**,<sup>232</sup> born 11 May 1913, in West Virginia,<sup>232</sup> died 16 Mar 1989, buried in Lewis Presbyterian Chapel Cemetery, Vago, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. He married Violet Jean Yates 5 Aug 1954. Violet Jean Yates was born 21 Apr 1933, died 19 May 1990, buried in Lewis Presbyterian Chapel Cemetery, Vago, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

**325. Woodson C.<sup>5</sup> Boone** (*Hugh Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Jun 1873, died 21 Dec 1949, buried in Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. He married Cora J Hackett. Cora J Hackett was born 1880, died 1970, buried in Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

Children of Woodson C. Boone and Cora J Hackett:

- i. **Earnest C. Boone**, born 29 Jan 1913, died 23 Sep 2005, buried in Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. He married Leah [--?--]. Leah [--?--] was born 11 Jun 1912, died 3 Jun 2004, buried in Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
- ii. **Earl L. Boone**, born 2 Jun 1918, in Anthony, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, died 17 Jan 1938, in Woodman, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried in Enon


---

Baptist Church Cemetery , Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

**326. Charles Lewis<sup>5</sup> Boone<sup>654</sup>** (*Hugh Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Mar 1890, died 1 May 1930. He married Living Jackson.

Children of Charles Lewis Boone and Living Jackson:

- i. **Living Boone.**
- 646 ii. **Living Boone**
- iii. **Living Boone.**
- iv. **Living Boone.** She married Howard Crowther Hall 23 Mar 1940.
- v. **Living Boone.**
- vi. **Living Boone.**


 **327. Amanda J.<sup>5</sup> Boone<sup>63</sup>** (*Andrew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1862, in Virginia,<sup>63</sup> died 18 Apr 1937, in Roane County, West Virginia. She married Christopher Columbus Hardway. Christopher Columbus Hardway was born 9 Sep 1858, died about 1932.

Children of Amanda J. Boone and Christopher Columbus Hardway:

- i. **Macie Hardway**, born May 1896. She married Chaney Boone 9 Oct 1913. He was the son of Issac Francis Boone and Prudence Bourn. Chaney Boone was born 15 Oct 1891, died 25 Apr 1997.

**328. John Allen<sup>5</sup> Boone<sup>233</sup>** (*Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Jan 1854, in Braxton County, (West) Virginia.<sup>233</sup> He married (1) Eliza Martin Cutlip. He married (2) Sarah Elizabeth Taylor.<sup>233</sup> Sarah Elizabeth Taylor was born May 1857, in West Virginia.<sup>233</sup>

 Children of John Allen Boone and Eliza Martin Cutlip:

- 647 i. **Minter N Boone**, born May 1881, in West Virginia,<sup>233,655,656,657,658</sup> died 2 Oct 1961, in Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia.
  - ii. **Kenna Boone**,<sup>233,659,660</sup> born 10 Sep 1884,<sup>660</sup> died 12 Jun 1971, in Lewis County, West Virginia,<sup>660</sup> buried in Richwood Cemetery, Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia. He married Zora Pitzer 24 May 1908. Zora Pitzer was born 17 Dec 1888, died 17 Dec 1963, in Nicholas County, West Virginia, buried in Richwood Cemetery, Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia.
  - iii. **Lloyd Boone.**
  - 648 iv. **Lush Boone**, born about 1883, died 10 Nov 1939.
  - v. **Perry Boone**, born 1 Jun 1876, died 22 Jun 1955, in Normantown, Gilmer County, West Virginia.
- 

---

Children of John Allen Boone and Sarah Elizabeth Taylor:

- i. **Jala Ramsey**,<sup>233</sup> born Nov 1885, in West Virginia.<sup>233</sup>
- ii. **Ella Ramsey**,<sup>233</sup> born Jan 1883, in West Virginia.<sup>233</sup>
- iii. **Lester Ramsey**,<sup>233</sup> born Mar 1888, in West Virginia.<sup>233</sup>
- iv. **Calley Boone**,<sup>233</sup> born about 1895, in West Virginia.<sup>233</sup>
- v. **Lizzie Boone**,<sup>233</sup> born about 1886, in West Virginia.<sup>233</sup>
- vi. **Jesse Boone**,<sup>233</sup> born about 1891, in West Virginia.<sup>233</sup>

**329. William Ellis<sup>5</sup> Boone** (*Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Nov 1859, in Braxton County, (West) Virginia, died 19 Apr 1947, buried in McCutcheon Cemetery, Duffy, Lewis, West Virginia. He married Nancy Cutlip. Nancy Cutlip was born 7 Jun 1860, in Braxton County, (West) Virginia, died 1 Apr 1929, buried in McCutcheon Cemetery, Duffy, Lewis, West Virginia.



Children of William Ellis Boone and Nancy Cutlip:

- i. **Rebekah Boone**, born 18 Jan 1886, in Braxton County, West Virginia.
- ii. **Okey Boone**, born 15 Oct 1889, in Braxton County, West Virginia.
- iii. **Noah Boone**, born 15 Jan 1885, in Braxton County, West Virginia, died 1914.
- 649 iv. **Della Boone**, born 21 Sep 1901, died 5 Apr 1990.
- v. **Benton Boone**, born 24 Oct 1881, in Braxton County, West Virginia, died 14 Aug 1956, in Gassaway, Braxton County, West Virginia, buried in Center Chapel Cemetery, French Creek, Upshur County, West Virginia. He married Bertha A Meadows<sup>661</sup> 3 Nov 1905. She was the daughter of John Peyton Meadows and Agnes Sara Carr. Bertha A Meadows was born 17 Oct 1886,<sup>661</sup> died 6 Oct 1957, in Weston, Lewis, West Virginia, United States.<sup>661</sup>
- vi. **Virgie Elizabeth Boone**, born 17 Feb 1904, died 29 Sep 1990. She married Wade Hull.
- vii. **Ursula A. Boone**, born 27 Jun 1880.
- viii. **Robert Boone**,<sup>662</sup> born 1 Apr 1892, in Braxton County, West Virginia,<sup>662</sup> died Sep 1985, in Richwood, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA.<sup>662</sup>
- ix. **Lydia Boone**, born 5 Apr 1894, in Braxton County, West Virginia, died 1947.
- 650 x. **French Boone**, born 20 Mar 1888, in Sleith Fork, Braxton County, West Virginia, died 26 Nov 1960, in Harrisville, Ritchie County, West Virginia.
- 651 xi. **Daniel Boone**, born 4 Jul 1883, died 6 Mar 1937.
- 652 xii. **Russell Boone**, born 2 May 1899, in Calhoun County, West Virginia, died 21 Mar 1978, in Gassaway, Braxton County, West Virginia.<sup>663</sup>
- xiii. **Minnie Boone**, born 22 May 1895.



**330. Issac Francis<sup>5</sup> Boone** (*Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Aug 1862, died 25 Apr 1938, in Mavis, Braxton County, West Virginia, buried 26 Apr 1938, in Upper Sleith Cemetery [Carr Cemetery], Braxton County, West Virginia. He married Prudence Bourn 22 Jan 1891. Prudence Bourn was born 23 Sep 1871, died 29 Nov 1959.

---

Children of Issac Francis Boone and Prudence Bourn:

- i. **Bonnie Boone**, born 13 Dec 1904, in Dessie, Braxton County, West Virginia, died 26 Apr 1985, in Wilsie, Braxton County, West Virginia, buried in Boone Cemetery, Upper Sleith, Braxton County, West Virginia. She married Living Rose.
- ii. **Hallie M. Boone**,<sup>664</sup> born 11 Jun 1896,<sup>664</sup> died 29 Oct 1987, in Deltona, Volusia, Florida, United States of America.<sup>664,665</sup> She married [--?--] Petty.
- 653 iii. **Robert Warren Boone**, born 11 May 1901, in Braxton County, West Virginia,<sup>666,667</sup> died 11 Jan 1997, in Frametown, Braxton County, West Virginia.<sup>667,668</sup>
- iv. **Eulalie Z. Boone**,<sup>669</sup> born 1 Jun 1912,<sup>669</sup> died 30 Aug 1994, in Deltona, Volusia, Florida, United States of America.<sup>669</sup> She married [--?--] Rose.
- v. **Chaney Boone**, born 15 Oct 1891, died 25 Apr 1997. He married (1) Macie Hardway 9 Oct 1913. She was the daughter of Christopher Columbus Hardway and Amanda J. Boone. Macie Hardway was born May 1896. He married (2) Nellie Tyler 30 Sep 1944. Nellie Tyler was born 1 Nov 1895, died 30 Sep 1944.
- vi. **Nannie Boone**, born 23 Dec 1898, died May 1996. She married Gaylord Petty.

**331. John O.<sup>5</sup> Boone** (*William Henderson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Apr 1867, in Braxton County, West Virginia, died 28 Feb 1910, in Braxton County, West Virginia. He married Mary Ann 'Molly' Harris.

Children of John O. Boone and Mary Ann 'Molly' Harris:

- i. **Lillie M. Boone**, born Jul 1893.
- ii. **Living Boone**.
- iii. **Living Boone**. He married Living Swanson.
- iv. **Bertha A. Boone**, born Jul 1889.
- v. **Ryland Lee Boone**, born 19 Aug 1885, died Dec 1969.
- vi. **Living Boone**.

**332. William J.<sup>5</sup> Boone**<sup>234,237</sup> (*William Henderson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Sep 1881, in West Virginia,<sup>234,235,236,237</sup> died Jan 1968, in West Virginia,<sup>235</sup> buried in East Oak Grove Cemetery, Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. He married Margaret Jane Frame.<sup>234,235,237</sup> Margaret Jane Frame was born 10 Nov 1886, in West Virginia,<sup>234,235,236,237</sup> died 17 Nov 1934, in Cassville, Monongalia County, West Virginia, buried in East Oak Grove Cemetery, Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia.

Children of William J. Boone and Margaret Jane Frame:

- i. **Living Boone**.
- 654 ii. **Ida Isabelle Boone**, born 13 Sep 1921, in Braxton County, West Virginia,<sup>235</sup> died 23 Sep 1998, in Mannington, Marion County, West Virginia.<sup>235</sup>



- 
- iii. **Living Boone.**
  - iv. **Living Boone.**
  - v. **Living Boone.**
  - vi. **Charles Boone,**<sup>234,237</sup> born 26 Mar 1906, in Braxton County, West Virginia,<sup>234,237</sup> died 6 Feb 1981, in Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia, buried in East Oak Grove Cemetery, Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia.
  - vii. **Ralph H. Boone,**<sup>234</sup> born 7 Jul 1910, in Braxton County, West Virginia,<sup>234</sup> died 11 Oct 1947, in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. He married Rose Simmons.
  - viii. **Living Boone.**
  - ix. **Living Boone.**
  - x. **Living Boone.**



**333. Thomas E.<sup>5</sup> Boone** (*William Henderson*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Alford*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 29 Jan 1866, in Braxton County, West Virginia, died 23 Mar 1937, in Nicholas County, West Virginia, buried in Blacks Chapel Cemetery, Camden-on-Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia. He married Philossa "Flossie" Carpenter 3 Jan 1889, in Braxton, West Virginia, United States. Philossa "Flossie" Carpenter was born 2 Oct 1869, in Sutton, WV, died 22 Dec 1940, in Nicholas County, West Virginia, buried in Blacks Chapel Cemetery, Camden-on-Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia.

Children of Thomas E. Boone and Philossa "Flossie" Carpenter:




- i. **Delta Boone**, born 8 Jun 1899, in Wainsville, WV, died 13 Feb 1990, in Girard, Erie County, Pennsylvania.
- ii. **Bernard Boone**, born 20 Feb 1907, in Nicholas County, West Virginia, died 27 Oct 1981, in Akron, Ohio, USA.
- iii. **Lyda Clary Boone**, born 25 Jan 1895, in West Virginia, died 27 Sep 1901.
- iv. **Joseph Boone**, born 7 May 1897, died 18 Aug 1898.
- v. **Patrick H. Boone**, born 22 Mar 1892, in Little Otter, Braxton, West Virginia USA, died 18 Sep 1959.
- vi. **Grace Boone**, born 8 Dec 1901, in Wainsville, WV, died 19 Oct 1978, in Akron, Ohio, USA.
- vii. **Thomas Howard Boone**, born 23 Aug 1904, in Tioga, West Virginia, died 18 Jul 1960, in Webster County, West Virginia, buried in Blacks Chapel Cemetery, Camden-on-Gauley, Webster County, West Virginia.
- 655   viii. **Rankin "Hinkie" Boone**, born 16 Feb 1910, in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, died 2 Nov 1981, in Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida.
- 656   ix. **Grover Cleveland Boone**, born 21 Oct 1889, in Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia,<sup>670,671</sup> died 4 Mar 1970, in North Bloomfield, Trumbull, Ohio, United States of America.

**334. Andrew Robert<sup>5</sup> Boone** (*James N.*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Alford*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 7 Dec 1862, in Stoney Creek, Monroe, West Virginia, United States, died 9 Oct 1956, in Clayton, Summers County, West

---

Virginia, buried in Elk Knob Cemetery, Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia. He married Madora Alice Gill 22 Dec 1887, in Summers County, West Virginia. Madora Alice Gill was born 16 Aug 1870, in Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States, died 9 Mar 1948, in Clayton, Summers County, West Virginia, buried in Elk Knob Cemetery, Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia.

Children of Andrew Robert Boone and Madora Alice Gill:

- 
- i. **Wilford Howard Boone**, born 9 Jun 1914, in Monroe County, West Virginia, died 11 Jul 1946, in Summers County, West Virginia.
  - ii. **John Francis Boone**, born 21 Mar 1894, in West Virginia, died 23 Jan 1972.
  - iii. **Beauford Andrew Boone**, born 2 Jun 1912, in Monroe County, West Virginia, died 8 Mar 1970, in Summers County, West Virginia.
  - iv. **Thomas Granville Boone**, born 13 Mar 1893, in Monroe County, West Virginia, died 30 Sep 1893, in Monroe County, West Virginia.
  - v. **Dora Mae Boone**, born 25 Mar 1905, in West Virginia, died 21 Apr 2000.<sup>672</sup> She married Earl B. Moten. Earl B. Moten died 1 Jun 1985, buried in Old Greenbrier Baptist Church Cemetery, Alderson, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
  - vi. **Isaac Allen Boone**, born 23 Feb 1896, in Monroe County, West Virginia, died 4 Apr 1958, buried in Elk Knob Cemetery, Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia.
  - vii. **Freddy Cleah Boone**, born 14 Aug 1897, in Monroe County, West Virginia, died 17 Sep 1901, in Monroe County, West Virginia.
  - viii. **Living Boone**.
  - ix. **Wanie Cloe Boone**, born 23 Dec 1901, in West Virginia, died 28 Jun 2001, in Cedar Grove, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.
  - x. **Maggie Jane Boone**, born 13 Jun 1890, in West Virginia, died 21 Oct 1940, in Summers County, West Virginia.
  - xi. **Goldie Faye Boone**, born 4 Sep 1899, in Boone Creek, Summers, West Virginia, United States, died 10 Jan 1983, in Quinwood, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States.
  - xii. **Oscar Lee Boone**, born 20 Dec 1888, in Monroe County, West Virginia, died 11 Oct 1897, in Monroe County, West Virginia.
  - xiii. **Wilbur Ray Boone**, born about 1908, in West Virginia, died 22 Oct 1979.
  - xiv. **Erma Belle Boone**, born 27 Jun 1903, in West Virginia, died 8 Dec 1995.
  - xv. **Amy Olive Boone**, born 5 Sep 1891, in Talcott, Summers County, West Virginia, died 18 May 1984, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

**335. John Francis<sup>5</sup> Boone** (*James N.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Nov 1855, in Braxton County, (West) Virginia, died 18 Feb 1937, in Talcott, Summers County, West Virginia, buried in Talcott District (West Side), Summers County, West Virginia. He married Estelene Wheeler. Estelene Wheeler was born 14 Mar 1859, in Elk Knob, Summers County, (West) Virginia, died 25 Feb 1937, in Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, buried in Talcott District (West Side), Summers County, West Virginia.

---

Children of John Francis Boone and Estelene Wheeler:

- 657      i.    **John William Boone**, born 23 May 1880, in West Virginia,<sup>673</sup> died 4 Apr 1924, in Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia.
- ii.    **Elizabeth Boone**, born 8 Nov 1881, died 29 Aug 1954. She married Henry Charles Leslie Wiseman.

**336. G. Floyd<sup>5</sup> Boone** (*James N.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1860, in (West) Virginia, died 1910, in Summers County, West Virginia. He married Clara Snyder Rice<sup>674</sup> 1882. Clara Snyder Rice was born about 1863, in West Virginia,<sup>674</sup> died 1922, in Summers, West Virginia, United States,<sup>674</sup> buried 16 Jul 1922, in Talcott, West Virginia.<sup>674</sup> Occupation: Housewife.<sup>674</sup>

Children of G. Floyd Boone and Clara Snyder Rice:



- 658      i.    **Clayton Alfred Boone**

**337. William Thomas<sup>5</sup> Boone** (*James N.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Mar 1858, in Monroe County, (West) Virginia, died 20 Nov 1940, in Judson, Summers County, West Virginia, buried in Elk Knob Cemetery, Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia. He married (1) Eliza Ellen Wheeler 29 Sep 1895. Eliza Ellen Wheeler was born 4 Apr 1865, died 1906. He married (2) Margaret Elizabeth Bragg 1906. Margaret Elizabeth Bragg was born 10 Feb 1888, died 16 Feb 1940, buried in Elk Knob Cemetery, Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia.



Children of William Thomas Boone and Margaret Elizabeth Bragg:

- i.    **Berman Howard Boone**, born 29 Aug 1923, in Summers County, West Virginia, died 22 Dec 1956, in Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, buried in Elk Knob Cemetery, Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia. He married Living Foster.

**338. Hugh L.<sup>5</sup> Boone** (*James N.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr 1836, in Monroe, Amherst, Virginia, USA, died 7 May 1922, in Monroe, Amherst, Virginia, USA, buried in Mount Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Hilldale, Summers County, West Virginia. He married (1) Minerva Sears 18 Dec 1856. He married (2) Sarah Ann Sims. Sarah Ann Sims was born 29 Jan 1854, died 30 May 1941, buried in Mount Pisgah United Methodist Church Cemetery, Hilldale, Summers County, West Virginia.

Children of Hugh L. Boone and Minerva Sears:


- 659      i.    **John Mastin Boone**, born 11 Oct 1858, died 21 Oct 1939.

Children of Hugh L. Boone and Sarah Ann Sims:

- i.    **Oscar Boone**, born 2 Nov 1891, died 31 Dec 1919, buried in Mount Pisgah United

**339. John Stephen<sup>5</sup> Humphrey<sup>65,240</sup>** (*Mathew J<sup>4</sup>, Sarah 'Sally' Boone<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Oct 1864, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>65,240</sup> died 30 Jul 1948, in Breckinridge, Stephens, Texas, USA.<sup>65,240,241</sup> He married Nancy Emmaline Matlock<sup>240</sup> 13 Apr 1884, in Wright, Missouri, USA.<sup>240</sup> Nancy Emmaline Matlock was born 4 Jun 1865, in Phelps, Missouri, USA,<sup>240</sup> died 15 Oct 1945, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>240</sup>

Children of John Stephen Humphrey and Nancy Emmaline Matlock:

- 
- i. **Fannie May Humphrey,**<sup>240</sup> born 13 Nov 1896, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,<sup>240</sup> died 5 Apr 1987, in Breckinridge, Stephens, Texas, USA.<sup>240</sup>
- ii. **William Thomas Humphrey,**<sup>240</sup> born 3 Jul 1892, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,<sup>240</sup> died 14 Mar 1951, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>240</sup>
- iii. **Hattie Belle Humphrey,**<sup>240</sup> born 7 Sep 1890, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,<sup>240</sup> died 23 Jul 1935, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>240</sup>
- iv. **Cecil W Humphrey,**<sup>240</sup> born 24 Apr 1894, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,<sup>240</sup> died 15 Feb 1950, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>240</sup>
- v. **Jesse Monroe Humphrey,**<sup>240</sup> born 25 Feb 1886, in Missouri,<sup>240</sup> died 8 Nov 1948.<sup>240</sup>
- 660 vi. **John Humphrey Jr.,** born 20 Oct 1906, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,<sup>240,675</sup> died 7 Dec 1960, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>240,675</sup>
- vii. **Edwin Lee Humphrey,**<sup>240</sup> born 18 Mar 1908, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,<sup>240</sup> died 25 Nov 1920, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>240</sup>
- viii. **Ruby Roberta Humphrey,**<sup>240</sup> born 12 Jan 1902, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,<sup>240</sup> died 5 Sep 1954, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>240</sup>
- ix. **Alta Humphrey,**<sup>240</sup> born 30 Sep 1888, in Wright, Missouri, USA.<sup>240</sup>
- x. **Lula Humphrey,**<sup>240</sup> born 12 Oct 1887, in Missouri,<sup>240</sup> died 9 May 1954, in Breckinridge, Stephens, Texas, USA.<sup>240</sup>
- xi. **Mary Leeora Humphrey,**<sup>240</sup> born 18 Mar 1900, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,<sup>240</sup> died 9 Feb 1976, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>240</sup>

**340. Cass 'Castor' C.<sup>5</sup> Alford** (*James Allan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Jul 1859, in Kansas. He married Sarah C. Crist about 1885, in Kansas. Sarah C. Crist was born 30 Sep 1863, in Ohio, died 26 Jun 1947, in La Feria, Cameron County, Texas.

Further detailed information compiled by Gwen Wilson Eilers March 2001 follows: A musician who was supposed to have died with brother Robert in the 1871 Chicago fire - but he was in 1880 census of Stafford Co. KS. [1895 Kansas State Census: C.C. Alford, age 35, Sedgwick Co., Sherman Township, married, wife Sarah, and children Chas. And Clara.] [1900 census of Mt. Hope, Sedgwick Co., KS shows date of birth for Cass C. as June, 1859; occupation - Restaurant Keeper ? (hard to read); number of years married - 15; wife, S. C., born Sept. 1863, Ohio; occupation - Historian Restaurant; two children - Chas. C. and Claire.]

---

Further detailed information compiled by Gwen Wilson Eilers March 2001 follows: [Sara Crist Alford was born in Ohio. She was a songwriter, poet, and the author of "Hollyhock" Princess of the Plains, London, England. She lived in Harlingen, TX 16 years (since 1933) and in Mercedes, TX at the home of her son Charles fourteen months before she died. She was a member of Eastern Star, Legion Auxiliary of Harlingen, TX and Nat'l Women's Press Association. Funeral Service (Sara Crist) Stotler Mortuary Mercedes, Texas 2:00 pm June 28, 1947 Rev. Fred Craft Episcopal Church San Benito, TX [Burial at Rest Lawn Cemetery, Sec J. Brother to Sara C. Crist Alford was Albert Crist Stafford, Kansas, surviving in 1947.]

Children of Cass 'Castor' C. Alford and Sarah C. Crist:

- 661      i.    **Charles C. Alford**, born Dec 1885, in Kansas, died 1965.
- 662      ii.   **Marie Claire Alford**, born Aug 1887, in Kansas, died 1936.

**341. Sarah Belle<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James Allan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Apr 1863, in Irving Township, Brown County, Kansas, died 10 Jun 1910, in Telluride, San Miguel County, Colorado. She married Lewis C. Brown 10 Mar 1880, in St. John, Stafford County, Kansas. Lewis C. Brown was born 25 Feb 1852, in Downingtown, Chester County, Pennsylvania, died 30 Sep 1905, in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

Information about Sarah Belle Alford and descendants provided by Gwen Wilson Eilers: Sarah Belle Alford Brown filed for divorce on grounds of extreme cruelty. The case was dismissed. Sarah Belle left Wichita at about the turn of the century with the four younger children for Colorado. Edith, was about 12 years old. Sarah Belle cooked at the Tomboy mine near Telluride during the summer and ran a boarding house in Telluride in the winter. She died at the Tomboy mine in her rocking chair while waiting for apple pies to finish baking. She is buried in Telluride. Sarah Belle appears in the 1910 census of Telluride, San Miguel Co., CO. as Sarah Belle Thompson, head of household. I have never found marriage records to confirm this.




Children of Sarah Belle Alford and Lewis C. Brown:

- i.    **Hattie M. Brown; Infant**, born 9 Oct 1892, in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, died 9 Oct 1892, in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.
- ii.   **Edward A. Brown**, born 19 Feb 1892, in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, died 1934. Occupation: Chef.

Was not married. WWI Vet: He enlisted in the United States Army as a cook June 28, 1917 at Camp Lewis, Tacoma Washington; 26th Co., 7th Bn. 1666 C.B. Served in France one year; Mess Sarg. F.C.O. Mess. 77th 115 Engineer Corps. He was Honorably Discharged by reason of Muster out telegram, G.O. November 16, 1918.

- iii.   **Clifford A. Brown infant**, born 4 Aug 1882, in St. John, Stafford County, Kansas, died 4 Aug 1882, in Stafford County, Kansas.

- 
- iv. **Grandville A. Brown; Infant**, born 16 Apr 1894, in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, died 16 Apr 1894, in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.
- v. **Maggie M. Brown infant**, born 4 Feb 1883, in Stafford County, Kansas, died 4 Feb 1883, in Stafford County, Kansas.
- 663 vi. **Edith Brown**, born 24 Mar 1887, in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, died 21 Aug 1960, in Seattle, King County, Washington.
- vii. **Cheston Loren Brown**, born 12 Sep 1889, in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He married Viola M. Herron 12 Aug 1909, in Telluride, San Miguel County, Colorado.
- viii. **Forrest P. Brown**, born 3 Oct 1885, in Stafford County, Kansas, died 12 Oct 1956, in Denver. Colorado. He married Clara Thomas 16 Jul 1908, in Telluride, San Miguel County, Colorado.

 Forrest either married a second time, or Clara went by the name of Mamie; Mamie died a few days before Forrest. There was a double funeral. They are both buried in Denver. No Children.

- ix. **Orville L. Brown**, born 21 Jan 1882, in Stafford County, Kansas, died 26 Apr 1955, in Riverside, California. He married Pearl Kress.

**342. Virginia Ann<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James Allan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Sep 1855, in Savannah, Andrew County, MO,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Aug 1924, in Wood County, OK.<sup>2</sup> She married (1) Matthew Coombs<sup>2</sup> 15 Feb 1872, in Holt County, Missouri.<sup>2</sup> Matthew Coombs was born in near St. Joseph, Missouri.<sup>2</sup> She married (2) Miller Howard Payne<sup>2</sup> 11 Jan 1887, in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. Miller Howard Payne was born 28 Dec 1854, in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Jul 1927.<sup>2</sup>

She stated that she was an Army brat and moved from army post to army post. Her father must have had some additional military service rather than what is mentioned above.

Children of Virginia Ann Alford and Matthew Coombs:

- 664 i. **Martha Jane 'Mart' Combs**, born 6 Jan 1882,<sup>2</sup> died 1941.<sup>2</sup>
- 665 ii. **Lenora Pearl "Nora" Combs**, born 18 May 1877, in Stafford, Stafford County, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Jan 1942, in Orange, California.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Caster Lee Edwards 'Ed' Combs**,<sup>2</sup> born 14 Jan 1880, in Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 1942, in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **William S. Combs**,<sup>2</sup> born 10 Aug 1874, in Missouri,<sup>2</sup> died before 1880.<sup>2</sup>
- 666 v. **Robert Lee "Bud" Combs**, born 4 Dec 1872, in Missouri,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Jul 1925, in Herington.<sup>2</sup>

 Children of Virginia Ann Alford and Miller Howard Payne:

- 667 i. **Nellie Gertrude Payne**, born 28 Oct 1887, in Stafford, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 20 May 1928.<sup>2</sup>



- 
- 668      ii. **Vera Ruth Payne**, born 10 Apr 1895, in Stafford, Stafford County, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 28 Aug 1914, in Home, 12 miles east of Waynoka, Oklahoma.<sup>2</sup>
- 668      iii. **Jessie J. Payne**,<sup>2</sup> born 1 Mar 1889, in Stafford County, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 3 Sep 1964, in Las Vegas, New Mexico,<sup>2</sup> buried in Waynoka, Oklahoma.<sup>2</sup> She married Sid St. John<sup>2</sup> Dec 1908.
- Jessie and Sid ran an auto parts store in Las Vegas, New Mexico. They retired there and Sid is probably buried there. Jessie lived there until she died but was buried in Waynoka. They would return to Waynoka to visit and did once on a motorcycle with Jessie in a side car. They moved to Las Vegas in 1909.
- 669      iv. **James Allen 'Jim' Payne**, born 7 May 1893, in Stafford County, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 31 Dec 1954, in Colorado.<sup>2</sup>
- 670      v. **Henry Flossey Payne**, born 7 Dec 1891, in near St. John, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Apr 1986.<sup>2</sup>

**343. Louisanna<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Mar 1862, in Doniphan County, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 24 Dec 1932,<sup>2</sup> buried 27 Dec 1932, in Jasper Plot, Summerville Cemetery, Summerville, Oregon.<sup>2</sup> She married Albert Buchanan Cummings<sup>2</sup> 10 Sep 1877, in Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas. He was the son of John Cummings and Caroline Hooper. Albert Buchanan Cummings was born 2 Oct 1856, in Wolf River, Doniphan County, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 24 Apr 1925, in Central Point, Jackson County, Oregon.<sup>2</sup>

Louisanna Alford claimed to have been born in Missouri. Some researchers have listed Kansas as her place of birth, also some census records. She may have been born at the home of her jasper relatives who lived in Missouri at the time of her birth. Louisanna was a beautiful woman, small of stature and had very dark hair and eyes. Louisanna married Albert Buchanan Cummings in Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas on 10 September 1877. Albert Cummings worked on a railroad. They were living in Harper County, Kansas in 1885 and moved to Union County, Oregon by train in 1892. Louisanna and Albert were later divorced but remained friends. They are buried side by side along with their daughter Caroline and son Gaston in the Summerville Cemetery, in the Merrill Jasper plot, in Summerville, Union County, Oregon. According to a descendant of Louisanna Alford, recent research has surfaced that her grandmother, Jemima Harris Jasper, was Indian. Therefore the dark hair and eyes. Family members remember Louisanna as being very dark and stern. She was very independent. Sometimes she used the name Louise and sometimes Anna Alford, taking back her maiden name after her divorce. It appears that Louisanna, her husband and children all came to Oregon about the same time as did her sister, Rhoda Jane. They appear to have been drawn to the community where their uncle Merrell Jasper lived (their mother, Sally Ann Jasper's brother). Louisanna's older brothers Austin Alford and James Alford came to their uncle Merrell Jasper's several years before their sisters came.

Children of Louisanna Alford and Albert Buchanan Cummings:

- 671      i. **Austin James Cummings**, born 25 Feb 1885, in Severance, Doniphan County, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died Feb 1950.

- 
- ii. **John Robert Cummings**,<sup>2</sup> born 19 May 1878, in Severance, Doniphan County, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died in California.<sup>2</sup>

Disappeared in 1948; was never married.

- 672 iii. **Albert Louis Cummings**, born 17 Jul 1881, in Severance, Doniphan County, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 24 Feb 1957, in Baker City, Oregon.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Caroline Cummings**,<sup>2</sup> born 9 Sep 1887,<sup>2</sup> buried 13 Sep 1897, in Summerville Cemetery, Summerville, Oregon.<sup>2</sup>
- 673 v. **Lottie May Cummings**, born 26 Oct 1892, in Cricket Flat, east of Elgin, Union County, Oregon,<sup>2</sup> died 24 Jan 1962, in California.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **Gaston Meril Cummings**,<sup>2</sup> born 12 Apr 1883, in Severance, Doniphan County, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 28 Jan 1949, in Baker City, Oregon.<sup>2</sup>



**344. Rhoda Jane<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Feb 1849, in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Oct 1916.<sup>2</sup> She married Datus Mckay Conklin<sup>2</sup> 8 Dec 1867, in Highland, Doniphan County, Kansas. Datus Mckay Conklin was born about 1844, in Holt County, Missouri.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Rhoda Jane Alford and Datus Mckay Conklin:

- 674 i. **Datus Mckay Conklin Jr.**, born 21 Sep 1877, in Doniphan County, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 5 Feb 1938, in Summerville, Union County, Oregon.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Frank E. Conklin**,<sup>2</sup> born 1883, in Doniphan County, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 7 Jul 1951, in La Grande, Union County, Oregon,<sup>2</sup> buried in Summerville Cemetery.<sup>2</sup> He married Minnie Coons<sup>2</sup> 6 Jul 1925, in Union County, Oregon.
- iii. **John W. Conklin**,<sup>2</sup> born Apr 1870.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Peraminta Conklin**,<sup>2</sup> born Feb 1872.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **George E. Conklin**,<sup>2</sup> born May 1887, in Doniphan County, Kansas.<sup>2</sup> He married Edna M. Martin<sup>2</sup> 6 Jul 1921, in Union County, Oregon.
- vi. **Donithan Conklin**,<sup>2</sup> born 1889.<sup>2</sup>



**345. James A.<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Nov 1854, in Holt County, Missouri,<sup>2</sup> died in Oregon.<sup>2</sup> He married Serilda Wright<sup>2,676</sup> 7 Oct 1880, in Cove, Union County, Oregon. Serilda Wright was born about 1862, in Douglas, Oregon,<sup>676</sup> died 5 May 1886,<sup>676</sup> buried in Cove, Union, Oregon.<sup>676</sup>

Children of James A. Alford and Serilda Wright:

- 675 i. **Sarah E. 'Sally' Alford**, born 11 Nov 1882, in Cove, Union County, Oregon, died 2 Jul 1971, in Joseph, Wallowa County, Oregon.<sup>677</sup>
- 676 ii. **James William Alford**, born 24 Jul 1881, in Oregon,<sup>676</sup> died 27 Jan 1917, in , Wallowa, Oregon, USA.<sup>676</sup>

**346. Austin Hanley<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Nov 1852, in Holt County,



---

Missouri,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Nov 1902, in Quartz Valley, Siskiyou County, CA,<sup>2</sup> buried in Fort Jones Cemetery, Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California.<sup>2</sup> He married Sarah Marie Campbell<sup>2</sup> 26 Mar 1877. She was the daughter of John Early Campbell and Mary Champlin. Sarah Marie Campbell was born 27 Jan 1855, in Oro Fino, Siskiyou County, California,<sup>2</sup> died 24 Jul 1884, in Oro Fino, Siskiyou County, California,<sup>2</sup> buried in Fort Jones Cemetery, Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Austin Hanley Alford and Sarah Marie Campbell:

- 677 i. **Albert Campbell Alford**, born 22 Sep 1877, in Oro Fino, Siskiyou County, California,<sup>2</sup> died 6 Mar 1920, in Oro Fino, Siskiyou County, California.<sup>2,678</sup>
- 678 ii. **Edith Belle Alford**, born 10 Feb 1884, in Oro Fino, Siskiyou County, California,<sup>2</sup> died 9 Sep 1952, in Siskiyou, California.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Alfred John Alford**,<sup>2,679,680,681,682,683</sup> born 22 Sep 1877, in Oro Fino, Siskiyou County, California,<sup>2,679,680,681,682,683</sup> died 11 Sep 1952, in Solano County, California.<sup>2,683</sup>



**347. George M.<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Sep 1867, in Doniphan County, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Nov 1912, in Union County, Oregon, buried 21 Nov 1912, in Jasper Plot, Summerville Cemetery, Summerville, Union County, Oregon. He married Bertha Anna Maultsey.<sup>2</sup> Bertha Anna Maultsey was born Mar 1879, in Mississippi.

Children of George M. Alford and Bertha Anna Maultsey:

- i. **Ruby Hazel Alford**, born 1901, died 18 Jan 2003, in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. She married Verne Alva Berry.
- 679 ii. **Eugene Edward Alford**, born 4 Jun 1899, in Oregon,<sup>684</sup> died 10 Nov 1973, in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.<sup>685</sup>
- iii. **Ethel Daisy Alford**, born 24 Jul 1903, died Dec 1986. She married Glen A. Saling.



**348. Roy Wilbur<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Charles<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Nov 1885, in Jackson County, Missouri,<sup>2,3</sup> died Mar 1973, in Lee's Summit, Jackson County, Missouri. Occupation: 1910, Per census - Merchant, grocery. He married Lola M. [--?--].<sup>2</sup> Lola M. [--?--] was born 1888.<sup>2,3</sup>

Children of Roy Wilbur Alford and Lola M. [--?--]:

- i. **Living Alford.**

**349. Arthur J.<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Charles<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov 1870, in Jackson County, Missouri,<sup>2,3</sup> died between 1920 about 1930. He married Vertie A. Hudson<sup>2</sup> 12 Aug 1894, in Independence, Clay County, Missouri. She was the daughter of John W. Hudson and Wife Unknown. Vertie A. Hudson was born Mar 1872, in Missouri,<sup>2,686,687,688</sup> died after 1930.



---

Children of Arthur J. Alford and Vertie A. Hudson:

- 680      i. **Charles Hudson Alford**, born 12 Aug 1904, in mo,<sup>2,689,690</sup> died 29 Jan 1927, in Missouri.<sup>689</sup>
- ii. **Living Alford.**
- iii. **Living Alford.**
- iv. **Maurine L. Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 25 May 1899, in Oak Grove, Jackson Co, MO,<sup>2,691</sup> died Oct 1968, in Jackson Co, MO,<sup>691</sup> buried in Ogc Oak Grove Cemetery - Oak Grove, Jackson Co, MO.<sup>691</sup> She married (1) Ray Walter Johnson<sup>691</sup> 16 Oct 1958, in Jackson Co, MO.<sup>691</sup> Ray Walter Johnson was born 9 Dec 1899, in Oak Grove, Jackson Co, MO,<sup>691</sup> died 19 Aug 1975, in Oak Grove, Jackson Co, MO,<sup>691</sup> buried 21 Aug 1975, in Ogc Oak Grove Cemetery - Oak Grove, Jackson Co, MO.<sup>691</sup> Occupation: Oak Grove, Jackson Co, MO.<sup>691</sup> Census: 28 Jan 1920, Sni Bar Twp, Jackson Co, MO.<sup>691</sup> She married (2) Edward H Steinhauser.<sup>691</sup> Edward H Steinhauser was born 11 Mar 1901,<sup>691</sup> died 7 Nov 1957, in Jackson Co, MO,<sup>691</sup> buried in Ogc Oak Grove Cemetery - Oak Grove, Jackson Co, MO.<sup>691</sup>
- v. **Naoma Trigg Alford**,<sup>2,692</sup> born 26 Nov 1896, in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri,<sup>2,692</sup> died 21 Mar 1956, in Oak Grove, Jackson, Missouri, USA.<sup>692</sup> She married Ray Walter Johnson<sup>691</sup> 14 Feb 1923, in Jackson Co, , Missouri, USA.<sup>692</sup> Ray Walter Johnson was born 9 Dec 1899, in Oak Grove, Jackson Co, MO,<sup>691</sup> died 19 Aug 1975, in Oak Grove, Jackson Co, MO,<sup>691</sup> buried 21 Aug 1975, in Ogc Oak Grove Cemetery - Oak Grove, Jackson Co, MO.<sup>691</sup> Occupation: Oak Grove, Jackson Co, MO.<sup>691</sup> Census: 28 Jan 1920, Sni Bar Twp, Jackson Co, MO.<sup>691</sup>
- vi. **Ruth V. Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born May 1895, in Jackson County, Missouri.<sup>2</sup>

**350. Orville Charles<sup>5</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Charles<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Nov 1881, in Jackson County, Missouri,<sup>2,3</sup> died 21 Jul 1967, in Jackson County, Missouri,<sup>2</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Missouri.<sup>2</sup> He married Ethel Grace McLaurine.<sup>2</sup> Ethel Grace McLaurine was born 4 Oct 1883,<sup>2</sup> died 24 Jan 1971.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Orville Charles Alford and Ethel Grace McLaurine:

- i. **Norma Caroline Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 29 Mar 1913,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Jan 1944,<sup>2</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Missouri.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Living Alford.**
- 681      iii. **Lee Chalmar Alford**, born 8 Aug 1909,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Jul 1968.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Willis Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 20 Jun 1906,<sup>2</sup> died 5 Nov 1994.<sup>2</sup> He married [--?--] 6 Dec 1925.

**351. Joan<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>247</sup>** (*Antonin Dvorak<sup>5</sup>, James S.<sup>4</sup>, Joseph J.<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Jan 1924, in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, died 25 Nov 2011, in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio,<sup>251</sup> buried in Mound Hill Union Cemetery, Eaton, Preble County, Ohio. She married James Paul Shafer 30 Dec 1945. James Paul Shafer was born 27 Mar 1923, in Washington Township, Preble County, Ohio, died 4 May 2005, buried in

---

Woodhill Cemetery, Franklin, Warren County, Ohio.

Children of Joan Alford and James Paul Shafer:

- i. **Living Shafer.** She married Living Groves.
- ii. **Living Shafer.** She married Living Mullins.


**352. Ray<sup>6</sup> Swart**<sup>113,268,269,693,694,695</sup> (*John N.*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Ann Alford*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 18 Apr 1892, in Indiana, United States of America.<sup>268,269</sup> He married Bernice [--?--].<sup>694,695</sup> Bernice [--?--] was born 1890, in Indiana.<sup>695</sup>

Children of Ray Swart and Bernice [--?--]:

- 
- i. **Living Swart.**
  - ii. **Living Swart.**

**353. Goldie Marie<sup>6</sup> Alford**<sup>120</sup> (*Oliver P.*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 14 Jun 1903, in Indiana,<sup>120</sup> died Jun 1964. She married (1) Living Warner. She married (2) Napoleon O. Johnson.

Children of Goldie Marie Alford and Living Warner:

- 
- i. **Living Warner.**
  - ii. **Living Warner.**
  - iii. **Living Warner.**
  - iv. **Living Warner.**

**354. James Oliver<sup>6</sup> Alford**<sup>120,292</sup> (*Oliver P.*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert*<sup>3</sup>, *Henry*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 23 Sep 1888, in Warsaw, Indiana,<sup>120,292</sup> died Apr 1963, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He married Sarah 'Sadie' Margaret Haws.<sup>696</sup> Sarah 'Sadie' Margaret Haws was born 3 Nov 1886, in Ohio, United States,<sup>696</sup> died 1930, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

1910 - per census - living with parent in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana Occupation 1910: Laborer - common day

1920 - per census - residence - S. Buffalo Street, Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana Occupation - 1920: Laborer, saw mill

1930 - per census - residence - W. Jefferson Street, Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana Occupation - 1920: Laborer, box company

---

Children of James Oliver Alford and Sarah 'Sadie' Margaret Haws:

- i. **Living Alford.**
- ii. **Living Alford.**
- iii. **Living Alford.**
- iv. **Elva L. Alford**, born 8 Nov 1917, in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died 12 Mar 2000, in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana,<sup>697</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She married (1) George Curry 17 Sep 1973. George Curry was born 7 May 1910, died Oct 1987. She married (2) Paul Deafenbaugh 10 Aug 1962.
- v. **James Edgar Alford**,<sup>698</sup> born 24 Jun 1920, in Indiana,<sup>699</sup> died 1 Jul 1969, in Banning, Riverside, California, United States of America,<sup>699</sup> buried in San Geronio Memorial Park, Banning, Riverside, California.
- vi. **Charles Leroyce 'Buddy' Alford**,<sup>700</sup> born 17 Jun 1919,<sup>700</sup> died 12 Feb 2000,<sup>700,701</sup> buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

U.S. Veterans Gravesites

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8750&enc=1>> Name: Charles L Alford Service Info.: S SGT US ARMY WORLD WAR II Birth Date: 17 Jun 1919 Death Date: 12 Feb 2000 Cemetery: Oakwood Cemetery Cemetery Address: Warsaw, IN46580

**355. Robert Gordon<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>702</sup>** (*Edward Perry<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Mar 1902, in Illinois, died 9 May 1959, in Hillsborough County, Florida,<sup>293</sup> buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida. He married Gladys Falkner 1930, in Hernando, Florida. She was the daughter of Duke Carroll Falkner and Almeda Ophela Tyner. Gladys Falkner was born 31 Mar 1904, in Florida, died 30 Jun 1990, in Hillsborough County, Florida, buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.

1930 United States Federal Census Name: Robert Alford Home in 1930: 1218 Paris St., Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida Age: 28 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1902 Birthplace: Illinois Relation to Head of House: Roomer Race: White Occupation: Bookkeeper; fertilizing company Military service: None Marital status: Single Parents' birthplace: Indiana; Iowa Household Members: Nellie Cross 45 Dorothy Cross 20 Robert Alford 28

1935 and 1945 Florida State Census:

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: Gladis Falkner Home in 1920: East Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida Age: 15 years Estimated Birth Year: abt 1905 Birthplace: Florida Relation to Head of House: Daughter Father's Name: Duke Falkner Father's Birth Place: Texas Mother's Name: Gladis Mother's Birth Place: Florida Marital Status: Single Race: White Sex: Female Able to read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Household Members: Duke Falkner



Children of Robert Gordon Alford and Gladys Falkner:

- 682      i.    **Barbara Jean Alford**, born 5 Jan 1932, in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida,<sup>703</sup> died 1 Apr 1998, in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.<sup>703</sup>

**356. Howard Edward<sup>6</sup> Alford**<sup>2,294,295</sup> (*Edward Perry<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Jun 1895, in Chicago, Illinois,<sup>3,294,295,296</sup> died 17 Apr 1959, in Hammond, Indiana,<sup>2</sup> buried in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, MI.<sup>2</sup> He married Mayme Hagerman Johnson<sup>2</sup> 4 Dec 1919, in St. Joseph, Michigan. She was the daughter of Claude Payne Johnson and Anna Montgomery. Mayme Hagerman Johnson was born 1 Nov 1897, in Lawrenceburg, Kentucky,<sup>704</sup> died 1961, in Hammond, Indiana,<sup>2</sup> buried 1961, in Crystal Springs Cem., Benton Harbor, MI.<sup>2</sup>



1920 United States Federal Census Name: Howard Alford Home in 1920: Edwards Ave., Benton Harbor Ward 4, Berrien, Michigan Age: 24 years Estimated Birth Year: abt 1896 Birthplace: Illinois Relation to Head of House: Head Spouse's Name: Mayme Father's Birth Place: United States of America Mother's Birth Place: United States of America Marital Status: Married Race: White Sex: Male Home owned: Rent Able to read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Occupation: Draftsman, mechanical Household Members: Name Age Howard Alford 24 Mayme Alford 22



1930 United States Federal Census

Name: Howard Alford Home in 1930: 600 Main St., St Joseph, Berrien, Michigan Age: 34 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1896 Birthplace: Michigan Relation to Head of House: Head Spouse's Name: Maym Race: White Occupation: Asst. Manager; chain store Rent/home value: Rent Age at first marriage: 24 (him); 18 (her) Household Members: Howard Alford 34 Maym Alford 28 Jack Alford 9 Corrine Alford 3 4/12

Children of Howard Edward Alford and Mayme Hagerman Johnson:

- 683      i.    **Living Alford**  
         ii. **Jack Howard Alford**,<sup>705</sup> born 12 Jan 1921, in St. Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan,<sup>705</sup> died 7 Jul 1995, in Hammond, Lake County, Indiana.<sup>705</sup> He married Mary Jewell Scott 29 May 1969. Mary Jewell Scott died 1999.

**357. Alberta May<sup>6</sup> Alford**<sup>706</sup> (*Robert Morris<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Apr 1911, in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died 1 Apr 1972, in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, buried in Prairie Street Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. She married (1) Charles Kenneth Stouder. She married (2) Paul R Wolford.<sup>707</sup> Paul R Wolford was born 11 Apr 1908, in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana,<sup>707</sup> died 25 Oct 1974, in Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana.<sup>707</sup>

---


Children of Alberta May Alford and Charles Kenneth Stouder:

i. **Robert H. Wolford.**

**358. Robert Fremont<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>129,708</sup>** (*Harry Bert<sup>5</sup>, Freemont<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Nov 1914,<sup>305</sup> died Feb 1987, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana,<sup>305</sup> buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana. He married (1) Evelyn Geraldine Wright 2 Oct 1966. Evelyn Geraldine Wright was born 24 Jun 1921, in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, died 17 May 2013, in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana,<sup>709</sup> buried in Washington Park East, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married (2) Mary Louise Bush<sup>708</sup> 17 Dec 1938. Mary Louise Bush was born 24 Jun 1918, in Harrison, Indiana,<sup>708</sup> died in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.<sup>708</sup>

Children of Robert Fremont Alford and Mary Louise Bush:


- 
- i. **<Daughter> Alford.**
  - ii. **<Son> Alford.**



**359. Raymond Carl<sup>6</sup> Allford** (*Walter Scott<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Jul 1887, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 7 May 1956, in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, buried in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. He married Iva R. Snider 1 May 1913. She was the daughter of [--?--] Snider. Iva R. Snider was born 14 Oct 1890,<sup>710</sup> died 17 Dec 1972.<sup>710</sup>

Children of Raymond Carl Allford and Iva R. Snider:

- i. **Living Alford.** She married (1) Living King. She married (2) Living Wales.
- ii. **Leslie C. Alford**, born 18 Oct 1915, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 26 Oct 1973, in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. He married (1) Evalyn Wynn. She was the daughter of William Wynn and Hattie Hall. Evalyn Wynn was born 8 Jun 1916, died 13 Aug 1968. He married (2) Helen J. Jarrett.



Leslie Allford Leslie C. Allford, 58, 2101 La- Rita Lane, died unexpectedly Friday at his home. He had been employed 33 years at Guide Lamp Division and was a tool and die maker. Born in Hancock County, he had lived here most of his life. Mr. Allford was a member of the Ingalls Christian Church, Mt. Moriah Masonic Lodge, Anderson Elks Lodge, Scottish Rite Valley of Indianapolis, UAW Local 663 and a number of Masonic Organizations. Surviving are the widow, Helen J. Jarrett Allford; three step-children, Gary Jarrell, at home; Mrs. Donald (Jacque) Bliss, Valparaiso, and Michael Jarrett, Middletown, a stepgrandchild and several nieces and nephews; two sisters, Mrs. Ross Melson and Mrs. Kenneth Wales, both of Anderson. Friends will be received at the Baker Brotters Funeral Home after 2 p.m. Sunday, and services will be there at 10:30 a.m. Monday. Burial will be in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery.

---

[SOURCE: Anderson (IN) Daily Bulletin -- 27Oct1973]

Evalyn Allford Dies Tuesday Mrs. Evalyn Allford, 52, wife of Leslie C. Allford, 1607 Magnolia Dr., South Edgewood, expired at 2:15 p.m. Tuesday at St. John's Hospital following an illness of several years. An employee of Plant 10, Delco-Remy Division, for 28 years, she was a member of the Pendleton United Methodist Church; Order of the Eastern Star No. 154; Bethesda Shrine No. 11; Amarantha No. 18 and the Chatterbox Club, all of Anderson. Born June 8, 1916 in Ingalls, she was a daughter of William and Hatlie Hall Wynn, and had resided in this area most of her life. Funeral services will be conducted at 10 a.m. Friday at the Baker Brothers Funeral Home with the Rev. O. A. Manifold of the Huntington United Methodist Church presiding. Burial will be in the Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends will be received at the funeral home from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday.

[SOURCE: Anderson (IN) Daily Bulletin -- 14Aug1968]

iii. **Edith Alford.** She married Ross Melson.

**360. Barbara Isabelle<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*Thomas Ward<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Dec 1927, died 21 Jul 2008,<sup>306</sup> buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana. She married Charles Dewey Lewark 21 Dec 1946. Charles Dewey Lewark was born 31 Oct 1924, died 22 Apr 2011,<sup>711</sup> buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana.

Children of Barbara Isabelle Alford and Charles Dewey Lewark:

- i. <Daughter> Lewark.
- ii. <Daughter> Lewark.
- iii. <Daughter> Lewark.
- iv. **Gary Wayne Lewark**, born 19 Jun 1949, died 17 Aug 1963.

**361. Thomas Jerry<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*Thomas Ward<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 May 1932, in Indiana, died 6 Dec 1994, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana, buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana. He married Diana K. Douglas 10 Oct 1959.

Children of Thomas Jerry Alford and Diana K. Douglas:

- i. **Kevin Alford.**
- ii. **Lori Alford.**

**362. James Ward<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>307</sup>** (*Thomas Ward<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Aug 1923,<sup>307</sup> died 29 Dec 1998, in Fortville, Hancock, Indiana.<sup>307,308</sup> He married Sue Ann Wihebrink.<sup>712</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Wihebrink and Amanda Funk. Sue Ann Wihebrink was born 17 Apr 1926,<sup>712</sup> died 24 May 2009, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana.<sup>712,713</sup>

---

Children of James Ward Alford and Sue Ann Wihebrink:

- 684      i. **Stephen W. Alford**, born 12 Nov 1951, died 27 Apr 2014.<sup>714</sup>  
          ii. **Timothy Alford**. He married Lynn [--?--].  
          iii. **Virginia Alford**, born PRIVATE. She married (1) [--?--] Rigdon. She married (2) [--?--] Warner.  
          iv. **Albert Alan Alford**, born 19 Sep 1958, died 14 Dec 2011,<sup>715</sup> buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana.

**363. Murray John<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*Thomas Ward<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Jul 1911, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 27 May 1978, in Pendleton, Madison County, Indiana, buried in Grove Lawn Cemetery, Pendleton, Madison County, Indiana. Occupation: Apr 1930, Per census - Salesman, groceries. He married Georgianna Flowers. Georgianna Flowers was born 3 May 1911, died 22 Jun 1999, buried in Grove Lawn Cemetery, Pendleton, Madison County, Indiana.



Children of Murray John Alford and Georgianna Flowers:

- i. **Living Alford**.  
ii. **Living Alford**.  
iii. **Annette Alford**, born 4 Mar 1955, died 5 Mar 1955.  
iv. **<Daughter> Alford**.

**364. Robert Bennie<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*Thomas Ward<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Jul 1915, in Indiana, died 11 Sep 1980, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana, buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana. He married Fay Ellen Lancaster. Fay Ellen Lancaster was born 9 Aug 1916, died 23 Jul 2006, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana, buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana.

Faye E. Alford Aug. 9, 1916 - July 23, 2006 FORTVILLE - Faye Ellen (Lancaster) Alford, 89, passed away July 23, 2006, at her residence. She was born Aug. 9, 1916, in Fortville to the late Clifford and Leona (Tuttle) Lancaster. She lived in Fortville her entire life. She was a 1934 graduate of Fortville High School. She was a member of Fortville Eastern Star 149 and Fortville Brotherhood & Sisterhood. Survivors include her children, Mick Alford of Fortville, Jill and husband Jon Wilson of Pendleton, Jack and wife Pam Alford of Plainfield, and Jeff Alford of Whiteland; daughter-in-law, Karen Alford of Indianapolis; 15 grandchildren; two step-grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; three step-great-grandchildren; two step-great-great-grandchildren; and several cousins. Faye was preceded in death by her husband, Robert B. Alford; son, Bill Alford; and daughter-in-law, Barbara (Manship) Alford. Visitation will be from 5 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at Seals Funeral Home, 122 W. Staat St., Fortville. Graveside services and burial will be conducted at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Fortville. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Riley Hospital for Children. Post online condolences at [www.theheraldbulletin.com](http://www.theheraldbulletin.com). Copyright © 1999-2006 cnhi, inc.



---

Children of Robert Bennie Alford and Fay Ellen Lancaster:

- i. **Living Alford.** He married Barbara J. Manship. Barbara J. Manship was born 16 Oct 1938, died 29 Jul 1970, buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana.
- ii. **Billy J. Alford**, born 22 Sep 1935, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana, died 8 Sep 1990, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana,<sup>716</sup> buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana. He married Living Gross.
- iii. **Jill Alford.** She married [--?--] Wilson.
- iv. **Jeff Alford.**
- v. **Jack Alford.**

 **365. Jesse Paul<sup>6</sup> Martin** (*Cordelia S. Alford<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Jan 1911, died 8 Feb 1969. He married Marietta Faye Rash.

Children of Jesse Paul Martin and Marietta Faye Rash:

- i. **Larry R. Martin.**
- ii. **Harold J. Martin.**
- iii. **Virginia Mae Martin.**

**366. Cora Dell<sup>6</sup> Allford** (*Marion Bruce<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Mar 1891, died 17 Dec 1967, buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana. She married Winfield Edward Maroska 23 Dec 1909. Winfield Edward Maroska was born 10 Mar 1878, died 1943.

Children of Cora Dell Allford and Winfield Edward Maroska:

- i. **Fred W. Maroska**, born 6 Jul 1910, died 9 Dec 1989.
- ii. **Living Maroska.**

**367. Lafayette W.<sup>6</sup> Allford** (*Marion Bruce<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Apr 1888, in Indiana, died 13 Feb 1957. Occupation: Apr 1910, Per census - Laborer, Interurban Railroad. He married Lillian Cahill 27 Jul 1906. She was the daughter of William H. Cahill and [--?--]. Lillian Cahill was born about 1892, died after 1930.

1910 census -- listed as living with William H. Cahill (age 45 and listed as father-in-law). First name was listed as Fayette. 1920 census -- listed as living with Lafayette Alford family was Floyd Cahill (age 21 and listed as brother-in-law) and William H. Cahill (age 58 and listed as father-in-law).

Children of Lafayette W. Allford and Lillian Cahill:

- i. **Living Allford.**
- ii. **Living Allford.** She married Living McConnell.

**368. Edward Wilburn<sup>6</sup> Allford** (*Marion Bruce<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Dec 1881, died 22 Sep 1934, buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana. Occupation: 1910, Per census - Farmer. He married Nellie L Brooks 29 Mar 1902. Nellie L Brooks was born 1884, died 1957, buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana.

World War I Draft Registration 12 September 1918 Edward Wilburn Alford Place of employment: R 2, Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana DOB: 8 Dec 1881 Occupation: Farming Employer: Self R 2, Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana Next of kin: Nellie L. Alford R 2, Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana

Children of Edward Wilburn Allford and Nellie L Brooks:

- i.      **Living Allford.** She married (1) Living Archer. She married (2) Living Andis.
- 686      ii.      **Floyd L. Alford**, born 20 Apr 1904,<sup>717</sup> died Oct 1976, in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana.



**369. Samuel Justus<sup>6</sup> Allford** (*Marion Bruce<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Sep 1883, died 3 Feb 1957, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana, buried in McCordsville Cemetery, Hancock County, Indiana. He married (1) Fern [--?--]. He married (2) Eva 'Effie' McLoney 12 Oct 1904. Eva 'Effie' McLoney was born 1885, died 1964.

Sam Allford, 73, Expires Sunday

FORTVILLE-Sam Alford, 73, Ingalls, died Sunday night in the Hancock County Memorial Hospital after a 10-day illness. He is survived by his widow, Fern; two daughters, Mrs. Anna McKeeman, Mother; Miss Patty Alford; Ingalls; one son, Charles, Indianapolis; three sisters, Mrs. Clara Whitaker, 'Mrs. Nora Jones and Mrs. Cora Moroska, all of Greenfield, one brother, Lafe, also of Greenfield, 12 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren The body was taken to the Paul C. Cory Funeral Home in Fortville where friends may call after 6 o'clock this evening. The funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. in the funeral home with the Rev. L. Metcalf Miller in charge. Burial will be in McCordsville Cemetery. [SOURCE: Anderson (IN) Daily Bulletin -- 4Feb1957]



Children of Samuel Justus Allford and Fern [--?--]:

- i.      **Patty Allford.**

Children of Samuel Justus Allford and Eva 'Effie' McLoney:

- i.      **Charles Alford**, born 1911, died 1983.
- ii.      **Anna Mae Alford**, born 10 Sep 1905, died May 1973,<sup>718</sup> buried in Park Cemetery, Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana. She married John Cleo McKeeman. John



---

Cleo McKeeman was born 1900, died 1978.

- iii. **Carl Allford**, born 1908, died 1909, buried in Mount Comfort Cemetery, Mount Comfort, Hancock County, Indiana.

**370. Nora Alice<sup>6</sup> Allford** (*Marion Bruce<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Aug 1894, died 7 Jan 1987. She married (1) Clifton E. Sargent 22 Mar 1913, in Hancock County, Indiana. Clifton E. Sargent was born Aug 1893, died 29 Sep 1965. She married (2) [--]-- Jones.

Children of Nora Alice Allford and Clifton E. Sargent:

- i. **Marion Albert Sargent**, born 1 Nov 1918, died 1 Dec 1998.  
ii. **Raymond Earl Sargent**, born 25 Jan 1916, died 12 Aug 1977.



**371. Jesse Milton<sup>6</sup> Allford** (*Marion Bruce<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Apr 1885, in Indiana, died 6 Jul 1952, in Pendleton, Madison County, Indiana, buried in Mendon Cemetery, southwest corner of SR 9 and CR 1050S, Fall Creek Township, Madison County, Indiana. Occupation: Apr 1910, Per census - Labor, odd jobs. He married Elsie Grace Maroska 24 Sep 1904. Elsie Grace Maroska was born 17 Jun 1888, died 20 Dec 1962, in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana.

World War I Draft Registration 12 September 1918 Jesse Milton Alford Place of employment: Maxwell, Hancock County, Indiana DOB: 21 April 1885 Occupation: Section laborer Employer: Emory Herman Turner Maxwell, Hancock County, Indiana Next of kin: Elsie Grace Alford Maxwell, Hancock County, Indiana

Children of Jesse Milton Allford and Elsie Grace Maroska:

- 687 i. **Living Allford**. She married Living Ashworth.  
ii. **Norman Eugene Alford**, born 8 Mar 1929, in Indiana, died 24 Feb 1993, in Markleville, Madison County, Indiana.  
688 iii. **Living Allford**. She married Living Holiday.  
iv. **Loriel E. Alford**, born 1905, died 2 May 1939, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana.

**372. William Guy<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*John L.<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Apr 1888, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 3 Sep 1946. He married Ruby Alice Walker 3 Jun 1911. She was the daughter of Edmond Walker and Etta M. [--?--]. Ruby Alice Walker was born 1894.

Children of William Guy Alford and Ruby Alice Walker:

- 689 i. **Marion Samuel Alford**, born 1 Jun 1914, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 13 Dec 1993, in Warrington, Hancock County, Indiana.

**373. John 'Raymond'<sup>6</sup> Allford** (*John L.<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Jun

---

1892, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 23 Feb 1970, in Indiana, buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana. He married Leora Elizabeth Fuqua 3 Jun 1911. She was the daughter of Joseph A. Fuqua and Eliza Kingery. Leora Elizabeth Fuqua was born 30 Jan 1894, died 12 Oct 1969.

Raymond Allford Dies In Anderson FORTVILLE - Raymond Allford, 77, a retired farmer of Fortville, died early Monday evening at the Turtle Creek Convalescent Nursing Center, Anderson after an illness of the past year. A native and lifelong resident of Hancock County, he was born June 18, 1892, the son of John and Nellie S. Allford. He had retired from farming in 1966. Final services have been arranged for 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the Ronald Seals Funeral Home with Paul Jasper and Rodger Thompson, minister of the Fortville Christian Church in charge. Interment will be in the Gravel Lawn Cemetery. Friends may call at the mortuary after 7 o'clock this evening. Surviving are two children Mrs. Mary G. Ginder of Fortville and Carl Allford, also of the Fortville area; a half-sister Mrs. Thelma Bomersshine of Oxford, Ohio; two grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.



[SOURCE: Anderson (IN) Daily Bulletin -- 24 Feb 1970]

Children of John 'Raymond' Allford and Leora Elizabeth Fuqua:

- i. **Mary Glenn Allford**, born 7 Jan 1916, died 13 Sep 2003, in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana. She married Chloe Ginder. Chloe Ginder was born 21 Sep 1907, died Jul 1971.
- 690 ii. **Carl Shelton Allford**, born 17 Jan 1912, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 4 Sep 1991, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana.<sup>719</sup>

**374. John Harvey<sup>6</sup> Alford**<sup>312,313,314,720</sup> (*William Perry<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Nov 1897, in Pendleton, Madison County, Indiana,<sup>313,314</sup> died 7 Aug 1959, in Phelps, Vilas County, Wisconsin,<sup>315</sup> buried in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. He married Alta Marie Henry<sup>313,721</sup> 5 Apr 1920, in Madison County, Indiana.<sup>721</sup> Alta Marie Henry was born 21 Jul 1902, in Indiana,<sup>313,721</sup> died 8 Jan 1971, buried in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.

Children of John Harvey Alford and Alta Marie Henry:

- i. **Living Alford.**
- ii. **Living Alford.**
- 691 iii. **Jerry Dale Alford**, born 2 Aug 1932, in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, died 23 Jun 2014, in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.<sup>722</sup>
- iv. **Robert William Alford**,<sup>313</sup> born 9 Apr 1921, in Indiana,<sup>313</sup> died 12 Dec 1960,<sup>723</sup> buried in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.
- v. **Nancy Alford.**
- vi. **Living Alford.**



**375. Nancy A.<sup>6</sup> Alford**<sup>312</sup> (*William Perry<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug

---

1896, died 1958. She married William Dexter Chapple 26 Feb 1919. William Dexter Chapple was born 11 Jun 1897,<sup>724</sup> died 1926.

1930 Census - Nancy and her children were listed as residing with her mother, Emily F. ALLFORD.

Children of Nancy A. Alford and William Dexter Chapple:

- i. **Frances A. Chapple**, born 14 Apr 1920, died 30 Sep 1998. She married [--?--] Ferguson.
- ii. **Dexter Chapple**, born 5 Jun 1925, in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, died 30 May 2006, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married Mary T. [--?--].

- Dexter J. Chapple June 5, 1925 - May 30, 2006 Dexter J. Chapple, 80, of Anderson, passed away May 30, 2006, at The Heart Center of Indiana in Indianapolis after a sudden illness. He was born June 5, 1925, in Anderson, the son of William Dexter and Nancy (Alford) Chapple. He lived in Anderson all of his life and retired in 1982 from Delco Remy after 36 years of service. He was a member of Ovid Masonic Lodge 164 and was a World War II Navy veteran. He is survived by his wife, Mary T. Chapple of Anderson, whom he married on Oct. 13, 1946; daughter, Joyce Buis and husband Garry of Anderson; two grandchildren, Jill McQueary and Matt Decker; and two great-grandchildren, Brooke Portwood and Cameron Thrush. He was preceded in death by his daughter, Barbara Haynes, in 2002; sister, Frances Ferguson; and brother, Russell Chapple. Services will be 1 p.m. Friday at Brown-Butz-Diedring Funeral Home with the Rev. Richard True officiating. Burial will be in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery where military graveside rites will be conducted by Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 266. Visitation will be 4 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.

Online condolences: [www.brownbutzdiedring.com](http://www.brownbutzdiedring.com)

- iii. **Russell Marvin Chapple**, born 2 Dec 1923, in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, died 30 Nov 2003, in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. He married Florence Swegman.

Russell M. Chapple Sr. Dec. 2, 1923 -- Nov. 30, 2003 Russell Marvin Chapple Sr., 79, of Anderson, died unexpectedly Nov. 30, 2003, at his residence. He was born Dec. 2, 1923, in Anderson, where he was a lifelong resident. He was a veteran who served his country in the armed services during World War II. In January of 1979, he married Florence Swegman in Muncie. He was a former employee of Anaconda Cable & Wire and of Woods Wire in Carmel. He was a member of the Fraternal Order of Eagles 201 and the Moose Lodge 150. Survivors include his wife, Florence (Swegman) Chapple of Anderson; two children, Russell Chapple Jr. of Anderson and Patricia Shields of Gas City; three stepchildren, James Denney of Muncie, Mike (wife, Janice) Denney of Miamisburg, Ohio, and Kenny Corwin of

---

Anderson; his brother, Dexter (wife, Mary) Chapple of Anderson; six grandchildren; a stepgrandchild; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents; his first wife, Millie Chapple; and a sister, Frances Fergusson. Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Rozelle-Johnson Funeral Service, 229 S. Rangeline Road, Anderson, officiated by Elder Mike Robton. Burial will take place at Huntsville Cemetery. Calling hours are from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

**376. Ralph M.<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*William Perry<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Aug 1906, in Madison County, Indiana, died 14 Dec 1970, in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana,<sup>316</sup> buried in Huntsville Cemetery, Fallcreek, Madison County, Indiana. He married Irene Schacker. Irene Schacker was born 17 Aug 1915, in Indiana, died 1 Oct 2002, in Madison County, Indiana,<sup>725</sup> buried in Huntsville Cemetery, Fallcreek, Madison County, Indiana.



Children of Ralph M. Alford and Irene Schacker:

- i. **Roger William Alford**, born 5 Sep 1939, died 13 Dec 2013, in Pendleton, Madison County, Indiana,<sup>726</sup> buried in Grove Lawn Cemetery, Pendleton, Madison County, Indiana. He married Sue Ellen Jones 17 Jun 1961. Sue Ellen Jones was born 14 Apr 1942, in Carthage, Rush County, Indiana, died 5 Mar 2008, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana,<sup>727</sup> buried in Grove Lawn Cemetery, Pendleton, Madison County, Indiana.
- ii. **Mickey Allen Alford**, born PRIVATE.
- iii. **Audrey Alford**, born 10 Aug 1934, in Denhoff, Sheridan County, North Dakota, died 2 Jul 2008, in Pendleton, Madison County, Indiana,<sup>728</sup> buried in Grove Lawn Cemetery, Pendleton, Madison County, Indiana. She married Gaylord Marshall 31 Aug 1952.



**377. Lucy Mary<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>312</sup>** (*William Perry<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr 1895, died 1933, buried in Mount Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Ovid, Madison County, Indiana. She married John S. Cheshier.

Children of Lucy Mary Alford and John S. Cheshier:

- i. **Living Cheshier.**

**378. Flossie F.<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>729</sup>** (*Shelton Allen<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Jan 1895. She married (1) Donald M. Williams 6 Dec 1913. She married (2) [--?--] Kinsey.

Children of Flossie F. Alford and Donald M. Williams:

- i. **Living Williams.**



---

**379. William Clarence<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>729</sup>** (*Shelton Allen<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Sep 1890, in Indiana, died May 1970, in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana, buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana. He married Leona Butcher. Leona Butcher was born 19 Aug 1896, died 29 Apr 1989, in Hancock County, Indiana, buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana.

Children of William Clarence Alford and Leona Butcher:

- 692      i.    **Walter G. Alford**, born 3 Jun 1932, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 4 May 2004, in Hancock County, Indiana.

**380. Marjorie Lenora<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*Harmon Willis<sup>5</sup>, Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Jun 1917, died 28 Dec 2003, in Charleston, South Carolina,<sup>318</sup> buried 31 Dec 2003, in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina. She married John Milton Cranford. John Milton Cranford was born 2 Jan 1909, died 25 Sep 1962, in Georgia.

Children of Marjorie Lenora Alford and John Milton Cranford:

- i.    **Pat Cranford**. She married Daniel Leaphart.  
ii.   **Ted Cranford**. He married Ellen [--?--].

**381. Living<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*Walter Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living [--?--].

Children of Living Alford and Living [--?--]:

- i.    **Living Alford**. He married Living [--?--].

**382. Clark Lee<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>324</sup>** (*Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Feb 1902, in Summers County, West Virginia,<sup>324,325</sup> died 6 Mar 1951, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried in Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. Occupation: 1930, Per census - Printer. He married Gladys Laura Morgan<sup>730</sup> 16 Sep 1924, in Greenbrier County, (West) Virginia. She was the daughter of Russell Morgan and Barbara [--?--]. Gladys Laura Morgan was born 1 Feb 1903,<sup>730</sup> died 2 Jan 1965, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried in Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

Clark Lee (father) born February 10, 1902 in Marie, West Virginia at the Brown homestead in a log cabin. He worked a lifetime as a printer in Lewisburg, White Sulphur, Beckley and Charleston, West Virginia, also in Zanesville and Columbus, Ohio where he died March 6, 1951. At one time he was the editor of the Sentinel Newspaper at White Sulphur Springs and published a weekly paper for the Greenbrier Military School in Lewisburg, West Virginia. He belonged to the Masonic Lodge and the Lewisburg Methodist Church. On September 16, 1924 Clark married Gladys Laura Morgan, a student nurse at Greenbrier Valley Hospital in Ronceverte, West Virginia. They had seven children and after

---

living in Lewisburg and Beckley moved to Columbus, Ohio in September, 1950. Shortly after moving to Columbus Clark became ill and died March 6, 1951. Gladys started to work at Mt. Carmel Hospital in Columbus until she became ill. Gladys died in Columbus on January 2, 1965. Clark and Gladys are buried at Rosewood Cemetery Lewisburg, West Virginia.

-----

Significant data on CLARK LEE ALFORD and descendant has been provided by Sherry Joyce Alford Holcombe. She provides the following information that was developed and written by Charles E. Holliday, husband of Barbara Lee Alford. Charles E. Holliday was also Sherry Joyce Alford Holcombe's uncle. Sherry relates that:

'Many years ago, my Uncle Charles Holliday worked compiling names, dates, etc. putting together a booklet on the Alford history. Well, during that time computers were not available to the general public, nor were the records we can access today. The work he put in the booklet were many and appreciated. Now with the availability of computers, the work can be done from the comfort of our homes, yes, there are still many many hours of researching and trying to keep track of where each family member belongs... I would like to ask a big favor, when you input the information I'm attaching, would you please include the introduction from our little Alford booklet. On the last page of the attachment is a poem we had included, The Family. As I was the "typist" in helping Uncle Charles put this booklet together, I had come across this poem which we felt was worthy to be included.

The information follows:

#### Introduction

The children of Clark Lee Alford and Gladys Laura (Morgan) Alford have shown interest in a family tree type history and my hope is that this booklet will be both useful and entertaining. In making this, my aim was to offer as much as a small booklet could contain and at an economical cost.

The Alford family is not a large family and some facts contributing to the family size are (1) more than a few chose to remain single, (2) if they did marry did not have children and, (3) some died before reaching what most consider old age. For instance the living males to carry on the name are: Richard, son of Harry living in Alaska and of this writing is still single. Donald Jr., married, living in Virginia Beach, Virginia and, William Clark also son of Donald, single, attending Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

I married Barbara, the oldest of Clark and Gladys's children and since Gladys's father, Russell Morgan was a brother to my maternal grandmother Amanda Jane Morgan Baker, I plan to use these relationships here in this booklet to acquaint the reader and myself with our heritage. I don't mind stating here that this searching has brought a continued feeling on my part that we have a heritage that deserves our respect and pride. I don't think all these words of praise are for the people that have gone before us, but for you the living as well.



---

How I wish I could uncover facts in the Alford family like I was able to for instance in the Morgan family. This was brought about by a great deal of help from others and without this help this history would be lacking. A very special vote of thanks to Oscar Morgan; who in July of 1977 took me on a journey to eight cemeteries (two of them twice), several homes, along with other places to sew this story together. We endured the rain, mud, mosquitoes, snakes, weeds and brush but what we found was well worth the ordeal. Imagine our being a descendant of George Washington (Morgan that is)!! After scraping moss off ancient markers and setting them erect we came in that evening to Tom and Betty Goodwinsâ€™ in the rich lands near Lewisburg, hungry and tired but happy with our findings. With a good supper and a nice place to work, Oscar and I stayed up til six-thirty the next morning setting the facts in order.

How do you find where you came from? Ask someone older. If you didnâ€™t ask Clark and Gladys itâ€™s too late now, theyâ€™re both gone and so are many of the others we could have asked. Alright weâ€™ve waited until now and before we are listed as the deceased ancestor letâ€™s do this for the generations to come.

Where do we begin? Since my wife is the oldest of the seven children, Iâ€™ll start with our family and work our way to the youngest grandchild, then after Clark and Gladysâ€™ family Iâ€™ll go the other way.

Approximately 800 persons are in this index and their places in the family tree are found by turning to the page or pages after their names.

To those who were so helpful in contributing information and words of encouragement, please accept a very sincere Thank You.

Charles E. Holliday

- = -                      - = -

## THE FAMILY

THE FAMILY IS LIKE A BOOK - THE CHILDREN ARE THE LEAVES, THE PARENTS ARE THE COVERS THAT PROTECTING BEAUTY GIVES.

AT FIRST THE PAGES OF THE BOOK ARE BLANK AND PURELY FAIR, BUT TIME SOON WRITES MEMORIES AND PAINTS PICTURES THERE.

LOVE IS THE LITTLE GOLDEN CLASP THAT BINDS UP THE TRUST; OH, BREAK IT NOT, LEST ALL THE LEAVES SHOULD SCATTER AND BE LOST!

UNKNOWN

---

Children of Clark Lee Alford and Gladys Laura Morgan:

- 693 i. **Living Alford**
- 694 ii. **Betty Jean Alford**, born 8 Jun 1928, in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, died 8 Feb 2012, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>731</sup>
- 695 iii. **Harry Kent Alford**, born 17 Apr 1930, died 1 Jul 1976, in Anchorage, North Star, Alaska.<sup>732</sup>
- 696 iv. **Doris Ann Alford**, born 7 Apr 1936, died 28 Apr 2009, in Elk Grove, Sacramento County, California.
- 697 v. **Barbara Lee Alford**, born 12 Oct 1925, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, died 18 Feb 2006, in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio.<sup>733</sup>
- 698 vi. **Donald Glenn Alford**, born 1 Sep 1931, died 20 Apr 1996, in Sebring, Highlands County, Florida.
- 699 vii. **Living Alford**



**383. Charles Lester<sup>6</sup> Alford Sr.<sup>1,2</sup>** (*William Edward<sup>5</sup>, George H.<sup>4</sup>, James R.<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Jul 1896, in Greenfield, Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> died 22 Sep 1955, in Indiana.<sup>1,2</sup> Occupation: Carpenter Wire Lather.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Ica Merle Hurst<sup>1,2</sup> 11 Jul 1914, in Martinsville, Indiana. She was the daughter of Alva Michael Hurst and Ida Costin. Ica Merle Hurst was born 6 Jul 1896, in Martinsville, Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> died 14 Mar 1979, in Richmond, Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Martinsville, Indiana.<sup>1,2</sup>

Children of Charles Lester Alford Sr. and Ica Merle Hurst:

- 700 i. **Charles Lester Alford Jr.**, born 8 Jul 1921, in Hancock County, Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> died 25 Apr 1987.<sup>2</sup>

**384. Early Everett<sup>6</sup> Coon** (*Julia Yantes Smoot<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Jul 1885, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 21 Jan 1919, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Minnie Alma Jarrell 28 May 1913. She was the daughter of John Poindexter Jarrell Jr. and Josephine Willard Meadows. Minnie Alma Jarrell was born 30 Jan 1893, in Joes Creek, Boone County, West Virginia, died 20 Mar 1975, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>350</sup>




Early Everett Coon and Minnie Alma Jarrell were second cousins.

Children of Early Everett Coon and Minnie Alma Jarrell:

- i. **Evelyn Earley Coon**, born 19 Aug 1919, died 8 Jun 1969, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.  
  
remained single
- ii. **Julia Josephine Coon**, born 18 Mar 1914, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 26 Jul 1970. She married Donald Starkey.



- 
- iii. **John Jackson Coon**, born 4 Oct 1915, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 20 Nov 1932, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.
  - iv. **Clifford Everett Coon**, born 13 Oct 1913, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 13 Aug 1997, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>734</sup> buried in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Melinda 'Linnie' Irene Meadows 28 Aug 1947, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Wainer McCulloch Meadows and Martha Lee Hill. Melinda 'Linnie' Irene Meadows was born 4 Feb 1916, in Alkol, Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 27 Jun 1999,<sup>735</sup> buried in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas, Boone County, West Virginia.

 **385. Ethereal Reid<sup>6</sup> Coon** (*Julia Yantes Smoot<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Feb 1883, in Joe's Creek, Boone County, West Virginia, died 20 Aug 1970,<sup>328</sup> buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Ora Rosetta Jarrell 2 Jan 1907. She was the daughter of John Poindexter Jarrell Jr. and Josephine Willard Meadows. Ora Rosetta Jarrell was born 25 Aug 1888, in Joe's Creek, Boone County, West Virginia, died 17 Oct 1978, in West Virginia.

Ethereal Reid Coon and Ora Rosetta Jarrell were second cousins.

Children of Ethereal Reid Coon and Ora Rosetta Jarrell:

- i. **Sylvia Maple Coon**, born 4 Mar 1915, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 27 Nov 2013, in Montgomery, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>736</sup> buried in cremated. She married (1) L. Richard Turner 10 Nov 1934. She married (2) Gene Hensley.
- ii. **Ethereal Rupert Coon**, born 24 Oct 1916, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 3 May 1950, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>737</sup>

Per death certificate - had never married.

- iii. **Seibert Rex Coon**,<sup>738</sup> born 23 Jan 1920, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 18 Mar 1990, in Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia,<sup>739</sup> buried in Woodlawn Memorial Cemetery, Bluewell, Mercer County, West Virginia. He married Sylvia Hamden 2 Nov 1941, in Kimball, McDowell County, West Virginia. Sylvia Hamden was born 9 Jan 1922, in Kimball, McDowell County, West Virginia, died 23 Sep 2002, in Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia,<sup>740</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bluewell, Mercer County, West Virginia.
- 701 iv. **Kermit Melvin Coon**, born 31 Mar 1924, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 2 Apr 2003, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>741</sup>
- 702 v. **Siegel Reid Coon**, born 1 Feb 1910, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 18 May 2000, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>742</sup>
- vi. **Vera Allegra Coon**, born 4 Feb 1908, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 28 Jun 1943, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, buried in Coon

- 
- Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.
- vii. **Thelma Grace Coon**,<sup>743,744</sup> born 8 Jan 1912, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 4 Jan 2000, in Mason County, West Virginia.<sup>744</sup> She married Jack Rogers<sup>743</sup> 17 Feb 1935.<sup>743</sup> Jack Rogers was born 29 Jun 1910, in West Virginia,<sup>743</sup> died Sep 1986, in Mason County, West Virginia.<sup>743</sup>
- viii. **Elva Rosetta 'Rosebud' Coon**, born 20 May 1913, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 17 Jan 1930, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>745</sup>

**386. George Summers<sup>6</sup> Coon** (*Julia Yantes Smoot<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Jan 1876, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 11 Dec 1937, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>329</sup> buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Lulia Coon<sup>2</sup> about 1896.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Jacob Coon and Wilmouth J. Smoot. Lulia Coon was born 29 Jul 1879, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 27 Jan 1949, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.

George and Lulie were first cousins

Children of George Summers Coon and Lulia Coon:

- 703 i. **Bessie Lee Coon**, born 7 Jun 1899, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, died 11 Jun 1947, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>746</sup>
- ii. **<Infant> Coon**, born 22 Dec 1916, died 22 Dec 1916.
- 704 iii. **George Ura Coon**, born 19 Apr 1902, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, died 18 Jul 1981, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- 705 iv. **Living Coon**
- 706 v. **Sybil Coon**, born 2 Feb 1908,<sup>747</sup> died 12 Jul 1994, in Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida.<sup>747</sup>
- vi. **Garnet Olga Coon**,<sup>748</sup> born 11 Nov 1917,<sup>748</sup> died 15 Jul 1990, in Saint Augustine, Saint Johns, Florida, United States of America.<sup>748</sup> She married John L. Marlowe II 10 Nov 1939.
- vii. **Vivien Melissa Coone**, born 28 Apr 1905, died 26 Sep 1968, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>749</sup> buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia. She married Bernard E. Edelman.
- 707 viii. **Byron Jackson Coon**, born 22 Sep 1911, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, died 24 Jun 1974, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>750</sup>
- ix. **Jacob Bernard Coon**, born 12 Nov 1915, died 13 Nov 1915.

**387. Carrie Mae<sup>6</sup> Coon** (*Julia Yantes Smoot<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Mar 1894, died 23 Oct 1977, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>330</sup> buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia. She married John Henry 'Bud' Jarrell 23 Apr 1913. He was the son of John Poindexter Jarrell Jr. and Josephine Willard Meadows. John Henry 'Bud' Jarrell was born 21 Aug 1890, died 10 Dec 1919.


---


Children of Carrie Mae Coon and John Henry 'Bud' Jarrell:

- i. **Living Jarrell**
- ii. **Living Jarrell**
- iii. **Living Jarrell**

**388. Ettes Courtney<sup>6</sup> Coon** (*Julia Yantes Smoot<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Nov 1877, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 19 Oct 1952, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>331</sup> buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia. She married John Willis Warren 3 Jul 1894. John Willis Warren was born 30 Apr 1873, died 10 Aug 1952.


Children of Ettes Courtney Coon and John Willis Warren:

- 
- i. **James Rief Warren**, born 13 Nov 1923, in Boncar, Fayette County, West Virginia, died 4 Feb 1947, in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia,<sup>751</sup> buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.



**389. Clydia Gertrude<sup>6</sup> Coon**<sup>332,333</sup> (*Julia Yantes Smoot<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Dec 1879, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>332,333</sup> died 6 Dec 1954, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>333</sup> buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>333</sup> She married Blake White<sup>332,333</sup> 4 Oct 1899, in 6 Dec 1954. He was the son of Russell White and Mary Webb. Blake White was born 4 Sep 1878, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>332,333</sup> died 28 Feb 1944, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>333</sup> buried Feb 1944, in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>333</sup>

Children of Clydia Gertrude Coon and Blake White:

- 
- i. **Living White.**
  - ii. **Living White.**
  - iii. **Living White.**
  - iv. **Living White.**
  - v. **Janet White**,<sup>332,752</sup> born 16 May 1912, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>332,752</sup> died DEAD.<sup>752</sup> She married John V Ray.<sup>752</sup> John V Ray died DEAD.<sup>752</sup>
  - vi. **Courtney White**,<sup>332,753</sup> born 20 Apr 1910, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>332,753</sup> died DEAD.<sup>753</sup> She married Vadis Page<sup>753</sup> 28 Sep 1925, in West Virginia.<sup>753</sup> Vadis Page died DEAD.<sup>753</sup>
  - vii. **Hattie White**,<sup>332</sup> born 9 May 1902, in West Virginia,<sup>332</sup> died 14 May 1957, buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia. She married (1) Roman Harry Ball. She married (2) Keeney Looney.
  - viii. **Phil Willard White**,<sup>332,333</sup> born 21 Jul 1900, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>332,333</sup> died 4 May 1969.<sup>333</sup> He married Living Kirk.

**390. Melissa<sup>6</sup> Coon<sup>2</sup>** (*Wilmouth J. Smoot<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born

---


Oct 1883, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 5 Dec 1971, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, buried in Sunset Memorial Park, South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married Arnold Brabban 19 Aug 1914. Arnold Brabban was born about 1890.

Children of Melissa Coon and Arnold Brabban:

i. **Ralph Brabban.**


**391. William T.<sup>6</sup> Coon<sup>2</sup>** (*Wilmouth J. Smoot<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec 1885.<sup>2</sup> He married Naomi Jane Workman. Naomi Jane Workman was born 7 Jun 1882, died 11 Mar 1919.

Children of William T. Coon and Naomi Jane Workman:

- 
- i. **Herma Coon**, born 27 Dec 1909, died 24 Mar 1944, buried in Dunlap Cemetery, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married Dell Dunlap.

**392. Lulia<sup>6</sup> Coon<sup>2</sup>** (*Wilmouth J. Smoot<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Jul 1879, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 27 Jan 1949, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia. She married George Summers Coon about 1896.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Andrew Jackson Coon and Julia Yantes Smoot. George Summers Coon was born 13 Jan 1876, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 11 Dec 1937, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>329</sup> buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.

Children of Lulia Coon and George Summers Coon:

- 
- |     |       |  |
|-----|-------|--|
| 703 | i.    | <b>Bessie Lee Coon</b> , born 7 Jun 1899, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, died 11 Jun 1947, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. <sup>746</sup>                 |
|     | ii.   | <b>&lt;Infant&gt; Coon</b> , born 22 Dec 1916, died 22 Dec 1916.   |
| 704 | iii.  | <b>George Ura Coon</b> , born 19 Apr 1902, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, died 18 Jul 1981, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.   |
| 705 | iv.   | <b>Living Coon</b>   |
| 706 | v.    | <b>Sybil Coon</b> , born 2 Feb 1908, <sup>747</sup> died 12 Jul 1994, in Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida. <sup>747</sup>   |
|     | vi.   | <b>Garnet Olga Coon</b> , <sup>748</sup> born 11 Nov 1917, <sup>748</sup> died 15 Jul 1990, in Saint Augustine, Saint Johns, Florida, United States of America. <sup>748</sup> |
|     | vii.  | <b>Vivien Melissa Coone</b> , born 28 Apr 1905, died 26 Sep 1968, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. <sup>749</sup>   |
| 707 | viii. | <b>Byron Jackson Coon</b> , born 22 Sep 1911, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, died 24 Jun 1974, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. <sup>750</sup>              |
|     | ix.   | <b>Jacob Bernard Coon</b> , born 12 Nov 1915, died 13 Nov 1915.  |

**393. Fred<sup>6</sup> Kuhn<sup>2</sup>** (*Wilmouth J. Smoot<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born



---

27 Apr 1888, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 14 Mar 1951, in Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina. He married Mary Lois Lipford. Mary Lois Lipford was born 1 Aug 1898, died 26 May 1998, in Florida.

Children of Fred Kuhn and Mary Lois Lipford:

- 708      i.    **Gene Gibbs Kuhn**, born 8 Aug 1928, in Carbondale, Fayette County, West Virginia, died 18 Feb 2002, in Prattsburg, Steuben County, New York.

**394. Nora<sup>6</sup> Coon<sup>2</sup>** (*Wilmouth J. Smoot<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Nov 1877,<sup>2</sup> died 22 May 1962, buried in Sunset Memorial Park, South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married Elverson 'Elva' Coon 18 Jun 1896. He was the son of Andrew Jackson 'Jake' Coon and Valeria Gillespie. Elverson 'Elva' Coon was born 28 Aug 1877, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 22 Oct 1933, in Darby, Boone County, West Virginia, buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.

'Elva' and Nora were half first cousins.

Children of Nora Coon and Elverson 'Elva' Coon:

- i.    **Percy M. Kuhn**, born 19 Aug 1896, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, died 8 Oct 1939, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Sunset Memorial Park, South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

**395. Lula<sup>6</sup> Smoot<sup>334</sup>** (*Alexander J.<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Jan 1883, in Seth, West Virginia,<sup>334</sup> died 31 Aug 1917, in Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>334</sup> buried in Bowne Cemetery, Kirbyton, Boone County, West Virginia. She married Bruce White 5 Jan 1901, in Boone County, West Virginia. He was the son of Russell White and Mary Webb. Bruce White was born 23 Sep 1882, died 7 Feb 1954, in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia.

Children of Lula Smoot and Bruce White:

- i.    **Martin E White**,<sup>334</sup> born about 1905, in West Virginia,<sup>334</sup> died Jul 1984, in Iowa.<sup>334</sup>  
ii.   **Vernice G White**,<sup>334</sup> born about 1909, in West Virginia,<sup>334</sup> died 5 Sep 1957.<sup>334</sup>  
iii.   **Beatrice White**,<sup>334</sup> born 23 Jun 1907, in Seth, West Virginia,<sup>334</sup> died 4 Apr 1997, in Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>334</sup>  
709   iv.   **Vienna 'Vinnie' Pearl White**, born 11 Oct 1901, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>334,754</sup> died 19 Jan 1959, in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.<sup>334,754,755</sup>

**396. Malcolm Prichard 'Mack'<sup>16</sup> Meadows<sup>342,343</sup>** (*Thomas Edward<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Jan 1899, in West Virginia,<sup>342,343</sup> died 3 May 1989, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>344</sup> buried in Montgomery Memorial Park, London, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Clementine Taylor<sup>342</sup> 1918. Clementine Taylor was born 7 Jun 1900, in West Virginia,<sup>342</sup> died 7

---

Feb 1964,<sup>756</sup> buried in Montgomery Memorial Park, London, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Children of Malcolm Prichard 'Mack' Meadows and Clementine Taylor:

- i. **Living Meadows.** She married (1) Living Fox. She married (2) Living Lambert.
- ii. **Living Meadows.** She married Living Childers.
- iii. **Syble Agnes Meadows,**<sup>342</sup> born 11 Dec 1920, in West Virginia,<sup>342</sup> died 15 Mar 2005. She married John Ebon 'Oscar' Hill. John Ebon 'Oscar' Hill was born 1923, died 2007.
- iv. **Mary Lou Meadows,**<sup>342</sup> born 29 Jun 1929, in West Virginia,<sup>342</sup> died 10 Jul 1989. She married [--?--] Stone.
- v. **Malcolm Prichard 'June' Meadows,**<sup>342</sup> born 9 May 1925, in Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>342,757</sup> died 8 Oct 2001, in Dupont City, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>758</sup> buried in Kanawha Valley Memorial Gardens, Glasgow, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Betty Jean Reese. Betty Jean Reese was born 8 Sep 1929, died 24 Dec 2012, buried in Kanawha Valley Memorial Gardens, Glasgow, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

**397. Bonner H. 'Barney'<sup>6</sup> Meadows**<sup>338,340</sup> (*Thomas Edward<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Jan 1908, in West Virginia,<sup>338,340</sup> died 24 Mar 1974, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>345</sup> buried 26 Mar 1974, in Montgomery Memorial Park, London, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Marguerite L. Childers.<sup>759</sup> Marguerite L. Childers was born 15 Sep 1915,<sup>759</sup> died 13 Apr 1989, in Dupont City, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>759,760</sup> buried in Montgomery Memorial Park, London, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Children of Bonner H. 'Barney' Meadows and Marguerite L. Childers:

- i. **Michael Duane Meadows.**

**398. Living<sup>6</sup> Meadows** (*Thomas Edward<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Alex Bryant Hinson.<sup>761</sup> Alex Bryant Hinson was born 28 Mar 1899,<sup>762</sup> died 29 Dec 1972, in Okaloosa, Florida.

Children of Living Meadows and Alex Bryant Hinson:


- i. **Living Hinson.**
- ii. **Living Hinson.**

**399. John Q.<sup>6</sup> Meadows**<sup>338</sup> (*Thomas Edward<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Sep 1902, in West Virginia,<sup>338</sup> died 24 Feb 1983, buried in Montgomery Memorial Park, London, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Pauline Walker. Pauline Walker was born 3 Jan 1915, died 12 Nov 1974,<sup>763</sup> buried in Montgomery Memorial Park, London, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

---


Children of John Q. Meadows and Pauline Walker:

- i. **Shelby Meadows.**
- ii. **Tom Meadows.**
- iii. **Ruth Ann Meadows.** She married Paul F. Bonham 13 Jul 1946, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky.<sup>764</sup>
- iv. **Sandra Kay Meadows,** born 17 Feb 1944, died 3 Apr 1947, in Rand, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>765</sup> buried in Montgomery Memorial Park, London, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- v. **Kitty Sue Meadows.**
- vi. **Nancy Meadows.**

 **400. Josephine Anna<sup>6</sup> Meadows<sup>153,347</sup>** (*William Bernard<sup>5</sup>, Willard Francis 'Doc'<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Oct 1905, in West Virginia,<sup>153,347</sup> died 1 Nov 1984, in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. She married J. Benjamin Isham.<sup>347</sup> J. Benjamin Isham was born 5 May 1895, in Illinois,<sup>347</sup> died 8 Feb 1964, buried in Seven Pines National Cemetery,.


Children of Josephine Anna Meadows and J. Benjamin Isham:

- i. **Living Isham.**
- ii. **Living Isham.**

 **401. Isaac Andrew<sup>6</sup> Meadows<sup>153,154,348</sup>** (*William Bernard<sup>5</sup>, Willard Francis 'Doc'<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Oct 1898, in West Virginia,<sup>153,154,348</sup> died 25 Aug 1946, buried in Price Cemetery, Julian, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Mona E. Lovejoy<sup>348</sup> 22 Nov 1923. Mona E. Lovejoy was born 22 Nov 1923, in West Virginia,<sup>348</sup> died 12 May 1967, buried in Montgomery Memorial Park, London, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Children of Isaac Andrew Meadows and Mona E. Lovejoy:

- i. **Living Meadows.**
- ii. **Isaac H. Meadows,**<sup>348</sup> born 25 Jun 1925, in West Virginia,<sup>348</sup> died 3 Nov 1998.
- iii. **Paul Edward Meadows,**<sup>348</sup> born 1 Feb 1934, died 11 Jan 2006,<sup>766</sup> buried in Montgomery Memorial Park, London, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Mary Frances Baker.
- iv. **Garld Eugene Meadows,**<sup>767</sup> born 4 May 1926,<sup>767</sup> died 11 Sep 1999,<sup>767</sup> buried in West Virginia.<sup>767</sup>

 **402. John Henry 'Bud'<sup>6</sup> Jarrell** (*Josephine Willard Meadows<sup>5</sup>, Willard Francis 'Doc'<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Aug 1890, died 10 Dec 1919. He married Carrie Mae Coon 23 Apr 1913. She was the daughter of Andrew Jackson Coon and Julia Yantes Smoot. Carrie Mae Coon was born 17 Mar 1894, died 23 Oct 1977, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>330</sup> buried in Coon Cemetery,

---

Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.

Children of John Henry 'Bud' Jarrell and Carrie Mae Coon:

- i. **Living Jarrell.** She married Living Banks.
- ii. **Living Jarrell.** She married Living Beckett.
- iii. **Living Jarrell.** She married Living Jarrell.

**403. Ora Rosetta<sup>6</sup> Jarrell** (*Josephine Willard Meadows<sup>5</sup>*, *Willard Francis 'Doc'<sup>d</sup>*, *Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Aug 1888, in Joe's Creek, Boone County, West Virginia, died 17 Oct 1978, in West Virginia. She married Ethereal Reid Coon 2 Jan 1907. He was the son of Andrew Jackson Coon and Julia Yantes Smoot. Ethereal Reid Coon was born 4 Feb 1883, in Joe's Creek, Boone County, West Virginia, died 20 Aug 1970,<sup>328</sup> buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.



Children of Ora Rosetta Jarrell and Ethereal Reid Coon:

- i. **Sylvia Maple Coon**, born 4 Mar 1915, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 27 Nov 2013, in Montgomery, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>736</sup>
- ii. **Ethereal Rupert Coon**, born 24 Oct 1916, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 3 May 1950, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>737</sup>
- iii. **Seibert Rex Coon**,<sup>738</sup> born 23 Jan 1920, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 18 Mar 1990, in Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia.<sup>739</sup>
- 701 iv. **Kermit Melvin Coon**, born 31 Mar 1924, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 2 Apr 2003, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>741</sup>
- 702 v. **Siegel Reid Coon**, born 1 Feb 1910, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 18 May 2000, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>742</sup>
- vi. **Vera Allegra Coon**, born 4 Feb 1908, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 28 Jun 1943, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.
- vii. **Thelma Grace Coon**,<sup>743,744</sup> born 8 Jan 1912, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 4 Jan 2000, in Mason County, West Virginia.<sup>744</sup>
- viii. **Elva Rosetta 'Rosebud' Coon**, born 20 May 1913, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 17 Jan 1930, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>745</sup>



**404. Minnie Alma<sup>6</sup> Jarrell** (*Josephine Willard Meadows<sup>5</sup>*, *Willard Francis 'Doc'<sup>d</sup>*, *Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Jan 1893, in Joes Creek, Boone County, West Virginia, died 20 Mar 1975, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>350</sup> She married Early Everett Coon 28 May 1913. He was the son of Andrew Jackson Coon and Julia Yantes Smoot. Early Everett Coon was born 20 Jul 1885, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 21 Jan 1919, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.

Children of Minnie Alma Jarrell and Early Everett Coon:

- i. **Evelyn Earley Coon**, born 19 Aug 1919, died 8 Jun 1969, in Comfort, Boone



---

County, West Virginia.

- ii. **Julia Josephine Coon**, born 18 Mar 1914, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 26 Jul 1970.
- iii. **John Jackson Coon**, born 4 Oct 1915, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 20 Nov 1932, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.
- iv. **Clifford Everett Coon**, born 13 Oct 1913, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 13 Aug 1997, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>734</sup>

**405. Theron Hobson<sup>6</sup> Meadows<sup>156,351</sup>** (*Francis Millard 'Frank'<sup>5</sup>, Willard Francis 'Doc'<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Jun 1898, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>156,351</sup> died 23 Oct 1971, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>156</sup> buried in Hill Cemetery, Julian, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Emmer H. Holstein 22 May 1929, in Boone County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Oscar F. Holstein and Mary Margaret Fowler. Emmer H. Holstein was born 1 Sep 1911, in Scott District, Boone County, West Virginia, died 27 Jun 2007, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>768</sup> buried in Hill Cemetery, Julian, Boone County, West Virginia.

Children of Theron Hobson Meadows and Emmer H. Holstein:

- i. **Jackie Lee Meadows<sup>156,769</sup>** born 19 Apr 1944, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>156,769</sup> died 2 Feb 2006, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>156,770</sup> buried 5 Feb 2006, in Hill Cemetery, Julian, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>156</sup> He married (1) Janice C. Hill<sup>769</sup> 29 Apr 1997, in Boyd.<sup>769</sup> He married (2) Wanda H. [--?--]. Wanda H. [--?--] was born 8 Nov 1935, died 6 Aug 1978.
- ii. **Frank Meadows<sup>156</sup>** born 6 Nov 1930, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>156</sup> died 9 May 1994.<sup>156</sup>
- iii. **Theron Meadows<sup>156</sup>** born 15 Aug 1936, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>156</sup> died 9 Apr 1997.<sup>156</sup>
- iv. **Anna Ruth Meadows.**
- v. **Paul Meadows.**
- vi. **Dona Jean Meadows<sup>156</sup>** born 26 Nov 1938, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>156</sup> died 3 Jun 1940, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>156</sup> buried 5 Jun 1940, in Hill Cemetery, Julian, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>156</sup>

**406. Kirtis Newcomb<sup>6</sup> Kuhn<sup>352</sup>** (*Nancy Margaret Jarrell<sup>5</sup>, Mary Jane 'Polly' Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Jul 1898, in Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>2,352</sup> died 7 Feb 1965, in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri,<sup>353</sup> buried in Mordue Cemetery, Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Lula Mae Barker.<sup>352</sup> Lula Mae Barker was born 9 Aug 1907,<sup>771</sup> died 17 Jan 1991, in Hot Springs National Park, Garland, Arkansas, USA,<sup>771</sup> buried in Crestview Memorial Park Cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Children of Kirtis Newcomb Kuhn and Lula Mae Barker:

- i. **Aubrey Kuhn.**

- 
- ii. **Euvalda Raymond Kuhn**,<sup>352,772,773</sup> born 11 Dec 1925, in West Virginia,<sup>352,772,773</sup> died 7 Dec 1979, in Hot Springs National Park, Garland County, Arkansas,<sup>772,773</sup> buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Hot Springs Garland County Arkansas.
  - iii. **Lloyd Kuhn**.
  - iv. **Living Kuhn**. He married Living Kuhn.
  - 710 v. **Norman Ray Kuhn**, born 2 Mar 1923, in West Virginia,<sup>352</sup> died 10 Nov 1984, in Arkansas.
  - vi. **Living Kuhn**.
  - vii. **Living Kuhn**.
  - 711 viiii. **Arbera Dow Kuhn**, born 22 Jan 1927, in West Virginia,<sup>352,774</sup> died 5 Apr 2003, in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio.<sup>774</sup>
  - ix. **Living Kuhn**.
  - x. **Living Kuhn**.
  - 712 xi. **Glen Doyle Kuhn**, born 12 Sep 1932, in Orgas, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>352</sup> died 7 Apr 2010, in Missouri.

**407. Parley Hubert [Coon]<sup>6</sup> Kuhn<sup>2</sup>** (*Nancy Margaret Jarrell<sup>5</sup>, Mary Jane 'Polly' Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Jul 1889,<sup>2</sup> died Feb 1981, buried in Mordue Cemetery, Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Pearl Jarrell. She was the daughter of Joseph S. Jarrell and Milly T. Scott. Pearl Jarrell was born 26 Jul 1890, died 21 Sep 1940, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Mordue Cemetery, Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia.

Children of Parley Hubert [Coon] Kuhn and Pearl Jarrell:

- i. **Edith Coon**, born 12 Jun 1925, died 17 Apr 1992. She married Gene Hurd.  
[check obit - Chas Gazette - 19 April 1992]
- ii. **Gladys Virginia Coon**, born 29 May 1911, in Raleigh County, West Virginia, died 5 Nov 1997, in Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>775</sup> She married Oscar M. Ferrell 24 Dec 1930, in Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia. Oscar M. Ferrell was born 17 Feb 1893, died 18 Dec 1953.
- 713 iii. **Norman Lee 'Bill' Kuhn**, born 6 Jan 1923, died 19 Oct 1967, in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia.
- iv. **Ronnie Mae Coon**, born 4 Dec 1927, died 14 Mar 2001, in Ohio.
- v. **Helen Kuhn**.
- vi. **Betty Kuhn**.
- 714 vii. **Joseph Hestel 'Bogal' Coon**, born 12 Jun 1920, died 29 Mar 1987, in Sylvester, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>776</sup>
- 715 viiii. **Virgil T. 'Sonny' Kuhn**, born 5 Jun 1913, in Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia, died 4 Aug 1969, in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia.<sup>777</sup>


**408. Burk Leff<sup>6</sup> Kuhn** (*Nancy Margaret Jarrell<sup>5</sup>, Mary Jane 'Polly' Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Jul 1893, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 10 Sep 1961, in Beckley,



---

Raleigh County, West Virginia,<sup>354</sup> buried in Mordue Cemetery, Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Lessie Olive Stover. Lessie Olive Stover was born 15 Oct 1896, died 21 Apr 1962, in Sylvester, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>778</sup> buried in Mordue Cemetery, Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia.

Children of Burk Leff Kuhn and Lessie Olive Stover:

- 
- i. **Robert Lee Kuhn**, born 14 Dec 1925, died 1 Jun 1997, in Sylvester, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>779</sup> buried in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Melba May Spears 11 Sep 1948, in Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia. Melba May Spears was born 1 Apr 1928, in Eunice, Raleigh County, West Virginia, died 3 Mar 2015, in West Virginia, buried 7 Mar 2015, in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas, Boone County, West Virginia.
  - ii. **Donald C. Kuhn**, born 24 Aug 1921, in Sylvester, Boone County, West Virginia, died 26 Aug 2004, in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky,<sup>780</sup> buried in Woodland Cemetery, Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio. He married Anna June Hamilton. Anna June Hamilton was born 1924, died 27 May 1980.
  - iii. **Lenora Kuhn**, born 17 Apr 1923, died 6 May 1975, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>781</sup> buried in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas, Boone County, West Virginia. She married [--?--] Wiseman.
  - iv. **Doris Jean Kuhn**,<sup>782</sup> born 17 Aug 1927,<sup>782</sup> died 13 Oct 2012,<sup>782</sup> buried in Stump Family Cemetery, Frame, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married Living Flowers.
  - v. **Raymond Edward Kuhn**,<sup>783</sup> born 19 Sep 1922, in Sylvester, Boone County, West Virginia, died 10 Nov 2000, in Sylvester, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>784</sup> buried in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Jo Ann Cowley 2 Sep 1950, in Garrison, Boone County, West Virginia. Jo Ann Cowley was born 22 Feb 1934, in Highcoal, Boone County, West Virginia, died 25 Feb 2015, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried 2 Mar 2015, in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas, Boone County, West Virginia.

**409. Maude Blanche<sup>6</sup> Coon<sup>355</sup>** (*Nancy Margaret Jarrell<sup>5</sup>, Mary Jane 'Polly' Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug 1884, died 30 Sep 1937, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>355</sup> She married (1) Ballard Henry Holstein<sup>355,785,786</sup> 4 May 1905, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>355</sup> He was the son of Henry Holstein and Sarah Collins. Ballard Henry Holstein was born 9 Apr 1879, in Raleigh County, West Virginia.<sup>355,785,786</sup>

Children of Maude Blanche Coon and Ballard Henry Holstein:

- 716
- i. **Arthur Ray Holstein**, born 10 Feb 1907, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>355</sup> died 28 Oct 1974.
  - ii. **Dayton Myles Holstein**,<sup>355</sup> born 10 Jul 1905, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>355</sup> died 17 Jul 1986, buried in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas, Boone County, West



---

Virginia. He married Verna B. Nelson 29 Jun 1937. Verna B. Nelson was born 19 Sep 1910, died 30 Mar 1982.

- iii. **Living Holstein.**
- iv. **Kenneth Don 'Kenner' Holstein,**<sup>355</sup> born about 1908, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>355</sup> died 4 Nov 1970, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>787</sup>
- v. **Living Holstein.**
- 717 vi. **Homer Leffue Holstein,** born 4 Apr 1910, in Elk Run Junction, Boone County, West Virginia, died 24 Dec 1993.
- vii. **James Holstein,**<sup>788</sup> born 2 Oct 1923,<sup>788</sup> died 31 Aug 1989, in Seth, Boone, West Virginia, United States of America.<sup>788</sup>
- viii. **Living Holstein.**
- ix. **Living Holstein.**
- x. **Living Holstein.**
- 718 xi. **Henry Cration Holstein,** born 13 Apr 1919, died 23 Jun 2002.

Children of Maude Blanche Coon and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- 719 i. **Ezra B. Kuhn,** born about 1903, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>355</sup> died 31 Jul 1924.

**410. Pearl<sup>6</sup> Jarrell** (*Joseph S.<sup>5</sup>, Mary Jane 'Polly' Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Jul 1890, died 21 Sep 1940, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Mordue Cemetery, Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia. She married Parley Hubert [Coon] Kuhn.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Esau Coon and Nancy Margaret Jarrell. Parley Hubert [Coon] Kuhn was born 10 Jul 1889,<sup>2</sup> died Feb 1981, buried in Mordue Cemetery, Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia.

Children of Pearl Jarrell and Parley Hubert [Coon] Kuhn:

- i. **Edith Coon,** born 12 Jun 1925, died 17 Apr 1992.
- ii. **Gladys Virginia Coon,** born 29 May 1911, in Raleigh County, West Virginia, died 5 Nov 1997, in Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>775</sup>
- 713 iii. **Norman Lee 'Bill' Kuhn,** born 6 Jan 1923, died 19 Oct 1967, in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia.
- iv. **Ronnie Mae Coon,** born 4 Dec 1927, died 14 Mar 2001, in Ohio.
- v. **Helen Kuhn**
- vi. **Betty Kuhn**
- 714 vii. **Joseph Hestel 'Bogal' Coon,** born 12 Jun 1920, died 29 Mar 1987, in Sylvester, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>776</sup>
- 715 viii. **Virgil T. 'Sonny' Kuhn,** born 5 Jun 1913, in Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia, died 4 Aug 1969, in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia.<sup>777</sup>


**411. Elizabeth Katherine<sup>6</sup> Alford**<sup>364,789</sup> (*John Calvery<sup>5</sup>, Andrew Milton<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Jul 1936,<sup>364</sup> died 10 Sep 2010, in Belle, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>364,365</sup> She married Ira

---


Lansford 'Lance' Garnes<sup>789</sup> 26 Nov 1954, in Clendenin, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.<sup>789</sup> He was the son of Ira Cleveland Garnes and Jeanetta Mae "Mettie" Lykens. Ira Lansford 'Lance' Garnes was born 26 Jan 1929, in Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>789</sup> died 1 Oct 2002, in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>789,790</sup> buried in Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens, Cross Lanes, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>789</sup> Census: 12 Apr 1930, Dwelling 261, District 20, Cabin Creek, Kanawha Co., West Virginia.<sup>789</sup>

Children of Elizabeth Katherine Alford and Ira Lansford 'Lance' Garnes:

- i. **Connie Garnes.**<sup>789</sup>
- ii. **Christina Garnes.**<sup>789</sup>

 **412. Wilbern Lee 'Shorty' Alford**<sup>2</sup> (*John Calvery*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew Milton*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 1 Jun 1929, died 15 May 2010, in Wilmington, Brunswick County, North Carolina,<sup>366</sup> buried in Grandview Memorial Park, Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married (1) Phyllis Yvonne McCallister. She was the daughter of William Pat McCallister and Virgie Dolan. Phyllis Yvonne McCallister was born PRIVATE. He married (2) Vada Louise Russell.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of John E. Russell and Donnie Alice Lovejoy. Vada Louise Russell was born 19 Apr 1938, died 12 Jun 2008, in Wilmington, Brunswick County, North Carolina,<sup>791</sup> buried in Grandview Memorial Park, Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia.


Children of Wilbern Lee 'Shorty' Alford and Vada Louise Russell:

- 
- i. **Karen Lea Alford**, born PRIVATE. She married [--?--] Meadows.
  - ii. **Richie Alford**, born PRIVATE.
  - iii. **Wilbern Lee 'Hot Rod' Alford Jr.**,<sup>2</sup> born 1968,<sup>2</sup> died 1 Oct 1988, in Coal River, near Lower Falls, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2,792</sup> Cause of death: Drowned.
  - iv. **Dora Lynn Alford**, born PRIVATE. She married [--?--] Jones.

**413. Everett<sup>6</sup> Farris<sup>2</sup>** (*Leazy Ellen Alford*<sup>5</sup>, *Adam A. [Abner]*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 24 May 1916, in West Virginia, died 20 Jul 2002, in Grover Hill, Paulding, Ohio,. He married Lula Mae Conn.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Everett Farris and Lula Mae Conn:

- 720      i. **Elma Jean Farris**

 **414. Amanda<sup>6</sup> Farris<sup>2</sup>** (*Leazy Ellen Alford*<sup>5</sup>, *Adam A. [Abner]*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 7 Sep 1900, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 3 Apr 1973, in Defiance, Defiance County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried in Defiance, Defiance County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup> She married Ernest Schackow<sup>2</sup> 25 Feb 1918, in Logan County, West Virginia. He was the son of Friedrich Schackow and Wilhelmine Pingel. Ernest Schackow was born 14 Aug 1894, in Defiance, Defiance County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 11 Jan 1952, in Defiance, Defiance County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>

---

Children of Amanda Farris and Ernest Schackow:

- i. **Living Schackow.** She married Living Clyburn.

**415. Henry A.<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*David French<sup>5</sup>, Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Jan 1887, died 12 Jan 1954, in Dry Branch, Cabin Creek District, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>367</sup> buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Garnett G. Frazier. She was the daughter of Bert Frazier and Myrtle King. Garnett G. Frazier was born 11 Sep 1902, died 4 Jan 1992, in Dry Branch, Cabin Creek District, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Children of Henry A. Alford and Garnett G. Frazier:

- 
- i. **Kathleen Alford.**

**416. Living<sup>6</sup> Conley** (*Anna Laura Alford<sup>5</sup>, Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living [--?--].



Children of Living Conley and Living [--?--]:

- i. **Living Conley.**
- ii. **Living Conley.** He married Wilma Lee Meadows. She was the daughter of Roscoe Meadows and Hattie Chafin. Wilma Lee Meadows was born 18 Mar 1948, died 12 Apr 2010.
- iii. **Living Conley.**

**417. Living<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*Sylvannus 'Van'<sup>5</sup>, Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Living Sias. She married (2) Living Hill.

Children of Living Alford and Living Sias:

- i. **Living Sias.**

**418. Adam A.<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>370</sup>** (*Sylvannus 'Van'<sup>5</sup>, Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Oct 1918,<sup>370</sup> died 16 Jun 1978, in Franklin County, Franklin, Ohio.<sup>370</sup> He married Erie F. Nelson.<sup>793</sup> She was the daughter of Jack Nelson and Nora Jane [--?--]. Erie F. Nelson was born 16 Dec 1914, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>793</sup> died 13 Sep 1995, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.<sup>793</sup>

Children of Adam A. Alford and Erie F. Nelson:

- i. **Judy Alford.** She married (1) Leonard McCoy. She married (2) [--?--] Coleman.
- ii. **Hope Alford.** She married David Jenkins.
- iii. **Eddie Alford.**



- 
- iv. **Trudy Alford.** She married George Konkus.
  - v. **Richard Alford.**

**419. Irene<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*Sylvannus 'Van'<sup>5</sup>, Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Jun 1916, died 7 Apr 1990. She married (1) Pete Elliott Wimmer.<sup>794</sup> Pete Elliott Wimmer was born 1896.<sup>794</sup> She married (2) Jim Boggs.

Children of Irene Alford and Pete Elliott Wimmer:

- 721 i. **Lucille Wimmer**

**420. Walter<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*Sylvannus 'Van'<sup>5</sup>, Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 May 1922, in West Virginia, died 16 Aug 1997, in Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon. He married (1) Helen Creekman. He married (2) Vadie Dicks.

Children of Walter Alford and Helen Creekman:

- i. **Christine Alford.**
- ii. **Connie Sue Alford.** She married [--?--] Kirk.

**421. Freeda Mae<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*Sylvannus 'Van'<sup>5</sup>, Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Aug 1934, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 5 Jan 2013, in Negley, Columbiana County, Ohio,<sup>371</sup> buried in Sias-Lambert Cemetery, Ranger, Lincoln County, West Virginia. She married William A. 'Bill' Salmons<sup>795</sup> 5 Oct 1952. William A. 'Bill' Salmons was born 25 Feb 1927,<sup>795</sup> died 26 Nov 2000, in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, United States of America.<sup>795</sup>

Children of Freeda Mae Alford and William A. 'Bill' Salmons:

- i. **Billy Salmons.**
- ii. **Willodene Salmons.**
- iii. **Drema Salmons.**
- iv. **Annie Salmons.**
- v. **Clinton Salmons.**
- vi. **Raymond Salmons.**
- vii. **Larry Eugene Salmons.**
- viii. **Cheterene Salmons.**

**422. Franch C<sup>6</sup> Alford**<sup>373,374</sup> (*Sylvannus 'Van'<sup>5</sup>, Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Oct 1927, in West Virginia,<sup>373,374</sup> died 28 Dec 1999, in East Liverpool, Columbiana, Ohio,<sup>373</sup> buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio.<sup>374</sup> He married Ida Mae Marcum.<sup>796</sup> Ida Mae Marcum was born 16 Oct 1932,<sup>797</sup> died 23 Dec 1988, in Malheur County, Oregon.<sup>797</sup>

---

Children of Franch C Alford and Ida Mae Marcum:

- 722 i. **Abigail Irene Alford**, born PRIVATE.  
723 ii. **Michael Timothy Alford**, born PRIVATE.  
iii. **Sylvannus Earl 'Van' Alford**.  
724 iv. **Wondell Wayde Alford**, born PRIVATE.  
725 v. **Angela Evette Alford**, born PRIVATE.  
726 vi. **Franch Jennings 'Jinks' Alford**, born 18 Oct 1952, died 12 Aug 1982, in Vale, Malheur County, Oregon.  
vii. **James Edward Alford**, born 3 Dec 1947, in Logan County, West Virginia, died 22 Dec 1947, in Logan, Logan County, West Virginia.
- Lived 2 weeks
- 727 viii. **Janet Sue Alford**  
728 ix. **Mary Dale Alford**  
x. **Dennis Wayne Alford**.  
xi. **Terry Glen Alford**.  
729 xii. **Cheryl Lynn Alford**, born PRIVATE.  
730 xiii. **Deborah Karen Alford**, died 25 Jun 2004, in Vale, Oregon.  
xiv. **Ernest Adam Alford**, born 4 Mar 1960, in Logan, Logan County, West Virginia, died 27 Nov 1977, in Fruitland, Idaho, buried in New Plymouth, Idaho.

**423. Opal<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*Sylvannus 'Van'<sup>5</sup>, Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1920, died 2010. She married Woodrow Wilson Lovett. Woodrow Wilson Lovett was born 17 May 1919, died 17 Sep 1950.

Children of Opal Alford and Woodrow Wilson Lovett:

- i. **James Elliott Lovett**.
- ii. **Stanley Clemmard Lovett**.
- iii. **Woodrow Lovett Jr.**
- iv. **Samuel David Lovett**.

**424. Living<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*Sylvannus 'Van'<sup>5</sup>, Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Jimmie Neace.<sup>798</sup> He was the son of George Washington Neace and Ida Mae Adkins. Jimmie Neace was born 7 Jun 1934,<sup>798</sup> died 27 Feb 2000, in Ranger, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>798</sup> buried in Sias-Lambert Cemetery, Ranger, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Children of Living Alford and Jimmie Neace:

- i. **Living Neace**.
- ii. **Living Neace**.



---

**425. Clifford Harold<sup>6</sup> Kinnard** (*Mary Elizabeth Alford<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Oct 1915, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, died 22 Jun 1956, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, buried in Culloden Cemetery, Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Emalene Frances Chapman. Emalene Frances Chapman was born 13 Jan 1918, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, died 25 Jul 1998, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia.


Children of Clifford Harold Kinnard and Emalene Frances Chapman:

- i. **Evelyn Kay Kinnard**, born 17 Apr 1946, in Chesapeake, Kanawha County. West Virginia, died 9 Jul 1961, in Mud River, Cabell County, West Virginia.

**426. Lonnie Morrison 'Jake'<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Nov 1914,<sup>2</sup> died 6 May 1977,<sup>2</sup> buried in Alford Cemetery, Clymers Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Ida Mae Clagg.<sup>2</sup> Ida Mae Clagg was born 29 Jun 1920,<sup>2</sup> died 16 Nov 1999, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>2,799</sup> buried in Alford Cemetery, Clymers Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>


Children of Lonnie Morrison 'Jake' Alford and Ida Mae Clagg:

- 731 i. **Living Alford**
- ii. **Living Alford**. She married Living Moss.
- 732 iii. **David Morrison Alford**

 **427. Leslie Ceber 'Bill'<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2,170</sup>** (*James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Aug 1905,<sup>2</sup> died 8 Feb 1977, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>2,382</sup> buried in Woodmere Memorial Park, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Virginia Lee Boling<sup>2</sup> 15 Mar 1929. Virginia Lee Boling was born 5 Dec 1909,<sup>2</sup> died 8 Jan 1992.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Leslie Ceber 'Bill' Alford and Virginia Lee Boling:

- i. **Living Alford**. She married (1) Living Thompson. She married (2) Living Cook.

 **428. William Cecil<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2,170</sup>** (*James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Jun 1902, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1 Mar 1968, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>2,383</sup> buried in Alford Cemetery, Clymers Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia. He married (1) Iva Johnson<sup>2</sup> 22 May 1922, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia. Iva Johnson was born 1904, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1927.<sup>2</sup> He married (2) Vada Hazel Chaney<sup>2</sup> after 1927. Vada Hazel Chaney was born 10 Dec 1913,<sup>2</sup> died 17 May 1976.<sup>2</sup>

Children of William Cecil Alford and Iva Johnson:

- i. **William Clyde Alford<sup>2</sup>**, born 4 Apr 1923,<sup>2</sup> died 30 Jul 1977.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) Living Burns. She was the daughter of James Burns and Zora [--?--]. He married

- 
- 733      ii. (2) Living Hunter.
  - iii. **Living Alford**
  - iii. **Garnet Alford.**<sup>2</sup> She married [--?--] Poe.

Children of William Cecil Alford and Vada Hazel Chaney:

- i. **Clara Ann Alford**, born 14 Apr 1947, in Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia, died 24 Dec 1947, in Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia.
- 734      ii. **Living Alford**
- 735      iii. **Wondal Lee Alford**, born 10 Feb 1942,<sup>2</sup> died 25 Apr 1998, in University Hospital of Cleveland.<sup>2,800</sup>
- 736      iv. **Franklin Delano Alford**, born 20 Jun 1937,<sup>2</sup> died 28 Dec 1992, in Putnam General Hospital, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- 737      v. **Mildred Frances Alford**, born 1934, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 15 May 1993, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

**429. Martha<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Apr 1909, died DECEASED. She married (1) Danny Dunn.<sup>2</sup> She married (2) Living Woods.

Children of Martha Alford and Danny Dunn:

- i. **Peggy Dunn.**<sup>2</sup>

**430. Angie Bell<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>170</sup>** (*James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Jul 1907, in West Virginia,<sup>2,384,385</sup> died 21 Sep 1990, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>2,385</sup> She married (1) Floyd Sowards<sup>2,801</sup> 10 Sep 1940. He was the son of Cyrus Bailey Sowards and Evaline A. Woodard. Floyd Sowards was born 5 Apr 1912, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>801</sup> died 30 Oct 1976, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>801,802</sup> She married (2) [--?--]. She married (3) Craig Linkous.

Children of Angie Bell Alford and Floyd Sowards:

- i. **Floyd Sowards Jr.**<sup>2</sup>

Children of Angie Bell Alford and [--?--]:

- i. **Marvin Emerson Arbaugh.**<sup>2</sup>

Children of Angie Bell Alford and Craig Linkous:

- i. **Golden Wesley Linkous,**<sup>2</sup> born 14 Aug 1934,<sup>2</sup> died 23 Mar 1953, in Korea.<sup>2</sup>

Died in Korean War - Pvt Co 'I', 31 Inf, 7 Inf Div

---

**431. Joseph Cephas<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2,170</sup>** (*James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Jun 1902,<sup>2</sup> died 29 Aug 1975,<sup>2</sup> buried in Alford Cemetery, Clymers Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Elsie Lee Dalton<sup>2</sup> 5 Aug 1922. She was the daughter of George Ambers Dalton and Kate Smith. Elsie Lee Dalton was born 29 Feb 1904,<sup>2</sup> died 10 May 1994, in Putnam General Hospital, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, buried in Alford Cemetery, Clymers Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

J. Cephas Alford HURRICANE - J. Cephas Alford. 73, of Clymers Creek, Putnam County, died Friday in Thomas Memorial Hospital. He was a retired steelworker and farmer. Surviving: wife, Elcie Dalton Alford; sons, LeRoy and Irland, both of Hurricane; brothers, Herman, Lonnie and Bill, all of Hurricane; sisters, Mrs. Angle Sowards, Mrs. Bosta Willis. Mrs. Virginia Curry, all of Huntington; three grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Service will be 2 p.m. Monday at the Allen Funeral Home, in Hurricane. With the Rev. Oscar Young and the Rev. Ralph Chancy officiating. Burial will be in the Alford Cemetery, in Clymers Creek. Friends may call after 11 a.m. today at the funeral home

[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Sunday Gazette-Mail -- 31AUG1975]

Children of Joseph Cephas Alford and Elsie Lee Dalton:

- 738 i. **Leroy Alford**, born 16 Apr 1924, died 11 Mar 2007.<sup>803</sup>
- ii. **Living Alford**. He married Laura Mae McClanahan.<sup>2,804</sup> Laura Mae McClanahan was born 23 Jul 1930,<sup>804</sup> died 1 Jan 2014, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>805</sup> buried 4 Jan 2014, in New Antioch Cemetery, Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia.

**432. Herman Clyde<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2,170</sup>** (*James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Jul 1898,<sup>2</sup> died 30 Aug 1984,<sup>2</sup> buried in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Erma Gillian<sup>2</sup> 20 Mar 1920. Erma Gillian was born 7 May 1901,<sup>2</sup> died Aug 1991, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Herman Clyde Alford and Erma Gillian:

- 739 i. **Herman Maurice Alford**, born 15 Nov 1937,<sup>2</sup> died 13 Jan 2000, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- 740 ii. **Conrad Charlton 'Dick' Alford**, born 13 Nov 1920,<sup>2</sup> died 16 Aug 1980.<sup>2</sup>

**433. Virginia Lee<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Sep 1919,<sup>2</sup> died 24 Sep 2003, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>2,387</sup> She married William Leland 'Bud' Curry<sup>2</sup> 10 Jan 1939. He was the son of Homer Curry and Roma Akers. William Leland 'Bud' Curry was born 23 Mar 1916, died 15 Jan 1998, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

---

Children of Virginia Lee Alford and William Leland 'Bud' Curry:

i. **Billy Curry.**<sup>2</sup>

**434. Virgie Lee<sup>6</sup> Alford**<sup>388</sup> (*Joseph Willard 'Pete'*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph A.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 24 Jul 1906, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>388</sup> died 25 Feb 1989, in Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>388</sup> She married Glennie Fizer<sup>388</sup> 11 Aug 1921. Glennie Fizer was born 1901, died 28 Aug 1978, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>388,806</sup> buried in Sycamore Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.

Children of Virgie Lee Alford and Glennie Fizer:

- 741 i. **Reba D. Fizer**, born about 1928, died 28 Jan 2006, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.
- ii. **Living Fizer.**
- iii. **Living Fizer.**

**435. Willard Winton<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*Joseph Willard 'Pete'*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph A.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 19 Oct 1901, in Putnam County, West Virginia, died 12 Jul 1983, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia. He married Gladys Gertrude Epling 17 Dec 1930, in Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>161</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Bedford Epling and Laura Runion. Gladys Gertrude Epling was born 13 Dec 1899, in Putnam County, West Virginia, died 13 Oct 1975, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>807</sup> buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.

Children of Willard Winton Alford and Gladys Gertrude Epling:

- 742 i. **Living Alford**
- 743 ii. **Willard Marlen Alford**, born 19 Oct 1933, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, died 2 Dec 2013, in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia.<sup>808</sup>

**436. Elsie Jewell<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*Joseph Willard 'Pete'*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph A.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 1913, in Putnam County, West Virginia, died 5 Nov 2005,<sup>389</sup> buried in Bicker Cemetery, Barkers Ridge, Cabell County, West Virginia. She married Oval Lee White 18 Sep 1933, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia. Oval Lee White was born 19 Dec 1907, in Cabell County, West Virginia, died May 1945, buried in Bicker Cemetery, Barkers Ridge, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Children of Elsie Jewell Alford and Oval Lee White:

- i. **Phyllis Jean White**, born 7 Nov 1936, died 11 Apr 2011. She married Floyd 'Jack' Hickman.

**437. Floyd C.<sup>6</sup> Dalton** (*Willetta Alford*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph A.*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 1890, died 1976. He married Louisa Searls 3 Mar 1910.

---


Children of Floyd C. Dalton and Louisa Searls:

- i. **Living Dalton.** He married Living Pate.

**438. George Everett<sup>6</sup> Dalton**<sup>393,394,809</sup> (*Willetta Alford<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Jul 1898, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>392,393,394</sup> died 22 Nov 1983, in Pike County, Pike, Ohio.<sup>395</sup> He married Janette Ruth Moore.<sup>393</sup> Janette Ruth Moore was born 6 May 1903, in Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky,<sup>393</sup> died 28 Feb 1981, in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.<sup>393</sup>


Children of George Everett Dalton and Janette Ruth Moore:

- i. **Living Dalton.**
- ii. **Living Dalton.**
- iii. **Living Dalton.**
- iv. **Noel Bertrand Dalton,**<sup>393</sup> born 8 Jul 1922, in Quincy, Kentucky,<sup>393,809</sup> died 1 Jan 1971, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>393</sup>

 **439. Juniper Brady<sup>6</sup> Meadows**<sup>397</sup> (*M. J. 'Juniper'<sup>5</sup>, James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Apr 1919,<sup>398,399</sup> died 8 Apr 1999, in Athens, McMinn County, Tennessee,<sup>399</sup> buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee. He married Opal Letner. Opal Letner was born 2 Jul 1923, died 27 Dec 2005, buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee.


Children of Juniper Brady Meadows and Opal Letner:

- i. **Margaret Meadows.**
- ii. **Phyliss Meadows.**
- iii. **Brenda Gail Meadows,** born 19 Jul 1957, died 7 May 2013, in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee,<sup>810</sup> buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee. She married Charles Allen Swafford 8 Mar 1975, in Meigs County, Tennessee.
- iv. **Rosemary Meadows.**
- v. **Juniper Brady Meadows Jr.** He married Fannie Sue Womac 28 Apr 1967, in McMinn County, Tennessee.
- vi. **Dianne Meadows.**
- vii. **Lois Meadows.**

 **440. Carl Franklin<sup>6</sup> Meadows**<sup>401,811</sup> (*M. J. 'Juniper'<sup>5</sup>, James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Feb 1914, in Tennessee,<sup>401,402</sup> died 1 Nov 1982, in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee,<sup>401</sup> buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee.<sup>401</sup> He married Rebecca Lorene Pilkey<sup>401,812</sup> 28 Jun 1936, in Meigs.<sup>401,811</sup> She was the daughter of Grover Cleveland Pilkey and Hester Ann Herron. Rebecca Lorene Pilkey was born 24 Jun 1920, in Dorsey, Swain County, North Carolina,<sup>401,812</sup> died 12 Sep 1988, in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee,<sup>401,812</sup> buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee.<sup>401,812</sup>

---

Children of Carl Franklin Meadows and Rebecca Lorene Pilkey:

- 
- i. **Living Meadows.** He married Living Brown.
  - ii. **Living Meadows.** He married Dora Christine Couch. Dora Christine Couch was born 17 Sep 1947, in Rhea County, Tennessee, died 9 Mar 2013, in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee,<sup>813</sup> buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee.
  - iii. **Living Meadows.**<sup>401</sup>
  - iv. **Living Meadows.**<sup>401</sup>
  - v. **Living Meadows.**<sup>401</sup>
  - vi. **Living Meadows.**<sup>401</sup>
  - vii. **Living Meadows.**<sup>401</sup>
  - viii. **Danny Delyane 'Squink' Meadows,**<sup>401</sup> born 19 May 1955, in Meigs County, Tennessee, died 24 Dec 2009, in Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee,<sup>814</sup> buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee. He married Shirley Rose Vaughn 30 Jun 1973.
  - ix. **Clyde Morris Meadows,**<sup>401</sup> born 13 May 1937,<sup>401</sup> died 13 Dec 2002, in Sweetwater, Monroe County, Tennessee,<sup>401</sup> buried 16 Dec 2002, in Watts Cemetery, Loudon, Tennessee.<sup>401</sup>
  - x. **Living Meadows.** She married Living Stokes.
  - 744 xi. **Carl Franklin Meadows,** born 18 Sep 1938,<sup>401</sup> died 12 May 1982, in Athens, McMinn County, Tennessee.<sup>401</sup>

**441. Living<sup>6</sup> Sink** (*Alice Victoria Alford<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Kincannon.

Children of Living Sink and Living Kincannon:

- i. **Living Kincannon.**
- ii. **Living Kincannon.**
- iii. **Living Kincannon.**
- 745 iv. **Living Kincannon**
- v. **Living Kincannon.**

**442. Oscar Sanford<sup>6</sup> Tackett<sup>2</sup>** (*Alonzo Lafayette<sup>5</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Feb 1919,<sup>2</sup> died 7 Aug 1994, in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) [--?--]<sup>2</sup> 1939. He married (2) Minnie Belle Edmond<sup>2</sup> about 1950, in Ohio.

Children of Oscar Sanford Tackett and Minnie Belle Edmond:

- 746 i. **Living Tackett**

**443. Samuel Clifford C.<sup>6</sup> Tackett<sup>2</sup>** (*Samuel Cleveland<sup>5</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*),



---

born 30 Sep 1910, in Portsmouth, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 16 May 1996, in Bloomingrose, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Living Withers.

Children of Samuel Clifford C. Tackett and Living Withers:

- 747      i.    **Living Tackett**
- 748      ii.   **Living Tackett**

**444. Lillie Pearl<sup>6</sup> Tackett<sup>2</sup>** (*William Edward<sup>5</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Dec 1900, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 28 May 1972, in Ross County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup> She married Walter Ainsworth Robinson<sup>2</sup> 31 Dec 1920. He was the son of James Henry Robinson and Arminta Frances Meadows. Walter Ainsworth Robinson was born 25 Jun 1892, in Scioto County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 22 May 1944, in Ross County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>



Children of Lillie Pearl Tackett and Walter Ainsworth Robinson:

- 749      i.    **Living Robinson**

**445. Mary Alice<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Columbus Jackson 'Bub'<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Mar 1914, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 13 Apr 1994,<sup>2</sup> buried in Graceland Memorial Park, Ruthdale, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married Curtis Julian Childress.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Willie Childress and Lottie M. Moore. Curtis Julian Childress was born 24 Sep 1911, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 1 Nov 1974.



Children of Mary Alice Alford and Curtis Julian Childress:

- i.    **Marcella Gay 'Marcie' Childress.<sup>2</sup>** She married [--?--] Bell.<sup>2</sup>

**446. Elvin Samuel<sup>6</sup> Alford Sr.<sup>2,3</sup>** (*Columbus Jackson 'Bub'<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Jul 1903, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 7 Apr 1978, in Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2,406</sup> buried in Graceland Memorial Park, Ruthdale, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Thelma Lee Polhamus.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Alfred Henderson Polhamus and Jesse Hannan. Thelma Lee Polhamus was born 11 Oct 1909,<sup>2</sup> died 29 Mar 1995, in Thomas Memorial Hospital, South Charleston, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Graceland Memorial Park, Ruthdale, Kanawha County, West Virginia.



Children of Elvin Samuel Alford Sr. and Thelma Lee Polhamus:


- 750      i.    **Elvin Samuel Alford Jr.**, born 9 Jun 1927, in West Virginia, died 25 Oct 2014, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>815</sup>
- 751      ii.   **Jessie Louise Alford**, born 7 Apr 1932, in Spring Hill, Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 16 Jun 2006, in Virginia Beach, Virginia.<sup>816</sup>
- 752      iii.   **Ray Edwin Alford**, born 17 Apr 1942, died 19 Dec 2001, in Painesville, Lake




- 
- 753      iv.      County, Ohio.<sup>817</sup>  
                 **Romea Curtis Alford**, born 1 Apr 1935, died 15 Oct 2011, in South Charleston,  
                 Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>818</sup>

**447. Romea Columbus<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Columbus Jackson 'Bub'<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Jun 1911, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 14 Mar 1988, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2,407</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Hazel Alma Dent.<sup>2</sup> Hazel Alma Dent was born 16 Feb 1914, died 7 Sep 2005, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>819</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.


Children of Romea Columbus Alford and Hazel Alma Dent:


- 
- i.    **Living Alford**. He married Living [--?--].
  - ii.   **Living Alford**. She married Living Pauley.
  - iii.   **Living Alford**. She married Living Edwards.



**448. Roy Washington<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2,3</sup>** (*Columbus Jackson 'Bub'<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Dec 1894, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 15 Jul 1968,<sup>2,408</sup> buried in Haven of Rest Memory Gardens, Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) Maude May Mooney<sup>2,3</sup> 11 Dec 1925. She was the daughter of Charles L. Mooney and Elmira Riling. Maude May Mooney was born 1895,<sup>2</sup> died 1962,<sup>2</sup> buried in Haven of Rest Memory Gardens, Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married (2) Mary [--?--].

Children of Roy Washington Alford and Maude May Mooney:

- 
- i.    **Dorothy Alford**. She married [--?--] Parter.
  - ii.   **Elaine Alford**.
  - 754   iii.   **Living Alford**
  - iv.   **Charles Jackson Alford**, born 30 Jun 1934, died 4 Jul 1934, in Charleston,  
         Kanawha County, West Virginia.



**449. Herbert Cecil<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Columbus Jackson 'Bub'<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Feb 1906, died 12 Oct 1997, in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia,<sup>2,409</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> Occupation: Fire chief, Minister.<sup>2</sup> He married Reba M. Hale.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Lewis Edward Hale and Alice 'Jincey' Bowles. Reba M. Hale was born 7 Apr 1907,<sup>820</sup> died 18 Aug 1998, in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Herbert Cecil Alford and Reba M. Hale:


- i.    **Living Alford**. He married Living Hurley.
- ii.   **Marie Alford**.<sup>2</sup> She married (1) [--?--] Hicks.<sup>2</sup> She married (2) Harley D. Deel 3 Jul


---

1950.

- 755      iii. **Virginia Elizabeth Alford**, born 8 Jan 1926,<sup>2</sup> died 28 Aug 1971, in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California.<sup>2,821</sup>

**450. Bessie Josephine<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2,3</sup>** (*Columbus Jackson 'Bub'<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Apr 1898, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 16 Mar 1975,<sup>2</sup> buried in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married Harry E. Massey<sup>2</sup> 15 Apr 1919, in Kanawha County, West Virginia. He was the son of Lewis W. Massey and Rosie Cadle. Harry E. Massey was born 3 Jun 1896,<sup>2</sup> died 14 Jan 1977, in Patriot, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

 Mrs. Bessie Massey PATRIOT, Ohio-Mrs. Bessie Alford Massey, 76, of Patriot, Ohio, formerly of St. Albans and Nitro, was dead on arrival Sunday at Holzer Hospital, Gallipolis, Ohio, following a long illness. She was a member of the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, near Tornado. Surviving: husband, Harry Massey; daughters. Mrs. Thelma McCallister, Mrs. Opal Miles and Mrs. Lucille White of St. Albans, Mrs. Arlene Beaver of Libya, North Africa, Mrs. Jean Sanson of Masury. Ohio: sons. Bradford of Patriot, Ohio, Eugene of Nitro; brothers, Romea Alford and Elvin "Butch" Alford of South Charleston, the Rev. Herbert Alford of Scott Depot; sisters, Miss Mamie Alford and Mrs. Alice Childress of South Charleston; 18 grandchildren ; six great grandchildren. The body is in Casodroph-Curry Funeral Home, St. Albans. Arrangements are incomplete. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 17MARCH 1975]



Children of Bessie Josephine Alford and Harry E. Massey:

- i. **Eugene Massey.**<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Jeannie Massey.**<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Bradford Massey.**<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Thelma Massey.**<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Arlene Massey.**<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **Lucille Massey.**<sup>2</sup>
- vii. **Opal Massey.**<sup>2</sup>

**451. Goldie Sarah<sup>6</sup> Bayes<sup>418</sup>** (*Josephine Alice Alford<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Jan 1902, in Spring Hill, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>418</sup> died 17 Aug 1986, in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas,<sup>419</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married Forest Richard Martin 1921, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>822</sup> Forest Richard Martin was born 20 Jan 1898, in West Virginia,<sup>823</sup> died 15 Sep 1977, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>824</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Children of Goldie Sarah Bayes and Forest Richard Martin:

- i. **Living Martin.**



- 
- ii. **Living Martin.**
  - iii. **Living Martin.**
  - iv. **Harlan E. 'Gene' Martin**, born 11 Dec 1931, in Spring Hill, Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 28 Aug 2013, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>825</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
  - v. **Living Martin.**
  - vi. **Living Martin.**

**452. Vallie Alice 'Vi' McCallister<sup>2</sup>** (*James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Jun 1914, died 2 Nov 2004, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>425</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married William 'Brownie' Coles<sup>2</sup> 19 Jul 1933, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. William 'Brownie' Coles was born 17 Apr 1909, died Dec 1979.



Children of Vallie Alice 'Vi' McCallister and William 'Brownie' Coles:

756      i.    **Living Coles**

**453. Itha Gladys<sup>6</sup> McCallister<sup>2</sup>** (*James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Jan 1908, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, died 30 Nov 2003, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina. She married Cecil Elbert Bird<sup>2</sup> 6 Sep 1929, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He was the son of Gilbert Beebe Bird and Meltida 'Tida' A. Beckett. Cecil Elbert Bird was born 8 May 1906, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Jun 1980, in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.<sup>2</sup>



Children of Itha Gladys McCallister and Cecil Elbert Bird:

757      i.    **Living Bird**  
 758      ii.   **Living Bird**  
 759      iii.   **Living Bird**

**454. Dairl Foster<sup>6</sup> McCallister<sup>2</sup>** (*James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 31 Jul 1917,<sup>2</sup> died 25 Feb 1994, in Scott Depot, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Mildred Hager Wells<sup>2</sup> in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. Mildred Hager Wells was born 9 Aug 1924, died 5 Feb 2014,<sup>826</sup> buried in Mount Vernon Cemetery, Teays Valley, Putnam County, West Virginia.



Children of Dairl Foster McCallister and Mildred Hager Wells:

760      i.    **Living McCallister**  
 761      ii.   **Living McCallister**



---

**455. Ruth Geraldine<sup>6</sup> McCallister<sup>2</sup>** (*James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Apr 1925, in Scary Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia, died 13 Aug 2011, in Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>426</sup> She married Charles Alexander Hardin Jr.<sup>2</sup> 26 Jul 1943, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He was the son of Charles Alexander Hardin Sr. and Ada Wilma Mays. Charles Alexander Hardin Jr. was born 5 Apr 1922, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 2 Oct 1970.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Ruth Geraldine McCallister and Charles Alexander Hardin Jr.:

- 762      i.    **Living Hardin**
- ii.   **Betty Geraldine Hardin<sup>2</sup>**, born 11 Mar 1960,<sup>2</sup> died 16 Dec 1984.<sup>2</sup>
- 763      iii.   **Living Hardin**
- 764      iv.    **Living Hardin**
- 765      v.     **Living Hardin**



**456. James Morrison<sup>6</sup> McCallister<sup>2</sup>** (*James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 31 Mar 1911, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Jul 1982, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lawrence Cemetery, Scott Depot. Putnam County, West Virginia. He married Verna 'Vernie' Smith<sup>2</sup> 19 Jul 1932, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. Verna 'Vernie' Smith was born 27 Mar 1916, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1 Nov 1968,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lawrence Cemetery, Scott Depot. Putnam County, West Virginia.

Children of James Morrison McCallister and Verna 'Vernie' Smith:

- i.    **Living McCallister**. She married Living Beach.
- 766      ii.    **Living McCallister**
- 767      iii.   **Betty Gay McCallister**, born 8 Nov 1945, in Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 10 Oct 2006, in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio.<sup>827</sup>
- iv.   **June McCallister<sup>2</sup>**, born 19 Jun 1933,<sup>2</sup> died 2 Jul 1987.<sup>2</sup>
- v.    **Chester Delane 'Chuck' McCallister<sup>2</sup>**, born 5 Oct 1956, died 30 Jun 2006.
- vi.   **Violet Dale McCallister<sup>2</sup>**, born 2 Apr 1949, died 2 Apr 1969, in Scott Depot, Putnam County, West Virginia. She married Joseph Alfred Cox.
- 768      vii.   **Living McCallister**
- viii.   **Donald Morrison McCallister<sup>2</sup>**, born 4 Jul 1954,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Jul 1954.<sup>2</sup>
- 769      ix.    **Dennis Marion McCallister<sup>2</sup>**, born 5 Oct 1948, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 28 Jan 1993, in Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- x.    **Living McCallister**.
- xi.   **Living McCallister**.
- xii.   **Thelma Carol McCallister<sup>2</sup>**, born 10 Aug 1940, in Putnam County, West Virginia, died 6 Oct 2011, in Dorset, Ashtabula County, Ohio,<sup>828</sup> buried in Dorset Cemetery, Dorset, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married William G Whittington.
- xiii.   **Living McCallister**. She married Living Swope.
- xiv.   **Virginia Lou McCallister<sup>2</sup>**, born 14 Dec 1957,<sup>2</sup> died 17 Dec 1957.<sup>2</sup>



- 
- xv. **James Wendell McCallister**,<sup>2</sup> born 20 Sep 1942, in Scott Depot, Putnam County, West Virginia, died 15 Aug 2014, in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio,<sup>829</sup> buried 20 Aug 2014, in Rome Center Cemetery, Rome, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

**457. Artimechia 'Mish' Louise<sup>6</sup> McCallister<sup>2</sup>** (*James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Jul 1912, in Scary Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 13 Jun 1997.<sup>2</sup> She married Vernon Hansford 'Hank' Maddox<sup>2</sup> 23 Jul 1937. He was the son of William Edgar Maddox and Annie Lola Dent. Vernon Hansford 'Hank' Maddox was born 30 Aug 1912, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 31 Jan 1985, in Scott Depot, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Artimechia M. Maddox SCOTT DEPOT - Artimechia L. "Mish" McCallister  
Maddox, 84, of Scott Depot died June 13, 1997, in Community Hospital, Anderson, Ind., after a  
short illness. She was a homemaker, a member of Teays Valley  
Church of God and a lifelong resident of Putnam County. Surviving:  
daughter, Lola Jane Maddox Adams of Scott Depot; sons, the Rev. Vernon G. of  
Middletown, Ohio, Larry C.F. of Anderson; sisters, Itha Bird of Greenville, S.C.,  
Vie Coles of South Charleston, Ruth Hardin of Culloden; brother, Otho  
C. McCallister of Scott Depot; eight grandchildren; five grandchildren.  
Service will be 10 a.m. Tuesday at Teays Valley Church of God with the Rev.  
Vernon G. Maddox officiating. Burial will be in Cunningham Memorial Park, St.  
Albans. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. Monday at Chapman Funeral Home,  
Teays Valley. Family suggests memorial contributions sent to the  
Mish Maddox Memorial Fund, P.O. Box 630, Scott Depot, W.Va. 25560. [Charleston WV  
Gazette-Mail, 15 June 1997]

Children of Artimechia 'Mish' Louise McCallister and Vernon Hansford 'Hank' Maddox:

- 770 i. **Living Maddox**
- 771 ii. **Living Maddox**
- 772 iii. **Living Maddox**

**458. Ditha Faye<sup>6</sup> McCallister<sup>2</sup>** (*James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Mar 1916,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Sep 1983, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married Homer S. Maddox<sup>2</sup> 5 Feb 1933. He was the son of William Edgar Maddox and Annie Lola Dent. Homer S. Maddox was born 31 Oct 1914, in Scott Depot, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Nov 1993, in Scott Depot, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Ditha Faye McCallister and Homer S. Maddox:

- 773 i. **Violet Sue Maddox**, born 1 Feb 1945, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 6 Apr 2002, in Teays Valley, Putnam County, West Virginia.
- ii. **Carl Edgar Maddox**,<sup>2</sup> born 19 Jun 1939, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Jan 1942, in Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>



- 
- 774    iii.   **Living Maddox**  
775    iv.   **Wesley Eugene 'Bob' Maddox**, born 9 May 1935, in Scott Depot, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 2 Sep 1970, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>  
776    v.   **Living Maddox**  
777    vi.   **Living Maddox**

**459. Otho Charlie<sup>6</sup> McCallister<sup>2</sup>** (*James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Aug 1921, in Scott Depot, Putnam County, West Virginia, died 28 Aug 1997, buried in Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Teays Valley, Putnam County, West Virginia. He married Ruby Virginia Joyce<sup>2</sup> 29 Jul 1942, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of William Thomas Joyce and Lula Mae White. Ruby Virginia Joyce was born 12 Mar 1925, in Witcher, Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 21 Oct 2008, in Hubbard Hospice House, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Ruby V. McCallister, 83, of Scott Depot, died peacefully Tuesday, October 21, 2008 at Hubbard Hospice House, Charleston, after a short illness.

She was born March 12, 1925 in Witcher, WV to the late William T. and Lula M. White Joyce and was preceded in death by her husband, Otho C. McCallister, sister, Patsy Rooper, and brothers, Carl and Jack Joyce.

Ruby was a Christian and a long-time member of the Teays Valley Church of God and the Young at Heart class.

She enjoyed fishing on the Greenbrier River with her sister, Phyllis, where she had a summer camp.

Survivors include her children, Tom (Joyce) of Scott Depot, Mike (Debbie) of Hurricane, Lucinda (Darrell) Holmes of Friendswood, Texas; her sisters, Ethel Terry, Pauline Porter and Phyllis May all of Scott Depot; grandchildren, Jeff McCallister, Melinda Owens and Andrew and Emily Holmes; great-grandsons, Aiden and Kieran McCallister, Landon Owens; great-granddaughter, Riley McCallister

Service will be 10:00 a.m. Friday, October 24, 2008 at Teays Valley Church of God, 4430 Teays Valley Road, Scott Depot with the Rev. Melissa Pratt officiating. Burial will follow in Mount Vernon Cemetery, Hurricane, WV

Friends may call from 6:00-8:00 p.m. Thursday at Chapman Funeral Home, 3941 Teays Valley Road, Hurricane

In lieu of flowers the family suggests donations to Hubbard Hospice House, 1001 Kennawa Drive, Charleston, WV 25311-1824

---

Children of Otho Charlie McCallister and Ruby Virginia Joyce:

- 778     i.    **Living McCallister**
- 779     ii.   **Living McCallister**
- iii.   **Living McCallister**. He married Living Mills. She was the daughter of Leonard Charles Mills and Anne Catherine Summerfield.

**460. Phyllis<sup>6</sup> Handley<sup>2</sup>** (*Minnie Dora McCallister<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married John Coles.<sup>2</sup>


Children of Phyllis Handley and John Coles:

- 
- i.    **Emma Dora 'Dory' Coles.<sup>2</sup>**
  - ii.   **Arthur Ray Coles.<sup>2</sup>**
  - iii.   **Patty Coles.<sup>2</sup>**

**461. Minnie Otta<sup>6</sup> Pullen<sup>2</sup>** (*Hannah Alice McCallister<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Dec 1906, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 1997, in Akron, Ohio.<sup>2</sup> She married Basil Eggleton.<sup>2</sup> Basil Eggleton was born 27 Jul 1907,<sup>2</sup> died Jul 1965.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Minnie Otta Pullen and Basil Eggleton:


- 
- i.    **Carl Eggleton.<sup>2</sup>**
  - ii.   **Romalita Eggleton.<sup>2</sup>**



**462. Evelyn Easol<sup>6</sup> Pullen<sup>427</sup>** (*Hannah Alice McCallister<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Jun 1912, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>427</sup> died 5 Apr 2007, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>427</sup> buried 11 Apr 2007, in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>427</sup> She married Waitman Barbe Biggs<sup>427</sup> 16 May 1937.<sup>427</sup> Waitman Barbe Biggs was born 1 Feb 1914, in Monroe County, West Virginia,<sup>427</sup> died 18 Sep 2000, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>427</sup> buried in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>427</sup> Occupation: Retired from Union Carbide - Expiditor.<sup>427</sup>

Children of Evelyn Easol Pullen and Waitman Barbe Biggs:

- 780     i.    **Waitman Barbe Biggs**
- 781     ii.   **Sidney Jane Biggs**



**463. Ruth Ann<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*Alonzo Harvey 'Lon'<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1922, died 1964. She married (1) Ezra Lee Holcomb<sup>830,831</sup> 25 Jan 1947, in Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia. He was the son of Homer Holcomb and Ella [--?--]. Ezra Lee Holcomb was born 23 Nov 1922, in Nicholas County, West Virginia,<sup>830,831</sup> died 19 Sep 1982,<sup>831</sup> buried 23 Sep 1982, in KY.<sup>830</sup> She married (2) Arthur Cooper.

---

marriage license information states that Ruth was divorced

Children of Ruth Ann Alford and Ezra Lee Holcomb:

- i. **Living Holcomb.** She married Living Cacace.

Children of Ruth Ann Alford and Arthur Cooper:

- i. **John Cooper.**

**464. John Edgar<sup>6</sup> Alford**<sup>2,428,429,832</sup> (*Alonzo Harvey 'Lon'<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Apr 1916, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>428</sup> died 12 Mar 1978, in Okaloosa, Florida, United States.<sup>428</sup> He married Mary Lou Burdock. Mary Lou Burdock was born in Stoll, Alabama.



Children of John Edgar Alford and Mary Lou Burdock:

- i. **Woodrow Edgar Alford**, born Jul 1936, in Stoll, Alabama, died 18 Dec 1936, in Sod, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

**465. James Conner<sup>6</sup> Alford**<sup>2,429</sup> (*Alonzo Harvey 'Lon'<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Jan 1910, in Train (now Sumerco), Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2,429</sup> died 26 Mar 1986, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2,430</sup> buried 28 Mar 1986, in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Leona Marcia McCoy.<sup>2</sup> Leona Marcia McCoy was born 4 Jul 1915, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 6 Feb 2000, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2,833</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>



Children of James Conner Alford and Leona Marcia McCoy:

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| 782 | i. <b>James Charles 'Buster' Alford</b> , born 9 Sep 1941, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, <sup>2</sup> died 3 Jul 1995, in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. <sup>2,834</sup> |
| 783 | ii. <b>Living Alford</b>   |



**466. Aretta B.<sup>6</sup> Alford**<sup>2,357,429</sup> (*Alonzo Harvey 'Lon'<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Mar 1916, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>357</sup> died 11 Feb 1999, in Crestview, Okaloosa County, Florida.<sup>357</sup> She married Tommie Lee Conway.<sup>2,835</sup> Tommie Lee Conway was born 3 Mar 1918, in Alabama,<sup>835,836</sup> died 15 Feb 1988, in Crestview, Okaloosa County, Florida.

Children of Aretta B. Alford and Tommie Lee Conway:

- |     |                         |
|-----|-------------------------|
| 784 | i. <b>Living Conway</b> |
|-----|-------------------------|

**467. Living<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*Alonzo Harvey 'Lon'<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He



---

married Living McGraw.

Children of Living Alford and Living McGraw:

- i. **Living Alford.** She married Steve Harrison. Steve Harrison died Jan 2008.
- ii. **Living Alford.**
- iii. **Living Alford.**

**468. Sadie Yvonne<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2,150</sup>** (*John Robert<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>f</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Jun 1906, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2,150</sup> died 3 Mar 1955, in Rural Precinct 2, Hill County, Texas,<sup>2,150</sup> buried in Grandview Cemetery, Grandview, Johnson County, Texas. She married (1) Eugene Markham McDonald.<sup>2</sup> Eugene Markham McDonald was born 16 Oct 1920, died 10 May 1982. She married (2) John Nichols Buie<sup>2,837</sup> 1 Dec 1923, in Union County, Arkansas.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of John Thomas Buie and Ida Ann Crouch. John Nichols Buie was born 2 Sep 1902,<sup>837</sup> died Mar 1976, in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, Arkansas, United States of America.<sup>838</sup>

Children of Sadie Yvonne Alford and John Nichols Buie:

- i. **Connie Buie,<sup>2</sup>** born 21 Jun 1925, in Fort Worth, Texas,<sup>839,840</sup> died 17 Jan 2009, in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas.<sup>839,840,841</sup> She married Robert Joseph Elkins Jr.<sup>2</sup> 1 Jan 1944. Robert Joseph Elkins Jr. died 1987.<sup>2</sup>



**469. Gillis Liniel<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2,357,434</sup>** (*John Robert<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>f</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Sep 1908, in West Virginia,<sup>2,357,434,435</sup> died 9 Sep 1990, in Athens, Henderson County, Texas,<sup>2,357,435</sup> buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married Hazel Lorena Carpenter. She was the daughter of Robert Edward Carpenter and Lena Mae Kilgore. Hazel Lorena Carpenter was born 10 Feb 1908, in Atoka, Oklahoma, died 27 Feb 1996, in Athens, Henderson County, Texas, buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Scurry, Kaufman County, Texas.

GILLIS L. ALFORD ATHENS [Henderson Co.]-Services for Gillis L. Alford, 81, Athens, are scheduled for 2 p.m. Tuesday in Carroll-Lehr Memorial Chapel, Athens. Cremation will follow the services. Mr. Alford died Sunday in an Athens hospital after a lengthy illness. He was born Sept. 25, 1908, in West Virginia and was an Athens resident 11 years moving from Anchorage, Alaska, where he resided 15 years. He served in the U.S. Air Force during World War II, where he was a crew chief for mechanics on B-24s. He was a special inspector for the U.S. Government Civil Service 25 years and retired in 1968. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Hazel Alford, Athens; one daughter, Helen Hill, Seagoville; one brother, Price A. Alford, Dallas; two grandsons, Michael Hill and Edward Hill; three great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews.



[SOURCE: Tyler (TX) Morning Telegraph -- Mon., 10Sept1990]

HAZEL LORENA CARPENTER ALFORD ATHENS [Henderson Co.]--Services for Hazel Lorena Alford, 88, Athens, are scheduled for 1 p.m. Friday at Carroll-Lehr Funeral Home chapel, Athens.

---

Graveside services are scheduled for 3 p.m. Friday in Mount Olive Cemetery, Scurry. Mrs. Alford died Tuesday in an Athens hospital. She was born Feb. 10, 1908, in Atoka, Okla., to the late Robert Edward and Lena Mae Kilgore Carpenter. She lived in Fairbanks, Alaska, for 15 years, and was a resident of Athens for the last 17 years. She served in the Medical Corps of the U. S. Army Air Corps during World War II and later was a hostess for Reeve Aleutian Airways. She was preceded in death by her husband, Gillis Alford, in 1990. Survivors include daughter, Helen Ruth Hill, Athens; grandsons Michael Hill and Edward Hill, both of Dallas; three great-grandchildren; two great-Â-great-grandchildren; and two nieces. If desired, memorials may be made to American Cancer Society. [SOURCE: Tyler (TX) Morning Telegraph -- Thurs., 29Feb1996]

Children of Gillis Liniel Alford and Hazel Lorena Carpenter:

785 i. **Helen Ruth Alford**



**470. Price Almon<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2,441,842</sup>** (*John Robert<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>d</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Dec 1910,<sup>2,440,441,442,443</sup> died 30 Sep 1994, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,<sup>2</sup> buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married (1) Imogene Wallace<sup>2</sup> about 1947. Imogene Wallace was born 12 Apr 1903, in Cookville, Titus County, Texas, died 5 Apr 1980, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married (2) Living Dann. He married (3) Living Drago.

Texas marriage records also show: PRICE A. ALFORD -- MCDOWELL, WILLYE 1929 TARRANT

Notes for family of Price Almon Alford and Imogene Wallace: Amarillo (TX) Globe - 12SEPT1947, shows marriage license application for Price A. Alford and Mrs. Imogene Archer.

Children of Price Almon Alford and Imogene Wallace:



i. **Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>**, died about 1955.<sup>2</sup>

**471. John Robert 'Ernie'<sup>6</sup> Alford Jr.<sup>2,150,444,445,446</sup>** (*John Robert<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>d</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Mar 1913, in West Virginia,<sup>2,150,444,445</sup> died 16 Feb 1980, in Houston, Harris County, Texas,<sup>2,445,446</sup> buried in Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. John Robert 'Ernie' Alford Jr. also went by the name Ernie. He married Virginia Nadyne Dunlap.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Francis Marion Dunlap and Ada Belle Davidson. Virginia Nadyne Dunlap was born 10 Jun 1918, in Haskell, Haskell County, Texas,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Nov 1997, in Houston, Texas,<sup>2,843</sup> buried 9 Nov 1997, in Barbee Cemetery, Edna Hill (Dublin), Erath County, Texas.<sup>2</sup> Occupation: Teacher, Counselor.<sup>2</sup> Religion: Church of Christ.<sup>2</sup>

John Robert Alford Jr. Is buried in the longtime, Dallas Laurel Land family plot with his brothers & Mother, Catherine Roose Alford. His Brothers are William (Billy), who died at age 17 of rheumatic fever, Odell, Gillis, & Price. Sisters are Sybil, Opal & Sadie. John Robert Alford Sr, their Father is also




---

buried in Dallas Laurel Land. Our Father, John Robert Alford Jr is the father of my brothers, John Robert Alford III, myself, Penelope (Penny) Jeanne Alford Fields, & William (Billy) Dunlap Alford. Our Mother was Nadyne (Vetra Virginia) Dunlap Alford 1916- 1997. Early family roots are of West Virginia. The John Alford family had ties to the oil business in Dallas, Ranger & Abilene, Texas. Our family lived most of our life in Abilene Texas. Our Father John Jr. died in Houston, Texas. He became a Christian in mid life & I have no doubt he awaits with our heavenly Father.

[From Find-A-Grave Memorial #90983734]


Children of John Robert 'Ernie' Alford Jr. and Virginia Nadyne Dunlap:

- 
- 786      i.    **Living Alford**
  - 787      ii.   **Living Alford**
  - 788      iii.   **Living Alford**

**472. Denver Cline<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Stafford Garfield<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Jan 1911, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> died 17 Oct 1995, in McCormick's Personal Care Home, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>1,2</sup> buried in Forks of Coal Cemetery, Alum Creek, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Blanche Mabel McCormick.<sup>1,2</sup> She was the daughter of Ulysses G. 'Lissie' McCormick and Bartola Jane McClure. Blanche Mabel McCormick was born 29 Jul 1917,<sup>1,2</sup> died 26 Feb 1986, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>1,2,844</sup> buried in Forks of Coal Cemetery, Alum Creek, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Cline and Blanche were third cousins once removed. COMMON ANCESTOR: Richard Renshaw McClure. (Elizabeth McClure, great-great-grandmother of Cline Alford and Elijah McClure, great-grandfather of Blanche McCormick, were siblings).

Children of Denver Cline Alford and Blanche Mabel McCormick:

- 
- 789      i.    **Darrell Eugene Alford**, born 8 Dec 1935, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 7 Sep 2010, in Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia.<sup>845</sup>
  - 790      ii.   **Living Alford**
  - 791      iii.   **Living Alford**
  - 792      iv.   **Living Alford**

**473. Norris Ellis<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Stafford Garfield<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Mar 1908, in near 'Blue Tom Tunnel of C&O Railway', Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>1,449</sup> died 6 Jul 2008, in Scott Depot, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>450</sup> buried 10 Jul 2008, in Pauley Cemetery, Joe's Creek, Tango, Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married (1) Clara Bowling about 1931, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. They were divorced about 1931, in Kentucky. He married (2) Jewell Kathryn Webster<sup>1,2</sup> 15 Jan 1938, in Spring Hill, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Sherman Sylvester 'Sherm' Webster and Cora Angeline 'Code' Campbell. Jewell Kathryn Webster was born 15 Aug 1920, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>1</sup> died 7 Nov 2005, in



---

Regency Place, Scott Depot, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>846</sup> buried 9 Nov 2005, in Pauley Cemetery, Joe's Creek, Tango, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Notes for family of Norris Ellis Alford and Jewell Kathryn Webster: Description: Married by Rev. Willie Hall

Children of Norris Ellis Alford and Jewell Kathryn Webster:

- 793      i.    **Living Alford**
- ii.    **Living Alford.** She married Living Morris. He was the son of Charles Sennett Morris and Mary Elizabeth Pauley.
- 794      iii.   **Living Alford**



**474. Faye Frances<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Stafford Garfield<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Sep 1918, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 17 Nov 1997, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2,451</sup> buried in Graceland Memorial Park, Ruthdale, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married Kenneth James Chandler.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Albert James Chandler. Kenneth James Chandler was born 24 Mar 1915,<sup>2</sup> died 18 Aug 1974, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2,847</sup> buried in Graceland Memorial Park, Ruthdale, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Children of Faye Frances Alford and Kenneth James Chandler:

- i.    **Thomas Stafford Chandler,<sup>2</sup>** born 8 Jun 1941, died 6 Aug 2003, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>848</sup> buried 10 Aug 2003, in Graceland Memorial Park Mausoleum, Ruthdale, Kanawha.
- ii.   **Joan Laura Chandler.<sup>2</sup>** She married Sankey Parsons.<sup>2</sup>



**475. Forrest Wilmer 'Frosty'<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Stafford Garfield<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 May 1915, in West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 30 Mar 1977, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2,452</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Margaret M. Price.<sup>2</sup> Margaret M. Price was born 5 Sep 1921,<sup>2</sup> died 27 Sep 1976, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Served in US Navy 1944-1945 during WWII; served aboard the USS J Franklin Bell; USS Sperry; and USS Holland.

Mrs. Margaret Alford Mrs Margaret M Alford. 55. of 817 Creenbrier St.. St. Albans. died Monday in Thomas Memorial Hospital after a short illness. She was a 15-year resident of St. Albans and attended the Highlawn Baptist Church. Surviving: husband. Forrest: son. Eugene at home: daughter. Jessie J. Price of Bluefield: sisters. Mrs. Ruth Maxwell and Mrs. Dorothy Corvin of Wytheville. Va.. Mrs. Mildred Donahoe of North Port Charlotte. Fla. Service will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. in Casdorph and Curry Funeral Home. St. Albans. with the Rev. Leroy Keeney officiating. Entombment will be in



---

Cunningham Memorial Park Mausoleum. Friends may call today from 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home.  
[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Daily Mail -- 28SEPT1976]

Children of Forrest Wilmer 'Frosty' Alford and Margaret M. Price:

- i. **Eugene E. Alford**, born 18 Jun 1939,<sup>2</sup> died 8 May 1999, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Obituary - Eugene Alford:

Eugene E. Alford, 59, of Charleston died May 8, 1999, in Thomas Memorial Hospital, South Charleston, after a long illness.

He was a lifelong resident of Kanawha County.

Surviving: cousins, Stafford Chandler of South Charleston, Joan Parsons of Ceredo.

Service will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Casdorph & Curry Funeral Home, St. Albans, with the Rev. Terry McKinney officiating. Entombment will be in Cunningham Memorial Park Mausoleum, St. Albans. Friends may call one hour prior to service at the funeral home.

[Charleston (WV) Gazette]

**476. Erma Mae<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Fernandez Ezra 'Man'<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 May 1920, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 11 Jan 2014, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>453</sup> buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia. She married Emmitt Edgar Wade.<sup>2</sup> Emmitt Edgar Wade was born 25 Jul 1918,<sup>2</sup> died 1 Jan 1992.<sup>2,849</sup>

Children of Erma Mae Alford and Emmitt Edgar Wade:

- i. **Ricky Allen Wade**,<sup>2,850</sup> born 15 Nov 1958,<sup>850</sup> died 25 Nov 2008,<sup>850</sup> buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.
- ii. **Janice Wade**.<sup>2</sup> She married [--?--] Fore.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Robert 'Bob' Wade**,<sup>2</sup> died 5 Feb 2009, in Griffithsville, Lincoln County, West Virginia, buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married Teresa [--?--].
- iv. **Joseph Wade**.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Freeman Wade**.<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **Rosemary Wade**, born 18 Jul 1953, died 18 Jul 1953.
- vii. **Dale Wade**.<sup>2</sup>
- viii. **Doctor William Wade**.<sup>2</sup>

**477. Gladys<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Fernandez Ezra 'Man'<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Jul 1917, died 25 Feb 1987, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2,454</sup> buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia. She married Henry Easter Lambert.<sup>2</sup> Henry Easter Lambert was born 23 Apr 1916, died 6 Apr 1997,<sup>2,851</sup> buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

### Children of Gladys Alford and Henry Easter Lambert:

- i. **Charles H. Lambert.**<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Patty Lambert.**<sup>2</sup> She married (1) [--?--] Elliott.<sup>2</sup> She married (2) [--?--] Conner.

**478. Myrtle Gay<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2,455</sup>** (*[Fernandez Ezra 'Man'](#)<sup>5</sup>, [James Bird](#)<sup>4</sup>, [Robert 'Robin'](#)<sup>3</sup>, [George](#)<sup>2</sup>, [John](#)<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Nov 1922, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2,455</sup> died 19 Dec 1989, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried 21 Dec 1989, in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia. She married (1) Wilbert O'Dell Brogan<sup>2,852</sup> 30 Oct 1942. He was the son of French Levi Brogan and Sylvia Grace Pauley. Wilbert O'Dell Brogan was born 7 Mar 1921,<sup>852</sup> died 22 May 1971.<sup>852</sup> She married (2) Living Green.

Children of Myrtle Gay Alford and Wilbert O'Dell Brogan:

- i. **Ezra 'Blackie' Brogan.**<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Linda Joyce Brogan**, died 10 Feb 2012.<sup>853</sup>
- iii. **Dan W. Brogan.**<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Timothy Brogan.**<sup>2</sup>

## Children of Myrtle Gay Alford and Living Green:

- i. **Living Green.**

**479. Ezra Virgil<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2,456</sup>** (*Fernandez Ezra 'Man'<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Oct 1924,<sup>2,456</sup> died 22 Mar 1998, in Holt, Ingham County, Michigan,<sup>2,456</sup> buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) Josephine Harriet Polhamus.<sup>854</sup> She was the daughter of John Polhamus and Ella Mae Wallace. Josephine Harriet Polhamus was born 12 Jul 1924,<sup>2,854,855</sup> died 8 Sep 1995, in Delhi, Ingham, Michigan.<sup>854,855</sup> He married (2) Living McCallister.


Ezra V. Alford HOLT, Mich. - Ezra Virgil Alford, 73, of Holt, formerly of Lincoln County, W.Va., died March 22, 1998, at home after a long illness. He was retired from General Motors in Michigan with 44 years' service and a Navy veteran of World War II. Surviving: sons, James Lee and Virgil Linn Alford, both of Lansing, Rick Eugene Alford of Holt, Ronald E. Alford of Spring Hill, Fla.; stepdaughters, Patricia Bethea and Terry Cherry, both of Lansing; sisters, Erma May Wade and Francis Torman of Griffithsville, W.Va.; five grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. Service will be 1 p.m.

---

Thursday at Curry Funeral Home, Alum Creek, W.Va., with Pastor Dwight McClure officiating. Burial will be in Sampson Cemetery, Griffithsville. Friends may call from 6 to 8:30 today at the funeral home.


Children of Ezra Virgil Alford and Josephine Harriet Polhamus:

- i. **Ronald E. Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born PRIVATE.
- ii. **Virgil Linn Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born PRIVATE.
- iii. **Rick Eugene Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born PRIVATE.
- iv. **James Lee Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born PRIVATE.

 **480. Claudy Bird<sup>6</sup> Cash<sup>2</sup>** (*Annie L. Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Nov 1896,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Jun 1974, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2,458</sup> buried in McDowell Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married Goldie Opal McCallister.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of James Boston 'Boss' McCallister and Molly Egnor. Goldie Opal McCallister was born 25 Dec 1888,<sup>2</sup> died 5 Sep 1939, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2,856</sup>


Children of Claudy Bird Cash and Goldie Opal McCallister:

- 795      i. **William Harold 'Bud' Cash**, born 24 Jul 1921, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 18 Jan 1980, in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- 796      ii. **Living Cash**

 **481. Sarah Ida<sup>6</sup> Cash<sup>2</sup>** (*Annie L. Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born May 1899,<sup>2</sup> died 1980. She married John W. Woodyard.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of James A. Woodyard and Luciddia [--?--]. John W. Woodyard was born Apr 1897,<sup>2</sup> died Dec 1990.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Sarah Ida Cash and John W. Woodyard:

- 797      i. **James Edward Woodyard**,<sup>2</sup> born 1 Apr 1923,<sup>2</sup> died 17 Apr 1985.<sup>2</sup> He married Mary Francis Barnette.<sup>2</sup>
- 797      ii. **<Infant> Woodyard**.<sup>2</sup>
- 797      iii. **Alvin William Woodyard**, born 19 Jul 1919, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 17 Jun 2005, in Coldwater, Ohio.<sup>857</sup>

 **482. Living<sup>6</sup> Cash** (*Annie L. Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Bishop.

Children of Living Cash and Living Bishop:

- i. **Living Bishop**.

**483. Denver Clinton<sup>6</sup> Cash<sup>2,459</sup>** (*Annie L. Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 16

---

Aug 1915, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>459</sup> died 14 Sep 2001, in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>459,460</sup> buried 16 Sep 2001, in McDowell Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married Virginia Ruth Stowers<sup>2</sup> 11 Jan 1945. Virginia Ruth Stowers died 22 Nov 2005, in Edgewood, Kenton County, Kentucky, buried 26 Nov 2005, in McDowell Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Virginia Ruth Cash Virginia Ruth Cash, 83, of Covington, Ky., formerly of Griffithsville, died Tuesday, Nov. 22, 2005, at St. Elizabeth Hospital, South Edgewood, Ky. She was preceded in death by her husband, Denver; parents, Emmitt and Reva Stowers; brothers, Moss and Denzil Stowers; and sister, Gail McMellon. She was retired from Lincoln County Board of Education where she worked as a cook at Griffithsville Elementary. A lifelong member of Griffithsville Church of Christ. She is survived by son, Wayne Cash and companion, Stephanie and her children, Tim, Lorrie, Kelsey, Sean, and Tayler Ferguson; daughter, Carol Vandale and husband, James, of South Charleston; brother, Jack Stowers of Alkol; four granddaughters, Kelly Varney, Tracy Arkell, Dani and Alex Cash; one grandson, James Vandale; and two great-grandsons, Chase and Dylan Arkell. Service will be 2 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 26 at Curry Funeral Home, 2097 Childress Road, Alum Creek with Minister Murrel McKinney officiating. Burial will be in McDowell Cemetery, Garretts Bend. Friends may call Friday from 6 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations be made in Virginia's name to the Griffithsville Church of Christ, PO Box 109, Griffithsville, WV 25521.

Children of Denver Clinton Cash and Virginia Ruth Stowers:

- i. **Carol Cash.**<sup>2</sup> She married [--?--] Vandel.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Wayne Cash.**<sup>2</sup>

**484. Valeria Marie<sup>6</sup> Cash<sup>2</sup>** (*Annie L. Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Apr 1913,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Dec 1997, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2,461</sup> buried in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married Lloyd Stanley Eggleton.<sup>2</sup> Lloyd Stanley Eggleton was born 2 Oct 1915,<sup>2</sup> died 29 May 1999, in Morris Memorial Nursing Home, Milton, West Virginia,<sup>2,858</sup> buried in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Valeria Marie Cash and Lloyd Stanley Eggleton:

- i. **Stanley Dale Eggleton.**<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Wilma Dean Eggleton.**<sup>2</sup> She married John Daniels.<sup>2</sup>

**485. Jess James<sup>6</sup> Cash<sup>2</sup>** (*Annie L. Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Jun 1904, died 4 Sep 1939, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>462</sup> He married Essie [--?--].<sup>2</sup>

Children of Jess James Cash and Essie [--?--]:

- i. **Betty Cash.**<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Jean Cash.**<sup>2</sup>

---

**486. Glen<sup>6</sup> Cash<sup>2</sup>** (*Annie L. Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Dec 1907,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Dec 1999, in Indian Rocks Beach, Pinellas County, Florida,<sup>2</sup> buried in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Ena Childers.<sup>2</sup> Ena Childers was born 24 Apr 1909,<sup>2</sup> died 25 Nov 1995.<sup>2</sup>

----- Glen Cash Glen Cash, 91, of Indian Rocks Beach, FL, formerly of Milton, passed away Saturday, Dec. 4, 1999. Funeral services were conducted Tuesday, December 7 at Heck Funeral Home, Milton, with the Rev. Jackie D. Clark officiating. Burial in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Huntington. Glen was born in Lincoln Co. on Dec. 17, 1907. He was one of nine children of the late William and Annie Alford Cash. Glen was also preceded in death by a son, Darrell Glen Cash and on Nov. 25, 1995 by his wife, Ena Childers Cash. He was a retired Milton businessman and retired from Plumbers and Fitters Local 521, Huntington. He is survived by one son and daughter-in-law, David R And Connie Cash of Indian Rocks Beach, FL; two granddaughters, Robin Cash of Largo, FL and Lorri Hughes of Milton; two great-grandchildren, Tyler and Sarah Hughes; and a brother, Denver Cash of Griffithsville. Heck Funeral Home, Milton, was in charge of arrangements. -----

Children of Glen Cash and Ena Childers:

- i. **David R. Cash.**<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Darrell Glen Cash.**<sup>2</sup>

**487. Roy Lee<sup>6</sup> Cash<sup>2</sup>** (*Annie L. Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Mar 1910,<sup>2</sup> died 17 Jun 1957, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Living Mynes.

Roy Lee Cash Service Slated Services will be at 10 a.m. today for a 47-year-old St. Albans man who died Sunday night in Thomas Memorial Hospital. He was Roy Lee Cash of 415 Holly St. Service will be at Alley and Casdorph mortuary Chapel at St. Albans with Rev. Reuel Miller officiating. Burial will follow in Cunningham Memorial Park St. Albans.. Sgt. James F. Beane of St. Albans police said Cash, a painter at Westvaco. died about two hours after he was found in his bedroom. He said the man apparently had wounded himself with a 20-gauge shotgun. Surviving are his wife, Ruby; daughter, Anna Fay; his mother, Mrs. Annie Cash of Garretts Bend; four brothers. C. B. of Garretts Bend, Glenn of Milton, Denver of Griffithsville, and Destle of Charleston; and three sisters. Mrs. Ida Woodyard of Garretts Bend, Mrs. May Bishop of St. Albans. and Mrs. Valerie Eggleston of Scott Depot. The body is in Alley and Casdorph mortuary in St. Albans. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 19JUNE1957]

Children of Roy Lee Cash and Living Mynes:

- i. **Living Cash.**

**488. Agnes<sup>6</sup> Spurlock<sup>467</sup>** (*Georgia Allen Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Nov 1912, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>467</sup> died 19 Mar 1988, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>467</sup> She married Leonard Arnold.<sup>467</sup> Leonard Arnold was born 11 Sep 1899, in Lincoln County,



---

West Virginia,<sup>467</sup> died 6 Jan 1972, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>467</sup>

Children of Agnes Spurlock and Leonard Arnold:

- i. **Bobby Lee Arnold**,<sup>467</sup> born in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>467</sup>
- 798 ii. **Billy Ray Arnold**, born 17 Nov 1936, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>467</sup> died 30 Nov 2002, in Hertford, North Carolina.<sup>467,859</sup>
- iii. **Leo Arnold**.<sup>467</sup>

**489. Lorenzo Matthew<sup>6</sup> Spurlock**<sup>470</sup> (*Georgia Allen Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Aug 1905,<sup>470</sup> died 11 Feb 1985, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>470</sup> He married Georgia Myrtle McCallister<sup>860</sup> 29 Oct 1928, in Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Thomas H. McCallister and Matilda Alice McCallister. Georgia Myrtle McCallister was born about 1908, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>860</sup> died after 1975.

Children of Lorenzo Matthew Spurlock and Georgia Myrtle McCallister:

- i. **Harold David "Ted" Spurlock**,<sup>861,862</sup> born 3 Feb 1936,<sup>862</sup> died 6 Jan 2008, in Ozark, Dale, Alabama.<sup>861,862</sup>
- ii. **Yvonne Spurlock**.
- iii. **Willam Spurlock**.
- iv. **Living Spurlock**.
- v. **Nellie Spurlock**.

**490. Boyd Tomas<sup>6</sup> Spurlock**<sup>472</sup> (*Georgia Allen Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Oct 1934, in Clymers Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>471</sup> died 29 Dec 2002, in Tupper Plains, Ohio, U.S.A.<sup>472</sup> He married Doris Eileen Carpenter.<sup>472</sup> Doris Eileen Carpenter was born 7 Mar 1928, in Nellis, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>472</sup> died 1 Mar 2004, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>472</sup>

Children of Boyd Tomas Spurlock and Doris Eileen Carpenter:

- i. **<Daughter> Spurlock**.<sup>472</sup>

**491. Andy William<sup>6</sup> Alford**<sup>3,362</sup> (*Lorenzo Dow<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Apr 1909, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>362</sup> died 13 Dec 1975, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2,362,477</sup> buried 15 Dec 1975, in Grandview Memorial Park, Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2,362</sup> He married Oma Jane Wheeler.<sup>2,3,362</sup> She was the daughter of Thomas Lee Wheeler and Amanda Ellen Grass. Oma Jane Wheeler was born 12 Mar 1909, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>362</sup> died 1 Jul 1981, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2,362</sup> buried 3 Jul 1981, in Grandview Memorial Park, Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>362</sup>

1930 FEDERAL CENSUS Enumeration date: 2 May 1930 Curry [District], Putnam [County], West

---

Virginia Household Members: Name      Age Tom Wheeler    51 Omah Wheeler 20 Wilbur Wheeler  
11/12

Oma's marital status was listed as single.

Children of Andy William Alford and Oma Jane Wheeler:

- 799      i.    **Ellen Isabelle Alford**
- 800      ii.   **Ada Catherine Alford**, born 23 Nov 1948, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County,  
West Virginia,<sup>362</sup> died 1 Nov 1998, in St. Joseph's Hospital, Buckhannon, West  
Virginia.<sup>2,362,863</sup>
- iii.   **Jasper William Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 22 Sep 1940, died 11 Jun 1985, in Kanawha River,  
Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2,864</sup> buried in Grandview Memorial  
Park, Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Living Lovejoy.

**492. Ova May<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Lorenzo Dow<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Feb 1912,<sup>2</sup> died 14 Oct 1987, in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Orchard Hills Memory Gardens, Yawkey, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married Lewis Fleetwood Thornton<sup>2</sup> 26 Jul 1933. Lewis Fleetwood Thornton was born 3 Jun 1904,<sup>2</sup> died 20 Feb 1980.<sup>2</sup>

{Information on descendants of Ova May Alford Thornton provided by Kay Thaxton] BECKLEY MRS. OVA MAY THORNTON, 76, OF Beckley, formerly of Griffithsville, Lincoln County, died Oct. 14, 1987, in Care Haven of Raleigh Rest Home, Beckley, after a long illness. She was a member of Elizabeth Baptist Church, Garretts Bend. Surviving: son, Calvin of Crab Orchard; daughters, Miss Kathy Thornton of Crab Orchard, Mrs. Jean Phillips of Wise, Va., Mrs. Marvella Woodrum of South Charleston; sister, Mrs. Ona McClure of Barboursville; brother, Palmer Alford of Garretts Bend; seven grandchildren; four great-grandchildren. Service will be 11 a.m. Friday at Curry Funeral Home, Alum Creek, with the Rev. Clark Bryan officiating. Burial will be in Orchard Hills Memory Gardens, Yawkey. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p .m. today at the funeral home Published: October 15, 1987

Children of Ova May Alford and Lewis Fleetwood Thornton:

- i.    **Living Thornton.**
- 801      ii.   **Calvin Lewis Thornton**, born 13 Jun 1953,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Jul 1996.<sup>2</sup>
- 802      iii.   **Living Thornton**
- 803      iv.   **Living Thornton**

**493. Onna Ival<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Lorenzo Dow<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Dec 1912, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 15 Nov 2003, in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, buried 17 Nov 2003, in Orchard Hills Memory Gardens, Yawkey, Lincoln County, West Virginia. She married Luther Lawrence McClure 27 Sep 1929, in Lincoln County, West Virginia. He was the son of Arthur Talmadge McClure and Maggie Ramsey. Luther Lawrence McClure was born 19 Jul 1907, died 16 Oct 1983.

---

Onna Ival McClure Onna Ival McClure, 90, of Barboursville, W.Va., formerly of Danville, W.Va., died at her home on Nov. 15, 2003. The widow of Lawrence McClure, she was born in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, W.Va., on Dec. 3, 1912. She was the daughter of the late L.D. and Isabelle McCallister Alford. She was a member of Danville Baptist Church. Surviving are four sons and daughters-in-law, Owen Dutch and Kathleen McClure of Kissimmee, Fla., James and Gloria McClure of Kenova, W.Va., Clint and Joyce McClure of Merritt Island, Fla., and Carl Ray and Marijo McClure of Warner Robbins, Ga.; two daughters, Ms. Eloise McClure of Bunnell, Fla., and Levana Pug Griffith and son-in-law, Robert H. Griffith of Huntington, W.Va. Preceding her in death were two brothers, Andy Alford and Palmer Alford; and one sister, Ova Thornton. She leaves 15 grandchildren, 26 great-grandchildren, and seven great-great- grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted by the Rev. Berman Willis Jr. at Henson Mortuary, Barboursville, W.Va., at 11 a.m. Monday, Nov. 17, 2003. Burial will be at Orchard Hills Memory Gardens in Yawkey, Lincoln County, W.Va. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. on Sunday, Nov. 16, 2003. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Huntington. Condolences may be sent to the family at [www.TimeForMemory.com/Henson](http://www.TimeForMemory.com/Henson). [Charleston (WV) Gazette]



Children of Onna Ival Alford and Luther Lawrence McClure:

- i. **Living McClure.** He married Living [--?--].
- 804 ii. **Living McClure**
- iii. **Living McClure.** She married Living Griffith.
- iv. **Carl Ray McClure.** He married Marijo [--?--].
- v. **Living McClure.** He married Living [--?--].
- vi. **Living McClure.**

**494. Palmer Mason 'Pal' Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Lorenzo Dow<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Jan 1915, died 19 Apr 1991, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2,478</sup> buried in Orchard Hills Memory Gardens, Yawkey, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) Margaret A. Blankenship. She was the daughter of James E. Blankenship and Louise 'Lula' Vernila Adkins. Margaret A. Blankenship was born 29 Oct 1918, in Dry Branch, Cabin Creek District, Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 24 Mar 1937, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>865</sup> buried in Alford Cemetery, Putnam County, West Virginia. He married (2) Edna Earl Smith.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of [--?--] Smith and Viola Mynes. Edna Earl Smith was born 19 Jan 1926, died 12 Apr 1991, in Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2,866</sup> buried in Orchard Hills Memory Gardens, Yawkey, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married (3) Reba Bayes.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Palmer Mason 'Pal' Alford and Margaret A. Blankenship:

- i. **Living Alford.** She married (1) Living Adams. She married (2) Living Barker.




Children of Palmer Mason 'Pal' Alford and Edna Earl Smith:

- 805 i. **Sandra Kay Alford**, born PRIVATE.
- 806 ii. **Living Alford**

- 
- iii. **Melvin Earl Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 4 Mar 1959, died 29 May 1982,<sup>2</sup> buried in Orchard Hills Memory Gardens, Yawkey, Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married Brenda Litton.<sup>2</sup>
- 807 iv. **Billy Dow Alford**, born PRIVATE.
- 808 v. **Bobby Lester Alford**, born 24 Jul 1960, in West Virginia, died 16 Mar 2009, in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.


Children of Palmer Mason 'Pal' Alford and Reba Bayes:

i. **Living Alford.**


 **495. Amy Marie<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Jonas Vernon 'Jone'<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Aug 1922, died 17 Apr 2007, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>479</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married Forrest E. 'Tommy' Thomas.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Charles Thomas and Effie McCallister. Forrest E. 'Tommy' Thomas was born 22 Feb 1918, in Yawkey, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 28 Feb 1994, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2,867</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Amy Marie Alford and Forrest E. 'Tommy' Thomas:

- i. **Alvin Ray Thomas.**
- ii. **Ronzal Lee Thomas.**
- iii. **Carol Sue Thomas.**

 **496. Ruby Dell<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*Jonas Vernon 'Jone'<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Nov 1908, died 10 Jul 1972, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>481</sup> buried in Powell Cemetery, Lincoln County, West Virginia. She married Frank R. Powell. Frank R. Powell was born 4 Aug 1909, died 14 May 1962, buried in Powell Cemetery, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Children of Ruby Dell Alford and Frank R. Powell:

- 809 i. **Callie Louise Powell**
- ii. **Howard Norris Powell.**
- iii. **Lillie Pauline Powell.**
- 810 iv. **Jean Powell**
- v. **Dorothy Fae Powell.**
- 811 vi. **Living Powell**
- 812 vii. **Darrell Powell**
- 813 viii. **Barbara Ellen Powell**
- 

**497. Woodrow Wilson<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Jonas Vernon 'Jone'<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Feb 1914,<sup>482</sup> died 3 Jun 1986, in Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>482,483</sup> buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Mary Virginia Johnson.<sup>2</sup>

---

She was the daughter of Charles William Johnson and Sallie Callie Sloan. Mary Virginia Johnson was born 24 Jul 1928, died 31 Oct 2009, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>868</sup> buried 3 Nov 2009, in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Children of Woodrow Wilson Alford and Mary Virginia Johnson:

- 814      i.    **Clifford Alford**, born PRIVATE.  
          ii.    **Arlene Alford**.<sup>2</sup> She married (1) [--?--] Vickers. She married (2) Danny Johnson.  
          iii.   **Chester Alford**.<sup>2</sup> He married Mary Kay Dingess.<sup>2</sup>  
          iv.    **Living Alford**. He married Living [--?--].

**498. Tom<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Jonas Vernon 'Jone'<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Dec 1919, died 23 Apr 1990, in Putnam General Hospital, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2,484</sup> buried in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia. He married Myrtle B. Dragoo.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Otis Oscar Dragoo and Hattie Marie Lovejoy. Myrtle B. Dragoo was born 7 Sep 1924, in West Virginia, died 28 Oct 2014, in Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>869</sup> buried in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.

1920 census lists first name as 'Bryan.'

Children of Tom Alford and Myrtle B. Dragoo:

- 815      i.    **Sandra Faye Alford**, born 27 Dec 1954,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Sep 1996, in Sumerco, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2,870</sup>  
          ii.    **Ramona Alford**.<sup>2</sup> She married [--?--] Lonbardi.<sup>2</sup>  
          iii.   **Helen K. Alford**.<sup>2</sup> She married [--?--] Bowman.<sup>2</sup>  
          iv.    **Hattie Kaye Alford**.<sup>2</sup> She married (1) [--?--] Patchell.<sup>2</sup> She married (2) [--?--] Bowman.  
          v.    **Betty Jane Alford**.<sup>2</sup> She married Chuck Simmons.<sup>2</sup>  
          vi.    **Cindy Alford**.<sup>2</sup> She married [--?--] Francis.<sup>2</sup>

**499. Bruce 'Bun'<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Jonas Vernon 'Jone'<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 May 1917,<sup>2</sup> died 11 Mar 1989, in St. Marys Hospital, Huntington, West Virginia,<sup>2,485</sup> buried in Lincoln Memorial Park, Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Jessie Settle.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of James Settle and Valeria [--?--]. Jessie Settle was born 19 Jan 1921, in Valley Fork, West Virginia, died 29 Apr 2009, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>871</sup> buried 3 May 2009, in Lincoln Memorial Park, Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Children of Bruce 'Bun' Alford and Jessie Settle:

- 816      i.    **Living Alford**  
817      ii.   **Living Alford**  
818      iii.   **Living Alford**

- 
- 819    iv.    **Living Alford**  
820    v.    **Living Alford**  
821    vi.    **James 'Jimmy' Vernon Alford**, born 17 Feb 1950, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, died 21 May 2010.<sup>872</sup>  
822    vii.    **Living Alford**


**500. Verlie Mae<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Jonas Vernon 'Jone'<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Jul 1911, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 20 Jan 2002, in Lewisville, Denton County, Texas,<sup>486</sup> buried in Eventide Cemetery, Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia. She married James B. Earl Cross.<sup>873</sup> James B. Earl Cross was born 17 Jun 1911,<sup>873</sup> died May 1977, in Spencer, Roane, West Virginia, USA,<sup>873,874</sup> buried in Eventide Cemetery, Spencer, Roane County, West Virginia.

Children of Verlie Mae Alford and James B. Earl Cross:

- 
- i.    **Larry Earl Cross.**
  - ii.   **Edna Mae Cross.**


**501. Clara Dow<sup>6</sup> Meadows<sup>2</sup>** (*George Benton<sup>5</sup>, Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 May 1906,<sup>2,488</sup> died 4 Jun 1993.<sup>2</sup> She married Thomas Terry.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Clara Dow Meadows and Thomas Terry:

- 
- i.    **Living Terry.** He married Living [--?--].
  - ii.   **Ernest Odell Terry,<sup>2</sup>** born 7 Mar 1921,<sup>2</sup> died 7 Apr 1945.<sup>2</sup> He married [--?--] 7 Sep 1940.

**502. Mary<sup>6</sup> Meadows<sup>2,489</sup>** (*George Benton<sup>5</sup>, Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Jan 1904, died 17 Feb 1932, in Amelia County, Virginia.<sup>489</sup> She married Jabrus Benjamin Terry<sup>489</sup> 1920, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>489</sup> He was the son of Jabers Lee (Jabez) Terry and Lillian Ellen Barrow. Jabrus Benjamin Terry was born 20 Oct 1899, in West Virginia,<sup>489</sup> died 1955, in Wayne County, West Virginia.<sup>489</sup>

Children of Mary Meadows and Jabrus Benjamin Terry:

- 
- i.    **Everett Terry,<sup>489</sup>** born 24 Sep 1923, in West Virginia,<sup>489</sup> died 19 Aug 1997, in West Columbia, Mason, West Virginia, USA.<sup>489</sup>
  - ii.   **Paul Terry,<sup>489</sup>** born 18 May 1925, in , Wayne, West Virginia, USA,<sup>489</sup> died Nov 1991, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>489</sup>
  - iii. **Marvin Lee Terry,<sup>489</sup>** born 15 Jun 1927, in Wayne, , West Virginia, USA,<sup>489</sup> died 17 Jul 1995, in Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>489</sup>
  - iv.   **Margaret Terry,<sup>489</sup>** born 5 Jun 1923, in West Virginia,<sup>489</sup> died 29 Nov 1972, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>489</sup>
  - v.    **Mary Jane (Myrtle) Terry,<sup>489</sup>** born 1931, in Amelia County, Virginia,<sup>489</sup> died about



- 
- 1998, in Virginia.<sup>489</sup>
  - vi. **Willard Terry**,<sup>489</sup> born 20 Jul 1920, in West Virginia,<sup>489</sup> died Jun 1980, in Winfield, West Virginia, USA.<sup>489</sup>
  - vii. **Pearly Ray Terry**,<sup>489</sup> born 15 Jun 1927, in West Virginia,<sup>489</sup> died 4 Sep 1933, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>489</sup>
  - viii. **Living Terry**.<sup>489</sup>

**503. Jasper Emmett<sup>6</sup> Meadows<sup>2</sup>** (*George Benton<sup>5</sup>, Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Jun 1912,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Jan 1977, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia. He married Lola Catherine Meddings.<sup>2</sup> Lola Catherine Meddings was born 9 Jul 1911, died 30 Aug 1996, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, buried in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.

 Children of Jasper Emmett Meadows and Lola Catherine Meddings:

- i. **Living Meadows**. She married Living Whitaker.
- ii. **Living Meadows**. He married Living Smith.
- iii. **Living Meadows**. She married Paul Anderson Baylous. Paul Anderson Baylous was born 25 Jul 1927, died 1 Feb 1984, buried in Forest Memorial Park, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia.
- iv. **Mary Catherine Meadows**. She married [--?--] Hanlon.



**504. Virgie Ethel<sup>6</sup> Meadows<sup>2</sup>** (*George Benton<sup>5</sup>, Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Jan 1897,<sup>2,490</sup> died Feb 1977, in Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia, buried in Culloden Cemetery, Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia. She married Joshua Alexander Burns<sup>192</sup> 22 Dec 1914.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Frederick Lewis Burns and Mary Jane 'Nettie' Alford. Joshua Alexander Burns was born 22 Dec 1888, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>192</sup> died 31 May 1969, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, buried in Culloden Cemetery, Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Children of Virgie Ethel Meadows and Joshua Alexander Burns:

- i. **Estel Burns**
- ii. **Preston Burns**
- iii. **Faye Burns**



**505. George Washington<sup>6</sup> Burns** (*Grady Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Dec 1923, in Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia, died 15 Mar 1991, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married (1) [--?--] Smith. He married (2) Mary Fought.

Children of George Washington Burns and [--?--] Smith:

- i. **George Burns**.

---

**506. Alvin Thomas<sup>6</sup> Burns** (*Grady Frederick<sup>5</sup>*, *Frederick Lewis<sup>4</sup>*, *Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1930, died 16 Jan 1965. He married Betty Lee Adkins.

Children of Alvin Thomas Burns and Betty Lee Adkins:

- i. **Bruce Eric Burns.**
- ii. **Ansel Thomas Burns.**

**507. Living<sup>6</sup> Sowards** (*Luvena 'Dinky' Burns<sup>5</sup>*, *Frederick Lewis<sup>4</sup>*, *Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Racer.

Children of Living Sowards and Living Racer:

- i. **Living Racer.** She married [--?--] Harris.

**508. William Andrew<sup>6</sup> Burns<sup>492</sup>** (*Robertson<sup>5</sup>*, *Ruth Burns<sup>4</sup>*, *Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Jul 1864, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>492</sup> died 12 Jun 1956, in Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>492</sup> He married Mary A. [--?--].<sup>875</sup> Mary A. [--?--] was born May 1871, in West Virginia.<sup>875</sup>

Children of William Andrew Burns and Mary A. [--?--]:

- i. **Robert R Burns,**<sup>875</sup> born Apr 1894, in West Virginia.<sup>875</sup>
- ii. **Maggie Burns,**<sup>875</sup> born Oct 1892, in West Virginia.<sup>875</sup>
- iii. **Laura M Burns,**<sup>875</sup> born Jun 1890, in West Virginia.<sup>875</sup>
- iv. **Living Burns.**
- v. **Living Burns.**
- vi. **Living Burns.**
- vii. **Lena Burns.** She married [--?--] McClure.



**509. Living<sup>6</sup> Burns** (*Elmer Eldoris<sup>5</sup>*, *George Washington<sup>4</sup>*, *Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Mc Kinley.

Children of Living Burns and Living Mc Kinley:

- i. **Living Mc Kinley.**
- ii. **Living Mc Kinley.**
- iii. **Living Mc Kinley.**
- iv. **Living Mc Kinley.**

**510. Living<sup>6</sup> Burns** (*Elmer Eldoris<sup>5</sup>*, *George Washington<sup>4</sup>*, *Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Mc Kinley.

---

Children of Living Burns and Living Mc Kinley:

- i. **Living Mc Kinley.**
- ii. **Living Mc Kinley.**
- iii. **Living Mc Kinley.**

**511. Living<sup>6</sup> Burns** (*Elmer Eldoris<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married George Vanderpool.<sup>52</sup> George Vanderpool was born 25 Sep 1908, in Washburn, Missouri,<sup>52</sup> died 21 Oct 1979, in Pittsburg, Kansas.<sup>52</sup>

Children of Living Burns and George Vanderpool:

- |     |      |                          |
|-----|------|--------------------------|
| 823 | i.   | <b>Living Vanderpool</b> |
| 824 | ii.  | <b>Living Vanderpool</b> |
| 825 | iii. | <b>Living Vanderpool</b> |
| 826 | iv.  | <b>Living Vanderpool</b> |

**512. Living<sup>6</sup> Burns** (*Elmer Eldoris<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living [--?--].



Children of Living Burns and Living [--?--]:

- i. **Living Burns.**
- ii. **Living Burns.**

**513. Living<sup>6</sup> Burns** (*Elmer Eldoris<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Mael.

Children of Living Burns and Living Mael:

- i. **Living Burns.**
- ii. **Living Burns.**
- iii. **Living Burns.**
- iv. **Living Burns.**

**514. Living<sup>6</sup> Burns** (*Elmer Eldoris<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Ross.

Children of Living Burns and Living Ross:

- i. **Living Burns.**
- ii. **Living Burns.**
- iii. **Living Burns.**

- 
- iv. **Living Burns.**
  - v. **Living Burns.**
  - vi. **Living Burns.**

**515. Ida Louise<sup>6</sup> Burns<sup>52</sup>** (*Elmer Eldoris<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Dec 1925,<sup>52</sup> died 9 Jun 2007, in Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas,<sup>493</sup> buried in Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford County, Kansas. She married Lee Hobbs<sup>52</sup> 31 Aug 1941. Lee Hobbs was born 18 Mar 1905,<sup>52</sup> died 31 Jan 1981,<sup>52</sup> buried in Girard Cemetery, Girard, Crawford County, Kansas.

Children of Ida Louise Burns and Lee Hobbs:

- i. **Living Hobbs.**
- ii. **Living Hobbs.**

**516. Frank Leslie<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>494</sup>** (*John D.<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Dec 1881,<sup>494</sup> died 20 Apr 1942, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried 23 Apr 1942, in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Abans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Abigail C. Thomas<sup>161,659</sup> 2 Jun 1907, in Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>161</sup> She was the daughter of Daniel Llewlyn Thomas and Emma Morgan. Abigail C. Thomas was born 25 Jul 1885, in Meigs County, Ohio, died 15 Dec 1968, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>659</sup> buried in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Abans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>659</sup>

Family was listed in both Winfield (Putnam County) and St. Albans (Kanawha County) for 1910 census. The family apparently moved from Winfield to St. Albans between the time the census was enumerated for Putnam County (15Apr1910) and Kanawha County (10May1910).

-----

â€¢ Census, 1910 (15Apr1910) - Winfield Precinct, Scott District, Putnam County, WV; Pg.2, #11-12 ALFORD, Frank27Salesman, general store Abbie24 Clyde D.1 11/12

â€¢ Census, 1910 (10May1910) - St. Albans Town, Jefferson District, Kanawha Co., WV; Pg. 98B, #260-271 ALFORD, Frank L.27Keeper, hotel Abigal C.24 Clyde D. 2

â€¢ Census, 1920 (26Jan1920) - St. Albans Town, Jefferson District, Kanawha Co., WV; Pg. 16, #255-263 ALFORD, Frances27Laborer, hotel Frank L.38Proprietor, hotel Abbie C.34 Clyd D.11

â€¢ Census, 1930 (26Jan1920) - St. Albans City, Jefferson District, Kanawha Co., WV; Pg. 5B, #152-100-103 ALFORD, Frank L.48Commercial teamster, soft drinks Residence: Park Street Abbie44 Clyde D.21

According to marriage record, middle name Cranogwen; accoring to death record, middle name Corrighan

---

Children of Frank Leslie Alford and Abigail C.Thomas:

- 827      i.    **Clyde Daniel Alford**, born 9 May 1908, in Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia, died 2 May 1983, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>876</sup>

**517. Audra Opal<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James S.<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Oct 1908, in Raleigh County, West Virginia,<sup>3</sup> died 16 Apr 1990, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, buried in Woodmere Memorial Park, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. Occupation: 1930, Per census - Sales Lady - Dry Goods Store. She married (1) Fred Carroll Cunningham<sup>877</sup> 12 Jan 1931. He was the son of Frederick Grant Jerome Cunningham and Parthenia Pullin. Fred Carroll Cunningham was born 19 Aug 1899,<sup>877</sup> died 2 Nov 1943,<sup>877</sup> buried in Catlettsburg Cemetery, Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky. She married (2) Thomas B. Allen<sup>2</sup> 14 Jan 1950. Thomas B. Allen was born 1911, died 1983.



Children of Audra Opal Alford and Fred Carroll Cunningham:

- i.    **Lynda Cunningham.**<sup>877</sup>  
ii.   **Nancy Cunningham.**<sup>877</sup>



**518. Mary<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James S.<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Mar 1911, in West Virginia,<sup>3,504</sup> died 23 May 1985, in Danville, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>505</sup> Occupation: 1930, Per census - Sales Lady - Dry Goods Store. She married Edgar Younger Dempsey<sup>2</sup> 23 Dec 1934, in Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia. He was the son of Robert Luther Dempsey and Mary Frances Darr. Edgar Younger Dempsey was born 15 May 1909, died 21 Feb 1944, in Leevale, Raleigh County, West Virginia, buried in Adkins Cemetery, Naoma, Raleigh County, West Virginia.

Children of Mary Alford and Edgar Younger Dempsey:

- i.    **Freddie Carol Dempsey**, born 17 Dec 1935, died 12 Dec 1940, in Leevale, Raleigh County, West Virginia, buried 14 Dec 1940, in Adkins Cemetery. Cause of death: spinal meningitis.



**519. William Clayton<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James S.<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Feb 1914, in Raleigh County, West Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> died 19 Mar 1991, in Whitewood, Buchanan County, Virginia,<sup>2,3</sup> buried in Green Hill, Claypool Hill, Tazwell Co VA.<sup>2</sup> Occupation: 1930, Per census - Machinist, automobiles. He married Barbara Ruth McNeely.<sup>2</sup> Barbara Ruth McNeely was born 22 Apr 1922,<sup>2</sup> died 31 Jan 1979,<sup>2</sup> buried in Green Hill, Claypool Hill, Tazwell Co VA.<sup>2</sup>

Children of William Clayton Alford and Barbara Ruth McNeely:

- i.    **Barbara Alford**, born 11 Nov 1941, died 11 Nov 1941, in Packs Branch, Boone County, West Virginia.  
ii.   **Ann Alford**, born 28 Dec 1940, died 29 Dec 1940, in Packs Branch, Boone County, West Virginia.



- 
- 828    iii.   **Living Alford**
  - 829    iv.   **James Clyde Alford Sr.**, born 23 Feb 1940, died 3 Dec 2005.
  - 830    v.   **Living Alford**
  - vi.   **Dianna Sue Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 26 Aug 1944, in West Virginia, died 2 Feb 2008, in Tazewell, Tazewell County, Virginia.<sup>878</sup> She married [--?--] Cooper.<sup>2</sup>
  - 831    vii.   **Living Alford**

**520. Earlewine 'Early'<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*Milton Eli<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Jan 1895, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 11 Nov 1976, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>506</sup> buried in Lunsford Cemetery, Mason County, West Virginia. He married Missouri Ann Edmonds.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Richard Edmonds and Mary Ellen Rowsey. Missouri Ann Edmonds was born 28 Sep 1895, in Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 9 Jan 1957, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, buried in Lunsford Cemetery, Mason County, West Virginia.



Children of Earlewine 'Early' Alford and Missouri Ann Edmonds:

- 832    i.   **Mabel Glenna Alford**, born 7 Dec 1914, in Cabell County, West Virginia, died 5 Jun 2002, in Denver, Jefferson County, Colorado.<sup>879</sup>
- 833    ii.   **Living Alford**
- iii.   **Living Alford**. She married Living Null.
- 834    iv.   **Milton Reece 'Stub' Alford**, born 30 Jan 1927, in Mason County, West Virginia, died 11 Jan 2001, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- 835    v.   **Thomas Rex 'Tom' Alford**, born 5 Sep 1916, died 12 Dec 1993.<sup>2</sup>
- 836    vi.   **Living Alford**
- vii.   **Living Alford**.
- 837    viii.   **Living Alford**
- 838    ix.   **Earl Alford Jr.**, born 15 Mar 1922, died 24 Jun 1983, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.
- 839    x.   **Lois Rozella Alford**, born 13 Jan 1933,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Apr 1992, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2,880</sup>
- xi.   **William Donald 'Bill' Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 29 May 1931,<sup>2</sup> died 11 Oct 1986, in Denver, Colorado,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lunsford Cemetery, Mason County, West Virginia. He married Living Black.
- Sgt. US Marine Corps, Korea
- 840    xii.   **Julia Audrey Alford**, born 28 Feb 1918, in Mason County, West Virginia, died 26 Jan 2006, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>881</sup>
- 841    xiii.   **Paul Desmond Alford**, born 17 Jun 1929,<sup>2</sup> died 6 Feb 1987, in Ray, Vinton County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
- 842    xiv.   **Richard Hallie Alford**, born 3 Mar 1924,<sup>2,882</sup> died 20 Mar 1995, in Gallup, New Mexico.<sup>2</sup>



**521. Homer 'Hallie'<sup>6</sup> Alford**<sup>2,507</sup> (*Milton Eli<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Jul 1897, in West



---

Virginia,<sup>507</sup> died 6 Dec 1960, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, buried in Wyant Cemetery, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Garnett Virginia Cooper<sup>2</sup> 28 Apr 1921, in Cabell County, West Virginia. Garnett Virginia Cooper was born 1908,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Apr 1975, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Wyant Cemetery, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Mrs. Garnet Alford MILTON. 74, of Milon, died Friday in Doctors Memorial Hospital, Huntington. Surviving: son, Homer E. Alford of Milton; daughter; Mrs. Dorothy Meadows of Eleanor; adopted daughter, Mrs. John Lewis, address not listed; sister, Mrs. Ruby Waugh of Huntington; brothers, Andrew Cooper of Lesage, Russell Cooper of Barboursville, Jess Cooper of Huntington, Dock Cooper of Grayson, Ky.. Bill Cooper of Oak Hill. Service will be held Sunday at 2 p.m. in Heck Funeral Home, Milton, Burial will be in Wyant Cemetery. Friends may call today after 2 p.m. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Daily Mail -- 12APRIL1975]



Notes for family of Homer 'Hallie' Alford and Garnett Virginia Cooper: Per marriage record, age at marriage: Homer 23 Garnett 19

Children of Homer 'Hallie' Alford and Garnett Virginia Cooper:

- i. **Dorothy Alford**, born 11 May 1931, died 16 Dec 2008, in Eleanor, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>883</sup> She married (1) Harold Harshbarger 10 May 1947. He was the son of Earl Harshbarger and Dilla [--?--]. Harold Harshbarger was born 27 Dec 1925, died 27 Dec 2008.<sup>884</sup> She married (2) [--?--] Meadows.
- 843 ii. **Living Alford**

**522. Della<sup>6</sup> Stowers<sup>2</sup>** (*Emmer Jane 'Kate' Alford<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Jul 1896, in Sweetland, Loncoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 14 Mar 1989, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Miller Cemetery, Sweetland, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married Dana Esmond Lawson.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Scott Peter Lawson and Virginia Belle Burns. Dana Esmond Lawson was born 10 May 1897, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 15 Nov 1984, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Della Stowers and Dana Esmond Lawson:

- i. **Living Lawson**. He married Living [--?--].
- ii. **Living Lawson**. She married Living McComas.
- 844 iii. **Virgil Thurman Lawson**, born 17 Jun 1920, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 31 Dec 1990, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Living Lawson**.
- v. **Living Lawson**. He married Living McCallister.
- vi. **Edgar Lee Lawson**,<sup>2</sup> born 17 Feb 1935,<sup>2</sup> died 24 Jul 1936.<sup>2</sup>



**523. Vinson<sup>6</sup> Meadows<sup>508,510,511,885</sup>** (*George Sanford<sup>5</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Sep 1906, in West Virginia,<sup>510,511</sup> died 2 Feb 1996, in Boron, Kern County, California. He married Living

---

Stone.

OBITUARY: Vinson Meadows Vinson Meadows, 89 year old resident of Boron, died in Lancaster on February 2, 1996. Born in Oak Hill, West Virginia, on September 25, 1906, he served in World War II from 1942 to 1945. He was also a well known baseball player in his home state of West Virginia. Meadows is survived by his wife Iona Doris Meadows of Boron; by his five sons, Russell of Ohio, Frank and Michael of Livermore, Dane of Modesto and John of West Virginia; by his three daughters, Nancy Lewis of Las Vegas, Nevada, Alice Jo Cochran of Maryland and Vicky Napier of Tennessee. He is also mourned by his sister, Kathleen Cook of Vest Virginia and by his three brothers, Lee of Selma, Thurman of West Virginia and James Miller of Oklahoma; and his 33 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren. Services were held Tuesday, February 6, 1996 at the Boron Church of Christ with Micky Galloway and Darren Robertson officiating. Interment is at Joshua Memorial Park in Lancaster under the direction of Stickel Mortuary.



Children of Vinson Meadows and Living Stone:

- i. **Living Meadows.**
- ii. **Living Meadows.**
- iii. **Living Meadows.**
- iv. **Living Meadows.**
- v. **Living Meadows.**
- vi. **Living Meadows.**
- vii. **Living Meadows.**
- viii. **Living Meadows.**

**524. Roy Cleveland<sup>6</sup> Meadows<sup>514</sup>** (*James Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Nov 1888,<sup>514</sup> died 17 Dec 1963, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Tackett Creek Cemetery, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Rosie Yelkey 12 Mar 1910, in Putnam County, West Virginia. Rosie Yelkey was born 1890, died 8 Nov 1967, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Children of Roy Cleveland Meadows and Rosie Yelkey:

- i. **Living Meadows.** She married Living Ferrell.
- ii. **Cecil Carl Meadows,**<sup>886</sup> born 28 Jul 1921,<sup>886,887</sup> died 24 Sep 1994, in Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>886,887</sup> buried 28 Sep 1994, in West Virginia.<sup>886</sup>
- iii. **Myrtle Mae Meadows,** born Dec 1910, died 31 Jul 1973. She married Living Williams.
- iv. **Rosecenia Mildred Meadows,**<sup>514</sup> born 5 Oct 1928, in West Virginia,<sup>514</sup> died 8 Jan 2005, in Point Pleasant, Mason, West Virginia, United States of America,<sup>514</sup> buried 12 Jan 2005.<sup>514</sup> She married Lawrence Marvin Mayes<sup>514</sup> 7 Aug 1948, in Point Pleasant, Mason Co., WV.<sup>514</sup> Lawrence Marvin Mayes was born 4 Jun 1917, in Mason Co., WV,<sup>514</sup> died 16 Aug 1997, in Gallia County, Ohio.<sup>514</sup>



- 
- v. **Living Meadows.** She married Living Smith.
  - vi. **Elizabeth H. Meadows,** born 23 Feb 1926, died 16 Jul 1927.
  - vii. **Ruby Meadows.**
  - viii. **Living Meadows.** She married Robert Lee Spangler. Robert Lee Spangler was born 1908, died 1983.
  - ix. **Roy Benjamin Meadows,** born 29 Aug 1912, died 28 Jan 1955, buried in Sheppard Cemetery. He married Gladys Irene Vance. Gladys Irene Vance was born 15 Mar 1923, died 27 Jan 1974.

**525. Walter G.<sup>6</sup> Meadows<sup>196</sup>** (*James Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1896, in West Virginia,<sup>196</sup> died 1980, buried in Culloden Cemetery, Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Gladys May Johnson<sup>888</sup> 27 Dec 1920. She was the daughter of [--?--] Johnson and Josephine V. [--?--]. Gladys May Johnson was born 7 May 1904,<sup>888</sup> died 20 Jan 1959, buried in Culloden Cemetery, Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Children of Walter G. Meadows and Gladys May Johnson:

- i. **Robert Meadows.**
- ii. **Chester Ray Meadows,**<sup>888</sup> born 27 Apr 1924, in St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>888</sup> died 14 Mar 1990, in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia, buried in Ravenswood Cemetery, Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia. He married Juanita Louise Presley 21 Nov 1964, in Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. Juanita Louise Presley was born 23 Dec 1920, in Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia, died 7 Sep 2005.
- iii. **Living Meadows.** He married Living Hodges.
- iv. **Orville Meadows.**
- v. **Living Meadows.**
- vi. **Living Meadows.**
- vii. **Ernest Meadows.**
- viii. **Living Meadows.**

**526. George Burt<sup>6</sup> Meadows<sup>196</sup>** (*James Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Sep 1891, in Kentucky, died 5 Oct 1960, in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, buried in Culloden Cemetery, Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Goldie Burcham. Goldie Burcham was born about 1894, died 23 Sep 1972, buried in Culloden Cemetery, Culloden, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Children of George Burt Meadows and Goldie Burcham:

- 845      i. **Teddy Roosevelt Meadows,** born 15 Jul 1918, died 12 Aug 1961, in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia.

**527. Walter Ainsworth<sup>6</sup> Robinson<sup>2</sup>** (*Arminta Frances Meadows<sup>5</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>,*

---

*John*<sup>1</sup>), born 25 Jun 1892, in Scioto County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 22 May 1944, in Ross County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup> He married Lillie Pearl Tackett<sup>2</sup> 31 Dec 1920. She was the daughter of William Edward Tackett and Annie Laurie Tackett. Lillie Pearl Tackett was born 3 Dec 1900, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 28 May 1972, in Ross County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Walter Ainsworth Robinson and Lillie Pearl Tackett:

749      i.    **Living Robinson**

**528. Oscar Jehu<sup>6</sup> Byrnside<sup>2</sup>** (*Caleb Henry<sup>5</sup>, Manassah<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Mar 1905, in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia,<sup>516</sup> died 4 Sep 1974, in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia,<sup>517</sup> buried in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia. He married Eula Leonard Bayless 21 Apr 1926, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia. Eula Leonard Bayless was born 19 Apr 1909, died 20 Aug 1995, in Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia,<sup>889</sup> buried in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.

Children of Oscar Jehu Byrnside and Eula Leonard Bayless:

- i.    **Oscar Jehu Byrnside Jr.**, born 2 Jun 1935, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, died 24 Sep 2011, in Melbourne, Brevard County, Florida,<sup>890</sup> buried in Athens Cemetery, Athens, Mercer County, West Virginia. He married Living Oxley.
- ii.   **Justine Byrnside**, born 17 Jul 1927, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, died 11 Nov 2013, in Merritt Island, Brevard County, Florida,<sup>891</sup> buried in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.

IN UNIFORM

JUSTINE BYRNSIDE, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Oscar J. Byrnside of Williamson, has been promoted to corporal at her Marine Air Corps station at Cherry Point, N. C.

[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette - 21Sept1956]

**529. Virgil Leslie<sup>6</sup> Byrnside** (*Caleb Henry<sup>5</sup>, Manassah<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Aug 1900, died 30 Apr 1987, in Thomas Memorial Hospital, South Charleston, Kanawha County, WV,<sup>519</sup> buried in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia. He married Leva Bethel Thornton 17 Jan 1920. Leva Bethel Thornton was born 18 Feb 1901, died 4 Jul 1987, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, buried in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.

---

Children of Virgil Leslie Byrnside and Leva Bethel Thornton:

- 846 i. **Living Byrnside**
- 847 ii. **Darrell Homer Byrnside**, born 11 Sep 1928, died 29 Mar 2008, in Richmond, Virginia.<sup>892</sup>
- iii. **Iva Naomi Byrnside**, born 5 Dec 1920, died 23 Oct 2007, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>893</sup> buried in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia. She married (1) Living Dooley. She married (2) Paul Thomas Broyles.
- iv. **Iris Wilma Byrnside**, born 1 Jan 1923, died 8 Jun 2007, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>894</sup> buried in Grandview Cemetery, Grandview, Raleigh County, West Virginia. She married Oris Lee Williams.



**530. Bessie Cline<sup>6</sup> Byrnside<sup>2</sup>** (*Caleb Henry<sup>5</sup>*, *Manassah<sup>4</sup>*, *Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 May 1902,<sup>2</sup> died 30 Jun 1991, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2,520</sup> buried in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia. She married (1) Luther Karl Rumbaugh. He was the son of Soloman F. Rumbaugh and Launa Myrtle Wise. Luther Karl Rumbaugh was born 20 Jun 1890, died 10 Jun 1976, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>895</sup> buried in Mount Vernon Cemetery, Teays Valley, Putnam County, West Virginia. She married (2) James Hansford Sloan<sup>896</sup> 10 Mar 1920, in Byrnside, Lincoln County, West Virginia. He was the son of 'Dora O' Waldo Oswald Sloan and Mary Delola Wade. James Hansford Sloan was born 28 Feb 1896,<sup>896</sup> died 11 Nov 1963.<sup>896</sup> She married (3) Roy Shannon Oxley.

Children of Bessie Cline Byrnside and James Hansford Sloan:

- i. **Addie Frances Sloan.**
- ii. **Shirley Ethel Sloan.**
- iii. **Ollie Quinten Sloan.**



**531. Gladys Elva<sup>6</sup> Byrnside** (*Caleb Henry<sup>5</sup>*, *Manassah<sup>4</sup>*, *Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Sep 1911, died 3 Jul 2003, buried in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia. She married Living Sowards.

HURRICANE - Gladys Byrnside Sowards of Hurricane passed away July 3, 2003, at Regency Place, Scott Depot, where she had made her home for the past several years. She was born Sept. 21, 1911, near Hurricane, daughter of the late Henry and Ada Bird Byrnside. She was preceded in death by a sister, Bessie Oxley; and brothers, Virgil, Oscar, and Delmer Byrnside. She was a graduate of Hurricane High School and Marshall University. She was a faithful member of First Baptist Church of Hurricane, where she taught Sunday school and was a charter member of Harmony Sunday school class. She was a former member of Hurricane Womans Club. Gladys taught in many one-room schools in Putnam County, ending her career at Hurricane Elementary School. The daughter of a teacher, she inspired all her daughters to become teachers. Survivors include daughters and sons-in-law, Ada and Ted Boggess of Scott Depot, Phyllis and Lewis Clark of Hurricane, and Linda and Bill Hughes of Winfield; five

---

grandchildren, John and Jeff Boggess, Amy Artrip, John Grass, and Julie Pennington; eight great-grandchildren, and several beloved nieces and nephews. The family would like to extend special thanks to the staff of Regency Place. for their compassionate and professional care. Service will be 2 p.m. Sunday, July 6, at Allen Funeral Home, 2837 Main St., Hurricane with the Rev. Jim McGehee officiating. Burial will be in Valley View Memorial Park. Friends may call from 11:30 a.m. until service time Sunday at the funeral home. Published: July 05, 2003

Children of Gladys Elva Byrnside and Living Sowards:

- i. **Living Sowards.**
- ii. **Living Sowards.**
- iii. **Living Sowards.**

**532. Richard Herbert<sup>6</sup> Byrnside** (*John Sanford<sup>5</sup>, Manassah<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Aug 1893, in Putnam County, West Virginia, died 4 Aug 1947, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Julia Pearl Higgley. Julia Pearl Higgley was born Aug 1895, died 26 Oct 1971, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>897</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Richard Herbert Byrnside b. Putnam County Aug 12 1893 Res. 1917: 1104 Red Oak Street Charleston WV Occup: Charleston Transit SOURCE: WW I Registration Card

Children of Richard Herbert Byrnside and Julia Pearl Higgley:

- i. **Madeline Byrnside.** She married [--?--] McVey.
- ii. **Living Byrnside.** She married Living Truman. He was the son of Living Truman and Living Butler.
- iii. **Edith Opal Byrnside**, born 10 Jan 1914, died 27 Sep 1990. She married Living Gothard.
- 848 iv. **Annabelle Byrnside**, died 14 Mar 2009.<sup>898</sup>
- v. **Rosalie Mae Byrnside**, born 2 Nov 1925, died 2 Feb 1989, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>899</sup> buried in Coll Family Cemetery, Tornado, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married Bernard Coll. Bernard Coll was born 22 Aug 1916, died 27 Oct 1966.
- 849 vi. **Harry Oliver Byrnside**, born 22 Nov 1920, in Missouri, died 13 May 2004, in Scott Depot, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>900</sup>
- vii. **Helen L. Byrnside**, born 12 Dec 1918, died 17 Aug 2004. She married Dennis Thumm.
- viii. **Ralph H. Byrnside**,<sup>901</sup> born 8 Apr 1934,<sup>901</sup> died 22 Jul 2002, in Surfside Beach, Horry County, South Carolina,<sup>901,902</sup> buried in Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens, Cross Lanes, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- ix. **James Sanford Byrnside**, born 31 May 1917, in West Virginia, died 18 Oct 1935,




---


in near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania,<sup>903</sup> buried in Martin Cemetery, Tyler Mountain, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

- 850      x.    **Lois Jean Byrnside**, born 21 Oct 1938, in West Virginia, died 9 Nov 1972, in Camp Lejeune, North Carolina.

**533. Vernon Kermit<sup>6</sup> Byrnside<sup>522</sup>** (*John Sanford<sup>5</sup>, Manassah<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Sep 1905, died 29 Jan 1987, in Hamilton County, Hamilton, Ohio,<sup>522</sup> buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Cleves, Hamilton County, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Ann North 28 May 1923. Elizabeth Ann North was born 7 Aug 1906, died 28 Jun 1987.

Children of Vernon Kermit Byrnside and Elizabeth Ann North:

- 
- i.    **Living Byrnside.**
  - ii.   **Phyllis Jane Byrnside**, born 4 Apr 1925, died 24 Dec 1977, buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Cleves, Hamilton County, Ohio. She married Living Lacey.
  - iii.   **Edward Dana Byrnside**, born 10 Sep 1926, died 14 Nov 1953. He married Gloria E Gridley. Gloria E Gridley was born 1927, died 1984.




**534. Ercil<sup>6</sup> Byrnside** (*John Sanford<sup>5</sup>, Manassah<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Aug 1901, died 27 Feb 1988,<sup>524</sup> buried in Haven of Rest Memory Gardens, Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia. She married (1) James Martin Wade. James Martin Wade was born 10 Aug 1901, died 1 Feb 1962,<sup>904</sup> buried in Haven of Rest Memory Gardens, Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia. She married (2) William Harris.

Children of Ercil Byrnside and James Martin Wade:

- i.    **Mary Marie Wade.**
- ii.   **Cora Lee Wade**, born 18 Dec 1922, died 15 Mar 2000, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>905</sup> She married John L. Summers.

Children of Ercil Byrnside and William Harris:

- 
- i.    **Cora Lee Harris**, born 18 Dec 1922, died 15 Mar 2000, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>906</sup> buried in Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens, Cross Lanes, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married John Lester Summers 27 Oct 1946, in St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. John Lester Summers was born 18 Jul 1925, died 10 Mar 2005, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>907</sup>

**535. Henry Franklin<sup>6</sup> Byrnside** (*John Sanford<sup>5</sup>, Manassah<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Oct 1903, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 6 May 1946, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Sunset Memorial Park, South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Living Cole.

---

Children of Henry Franklin Byrnside and Living Cole:

- i. **Living Byrnside.** She married Howard William Morehead.<sup>908</sup> Howard William Morehead was born 9 Jul 1926, in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia,<sup>908</sup> died 8 Mar 1991, in Vienna, Wood County, West Virginia.<sup>908</sup>
- ii. **Living Byrnside.**
- iii. **Living Byrnside.** She married Living Carder.
- iv. **Living Byrnside.** He married (1) Living Buck. He married (2) Living Wallace.

**536. John Hill<sup>6</sup> Byrnside<sup>527</sup>** (*Marshall Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Manassah<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Jan 1908, in West Virginia,<sup>527</sup> died 10 Feb 1996, in Harrison County, West Virginia.<sup>527</sup> He married Living Silver.



Lawyer for Hope Natural Gas Company.

Children of John Hill Byrnside and Living Silver:

- i. **Living Byrnside.** She married (1) Living Kuehn. She married (2) Living Davis.

**537. George W.<sup>6</sup> Byrnside** (*Marshall Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Manassah<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Jan 1910, died Sep 1972, buried in Boone Memorial Park Cemetery, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Louise Eetelle Hopkins 22 Dec 1935, in Kenova, Wayne County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of C. C. Hopkins and Martha Fulton. Louise Eetelle Hopkins was born 21 Nov 1911, in Danville, Boone County, West Virginia, died 14 Jun 2002, in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>909</sup> buried in Boone Memorial Park Cemetery, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia.



Children of George W. Byrnside and Louise Eetelle Hopkins:

- i. **Charles Marshall Byrnside.** He married Priscilla Ann Hicks 22 Aug 1969, in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia.

Byrnside-Hicks Vows Exchanged at Madison



MADISON – The Rev. John Lares officiated at the Aug. 22 wedding of Miss Priscilla Ann Hicks, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Aria R. Hicks Sr., and Charles Marshall Byrnside, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Byrnside, all of Madison. Madison Baptist Church was the scene of the ceremony and reception. Music was provided by Mrs. C. R. Smith. WEARING A gown of imported silk organza over taffeta, the bride was given in marriage by her father. The dress featured a babydoll lace bodice, short lace sleeves and a front reddingate effect with lace motifs. Her detachable train was edged in matching lace and her bouffant veil was topped with a cabbage rose of Chantilly lace. She carried a cascade of yellow pompons and roses. Mrs. Vicki Walher of Martinsville, Va., served as matron of honor. The

---

bridesmaids were Mrs. Patty Byrnside and Mrs. Ellajo Byrnside, cousin of the bridegroom, and the junior bridesmaid was Miss Donna Lee Grimes, cousin of the bride. They wore full-length gowns of turquoise karati. Their ma n d a r i n necklines were accented with white Venise lace trim and short sleeves. Belts of matching lace f o r m e d their empire waistlines and Dior bows held their circular veils. Each carried a white basket of yellow daisies. Fred Byrnside Jr. served as best man for his cousin. The ushers included Arla R. Hicks Jr., brother of the bride, Stephen Ball and John Waltz. Mrs. Byrnside traveled in a cocoa jersey knit sheath with white accessories and a corsage of yellow roses. She was graduated from Scott High and Charleston General School of Nursing and is employed at Madison. General Hospital. Her husband was graduated from Scott High and West Virginia University where he was a member of Sigma Nu Fraternity. He is employed by the Boone County Board of Education. They are residing at Washington Heights.

[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 1SEPT1969]

- ii. **Living Byrnside.** She married Living Hocevar.

**538. Fred Lincoln<sup>6</sup> Byrnside** (*Marshall Azariah<sup>5</sup>, Manassah<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Feb 1913, died 3 Jan 1980, buried in Boone Memorial Park Cemetery, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Dora Jo Chambers. Dora Jo Chambers was born 19 Dec 1919, in Danville, Boone County, West Virginia, died 3 Jan 2010, in Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee,<sup>910</sup> buried in Boone Memorial Park Cemetery, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia.

#### MADISON SAILOR MISSING

The U. S. navy department has informed M. A. Byrnside of Madison, that his son, Fred Lincoln Byrnside, coxwain, U. S. navy, is missing following action in the Manila bay area. Young Byrnside had been serving in the navy submarine service, Asiatic fleet, and was a boatman's mate when the father -last heard from him. A telegram was received Monday by the father from Rear Admiral Randall Jacobs, chief of the bureau of navigation. ...

[SOURCE: Charleston {WV} Daily Mail -- 12MAY1943] -----

West Virginian Held Prisoner by Japanese WASHINGTON (UP).- The war department Thursday announced names of 67 U, S. navy personnel held as prisoners of war by the Japanese. A West Virginian was Boatswain's mate 2/C Fred Lincoln Byrnside, father M. A. Byrnside, Madison.

[SOURCE: Charleston {WV} 15 APRIL1943]

Children of Fred Lincoln Byrnside and Dora Jo Chambers:

- i. **Lois Byrnside.**
- ii. **Robert A. Byrnside**, born 5 Jan 1956, died 6 Jun 2000.

- 
- 851    iii. **Living Byrnside**  
iv. **Living Byrnside.** She married Living Thompson.

**539. Seybert<sup>6</sup> Byrnside** (*William 'Willie' Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Oliver J.<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Feb 1912, died 3 Jul 1989, in Florida. He married Living Halstead.

Children of Seybert Byrnside and Living Halstead:

i. **Living Byrnside.**

**540. Frankie Lee<sup>6</sup> Burnside** (*William 'Willie' Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Oliver J.<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Sep 1931, died 6 Mar 1998, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>534</sup> buried in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Eva D. [--?--].



Children of Frankie Lee Burnside and Eva D. [--?--]:

i. **Danny J. Burnside.**

**541. Kenna Clarence<sup>6</sup> Byrnside**<sup>539,540</sup> (*William 'Willie' Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Oliver J.<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Jan 1900, in Boone County, West Virginia, USA,<sup>539,540</sup> died 25 Mar 1978, in Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia, USA,<sup>539</sup> buried in Byrnside-Burnside Cemetery, Andrew, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>539</sup> He married Etta Ethel Nelson<sup>539</sup> 15 Nov 1925, in Andrew, Boone County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of George Nelson. Etta Ethel Nelson was born 20 Mar 1902, in Winifrede, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>539,911</sup> died 26 Oct 1946, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>539,911</sup> buried in Byrnside-Burnside Cemetery, Andrew, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>539</sup>



Children of Kenna Clarence Byrnside and Etta Ethel Nelson:

- i. **Living Byrnside.**  
ii. **Living Byrnside.**  
iii. **Lois M. Byrnside,**<sup>539</sup> born 13 Jul 1926, in Peytona, Boone, West Virginia, USA,<sup>539</sup> died 28 Apr 2005, in Red House, Putnam, West Virginia.<sup>539</sup> She married Thomas N Blevins Jr<sup>539</sup> 17 Dec 1945, in Boone, West Virginia, United States.<sup>539</sup> Thomas N Blevins Jr was born 4 Jan 1923, in Flatgap, Johnson, Kentucky, USA,<sup>539</sup> died 15 May 1994, in Putnam, West Virginia, USA.<sup>539</sup>



**542. William Edward<sup>6</sup> Burnside** (*James H.<sup>5</sup>, George W.<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Jul 1889, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 19 Feb 1926, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Sawmill Cemetery, Winifrede, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Fannie McCormick. Fannie McCormick was born 13 Oct 1894, in Winifrede, Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 21 May 1976, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.

---

Children of William Edward Burnside and Fannie McCormick:

- i. **Geraldine Leota Burnside**, born 30 Aug 1918, in Winifrede, Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 25 Feb 2009, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.

**543. Benjamin Claude<sup>6</sup> Byrnside** (*George Whitfield<sup>5</sup>, Jehu 'Jahew'<sup>d</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born May 1891, died 6 Dec 1962, in Oak Hill, West Virginia,<sup>548</sup> buried in High Lawn Memorial Park, Oak Hill, Fayette County, West Virginia. He married Harriet Bess Thompson.

Children of Benjamin Claude Byrnside and Harriet Bess Thompson:

- 852 i. **Benjamin Claude Byrnside Jr.**, born 17 Feb 1918, in Oak Hill, Fayette County, West Virginia, died 21 Sep 2010, in Southern Pines, Moore County, North Carolina.<sup>912</sup>

**544. Jehu George<sup>6</sup> Byrnside** (*George Whitfield<sup>5</sup>, Jehu 'Jahew'<sup>d</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Nov 1888, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 29 Jan 1959, in St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>549</sup> He married Dana Clair Rogers 20 Aug 1913. Dana Clair Rogers was born 25 Mar 1896, died 3 Aug 1987, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>913</sup>



Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Byrnside of Winfield have three sons in the armed forces. Sgt. Cecil O. Byrnside (left) is attending flexible gunnery school at Fort Myers, Fla., and. Pvt. Ernest F. Byrnside (right) is stationed at Camp Barkley, Tex. The third son, Staff Sgt James O.. Byrnside, who served in the Canal Zone until recently, has returned to Camp Croft, S. C. after visiting his mother.

[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette - 19DEC1943]

-----  
 Children of Jehu George Byrnside and Dana Clair Rogers:

- 853 i. **Ernest Fred Byrnside**, born 14 Oct 1925, died 5 Jun 2000, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>914</sup>
- ii. **Jeanne Byrnside**, born 21 Dec 1922, died 8 May 2006, in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. She married (1) [--?--] Kaplan. She married (2) [--?--] Rife.
- 854 iii. **Beulah Fern Byrnside**, born 3 Dec 1935, died 1 Jul 2010.<sup>915</sup>
- 855 iv. **Jay V. 'Jake' Byrnside**, born 20 Jan 1927, died 22 Jul 2005, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>916</sup>
- 856 v. **Cecil O. 'Copper' Byrnside**, born 5 Oct 1920, died 19 Aug 1997, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>917</sup>
- vi. **Ordra Thelma Byrnside**, born 5 Jan 1914, died 2 Feb 1935, buried in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia. She married Homer Clifton Honaker 21 Apr 1931. He was the son of William A. Honaker.

- 
- 857      vii.      Homer Clifton Honaker was born 10 Mar 1908, died 28 Nov 1972.  
                 **L. C. Byrnside**, born 14 Aug 1932,<sup>918,919</sup> died 16 Mar 2008, in Woodstock,  
                 Cherokee, Georgia.<sup>918,920</sup>
- viii.      **James Oral Byrnside**, born 26 Sep 1918, in Byrnside, West Virginia, died 30 Jun  
                 1955, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Teays Hill  
                 Cemetery, St. Abans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Frances Erskin.  
                 Frances Erskin died 25 Nov 2007.
- 858      ix.      **George Edward 'Eddie' Byrnside**, born 3 Feb 1917, died 25 Jun 1966, in  
                 Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.

**545. Alexander Clyde<sup>6</sup> Byrnside<sup>550,921</sup>** (*George Whitfield<sup>5</sup>, Jehu 'Jahew'<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*),  
born Jul 1886, in West Virginia,<sup>550</sup> died 18 Sep 1948, in Marion County, Kentucky, buried in Ryder  
Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky. He married Bertha Avice Moxley<sup>921,922,923</sup> 25 Jun 1906, in  
Byrnside, Lincoln County, West Virginia. Bertha Avice Moxley was born 24 Nov 1888, in North  
Carolina,<sup>922</sup> died 22 Mar 1935, in Marion County, Kentucky,<sup>922</sup> buried in Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon,  
Marion County, Kentucky.

Letters from Alexander Byrnside to his wife Oct. 8, 1909 Dear Wife: Well we have landed at last in  
Steamboat Springs. It is a fine place here but it is tolaible cold. We have had a fine trip coming over the  
Rocky Mts. I have seen all kinds of snow today it is snowing in the mts. today. The snowfall on top of  
the rocky Mts today & had a fine time. I would not take ten times what this trip will cost me for it. I  
think we have saw about every thing to see. Mr. Chaney sure is home sick. He says he would not give  
his old home for all of Colorado, but I like it fine. And if I can find a place suitable, I am going to take  
up land or buy. We start Friday out in the country to look at the land. I think it is fine country. If we  
were able to buy some farms here I would rather have it than all Lincoln. I don't know how soon we will  
be back. But I expect it will be 2 or 3 wks. I think I shall go to Idaho for a wk. but I am afraid Mr.  
Chaney is going back, he don't like a bit. Keep everything straight as possible I will tell George to get  
the Millet bailed if he can and get some one to help pick the apples when time comes. Don't let Harper  
have much stuff as Birdett don't owe him anything. Credit little as possible. Well I will write often as  
possible. Your husband A. C. Byrnside Orchard, Colo Oct 10, 1909 Sun. Dear Wife: I will drop you a  
line today to let you know where we are. We did not like the land out where we went at Steamboat  
Springs. It is so cold out there, we could not stand it. We came back to . sat morn. and I like out here  
much better. I have but one fault and that is the wind it blows a sight but they say it is worse now than  
for common. We are at Sam Adkins and having a fine time. We have found some good land for sale &  
rent. I don't exactly know whether we will buy or rent. Mr. Chaney has about closed out with one man to  
rent. And I am going to look over another man's land tomorrow to rent, I believe it is the best to rent.  
Everything is awful high but wages good. I guess if we rent we will be home in about a week. as we get  
land ready built on & don't have to build so I expect we will rent. They can grow most everything here  
but fruit. There is not a bit of fruit here of no kind. I wish I had an apple today from home. This is a  
good place, but it is like W VA, there is two sides good & bad. The wind is fierce. Well keep everything  
straight will be home soon as I can. As ever, A. C. B. Hello Clay & Minor Sunday October 30, 1909  
Dear Wife: We have been here all day today. This is a fine town if it wasn't for the Negro. There is lots  
of them here. We have been out in the country today to a Mr. Thomas and looked at his farm, he has a



---

good farm of 92a 1 1/2 miles from this town. He wants \$2500. for it. I like it fine we ate dinner there today and they are fine people. We start to night for Campville to see how we like there & then we will be back. Your A. C. B. Keep everything straight.

----- DEATH CLAIMS A. C. BYRNSIDE STROKE PROVES FATAL SATURDAY TO RETIRED COUNTY FARMER, 62 AGRICULTURAL LEADER A. C. Byrnside, Sr., 62, well known retired farmer, died Saturday night at 10:30 o'clock at the Mary Immaculate Infirmary as the result of a stroke suffered Friday at the home of his daughter, Mrs. William B. Fish, at St. Matthews. He was spending a few days there enroute home from a visit in Washington State and apparently was as well as usual until being stricken while at supper. On Saturday, he was brought by ambulance to the hospital here, but he never fully rallied and passed away a few hours later. NATIVE OF WEST VIRGINIA Mr. Byrnside was a native of West Virginia, born on July 2, 1886, a son of George W. and Ida Eggleton Byrnside. He was twice married, his first wife, who was Miss Avice Moxley, having died in 1935; his second wife, Mrs. Kate Nelson Byrnside, to whom he was wed about two years ago, survives. SOLD FARM RECENTLY A successful agriculturist, Mr. Byrnside operated a farm until very recent months, when he disposed of it to his son. He was at one time connected with the AAA in this county. Four sons and three daughters survive. They are H. Clay Byrnside of Shelbyville; Minor C. and Benny Byrnside Ju., U. S. Navy, now on duty at sea; Mrs. Fish of St Matthews, Mrs. George M. Harris of Carrollton and Mrs. Eddie Miller of Evansville, Ind. Another daughter, Ida May, died as a child in 1934. There are two surviving brothers and one sister, George Byrnside and Mrs. J. R. Young of St. Albans, W. Va., and Claude Byrnside of Oak Hill, W. Va. FUNERAL HELD MONDAY The remains were at the Bosley Funeral Home until the funeral services, which were held at the Baptist Church on Monday afternoon at 3 o'clock. The services were conducted by the pastor, rev. F. G. Schlafer, assisted by the Rev. G. Russell Ireland of the Methodist Church. Burial was in Ryder Cemetery. Honorary pallbearers were J. B. Gordon, Henry Collins, H. C. Buckner, Robert T. Harmon, Leo Thomas and Robert H. Johnston. Active bearers were W. B. Hall, Clarence Harmon, Robert H. Harmon, Lucien Whitlock, Jennings Crowdus and J. W. Clark. More About ALEXANDER CLYDE BYRNSIDE: Burial: Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, KY Census 1: 1900, Duvall, Lincoln, WV Census 2: 1920, Lebanon, Marion, KY Death Certificate: Certificate #19261 Occupation: 24 Sep 1948, Lebanon, KY Religion 1: Baptist Religion 2: 05 Jun 1907, Marion County, KY

DEATH CLAIMS MRS. BYRNSIDE NERVOUS BREAKDOWN FATAL TO WELL KNOWN COUNTY WOMAN AT HOME FRIDAY NORTH CAROLINA NATIVE Mrs. Avice Moxley Byrnside, wife of A. C. Byrnside, prominent farmer of the county, died at her home on the Fair Ground Road about two and a half miles from town Friday morning at 8:30 o'clock. Approximately ten days ago she suffered a nervous breakdown and although given constant medical attention she failed to respond to treatments, declining rapidly until her death occurred. for several days prior to her passing, her condition had been critical and little hope had been held for her recovery. Mrs. Byrnside grieved deeply since the deaths last fall of her 13 year old daughter, Ida Mae Byrnside, and her mother, Mrs. N. M. Moxley, of Clarksburg, W. Va. and it was believed that her sorrow had induced the nervous condition which caused her demise. Mrs. Byrnside was born in Charlotte, NC on November 24, 1888, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Moxley, both deceased. Her education was received in the schools of Charlotte and shortly after having completed her courses of study she was united in marriage to Mr. Byrnside, the ceremony



---

having been performed in Byrnside, W. Va., on July 25, 1906. In February, 1910, Mr. Byrnside purchased his present farm from Leo Thomas and the family came to this county to reside. Mrs. Byrnside united with the Lebanon Baptist Church shortly after she moved here from West Virginia and has been one of its most active members. for many years she had been a teacher in the Junior Department of the Baptist Sunday School and was prominent in the work of the Woman's Missionary Circle. She possessed the quality of making friends readily and was widely known by both young and old. Her graciousness, her loyalty and her generosity were but factors which led to the high esteem in which she was held by all with whom she was acquainted. Surviving, other than her husband, are three daughters and four sons. They are Misses Agnes, Vada and Virginia Byrnside, Prof. H. Clay Byrnside, principal of Lebanon Public Graded School; Minor Byrnside and A. C. Byrnside, Jr., all of whom live here, and Bennie Byrnside of California. She is also survived by two sister, Mrs. C. C. Miller of Clarksburg, W. Va., and Mrs. A. E. McCallister of Yawkey, W. Va., and one granddaughter, Nancy Lee Byrnside of Lebanon. Funeral services were conducted at the Baptist Church Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock by the Rev. T. J. Porter, and burial was in Ryder Cemetery. The pallbearers were: J. W. Clark, J. B. Gordon, S. W. Raley, Henry Collins, Clarence Harmon and George D. Harrison. More About AVICE MOXLEY: Burial: Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, KY Census: 1920, Lenanon, Marion, KY Death Certificate: Certificate #7804 Occupation: Mar 1935, Lebanon, KY Religion: Baptist

Notes for family of Alexander Clyde Byrnside and Bertha Avice Moxley: Married by Rev. A.G. Grass

Children of Alexander Clyde Byrnside and Bertha Avice Moxley:

- i. **Benjamin George Byrnside**,<sup>924</sup> born 5 Feb 1913, in Marion County, Kentucky,<sup>924,925</sup> died Mar 1990, in Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky, buried in Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky.
- ii. **Veda Alma Byrnside**, born 20 Jun 1915, in Kentucky, died 6 Dec 1974, buried in Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky. She married George Moreland Harris.
- iii. **Ida Matilda Byrnside**, born 8 Mar 1921, in Lebanon, Kentucky, died 14 Sep 1934, in Lebanon, Kentucky.

MISS IDA MAE BYRNSIDE DIES AT HOME NEAR TOWN FRIDAY Miss Ida Mae Byrnside, 13 year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Byrnside, died at the home of her parents in the eastern part of the county Friday morning about 2:45 o'clock. death was due to heart trouble induced by inflammatory rheumatism from which she had suffered for a week. She would have been a student of the eighth grade this year at the Lebanon Public Graded School where she was a favorite with her classmates and her teachers. Of a bright disposition, she made friends readily and all who knew her were grieved to learn of her untimely passing. Funeral services were conducted Sunday afternoon at the Baptist Church by the rev. T. J. Porter, and burial was in Ryder Cemetery. Active pallbearers were: Maurice Clark, Frank C. Gunn, Jr., Sam Payne, Thomas Mackin Fenwick, Billy Robertson and James Vaughn, Jr., members of her class, while honorary pallbearers were

members of her Sunday School class, consisting of her teacher and seven pupils. Girls of the Junior Department of the Sunday School were flower girls. Surviving Miss Byrnside are her parents and three sisters and four brothers, as follows: Misses Veda Byrnside, Virginia Byrnside and Agnes Byrnside, and Prof. H. Clay Byrnside, Monor Byrnside, Bennie Byrnside and A. C. Byrnside, Jr.

- iv. **Alexander Clyde Byrnside**, born 10 Jan 1928, in Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, died 25 Aug 2006, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio.<sup>926</sup> He married Juanita Mastin.
- 859 v. **Henry Clay Byrnside**, born 19 Jun 1907, in West Virginia,<sup>927</sup> died 24 Aug 1979, in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>927</sup>
- vi. **Virginia Avice Byrnside**,<sup>921,923,928</sup> born 21 Mar 1918, in Lebanon, Kentucky,<sup>921,923,928</sup> died Feb 1994.<sup>921</sup>
- 860 vii. **Colonel Minor Byrnside**, born 16 Mar 1909, in West Virginia, died 29 Jul 1967, in Marion County, Kentucky.
- viii. **Margerite Agnes Byrnside**, born 11 Mar 1911, in Kentucky, died 4 Sep 1977, buried in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. She married William Baker Fish 26 Nov 1936, in Lebanon. Kentucky.

BYRNSIDE-FISH Miss Marguerite Agnes Byrnside of Lebanon and William Baker Fish of Springfield, Ill., were quietly united in marriage at 4:00 o'clock in the afternoon on Thanksgiving Day at the Lebanon Baptist Church parsonage in this city, with the pastor, Rev. Dr. T. J. Porter, officiating in the presence of the immediate families and a small group of close friends. Miss Imogene Ramsey of this city was the bridesmaid, and Joseph E. Hocker of Knoxville, Tenn., was the groom's best man. The bride was attractively attired in an imported tweed suit with wolf fur trimmings. Her hat and other accessories were of brown, and she wore a shoulder bouquet of Talisman roses. The bridesmaid's dress was of American Beauty silk alpaca, with which she wore black accessories. Her shoulder bouquet was of pale pink roses. After the ceremony Mr. and Mrs. Fish left on a short bridal trip, after which they will be at home at 615 South Second Street, Springfield, Ill. Mrs. Fish is a daughter of A. C. Byrnside, prominent Marion County farmer, and is a young woman of many admirable traits. She was graduated from the Lebanon high School in 1929, and later attended Georgetown College at Georgetown, and the University of Kentucky at Lexington where she was a member of the Alpha Delta Theta Sorority and the Home Economics Club. During the past year she was a successful teacher in the county schools. Mr Fish, who is a son of Mrs. Ethel B. Fish of Lexington, was graduated from the Millersburg Military Institute at Millersburg and from the College of Engineering at the University of Kentucky at Lexington where he was a member of the Triangle Fraternity, Scabbard and Blade and American Society of Civil Engineers. He now holds a responsible position as sales engineer for the Otis Elevator Company at Springfield.

**546. Elsie<sup>6</sup> Maynard** (*Louisa Marion Byrnside<sup>5</sup>, Jehu 'Jahew'<sup>f</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 7

---

Mar 1898, died 26 Nov 1969. She married Walter Hazel Kuhn 30 Jul 1919, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia. He was the son of Jacob D. Kuhn [Coon] and Mahala Mary Dejournette. Walter Hazel Kuhn was born 21 Jan 1896, died 10 May 1963, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>555</sup>

Children of Elsie Maynard and Walter Hazel Kuhn:

- i. **William Ruhl Coon [Kuhn]**, born 11 Oct 1920, died 21 May 1924.

**547. Othor Howard<sup>6</sup> Kuhn**<sup>552,553</sup> (*Jacob D. Kuhn<sup>5</sup>, Mary A. Byrnside<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Apr 1894, in Lincoln, West Virginia, USA,<sup>552,553</sup> died 25 Dec 1942, in Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania,<sup>553,554</sup> buried in Boone Memorial Park Cemetery, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Katherine Ann Byrd. Katherine Ann Byrd was born 1 May 1899, died 16 Jul 1973, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>929</sup> buried in Boone Memorial Park Cemetery, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia.

Children of Othor Howard Kuhn and Katherine Ann Byrd:

- i. **James Kuhn.**
- ii. **Othor Howard Kuhn**, born 21 May 1919, died 26 May 1919.

**548. Walter Hazel<sup>6</sup> Kuhn** (*Jacob D. Kuhn<sup>5</sup>, Mary A. Byrnside<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Jan 1896, died 10 May 1963, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>555</sup> He married Elsie Maynard 30 Jul 1919, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of William Albert Maynard and Louisa Marion Byrnside. Elsie Maynard was born 7 Mar 1898, died 26 Nov 1969.

â€¢ Census, 1900 -- Duval, Lincoln County, West Virginia Coon, Jacob D, head, Nov1861, 38, m16, farmer ", Mary M, wife, Jul 1867, m16, 8-7 ", Grover C, son, Mar 1885, 15, farm laborer ", Mary F, daughter, Jun 1886, 13, servant ", Carrie A, daughter, May 1888, 12, servant ", Ruby B, daughter, Oct 1889, 10, servant ", Other H, son, Apr 1893, 7, ", Walter H, son, Jan 1896, 4, ", Earl, son, Mar 1898, 2,

â€¢ Census, 1910 Duval, Lincoln County, West Virginia Coon, Mahala, head, 41, Wd, 11-9, WV WV WV, farmer, general farm ", Florence, daughter, 24, D1, 0-0, WV WV WV ", Other, son, 16, WV WV WV, farm laborer, home farm ", Hazel, son, 14, WV WV WV, farm laborer, home farm ", Earl, son, 12, WV WV WV, farm laborer, home farm ", Ezra, son, 10, WV WV WV, farm laborer, home farm ", Leslie, daughter, 7, WV WV WV ", Lallie, daughter, 5, WV WV WV Dejarnett, Mary, mother, 81, Wd 5-1, WV WV WV

â€¢ World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-18 Text: Name: Hazel Coon City: Not Stated County: Lincoln State: West Virginia Birthplace: West Virginia; United States of America Birth Date: 21 Jan 1895 Race: White

â€¢ Lincoln County West Virginia Marriage Book 2, 1908-1928

---

30 Jul 1919 Hazel Kuhn, 21, b. Lincoln Elsie Maynard, 21, Lincoln

Children of Walter Hazel Kuhn and Elsie Maynard:

- i. **William Ruhl Coon [Kuhn]**, born 11 Oct 1920, died 21 May 1924.

**549. Lessie A.<sup>6</sup> Kuhn** (*Jacob D. Kuhn<sup>5</sup>, Mary A. Byrnside<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Dec 1902, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 4 Aug 1952, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Sunset Memorial Park, South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married Wirt Ellis Pauley 9 Oct 1919, in Fall Creek Church, Lincoln County, West Virginia. He was the son of Everett Grant Pauley and Elizabeth Emma Cooper. Wirt Ellis Pauley was born 17 Apr 1898, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 17 Feb 1993, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>930</sup>



Sterling Co. Buys Magic Charleston Firm Changes Owners

\*\*\*

The Magic Co. was formed in 1938 by Wirt E. Pauley, its president and principal stockholder, who is retiring from the concern to devote his time to oil and natural gas interests.



Everett H. Pauley, secretary, also is leaving, but Lyle Pauley, plant foreman, will continue with the new owners.

Children of Lessie A. Kuhn and Wirt Ellis Pauley:


- i. **Richard Gene Pauley**,<sup>931</sup> born 9 Nov 1930, in West Virginia,<sup>931</sup> died 20 Jul 1969, in Los Angeles, California.<sup>931,932</sup> He married Mary E. Osborn 21 Jul 1948.
- ii. **Keith Malcom Pauley**, born 20 Oct 1932, died 23 Nov 1980. He married Living Bordas.
- iii. **Arthur Russell Pauley**, born 12 Apr 1925, died 24 Apr 1925, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia.
- iv. **Ellis Newton Pauley**, born 4 Jun 1920, died 22 Nov 1988, in Springfield, Massachusetts, buried in Sunset Memorial Park, South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- v. **Robert Bruce Pauley**, born 3 May 1927, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 5 Jul 1990, in Chicago, Illinois, buried in Sunset Memorial Park, South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- 861 vi. **Everett Howard Pauley**, born 21 Dec 1921, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>933</sup> died 15 May 1967, in Virginia Beach, Virginia.<sup>933,934</sup>

**550. Grover Cleveland<sup>6</sup> Kuhn<sup>558</sup>** (*Jacob D. Kuhn<sup>5</sup>, Mary A. Byrnside<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Mar 1885, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>558</sup> died 24 Oct 1954, in Salt Rock, Cabell County, West Virginia, buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married

---

Maude Mae Bird 2 Feb 1910. She was the daughter of Henry J. Bird and Leona A. [--?--]. Maude Mae Bird was born 8 Nov 1888, in Putnam County, West Virginia, died 21 Dec 1972, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>935</sup> buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.


Children of Grover Cleveland Kuhn and Maude Mae Bird:

- 
- i. **Living Kuhn.** She married Living Dillon.
  - ii. **Living Kuhn.** She married Living Grose.
  - 862 iii. **Forest Bryan Kuhn**, born 8 Dec 1921, died 19 Jan 1973.
  - iv. **Ralph Marshall Kuhn**, born 26 Oct 1924, died 18 Jan 1977, buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Living Ball.
  - 863 v. **Jesse Clayton Kuhn**, born 21 Apr 1914, in West Virginia,<sup>936</sup> died 5 Oct 1975, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>937</sup>
  - vi. **Ray Kuhn**, born 1925, died 1925, buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.
  - vii. **Living Kuhn.** She married Dennie F. Hill.<sup>938</sup> He was the son of Elwood Hill and Ellen Harless. Dennie F. Hill was born 1904, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>938</sup> died 5 Apr 1975, in Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia.<sup>938</sup>
  - viii. **Henry Davis Kuhn**, born 12 May 1919, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 2 Nov 1926, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

**551. Ernest Edwin<sup>6</sup> Coon**<sup>939,940,941</sup> (*Joella Kuhn [Coon]*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary A. Byrnside*<sup>4</sup>, *Cynthia Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 21 Jun 1893, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 6 Dec 1929, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. Occupation: Death certificate lists occupation as Attorney at Law. He married (1) Elizabeth Marcel Cart<sup>940</sup> 6 May 1919, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>940</sup> Elizabeth Marcel Cart was born 7 Jun 1898, in Roane County, West Virginia, U.S.A.,<sup>940</sup> died 24 Sep 1969, in Longmont, Boulder, Colorado, U.S.A.<sup>940</sup> He married (2) Betty Carte.

ERNEST E. COON Funeral services for Ernest E. Coon, 36 years old, who died Friday morning at a local hospital, will be held at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon at his home in McClung street. Rites will be conducted by the Masonic lodge, Mr. Coon, who was an attorney, had been practicing here for three years. He was a graduate of the law school of George Washington University. Surviving are his widow and one daughter, Velma Lee Coon. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Daily Mail -- 7DEC1929]

Children of Ernest Edwin Coon and Elizabeth Marcel Cart:

- 
- i. **Living Coon.**<sup>940</sup>
  - ii. **Lois Jean Coon**,<sup>940</sup> born 10 Jul 1928, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>940</sup> died 2 Aug 1928, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>940</sup>



---


Children of Ernest Edwin Coon and Betty Carte:

- i. **Velma Lee Coon.**
- ii. **Lois Jean Coon**, born 20 Jul 1928, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 2 Aug 1928, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

**552. Mary Ethel<sup>6</sup> Sansom** (*Mary Susan Coon [Kuhn]<sup>5</sup>, Mary A. Byrnside<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1897, died 27 Oct 1977. She married Benjamin Garfield Bays. He was the son of James Lewis Bays and Mary Lambert. Benjamin Garfield Bays was born 31 Jan 1884, died 15 Dec 1973.


Children of Mary Ethel Sansom and Benjamin Garfield Bays:

- i. **Marie Ethel Bays**, born Sep 1918, died 10 Apr 1943.

 **553. William Dennis<sup>6</sup> Sansom** (*Mary Susan Coon [Kuhn]<sup>5</sup>, Mary A. Byrnside<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Apr 1895, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 12 May 1965, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>561</sup> buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married Minnie Mae Perdue 23 Dec 1914. She was the daughter of Robert Lee Perdue and Lucinda E. Tackett. Minnie Mae Perdue was born 4 Jun 1899, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 26 Nov 1985, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, buried in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Children of William Dennis Sansom and Minnie Mae Perdue:

- i. **Clifford Sansom**, born 8 May 1919, died Oct 1982.
- ii. **Gladys Sansom**, born 21 Jul 1917, died 24 Mar 1974. She married Ivan Mayes.
- 864 iii. **Clayton Sansom**, born 28 Jan 1921, died 15 Nov 2005.
- iv. **William Sebert Sansom**, born 24 Sep 1915, died 27 Sep 1968, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Evelyn B. Lilly. Evelyn B. Lilly was born 1921, died 2000, buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

 **554. Bertha Belle<sup>6</sup> Chandler<sup>2</sup>** (*George Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Marinda Smith<sup>4</sup>, Asenith Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Mar 1873,<sup>2</sup> died 17 Jun 1957, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Forks of Coal Cemetery, Alum Creek, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married Danah Escue.<sup>2,942</sup> He was the son of Charles Wythel Escue and Alice Caroline Williams. Danah Escue was born 21 Sep 1880,<sup>2,942</sup> died 28 Apr 1939, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup>

ESCUE. Mrs. Berthaâ€™74. died yesterday at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Mamie Racer of RFD 1, St. Albans, with whom she was living. Mrs. Escue was a lifelong resident of Kanawha County and a member of the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church. Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Mary Hendricks of New Mexico: three sons, Wythel and Wooster, both of St. Albans, and Howard of Alum Creek: a

half-brother. Watson Chandler of St. Albans: two half-sisters. Mrs. Bessie Escue of Tornado and Mrs. Lida Fox of St. Albans: 16 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren. Service will be conducted at 2 p.m. tomorrow in Forks of Coal Baptist Church at Alum Creek by Rev. Harold Sexton. Burial will be in the church cemetery. The body is at Alley and Casdorff mortuary in St. Albans and will be taken to the home at 4 p.m. today and to the church an hour before the service. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette --18JUNE1957]

Children of Bertha Belle Chandler and Danah Escue:

- 865 i. **Howard W. Escue**, born 26 Oct 1918, died 3 Dec 2011, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>943</sup>
- 866 ii. **Danah Woster Escue**, born 28 May 1908,<sup>2</sup> died 6 Sep 1971.<sup>2</sup>
- 867 iii. **George Wythel Escue**, born 13 Dec 1904,<sup>2</sup> died 30 Oct 1978.<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Nellie M. Escue**,<sup>2</sup> born 19 May 1906, in West Virginia, died 24 Dec 1935, in Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>944</sup> buried in Forks of Coal Cemetery, Alum Creek, Lincoln County, West Virginia. She married Elza E. Grear 4 Oct 1926. Elza E. Grear was born about 1901, died 1970.
- v. **Edward Walter Escue**, born 14 Jul 1925, died 26 Sep 1946, in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Ethel Margaret Sellers 6 Jun 1944.

Electric Shock Fatal to Worker Edward Walter Escue, 21, of St. Albans, was electrocuted Thursday when he came in contact, with a power line on the C. & O. railroad's Cabin Creek division, about three miles above the Cabin Creek junction. Mr. Escue was an employee of the C. & O. and was engaged in construction work at the time of the accident, according to the Pryor Funeral home at East Bank. Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Ethel Margaret Escue; his mother, Mrs. Bertha Escue; two sisters, Mrs. Mamie Racer and Miss Mary Escue; three brothers, D. W. Escue and G. W. Escue, all of St. Albans, and H. W. Escue of Brounland. The body is at the Bartlett funeral home at St.. Albans. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Daily Mail -- 27SEPT1946]

----- ESCUE, Edward Walterâ€”Service will be at 2 p. m. tomorrow at the Forks-of-Coal church with Edwin L. Parson officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery directed by the Bartlett mortuary of 'St.. Albans. Mr. Escue. 21. of St. Albans, was electrocuted Thursday when he came Into contact with a live wire about three miles above the Cabin Creek junction. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 28SEPT1946]

- 868 vi. **Mamie Florence Escue**, born 24 Nov 1912,<sup>2</sup> died 15 Oct 1991.<sup>2</sup>
- 869 vii. **Mary J. Escue**, born 10 May 1912, died between 1952 about 1975.

**555. Bessie Helena<sup>6</sup> Chandler<sup>2</sup>** (*George Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Marinda Smith<sup>4</sup>, Asenith Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Sep 1906, died 19 Aug 1997, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Mount Zion Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashton, Mason County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married John Morgan Escue<sup>2,945</sup> 15 Apr 1929.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Charles Wythel Escue and Cora Belle Bryan. John Morgan

---

Escue was born 5 Dec 1902,<sup>2,945</sup> died 9 Apr 1980, in Fraziers Bottom, Putnam, West Virginia, United States of America,<sup>2,945</sup> buried in Mount Zion Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashton, Mason County, West Virginia.

Bessie H. Chandler Escue FRAZIERS BOTTOM - Bessie H. Chandler Escue, 80, of Fraziers Bottom, Putnam County, died Aug. 14, 1997, in Teays Valley Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, Hurricane. She was a member of Mount Zion Baptist Church. Surviving; sons, Charles of Fraziers Bottom, John of St. Albans; daughter, Reba Bess of Tornado; seven grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren. Service will be 3 p.m. Sunday at Heck Funeral Home, Milton, with the Rev. Richard L. Black officiating. Burial will be in Mount Zion Baptist Church Cemetery. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette]

Children of Bessie Helena Chandler and John Morgan Escue:



- i. **Living Eskew.** She married (1) Living Bess. She married (2) Living Bess.
- ii. **Living Escue.** He married Living May.
- 870 iii. **Charles Franklin Escue**, born 7 Mar 1930, died 18 Jan 2016.

**556. Nora May<sup>6</sup> Chandler<sup>2</sup>** (*Peter Jackson<sup>5</sup>, Marinda Smith<sup>4</sup>, Asenith Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Jun 1876,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Aug 1955.<sup>2</sup> She married Charles A. Adkins.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Nora May Chandler and Charles A. Adkins:

- 871 i. **Peter Marshall Adkins**, born 1894,<sup>2</sup> died 1953.<sup>2</sup>

**557. Everett Ward<sup>6</sup> Chandler** (*Peter Jackson<sup>5</sup>, Marinda Smith<sup>4</sup>, Asenith Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Oct 1878, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 14 Jul 1961, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, buried in Chandler Cemetery, Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married Mariah Alice Young. She was the daughter of James Henry Young and Nancy Matilda Ronk. Mariah Alice Young was born 14 May 1877, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 3 Sep 1953, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Children of Everett Ward Chandler and Mariah Alice Young:



- i. **Walter Chandler.**
- ii. **Edward Chandler.**
- iii. **Esther Chandler.**
- iv. **Florence Chandler.**
- v. **Marie Chandler.**
- vi. **Benny Chandler.**
- vii. **Silas Chandler.**
- viii. **Charles Chandler.**
- ix. **William Chandler.**

---

**558. Isaac Jackson<sup>6</sup> Chandler** (*Peter Jackson<sup>5</sup>, Marinda Smith<sup>4</sup>, Asenith Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Apr 1881, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 5 Mar 1961, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>562</sup> buried in McDowell Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married Julia M. McCallister. She was the daughter of James 'Gip' McCallister and Sarah Jane Tackett. Julia M. McCallister was born 10 Sep 1880, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 1962, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Children of Isaac Jackson Chandler and Julia M. McCallister:

- i. **Nettie Chandler.**
- ii. **Romie Chandler.**
- iii. **Roy Chandler.**
- iv. **Raymond Chandler.**
- v. **Leo Chandler.**
- vi. **Rosa B Chandler,**<sup>946</sup> born 29 Jun 1900, died 16 Mar 1998.<sup>947</sup> She married Walter G. McKinney.<sup>948</sup> He was the son of Ballard P McKinney and Rhoda Lilly Rinehart. Walter G. McKinney was born 22 Jun 1886, in Fayette County, West Virginia.<sup>946</sup>

**559. Grover Cleveland<sup>6</sup> Chandler** (*Peter Jackson<sup>5</sup>, Marinda Smith<sup>4</sup>, Asenith Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Sep 1888, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 1 Aug 1958, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, buried in Midkiff Cemetery, Sumerco, Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married Julia Ann Lawson. She was the daughter of John S. Lawson and Polly Ann Stowers. Julia Ann Lawson was born 27 Apr 1877, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 25 Mar 1962, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Children of Grover Cleveland Chandler and Julia Ann Lawson:

- i. **Mary Edith Chandler.**
- ii. **Hubert Martin Chandler.**
- iii. **Ernest Chandler.**

**560. James Otto<sup>6</sup> Meadows<sup>563</sup>** (*Fitzhugh Lee<sup>5</sup>, James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Jan 1898,<sup>563</sup> died 3 Jun 1972, in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia, buried in Memory Gardens, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Marie Price. She was the daughter of Morris Price and Anna Florence Hill. Marie Price was born 18 Nov 1899, died 22 Dec 1980.

Children of James Otto Meadows and Marie Price:

- 872 i. **Bernard Howell Meadows**, born 16 May 1935, in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia, died 2 Sep 2015, in Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia.<sup>949</sup>
- 873 ii. **Emil Meadows**, born 10 Jul 1922, died 12 Nov 2006, in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>950</sup>

**561. Boyd Blanco<sup>6</sup> Meadows** (*Fitzhugh Lee<sup>5</sup>, James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Oct 1900,

---

in West Virginia, died 16 Apr 1967, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Hawks Cemetery, Hernshaw, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married [--?--].

Children of Boyd Blanco Meadows and [--?--]:

- i. **Charles Meadows.**
- ii. **Joe Lee Meadows.**

**562. Lonnie Casco<sup>6</sup> Meadows<sup>201,564</sup>** (*Fitzhugh Lee<sup>5</sup>, James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Dec 1895, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>201,564</sup> died 3 Oct 1980, in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>201</sup> buried in Boone Memorial Park Cemetery, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Mary Belle Carnes. Mary Belle Carnes was born 30 Dec 1898, died 23 May 1993, in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>951</sup> buried in Boone Memorial Park Cemetery, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia.

Children of Lonnie Casco Meadows and Mary Belle Carnes:

- i. **Lonnie C. Meadows**, born 26 Nov 1938, in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia, died 28 Nov 1938, in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia.
- ii. **Living Meadows.** She married Living Doss.
- iii. **Columbus Leroy Meadows**, born 1 Jun 1922, in Ridgeview, Boone County, West Virginia, died 15 Jun 2011.<sup>952</sup> He married Living Dolin.
- iv. **Buster Paul Meadows**, born 14 Apr 1920, died 18 Jan 1945, in China - WWII, buried in Boone Memorial Park Cemetery, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia.

War: WWII Name: Buster Paul Meadows Sex: M Race: W County: Boone  
Community: Branch of Service: Army Rank: 1st Lt Service Number: 0-726444  
Date of Death: 1945/01/18 Place of Death: China Cause of Death: DNB Place of  
Burial: Madison Memorial Park Unit: 14 Air Force Date of Birth: 1920/05/14 Place  
of Birth: Cabell Father: Lonnie Casco Mother: Mary Belle Carnes

Source: WV Vet Mem Application; Boone County birth and death records; Service Record Book of Men and Women of Madison WV and Community by Daniel Boone Post #5578 VFW (WV Archives); Coal Valley News - reburial notice - 1945/3/4; Boone Co Cemetery Book; Coal Valley News - notice of arrival of body - 1945/2; WWII Memorial Website; Coal Valley News - death notice - 1945/2/15  
Notes: Sisters: Mrs Calvert Duke, Mrs J Doss, Mary E; Brothers: Leroy, Harold, Jimmy; Funeral arrangements: Hunter and Hunter mortuary; Killed on 1st mission flying B-12 out of Kunming, China article states the implication is the plane was shot up and Buster died on the way back to base or after return; He graduated with honors from Scott High School in 1938

- v. **Harold R. Meadows**, born 10 Apr 1929, died 18 Mar 2000. He married Living Cook.

- 
- vi. **Virginia Thelma Meadows**, born 18 May 1918, died 23 May 1992. She married Calvert Ferrell Duke.
- vii. **Mary Evelyn Meadows**. She married Harold Abbott.
- 874 viii. **James Lewis Meadows**, born 14 Dec 1923,<sup>953</sup> died 14 Mar 1998, in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.<sup>954</sup>

**563. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Meadows<sup>200</sup>** (*James Theodore<sup>5</sup>, James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Aug 1909, in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>200</sup> died 3 Aug 1975, in Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>200</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married Edward Roy Thompson. Edward Roy Thompson was born Feb 1907, died 20 Dec 1985, buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Children of Elizabeth Meadows and Edward Roy Thompson:



- 875 i. **Richard Thompson**

**564. Marvin Earl<sup>6</sup> Meadows<sup>200</sup>** (*James Theodore<sup>5</sup>, James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Apr 1905, in West Virginia,<sup>200</sup> died 14 Jul 1988, in Leewood, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>200,566</sup> buried in Woodside Cemetery, Quarrier, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married (1) Josie Mae Oiler. Josie Mae Oiler was born 3 Nov 1927, died 8 May 1999,<sup>955</sup> buried in Kanawha Valley Memorial Gardens, Glasgow, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married (2) Living Gibson.



Children of Marvin Earl Meadows and Josie Mae Oiler:

- i. **Billy Marvin Meadows Sr.**, born 2 Jan 1947, died 26 Oct 2011, in Indiana,<sup>956</sup> buried in Calumet Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana.
- ii. **Raymond Meadows**.
- iii. **Sonja Meadows**. She married [--?--] Paxton.
- iv. **Living Meadows**. She married Gary Otho Goodwin. Gary Otho Goodwin was born 9 Oct 1946, died 28 Apr 2008.
- v. **Sebert Meadows**.



Children of Marvin Earl Meadows and Living Gibson:

- i. **Living Meadows**.
- ii. **Living Meadows**. She married [--?--] Moore.

**565. Perry Edward<sup>6</sup> Meadows** (*Casablanca 'Cassa<sup>5</sup>, James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Oct 1899, died 19 Mar 1987, in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>568</sup> buried in Boone Memorial Park Cemetery, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Ellen Verona Dolin 20 Sep 1924. Ellen Verona Dolin was born 30 May 1906, died 21 Feb 1999.




---


Children of Perry Edward Meadows and Ellen Verona Dolin:

- 876      i. **Perry Meadows**, born 10 Dec 1925, died 27 Oct 2000, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.<sup>957</sup>

**566. James Ira<sup>6</sup> Meadows** (*Casablanca 'Cassa'<sup>5</sup>, James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan 1892, died 3 Aug 1955, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>570</sup> buried 5 Aug 1955, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>958</sup> He married Living Ferrell. She was the daughter of Thomas Poindexter Ferrell and Mary Etta Jarrell.

Children of James Ira Meadows and Living Ferrell:

- 
- i. **Living Meadows**. He married Mary Hammack. Mary Hammack was born 1931, died 22 Mar 2013.<sup>959</sup>
  - ii. **Living Meadows**. He married Living Martin.
  - iii. **Living Meadows**. She married Living Abbott.
  - iv. **Living Meadows**. She married Kermit Massey. Kermit Massey was born 28 Jun 1916, died Nov 1979.
  - v. **Living Meadows**. She married Living Williamson.



**567. Silas 'Sile'<sup>6</sup> Meadows** (*Casablanca 'Cassa'<sup>5</sup>, James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Aug 1912, died 3 Jan 1986, in Stark County, Ohio, buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Massillon, Stark County, Ohio. He married (1) Helen Toney 25 Feb 1930. He married (2) Living [--?--]. He married (3) Garnet Parr. Garnet Parr was born 4 Jul 1923, died 12 Jun 1993, in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio, buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Massillon, Stark County, Ohio.

Children of Silas 'Sile' Meadows and Helen Toney:

- i. **Silas Meadows**, born 6 Apr 1930, in Maxine, Boone County, West Virginia, died 6 Apr 1930, in Maxine, Boone County, West Virginia.

Children of Silas 'Sile' Meadows and Living [--?--]:

- 
- i. **Living Meadows**.
  - ii. **Living Meadows**.



Children of Silas 'Sile' Meadows and Garnet Parr:

- i. **Edna Carol Meadows**, born 9 Jan 1944, died 19 Dec 1945, in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio,<sup>960</sup> buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Massillon, Stark County, Ohio.
- ii. **Tomy Lee Meadows**, died 17 Sep 1947, in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio, buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Massillon, Stark County, Ohio.
- iii. **Living Meadows**.

- 
- iv. **Kay Frances Meadows**, died 1 Apr 1949, in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio, buried in Brookfield Cemetery, Massillon, Stark County, Ohio.

**568. Herbert Charles<sup>6</sup> Meadows<sup>572</sup>** (*Jubal Early<sup>5</sup>, James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Sep 1898, in West Virginia,<sup>572,573</sup> died 14 Apr 1986, in Rhea County, Tennessee,<sup>573</sup> buried in Spring City Cemetery, Spring City, Rhea County, Tennessee. He married Nellie Pearl Teffer<sup>573</sup> 1 Apr 1922, in Rhea County, Tennessee.<sup>573</sup> Nellie Pearl Teffer was born 1 Dec 1901, in Rhea County, Tennessee,<sup>573</sup> died 18 Jul 1975, in Rhea County, Tennessee,<sup>573</sup> buried in Spring City Cemetery, Spring City, Rhea County, Tennessee.


Children of Herbert Charles Meadows and Nellie Pearl Teffer:

- 
- 
- i. **Robert Meadows**, born 2 Aug 1925, died 4 Nov 1928, buried in Spring City Cemetery, Spring City, Rhea County, Tennessee.
- ii. **Herbert C. Meadows Jr.**,<sup>961</sup> born 16 Nov 1923,<sup>962</sup> died 9 Oct 2006, in Spring City, Rhea, Tennessee,<sup>962</sup> buried in Spring City Cemetery, Spring City, Rhea County, Tennessee. He married Minnie Hill. She was the daughter of Ben Hill and Annie Underwood.
- 877 iii. **Jackie Wendell Meadows**, born 14 Sep 1929, in Spring City, TN,<sup>963,964</sup> died 25 Nov 1975, in Oak Ridge, TN.<sup>963,964</sup>
- iv. **Living Meadows.**<sup>573</sup>
- v. **Living Meadows.**<sup>573</sup>
- vi. **Mildred Geraldine Meadows**,<sup>573</sup> born 9 Apr 1932,<sup>573</sup> died 2 Jun 1952,<sup>573</sup> buried in Spring City Cemetery, Spring City, Rhea County, Tennessee.

**569. Guy Sanford<sup>6</sup> Meadows<sup>965</sup>** (*Jubal Early<sup>5</sup>, James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct 1894, in West Virginia, died in Rockwood, Roane County, Tennessee. He married Living [--?--].

Children of Guy Sanford Meadows and Living [--?--]:

- i. **Living Meadows.**
- ii. **Living Meadows.**
- iii. **Living Meadows.** He married Living Clemons.
- iv. **Living Meadows.**
- v. **Living Meadows.**



**570. Grace C.<sup>6</sup> Meadows<sup>574</sup>** (*Jubal Early<sup>5</sup>, James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan 1896, in West Virginia. She married Leland Ernest Brady<sup>966</sup> 6 Jun 1914. He was the son of James Knox Polk Brady and Phoebe Ann Cook. Leland Ernest Brady was born 25 Jul 1893, in Rhea County, Tennessee,<sup>966</sup> died 16 Mar 1919, in Rhea County, Tennessee.<sup>966</sup>



---

Children of Grace C. Meadows and Leland Ernest Brady:

- i. **J. Lee Brady.**
- ii. **Living Brady.**
- iii. **Vivian Wauneta Brady,**<sup>966</sup> born 18 May 1916, in Rhea County, Tennessee,<sup>966</sup> died 14 Apr 1918, in Rhea County, Tennessee.<sup>966</sup>

**571. Pearl Ann<sup>6</sup> Meadows**<sup>967</sup> (*Jubal Early<sup>5</sup>, James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Apr 1891, in West Virginia. She married William Frank Webb<sup>967,968</sup> 8 Nov 1906. He was the son of Mortimor Webb and Nancy Caroline "Carolyn" Hafely. William Frank Webb was born 21 Jun 1882, in McMinn Co, TN,<sup>967,968,969,970</sup> died 18 Apr 1932, in McMinn Co, TN.<sup>968</sup>

Children of Pearl Ann Meadows and William Frank Webb:


- 
- i. **Marvin Frank Webb,**<sup>968</sup> born 24 Apr 1928,<sup>968</sup> died 25 Jul 1996, in Athens, McMinn, Tennessee, United States of America.<sup>968</sup>
  - ii. **Living Webb.**
  - iii. **Vanetta Annette Webb,**<sup>968</sup> born 25 Nov 1915, in Tennessee,<sup>968</sup> died 21 Jun 1979.<sup>968</sup>
  - iv. **Wilma Leneve Webb,**<sup>968</sup> born 18 Oct 1913, in Meigs, Tennessee, USA,<sup>968</sup> died 13 Nov 1997, in Athens, McMinn, Tennessee, United States of America.<sup>968</sup>
  - v. **Euphemia Carolyn Webb,**<sup>968</sup> born 25 Jun 1911, in Tennessee,<sup>968</sup> died 21 Aug 1968.<sup>968</sup>
  - vi. **Sherrill Mortimer Webb,**<sup>968</sup> born 2 Jul 1909, in Tennessee,<sup>968</sup> died 4 May 1969.<sup>968</sup>
- 

**572. Leon Hoyt<sup>6</sup> Meadows**<sup>203</sup> (*Jacob Taylor<sup>5</sup>, James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Jan 1917, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>203,581</sup> died 8 Jul 1963, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio,<sup>203,582</sup> buried in Brookdale Cemetery Cuyahoga OH , Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He married Juanita Marie Woodrum. Juanita Marie Woodrum was born 29 May 1922, in Cabell County, West Virginia, died 24 Aug 1959, in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio,<sup>971</sup> buried in Brookdale Cemetery Cuyahoga OH , Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Children of Leon Hoyt Meadows and Juanita Marie Woodrum:

- i. **Linda Meadows.**

**573. Charles Auburn<sup>6</sup> Meadows** (*Jennings Fontain<sup>5</sup>, James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Nov 1927, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, died 14 Jul 2012, in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio,<sup>586</sup> buried in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Helen June Workman 9 Oct 1951. Helen June Workman was born 5 Jun 1934, died 13 Aug 1990, in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio.



---

Children of Charles Auburn Meadows and Helen June Workman:

- i. **Charles A. Meadows.**
- ii. **Timothy Meadows.**

**574. Flossie<sup>6</sup> Bowles** (*Isabella Alice 'Bell' Meadows<sup>5</sup>, Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1897. She married Biven Wesley McCallister 8 Dec 1915. He was the son of Moses McCallister and Helen Elna Webb. Biven Wesley McCallister was born 7 May 1887, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 13 Jun 1947.

Children of Flossie Bowles and Biven Wesley McCallister:

- i. **Ada McCallister.**
- ii. **Odie McCallister.**
- iii. **Ezra McCallister.**
- iv. **William Pat McCallister**, died 5 Feb 1972, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- v. **Sherd McCallister.**

878

**575. Joyce Isabella<sup>6</sup> Bowles<sup>588</sup>** (*Isabella Alice 'Bell' Meadows<sup>5</sup>, Jackson<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Aug 1915, in Byrnside, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>588</sup> died 13 Feb 1992, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>588</sup> She married Freeman Earl Goode<sup>588</sup> 6 Dec 1935, in Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>588</sup> He was the son of David Joseph Goode and Sarah Wyatt. Freeman Earl Goode was born 20 Feb 1915, in Byrnside, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>588</sup> died 11 Jun 1995, in Griffithsville, Lincoln, West Virginia, United States.,<sup>588</sup>

Children of Joyce Isabella Bowles and Freeman Earl Goode:

- i. **William 'Bill' Goode.**
- ii. **David Goode.**
- iii. **Kenneth Goode.**
- iv. **Loretta Goode.**
- v. **Janis Goode.** She married Melvin R. Salmons.<sup>972</sup> He was the son of James F Salmons and Ollie Jane Stickler. Melvin R. Salmons was born 14 Jan 1936, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, WV, USA,<sup>972</sup> died 24 Jan 1995, in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, WV, USA.<sup>972</sup>

**576. Rhoda Jane<sup>6</sup> Pauley<sup>589</sup>** (*Melissa Ann Griffith<sup>5</sup>, Paulina Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 May 1887, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>209</sup> died 5 Feb 1927, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>589</sup> She married Willie Nelson<sup>589</sup> 4 Jun 1910, in Logan, West Virginia.<sup>589</sup> Willie Nelson was born May 1888, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>589</sup>


---


Children of Rhoda Jane Pauley and Willie Nelson:

- i. **Farie Edith Pauley**,<sup>589</sup> born 3 May 1908, in Logan, West Virginia,<sup>589</sup> buried in Boone Memorial Park Cemetery, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>589</sup>

**577. Pauline<sup>6</sup> Pauley**<sup>209</sup> (*Melissa Ann Griffith<sup>5</sup>, Paulina Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Mar 1881, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>209</sup> died 13 Jun 1967, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>209</sup> buried 17 Jun 1967, in Griffith Cemetery.<sup>209</sup> She married Asa Brown<sup>973</sup> 13 Aug 1903. He was the son of William Floyd Brown and Nancy Brown. Asa Brown was born 15 Oct 1866, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>973</sup> died 8 May 1957, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>973</sup> buried 10 May 1957, in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>973</sup>

Children of Pauline Pauley and Asa Brown:


- 
- i. **Dennis Burton Brown**,<sup>973</sup> born 15 Apr 1918, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>973</sup> died 11 Feb 1987, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>973</sup> buried in Mid - Ferrell Cemetery, Boone County, W.V.<sup>973</sup>



**578. Frances Ann<sup>6</sup> Pauley**<sup>209</sup> (*Melissa Ann Griffith<sup>5</sup>, Paulina Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Nov 1889, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>209</sup> died 25 Oct 1983, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>209</sup> She married Kenner 'Ken' Ferrell 29 Oct 1908. He was the son of John C. Ferrell and Druzilla Brown. Kenner 'Ken' Ferrell was born 20 Mar 1887, died 3 Sep 1978.

Kenner and Frances were second cousins, once removed.

Children of Frances Ann Pauley and Kenner 'Ken' Ferrell:

- 
- i. **Orpha F. Ferrell**, born 1909, died after 1970, in Florida.
  - ii. **John H. Ferrell**, born 1918, in Washington District, Boone County, West Virginia, died Apr 1976. He married Florence Ferrell.
  - iii. **Edna Inez Ferrell**, born 24 Mar 1915, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 19 Dec 2006, in Boone County, West Virginia. She married (1) Henry Sherman Alford 2 Apr 1935, in Van, Boone County, West Virginia. He was the son of Andrew Milton Alford and Jettie Adkins. Henry Sherman Alford was born 29 Jan 1909,<sup>159</sup> died Oct 1944, in Belgium, buried in Montgomery Memorial Park, London, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married (2) John Freeman Hager. John Freeman Hager was born 29 Apr 1919, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 30 Jul 2002, in Boone County, West Virginia.


U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 about Henry Alford  
Name: Henry Alford Birth Year: 1909 Race: White, citizen (White) Nativity State or  
Country: West Virginia State of Residence: West Virginia County of City: Boone

---

Enlistment Date: 11 Jun 1943 Enlistment State: Virginia Enlistment City: Huntington  
West Branch: No branch assignment Branch Code: No branch assignment Grade:  
Grade Code: Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other  
emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise  
according to law Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men) Source: CiviLife

Education: Grammar school Civil Occupation: Semiskilled miners, and  
mining-machine operators Marital Status: Married Height: 72 Weight: 048  
<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8939&enc=1>>


- iv. **Mina Mae Ferrell**, born 1912, died 2007. She married Lester C. Jarrell.

 **579. James Theodore<sup>6</sup> Meadows** (*John C. 'Brack'<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Apr 1885, died 26 Mar 1968, in Candler, Marion County, Florida.<sup>590</sup> He married (1) Bertie Thompson. Bertie Thompson was born 24 Apr 1897, died 28 May 1960, in Danville, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>974</sup> buried in Memory Gardens, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia. He married (2) Annie Lee Javins. Annie Lee Javins was born 1888, died 1974.

Children of James Theodore Meadows and Bertie Thompson:

- i. **Marco Meadows**, born 1917, died 6 May 1990, in Ocala, Marion County, Florida,<sup>975</sup> buried in Memory Gardens, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia.


Children of James Theodore Meadows and Annie Lee Javins:

-  i. **Laco Rex Meadows**,<sup>200</sup> born 21 Feb 1907, in Cabin Creek, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>200</sup> died 8 Sep 1999, in Canonsburg, Washington, Pennsylvania.<sup>200</sup>

**580. George Rufus<sup>6</sup> Meadows**<sup>211</sup> (*Milton Mickey<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 May 1904, in Hernshaw, Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 24 Feb 1937, in Peytona, Boone County, West Virginia. Occupation: Miner (per death certificate). He married Myrtle Kirk.

Children of George Rufus Meadows and Myrtle Kirk:

- i. **Living Meadows**. He married Carol LaGreta Pauley. She was the daughter of Hazel Elmer Pauley and Rhoda Mae Shelton. Carol LaGreta Pauley was born 25 Dec 1936, died 11 Jan 2009, in Joe's Creek, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>976</sup> buried in Orchard Hills Memory Gardens, Yawkey, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

 **581. John Harry<sup>6</sup> Meadows** (*Milton Mickey<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Feb 1903, in Peytona, Boone County, West Virginia, died 20 Jul 1968, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>591</sup> buried in Boone Memorial Hospital, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Vinnie Victoria Clendenin 18 Jun 1924, in Peytona, Boone County, West Virginia. Vinnie Victoria Clendenin was born 1907, died 20 Jul 1968, in Boone County, West Virginia, buried in Boone Memorial Park



---

Cemetery, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia.

Children of John Harry Meadows and Vinnie Victoria Clendenin:

- i. **Living Meadows.** He married Mitsuko Honda. Mitsuko Honda was born 5 Sep 1933, in Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan, died 28 Sep 2007, in Peytona, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>977</sup> buried in Memory Gardens, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia.
- ii. **Living Meadows.** She married Living Fant.
- 879 iii. **George Harold Meadows**, born 2 Apr 1928, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 21 Aug 2013, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>978</sup>
- iv. **Living Meadows.**



**582. Forrest Stephenson<sup>6</sup> Meadows<sup>592</sup>** (*William<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Jun 1892, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>592</sup> died 9 Apr 1941, in Prenter, Boone County, West Virginia, buried 11 Apr 1941, in Williams Cemetery, Williams Mountain, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Ida Mae Brammer<sup>592</sup> 25 Jan 1911, in West Virginia.<sup>592</sup> She was the daughter of James Brammer and Martha White. Ida Mae Brammer was born 30 Jan 1894, in West Virginia,<sup>592</sup> died 8 Dec 1962, in Prenter, Boone County, West Virginia, buried 11 Dec 1962, in Williams Cemetery, Williams Mountain, Boone County, West Virginia.

Children of Forrest Stephenson Meadows and Ida Mae Brammer:

- i. **Russell Meadows.**
- ii. **Eugene Meadows.**
- iii. **Living Meadows.** She married Herbert Dorsey White.<sup>979,980</sup> He was the son of James Minnis White and Ona Jarrell. Herbert Dorsey White was born 13 Mar 1921,<sup>979</sup> died 26 Mar 2000.<sup>980</sup>
- iv. **Mae Magdeline Meadows,<sup>592</sup>** born 18 Sep 1920, died 15 Sep 1970, in Ohio. She married [--?--] Grisby.
- 880 v. **Hughie Edward Meadows**, born 7 Mar 1916, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>981</sup> died 10 Mar 1979.<sup>981</sup>
- vi. **Ezra Dempsey Meadows,<sup>592</sup>** born 1 Apr 1923, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 2 Nov 2002, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- vii. **Thelma Juanita Meadows,<sup>592</sup>** born 29 Nov 1932, in Prenter, Boone, WV,<sup>592</sup> died 2 Dec 1932, in Prenter, Boone, WV.<sup>592</sup>
- viii. **Lonnie G. Meadows,<sup>592,982</sup>** born 24 Sep 1920,<sup>982</sup> died 2 Nov 1941,<sup>982</sup> buried in Williams Cemetery, Williams Mountain, Boone County, West Virginia.
- ix. **Living Meadows.** She married Jacob Patrick Bratcher.<sup>983</sup> He was the son of Jacob Harrison Bratcher and Veleres Pearl Andrews. Jacob Patrick Bratcher was born 17 Jul 1924, in West Frankfort, Franklin, Illinois, United States,<sup>983</sup> died 6 Apr 1994, in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia.<sup>983</sup>
- 881 x. **Clifford Clyde Meadows**, born 1 Mar 1918, in West Virginia,<sup>984</sup> died 9 Jun 1944,



---

in France.<sup>984</sup>

- xi. **Fred Ray Meadows**,<sup>592</sup> born 13 Nov 1914, died 18 Nov 1990.

**583. Wilson T.<sup>6</sup> Meadows** (*William<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Oct 1884, died 4 Jun 1940,<sup>594</sup> buried in Williams Cemetery, Williams Mountain, Boone County, West Virginia. He married (1) Lou Ella Halstead 6 Dec 1903. Lou Ella Halstead was born Aug 1879, buried in Williams Mountain Cemetery, Williams Mountain, Boone County, West Virginia. He married (2) Lou Emma Pettrey<sup>985</sup> 9 Mar 1935, in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia. Lou Emma Pettrey was born 1876, in West Virginia.<sup>985</sup>

Children of Wilson T. Meadows and Lou Ella Halstead:

- i. **Denzil F. Meadows**,<sup>986</sup> born 9 Aug 1907,<sup>986</sup> died 23 May 1995, in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, USA,<sup>986</sup> buried in Harrison Township Cemetery, South Bloomfield, Pickaway County, Ohio.

**584. George Sanford<sup>6</sup> Meadows**<sup>595</sup> (*William<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Mar 1887, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>595</sup> died 17 Dec 1951, in Colcord West Virginia.<sup>595</sup> He married Delitha Etta Thompson.<sup>595</sup> Delitha Etta Thompson was born 28 Feb 1886, in Raleigh County, West Virginia,<sup>595</sup> died Sep 1972, in Raleigh County, West Virginia.<sup>595</sup>

Children of George Sanford Meadows and Delitha Etta Thompson:

- i. **Murl Meadows**,<sup>595</sup> born 12 Apr 1919,<sup>595</sup> died 12 Apr 1919.<sup>595</sup>  
ii. **Huey Ray Meadows**,<sup>595</sup> born 16 Jun 1910, in West Virginia,<sup>595</sup> died 23 Jun 1984, in Morenci Michigan.<sup>595</sup>  
iii. **Living Meadows**.  
iv. **Josephine Meadows**,<sup>595</sup> born 22 Dec 1922,<sup>595</sup> died 22 Dec 1922.<sup>595</sup>  
v. **Gladys Mae Meadows**,<sup>595</sup> born 28 Mar 1912, in West Virginia,<sup>595</sup> died 26 Feb 2005, in Colcord West Virginia.<sup>595</sup>  
882 vi. **Donnie Ernest Meadows**, born 22 Jan 1921, in Colcord, Raleigh County, West Virginia,<sup>987</sup> died 11 Apr 2005, in Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia.<sup>987</sup>  
vii. **Kyle McQue Meadows**,<sup>595</sup> born 29 Jun 1914, in West Virginia,<sup>595</sup> died 21 Jun 1981, in West Virginia.<sup>595</sup>  
viii. **Earl Meadows**,<sup>595</sup> born 12 Apr 1919,<sup>595</sup> died 12 Apr 1919.<sup>595</sup>  
ix. **Living Meadows**.

**585. Luther Eddard<sup>6</sup> Meadows**<sup>11,597</sup> (*Lewis Howard<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Jul 1908, in West Virginia, died 8 Jul 1966, in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>597</sup> buried in Enon Cemetery, Salt Rock, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Living Markin.

---

Children of Luther Eddard Meadows and Living Markin:

- i. **Living Meadows.**
- ii. **Living Meadows.**

**586. Ordie Paul<sup>6</sup> Meadows<sup>11</sup>** (*Lewis Howard<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Mar 1923, in Low Gap, Boone County, West Virginia, died 10 Jul 2002, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, buried in Forest Memorial Park, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Jewell Cooper.

Children of Ordie Paul Meadows and Jewell Cooper:

- i. **Michael Meadows**, born PRIVATE.
- ii. **Angela Meadows**, born PRIVATE.
- iii. **Paul Arthur Meadows**,<sup>988</sup> born 25 May 1948, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>988</sup> died 26 May 1948, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>988</sup> buried 28 May 1948, in Jenkins Cemetery, Cabell Co., WV.<sup>988</sup>

**587. James H.<sup>6</sup> Meadows<sup>11</sup>** (*Lewis Howard<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Apr 1921, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 8 Dec 2010, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>598</sup> buried in Milton Cemetery, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Violet Hatfield. Violet Hatfield was born 19 Sep 1922, in Cabell County, West Virginia, died 24 Aug 2002, in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>989</sup> buried in Milton Cemetery, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Children of James H. Meadows and Violet Hatfield:

- i. **Richard Dwight Meadows**, born 26 Jun 1958, died 21 Dec 2004,<sup>990</sup> buried in Milton Cemetery, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia.
- ii. **Howard Meadows.**
- iii. **Ronnie Meadows.**
- iv. **Linda Meadows.**

**588. Floyd S<sup>6</sup> Meadows<sup>11</sup>** (*Lewis Howard<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 May 1927, in West Virginia,<sup>596</sup> died 27 Feb 1998, in West Virginia,<sup>601</sup> buried in Forest Memorial Park, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Maxine [--?--].

Children of Floyd S Meadows and Maxine [--?--]:


- i. **Keith Meadows.**
- ii. **Vicki Meadows.** She married [--?--] Salmons.

**589. Ernest Dalton<sup>6</sup> Kuhn<sup>991</sup>** (*Rebecca Meadows<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Feb 1896, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 29 Nov 1981, in Cabell County, West Virginia, buried in

---

Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Hattie Hazel Cyrus.<sup>991</sup> Hattie Hazel Cyrus was born 13 Aug 1902, in West Virginia,<sup>991</sup> died 1984, buried in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Children of Ernest Dalton Kuhn and Hattie Hazel Cyrus:

- 
- i. **Robert Gordon Kuhn**,<sup>992</sup> born 7 Sep 1927, in Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>992</sup> died 1 May 2013,<sup>993</sup> buried in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Rita Mae Berry. Rita Mae Berry was born 28 Mar 1929, in Wayne County, West Virginia, died 10 Oct 2008, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>994</sup> buried in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.
  - ii. **Sharline Hall Kuhn**,<sup>991</sup> born 12 Sep 1928, in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>991</sup> died 11 Sep 2014,<sup>995</sup> buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. She married Living Bowen.
  - iii. **Harold Marco Kuhn**, born 20 Jan 1925, in Cabell County, West Virginia, died 14 Dec 2008, in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>996</sup> buried in Union Ridge Cemetery, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Alma M. 'Bunnie' Henry. Alma M. 'Bunnie' Henry was born 20 Jun 1926, in Cabell County, West Virginia, died 17 Dec 2005, in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>997</sup> buried in Union Ridge Cemetery, Cabell County, West Virginia.
  - iv. **Lawrence Hansford 'Hank' Kuhn**,<sup>998</sup> born 19 Dec 1931, in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>998</sup> died 11 Oct 2009, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>999</sup> buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Helen Fern Gibson.
  - v. **Herman Ledford Kuhn**,<sup>1000</sup> born 19 Dec 1931, in West Virginia,<sup>1000</sup> died 13 Oct 1992, buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Mabel Meadows. She was the daughter of Robert Meadows and Pansy Virginia Clagg.
  - vi. **Joan B. Kuhn**, born 13 Aug 1934, died 4 Aug 2012,<sup>1001</sup> buried in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. She married Carl Faller. Carl Faller was born 21 Jun 1932, died 14 Sep 2006, buried in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.
  - vii. **Living Kuhn**. He married (1) Living Jarvis. He married (2) Living [--?--].

**590. Emma Jane<sup>6</sup> Coon** (*Rebecca Meadows<sup>5</sup>*, *John C.<sup>4</sup>*, *Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 May 1889, died 3 Aug 1974, in Liverpool, Jackson County, West Virginia.<sup>604</sup> She married Everett Edward Coon. He was the son of Enoch Coon and Julia Ann Brown. Everett Edward Coon was born 31 Jul 1885, in West Virginia, died 3 Jun 1968, in Liverpool, Roane County, West Virginia, buried 6 Jun 1968, in Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens, Cross Lanes, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

---

Children of Emma Jane Coon and Everett Edward Coon:

- i. **Living Coon.** She married Living Wheeler.
- ii. **Living Coon.**
- iii. **Mellie Coon**, born 5 Sep 1920, in Cabell County, West Virginia, died 21 Sep 1936, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Whites Branch Cemetery, Gordon, Boone County, West Virginia.
- iv. **Living Coon.**
- v. **Ernest Bethel Coon**,<sup>357,1002</sup> born 10 Jun 1918, in Barboursville, West Virginia,<sup>357,1002</sup> died 27 Jan 1993,<sup>357</sup> buried in Knights of APythias Cemetery, Elizabeth, Wirt County, West Virginia. He married (1) Living Robinson. He married (2) Olive Charlotte Smith<sup>1002</sup> 29 Sep 1967, in Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia.<sup>1002</sup> Olive Charlotte Smith was born 9 Jul 1916,<sup>1002</sup> died 22 Jul 2002, buried in Knights of Pythias Cemetery, Elizabeth, Wirt County, West Virginia.
- vi. **Charles E. Coon**,<sup>1003</sup> born 12 May 1923,<sup>1003</sup> died 4 May 1997, in Milton, Cabell, West Virginia, USA.<sup>1003</sup>
- vii. **Living Coon.** She married Living Bailes.

**591. Allison<sup>6</sup> Kuhn<sup>606</sup>** (*Rebecca Meadows<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born May 1906, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>606</sup> died 1985. He married Living Watts.

Children of Allison Kuhn and Living Watts:

- i. **Living Kuhn.** He married (1) Freda Annette [--?--]<sup>606</sup> 1988, in West Virginia.<sup>606</sup> He married (2) Marion Clark<sup>606</sup> in West Virginia.<sup>606</sup> Marion Clark was born 23 Sep 1931, in West Virginia,<sup>606</sup> died 12 Aug 1981, in West Virginia.<sup>606</sup>

**592. Kenna<sup>6</sup> Kuhn<sup>2,610</sup>** (*Rebecca Meadows<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Aug 1885, in West Virginia,<sup>610</sup> died 19 Feb 1957, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, buried in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Maggie Adkins 5 Nov 1914. Maggie Adkins was born 22 Nov 1886.

Children of Kenna Kuhn and Maggie Adkins:

- i. **Marie Kuhn**, born 24 Aug 1915, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, died 21 Sep 2012,<sup>1004</sup> buried in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.
- 883 ii. **Living Kuhn**
- iii. **Cebert Ersel Kuhn**, born 26 Feb 1924, died 6 May 2003.
- iv. **Living Kuhn.**
- v. **Living Kuhn.** He married Living Rigsby.
- 884 vi. **Vivien Lowell Kuhn**, born 19 Jul 1922, in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, died 13 Jan 2001, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>1005</sup>

---


**593. Ira Auburn<sup>6</sup> Meadows<sup>612</sup>** (*Rufus<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Apr 1910, in West Virginia,<sup>612</sup> died 1 Jul 1992. He married Living Wright.


Children of Ira Auburn Meadows and Living Wright:

- i. **Living Meadows.** He married (1) Living Cross. He married (2) Living Vandall.

**594. Maraby Mariba I.<sup>6</sup> Phillips<sup>2</sup>** (*William H.<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Sep 1884, in Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 1967,<sup>2</sup> buried in Springboro Cemetery, Clearcreek Township, Ohio.<sup>2</sup> She married Irwin S. Barkalow.<sup>2</sup> Irwin S. Barkalow was born 23 Nov 1881,<sup>2</sup> died Jun 1966, in Montgomery County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried in Springboro Cemetery, Clearcreek Township, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>


Children of Maraby Mariba I. Phillips and Irwin S. Barkalow:

- 
- i. **Living Barkalow.**
  - ii. **John Elwood Barkalow,<sup>2</sup>** born 28 Apr 1920, in Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 29 Apr 1920, in Franklin, Franklin Township, Warren County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>



**595. Elwood William<sup>6</sup> Phillips<sup>2</sup>** (*William H.<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Nov 1887, in Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 15 Feb 1963, in Miamisburg, Miami Township, Montgomery County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried in Springboro Cemetery, Clearcreek Township, Ohio.<sup>2</sup> He married Edna 'Edney' Martha McCune<sup>2</sup> 23 Dec 1908, in Montgomery County, Ohio. Edna 'Edney' Martha McCune was born 8 Apr 1888, in Greenville, Greenville Township, Darke County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 16 Dec 1970, in Grand View Hospital, Miamisburg, Miami Township, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried in Springboro Cemetery, Clearcreek Township, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Elwood William Phillips and Edna 'Edney' Martha McCune:

- 
- i. **Elwood V. 'Sonny' Phillips Jr.,<sup>2</sup>** born 16 JUL, in Ohio.
  - ii. **Living Phillips.** She married Living Green.
  - 885 iii. **Raymond William Phillips,** born 30 Aug 1909, in Miamisburg, Miami Township, Montgomery County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Dec 1984, in Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>2</sup>
  - iv. **Mabel G. Phillips,<sup>2</sup>** born 1911, in Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 1929, in Miamisburg, Miami Township, Montgomery County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried in Springboro Cemetery, Clearcreek Township, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>
  - v. **Living Phillips.** She married Living Bennett.
  - vi. **Living Phillips.** She married Living Cramer.
  - vii. **Living Phillips.** She married (1) Living Cox. She married (2) Living Matrix.
  - viii. **Living Phillips.** She married Living Houck.

**596. George Franklin<sup>6</sup> Phillips<sup>2</sup>** (*George W.<sup>5</sup>, Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Aug 1900,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Mar 1967.<sup>2</sup> He married Grace Sheets<sup>2</sup> 14 Mar 1925. Grace Sheets was born 25 Sep 1903,<sup>2</sup> died 1985.<sup>2</sup>




---

Children of George Franklin Phillips and Grace Sheets:

- i. **Living Phillips.**
- 886 ii. **Living Phillips**

**597. Lucille Grace<sup>6</sup> Grimm** (*Sally Ann Greyer<sup>5</sup>, Sarah F. Greyer<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 May 1909, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 9 Dec 1998, buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, McGaheysville, Virginia. She married James Franklin Lilly 27 Dec 1933. James Franklin Lilly was born 5 Jul 1900, died 3 Dec 1957.

Children of Lucille Grace Grimm and James Franklin Lilly:

- 
- i. **Charles Martin Lilly.**
  - ii. **Bertha Lilly**, died 1946.
  - iii. **Georgianna Lilly**, died 1998.
  - iv. **Nancy Lee Lilly.**
  - v. **Violet Ann Lilly.**

**598. Ellis Arthur 'Red'<sup>6</sup> Greyer** (*Luther Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Noah Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Mar 1901, in Rockingham County, Virginia, died 16 Oct 1994, in Aurora, Illinois. He married (1) Beata Warren. He married (2) Pearl Walseth. He married (3) Margaret Calkins.

Children of Ellis Arthur 'Red' Greyer and Pearl Walseth:

- i. **Thomas Greyer.**
- ii. **William Greyer.**
- iii. **Muriel Greyer.**

**599. John Edward Greyer<sup>6</sup> Sr. Sr.** (*Luther Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Noah Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 31 Jul 1902, in McGaheysville, Virginia, died 30 Jun 1985, in Aurora, Illinois, buried in Precinct Cemetery, Earlville, Illinois. He married Thelma Marie Warren 31 Jan 1925. Thelma Marie Warren was born 20 Sep 1901, in Old Hickory Farm, near Earlville, Illinois, died 6 Sep 1987, in Aurora, Illinois.

Children of John Edward Greyer Sr. Sr. and Thelma Marie Warren:

- 887 i. **Living Jr.**
- 888 ii. **Living Greyer**

**600. Ruth Ann<sup>6</sup> Greyer** (*Luther Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Noah Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Oct 1904, died 2001. She married Leroy Anderson 1926. Leroy Anderson died in Mendota, Illinois.

---

Children of Ruth Ann Greyer and Leroy Anderson:

- 889      i.    **Harlan Anderson**

**601. Eva Josephine Catherine<sup>6</sup> Rodes** (*Amanda Frances 'Fannie' Greyer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Oct 1894, in Roanoke, Virginia, died 20 Nov 1972. She married George Orloff. George Orloff was born 18 Jun 1892, died 14 Jun 1975.

Children of Eva Josephine Catherine Rodes and George Orloff:

- i.    **Ethelrose 'Orley' Orloff.**

**602. Arnie Greyer<sup>6</sup> Shifflett** (*Margaret Ann Greyer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Sep 1908, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, died 29 May 1994, in Walland, Tennessee. He married (1) Elizabeth. He married (2) Marguerite Ann Wolfe 27 May 1931, in Washington, DC. Marguerite Ann Wolfe died 18 Feb 1946, in Boston, Massachusetts.

Children of Arnie Greyer Shifflett and Marguerite Ann Wolfe:

- i.    **Leonard Shifflett.**  
ii.   **Maynard Shifflett.**  
iii.   **Gloria Shifflett.**

**603. Pauline<sup>6</sup> Shifflett** (*Margaret Ann Greyer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Apr 1897, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, died 17 Apr 1978. She married (1) [--?--] Ardey. She married (2) John Webb. She married (3) Clarence Miller 15 Jul 1918, in Virginia.

Children of Pauline Shifflett and Clarence Miller:

- i.    **Emily Miller.**  
ii.   **Buddy Miller.**

**604. Ruth Catherine<sup>6</sup> Shifflett** (*Margaret Ann Greyer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Jan 1903, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, died 22 Apr 1992, in White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. She married John Girlonza Peacock 21 Jan 1929, in Staunton, Virginia.

Children of Ruth Catherine Shifflett and John Girlonza Peacock:

- i.    **Patsy Peacock.** She married John Perry.  
ii.   **Jean Peacock.**

**605. Dorothy Florence<sup>6</sup> Shifflett** (*Margaret Ann Greyer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Dec 1904, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, died 2 Nov 1967, in Washington, DC. She married James

---

Spart 14 Jun 1930, in Washington, DC.

Children of Dorothy Florence Shifflett and James Spart:

890      i.    **Living Spart**

**606. Elmer Walter Shifflett<sup>6</sup> Sr. Sr.** (*Margaret Ann Greyer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Dec 1895, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, died 23 Feb 1971. He married Mary C. Shadwell 31 Dec 1922.

Children of Elmer Walter Shifflett Sr. Sr. and Mary C. Shadwell:

- i.    **Elmer W. 'Jack' Shifflett Jr. Jr.**
- ii.   **Marjorie Hope Shifflett.**
- iii.   **Donald Lee Shifflett.** He married Cora [--?--].

**607. Joseph Pearl<sup>6</sup> Shifflett** (*Margaret Ann Greyer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Feb 1893, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, died 29 May 1989, in Rockville, Maryland. She married John W. Rosenberger 9 Jan 1913.

Children of Joseph Pearl Shifflett and John W. Rosenberger:

- i.    **Ruth Rosenberger.**
- 891    ii.   **Douglass H Rosenberger**
- iii.   **Margaret Mae Rosenberger.** She married Rowland Harold Shepherd in Rockville, Maryland.
- iv.    **Gordon Rosenberger.**

**608. Rey William<sup>6</sup> Shifflett** (*Margaret Ann Greyer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Sep 1898, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, died 16 Jan 1976, in Florida. She married (1) Dean Thompson. She married (2) Lloyd Ralston Sr. Sr. 13 Jun 1919, in Virginia.

Children of Rey William Shifflett and Lloyd Ralston Sr. Sr.:

- i.    **Lloyd Ralston Jr. Jr.**
- ii.   **Norvelle Ralston.**
- iii.   **Anne Jeanette Ralston.** She married (1) Sam Green. She married (2) Frank Smith.

**609. Daniel Sailor<sup>6</sup> Shifflett** (*Margaret Ann Greyer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Feb 1906, in Harrisonburg, Virginia, died 25 Sep 1951, in Shenandoah, Virginia. He married Francis Brown 17 Feb 1927, in Shenandoah, Virginia.

---

Children of Daniel Sailor Shifflett and Francis Brown:

- i. **Frances Myrtle Shifflett.** She married Avis Aldine Pence in Shenandoah, Virginia.

**610. Betty<sup>6</sup> Rhodes** (*Ida Greyer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Harry Corcoran.

Children of Betty Rhodes and Harry Corcoran:

- 892      i. **Living Corcoran**

**611. Walter Douglas Koontz<sup>6</sup> Jr. Jr.** (*Willa J. Greyer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Sep 1912, in Pennsylvania, died 12 Apr 1992, in High Point, North Carolina. He married Helen Irene Comer.

Children of Walter Douglas Koontz Jr. Jr. and Helen Irene Comer:

- i. **Bonnie Jo Koontz.**
- ii. **Patricia Ann Koontz.**

**612. William Dayton<sup>6</sup> Alford**<sup>215,613,614,1006,1007</sup> (*James Harvey<sup>5</sup>, James H.<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Sep 1896, in Marquess, Preston County, West Virginia,<sup>613,614</sup> died 7 Oct 1934, in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, buried in Mt. Israel Cemetery, near Fellowsville, West Virginia. He married Edith Huffman<sup>1008</sup> 14 Jun 1924, in Evansville, Preston County, West Virginia. Edith Huffman was born 15 Nov 1909, in West Virginia,<sup>1008</sup> died 1 Sep 2010, in Westminster, Carroll County, Maryland,<sup>1009</sup> buried in Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Finksburg, Carroll County, Maryland.

Children of William Dayton Alford and Edith Huffman:

- i. **Living Alford.**
- ii. **Charles Morgan Alford**, born 7 Sep 1926, died 21 Nov 1926, in Kingmont, Marion County, West Virginia.
- iii. **Living Alford.** She married Living Sherman.



**613. Francis James<sup>6</sup> Alford**<sup>617,618</sup> (*Charles M.<sup>5</sup>, James H.<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Jan 1910, in West Virginia,<sup>617,618</sup> died 5 Dec 1968, in Los Angeles, California.<sup>619</sup> He married (1) Living Swiger.


Children of Francis James Alford and Living Swiger:

- i. **Living Alford.**
- ii. **Living Alford.**

---

**614. Everett Charles<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>621</sup>** (*Charles M.<sup>5</sup>, James H.<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Jun 1912,<sup>620,621</sup> died 2 Oct 1979, in East Liverpool, Columbiana, Ohio.<sup>620,621</sup> He married Esther Mae Newlen<sup>1010</sup> 27 Jul 1935. Esther Mae Newlen was born 8 Jan 1915,<sup>1010</sup> died Aug 1973, in Wellsville, Columbiana County, Ohio.<sup>1010</sup>


Children of Everett Charles Alford and Esther Mae Newlen:

- 
- i. **Alvin Alford.** He married Cheryl [--?--].
  - 893 ii. **Jerry Lee Alford**, born 15 Sep 1937, died 12 Dec 2008.<sup>1011</sup>
  - 894 iii. **Benjamin Lynn Alford**, born 21 May 1936, died 24 Dec 1989.
  - iv. **Phyllis Lois Alford.** She married [--?--] Purdue.
  - v. **Lydia L. Alford.** She married [--?--] Morris.
  - vi. **Edith L. Alford.**
  - vii. **Ronald Lane Alford.** He married Sue [--?--].
  - viii. **Darrell Lowell Alford.** He married Karen [--?--].
  - ix. **Ella Leona Alford.** She married Earl Knight.
  - x. **Ernest Leon Alford**, born 11 Sep 1941, died 19 Jul 1946, buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Wellsville, Columbiana County, Ohio.
  - xi. **Della Lillie Alford**, born 1949, died 3 May 1949, buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Wellsville, Columbiana County, Ohio.
  - xii. **Eleanor Louise Alford.** She married Perry Cooper.

**615. Harry M.<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>622</sup>** (*Charles M.<sup>5</sup>, James H.<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Sep 1921,<sup>622</sup> died 14 Mar 1994, in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio,<sup>622</sup> buried in Calcutta United Presbyterian Cemetery, Calcutta, Columbiana County, Ohio.<sup>1012</sup> He married Pauline R. Miceli.<sup>1013</sup> She was the daughter of Antonio Miceli and Rosa Campagna. Pauline R. Miceli was born 16 May 1920, died 6 Jun 2003, buried 11 Jun 2003, in Calcutta United Presbyterian Cemetery, Liverpool, Ohio.<sup>1013,1014</sup>

Children of Harry M. Alford and Pauline R. Miceli:

- 895 i. **Living Alford**



**616. Thomas Merl<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>625</sup>** (*Charles M.<sup>5</sup>, James H.<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Mar 1908, in West Virginia,<sup>625</sup> died 23 Oct 1994, in East Liverpool, Columbiana, Ohio,<sup>625</sup> buried in Shadow Lawn Memory Garden, Newell, Hancock County, West Virginia. He married Edna White.<sup>1015</sup> She was the daughter of Robert White and Orphie Kercher. Edna White was born 3 May 1909,<sup>1015,1016</sup> died 29 Oct 1974, in East Liverpool, Columbiana, Ohio.<sup>1016</sup>

Children of Thomas Merl Alford and Edna White:

- i. **Doris M. Alford**, born 14 Sep 1940, died 17 Jul 1974, buried in Shadow Lawn Memory Garden, Newell, Hancock County, West Virginia.



---

**617. William A.<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>626</sup>** (*James Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Feb 1877, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>626</sup> died 7 Jul 1938, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Montgomery Memorial Park, London, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Nancy Lillie Hoy<sup>1017</sup> 19 Sep 1901, in Crimora, Virginia. She was the daughter of Calvin B. R. Hoy and Nancy Jane Barger. Nancy Lillie Hoy was born 15 Feb 1885, in Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia, died 1 Jul 1970, in Rand, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Montgomery Memorial Park, London, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Children of William A. Alford and Nancy Lillie Hoy:

i. **Owens Alford.**

Living in West VA at time of grandfather's death

ii. **Living Alford.**

iii. **Living Alford.**

**618. Mollie F.<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*James Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Jan 1874, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 19 Jun 1941.

Children of Mollie F. Alford and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

i. **Floyd Alford**, born Apr 1910, in Augusta County, Virginia, died Jul 1910, in Augusta County, Virginia, buried in Augusta County, Virginia.

ii. **Harold E. Alford**,<sup>220</sup> born 17 Sep 1902,<sup>220</sup> died 4 Oct 1918, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> buried in Forest Chapel Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia.

**619. Odus 'Odie' Theodore<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>220</sup>** (*James Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Oct 1902, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> died 10 Jan 1957, in Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> buried in Forest Chapel Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia. He married Virgie Leona Scrogam.<sup>220</sup> Virgie Leona Scrogam was born 3 Aug 1908,<sup>220</sup> died 16 Nov 1971, in Waynesboro, Waynesboro (Ind. City), Virginia,<sup>220</sup> buried in Forest Chapel Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia.

Children of Odus 'Odie' Theodore Alford and Virgie Leona Scrogam:

i. **Donald E. Alford**, born 22 Dec 1937, died 8 Aug 1963, buried in Augusta Memorial Park, Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia.

**620. Blanche Lillian<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*James Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Nov 1898, in Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia, died 13 Dec 1985, buried in Forest Chapel Cemetery, Augusta, Virginia. She married Floyd Bernard Tanner. He was the son of William Tanner and Mary Cooke. Floyd Bernard Tanner was born 26 Feb 1888, in Ft. Defiance, Virginia, died 7 May 1957, buried



---

in Forest Chapel Cemetary, Augusta, Virginia.


Children of Blanche Lillian Alford and Floyd Bernard Tanner:

- i. **Louie B. Tanner.**
- ii. **Marvin A. Tanner**, born 29 Aug 1916, died 28 May 1986, buried in Forest Chapel, Augusta County, Virginia.

**621. Paul David<sup>6</sup> Alford**<sup>628,629</sup> (*James Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Sep 1894, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>627,628,629</sup> died 3 May 1946, in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio,<sup>627</sup> buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio. He married Minnie A Taylor<sup>627</sup> 1916, in Virginia.<sup>627</sup> Minnie A Taylor was born 11 Nov 1898, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>627</sup> died 25 Jun 1987, in Columbiana County, Ohio,<sup>627</sup> buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio.

Living in East Liverpool, OH at time of father's death in 1933.

Children of Paul David Alford and Minnie A Taylor:

- 
- i. **Kenneth Charles Alford**,<sup>627</sup> born 25 Feb 1922, died 14 Apr 2013.<sup>1018</sup>
  - ii. **Living Alford.** She married Living Montgomery.
  - 896 iii. **Living Alford**
  - iv. **Verla V Alford**,<sup>627</sup> born 5 Nov 1919, in Virginia,<sup>627</sup> died 30 May 2006, in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio,<sup>627,1019</sup> buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio. Occupation: Retired from Hall China Company, 1985.<sup>627</sup> She married Ralph Swogger.
  - v. **Living Alford.** She married Living Landfried.
  - vi. **Living Alford.** She married Living Kireta.
  - vii. **Phyllis Alford.** She married [--?--] Trainer.
  - viii. **Living Alford.**
  - 897 ix. **George Alexander Alford**, born 11 Apr 1917,<sup>1020,1021,1022</sup> died Mar 1985, in Wellsville, Columbiana County, Ohio.<sup>1020,1021</sup>
  - x. **Harriett Frances Alford**,<sup>627</sup> born 30 Dec 1924, in Virginia,<sup>627</sup> died 5 Oct 2003, in Salineville, Columbiana County, Ohio,<sup>627,1023</sup> buried Oct 2003, in Highlandtown Cemetery, Highlandtown, Columbiana County, Ohio.<sup>627</sup> Occupation: Finisher for Homer Laughlin China Co., 1971, Retired.<sup>627</sup> She married (1) Robert Wilson. She married (2) William D. Saltsman 29 Jan 1971. William D. Saltsman was born 4 Jul 1928, in Salineville, Columbiana County, Ohio, died 20 Apr 2011, in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio,<sup>1024</sup> buried in Highlandtown Cemetery, Highlandtown, Columbiana County, Ohio.

**622. Robert Franklin<sup>6</sup> Alford**<sup>630</sup> (*Cornelius V.<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Apr 1884, in Augusta, Virginia,<sup>630</sup> died 27 Sep 1936, in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia.<sup>630</sup> He

---

married Sally Lelia Kirby 20 May 1906.

Children of Robert Franklin Alford and Sally Lelia Kirby:

- i. **William Alford.**
- ii. **Robert Alford.**
- iii. **Wilmer Alford.**
- iv. **James Alford**, born 1 Jul 1924, died 1 Jan 2003.

**623. Bessie Mae<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>1025</sup>** (*Cornelius V.<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Jan 1887, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 7 Jun 1961, in Waynesboro, Virginia, buried in Forest Chapel Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia. She married (1) Harry Vernon Yount.<sup>1026</sup> Harry Vernon Yount was born 4 Feb 1874, in Virginia,<sup>1026</sup> died 13 Apr 1923, in Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia. She married (2) William Bernard Garrison.<sup>1027</sup> William Bernard Garrison was born 20 Jul 1871, in Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia, died 17 Jun 1968.

Children of Bessie Mae Alford and Harry Vernon Yount:

- i. **Amos Yount.**
- ii. **Jesse Willard Yount.**
- iii. **Rilla Mae 'Rena Frances' Yount.**
- iv. **Hollie Marie Yount.**
- v. **Rena Frances 'Nannie' Yount.**
- vi. **Gracie Alberta Yount.** She married Donald Cash.
- vii. **Harry Vernon Yount.**
- viii. **Kenneth Lee Yount.**


Children of Bessie Mae Alford and William Bernard Garrison:

- i. **Andrew Jack Garrison**, born about 1907, died 1924.
- ii. **Mary Sherman Garrison**, born 16 Apr 1909, died 15 May 1992.
- iii. **William Bernard Garrison Jr.**, born 10 Aug 1910, died 27 Nov 1998.
- iv. **Living Garrison.**
- v. **Florine "Flossie" Virgie Garrison**, born 1905, died 1907.

**624. Frances Margaret<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*William Andrew 'Alexander'<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Jun 1880, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 10 Aug 1974, in Lynchburg, Virginia, buried in Bayley's Chapel Cemetery, Madison Heights, Amherst County, Virginia. Occupation: Homemaker. Religion: Church of the Brethren. She married Frank Wilson Palmateer 21 Feb 1904, in Sampson, Virginia. He was the son of Joseph Clark Palmateer and Laura Wilson. Frank Wilson Palmateer was born 1 Jun 1870, in Highland, Ulster County, New York, died 15 Nov 1936, in Galts Mill, Virginia, buried 17 Nov 1936, in Bayley's Chapel Cemetery, Madison Heights, Amherst County, Virginia. Occupation: Laborer, Railroad, Farmer. Religion: Episcopalian.

---


Children of Frances Margaret Alford and Frank Wilson Palmateer:

- 
- 898 i. **Virginia Margaret Palmateer**, born 30 Aug 1909, in New Glasgow, Amherst County, Virginia, died Dec 1997, in Lynchburg, Virginia.
- 899 ii. **Clara Belle Palmateer**, born 14 Jan 1908, in New Glasgow, Amherst County, Virginia, died 23 Nov 1977, in Lynchburg, Virginia.
- iii. **Lola Estelle Palmateer**, born 18 May 1910, died 1936, in Lynchburg, Virginia, buried in Bailey's Chapel, Lynchburg, Virginia.
- iv. **John Millard Palmateer**, born 14 Sep 1905, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 1915.
- v. **Mary Catherine Palmateer**, born 19 Jul 1912, died Mar 1976, in Lynchburg, Virginia, buried in Culpepper National Cemetery, Culpepper, Virginia. She married Adam Milton Storey. Adam Milton Storey was born 8 Oct 1907, in Lynchburg, Virginia, died 28 Apr 1971, in Alexandria, Virginia, buried in Culpepper National Cemetery, Culpepper, Virginia.
- 900 vi. **Living Palmateer**
- 901 vii. **Clifton Ogden Palmateer Sr.**, born 27 Sep 1920, in Amherst County, Virginia,<sup>1028</sup> died 3 Sep 2008, in Kents Store, Fluvanna, Virginia.<sup>1028</sup>
- 902 viii. **Dolly Verlee Palmateer**, born 21 Jun 1915,<sup>1029</sup> died 4 Jun 2008, in Lynchburg, Lynchburg City, Virginia.<sup>1029</sup>
- 903 ix. **Harry Woodrow Palmateer**, born 12 Aug 1913, died 16 Mar 1994, in Cocoanut Creek, Florida.
- x. **Charles Robert Palmateer**, born 20 Aug 1918, in Virginia, died 12 Jan 1963, in Danville, Virginia, buried in Highland Burial Park, Danville, Virginia. He married Oney Myrtle Rakes. She was the daughter of Bob Rakes and Rosa Fain.

**625. Millard F.<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>220</sup>** (*William Andrew 'Alexander'<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Mar 1885, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> died 26 Mar 1915, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> buried in Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren, Crimora, Virginia. He married Ivy V. Zirkle. Ivy V. Zirkle was born 26 Aug 1886, died 25 Jul 1929, buried in Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren, Crimora, Virginia.

Children of Millard F. Alford and Ivy V. Zirkle:

- i. **Marie Alford**. She married Pete Lewis.
- ii. **Charles Alford**.



**626. George Michael<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>220,632,633,634</sup>** (*William Andrew 'Alexander'<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Sep 1882, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220,631,632,633,634</sup> died 2 Feb 1941, in Glasgow, Rockbridge County, Virginia,<sup>220,632</sup> buried in Natural Bridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Natural Bridge, Rockbridge County, Virginia. Occupation: Farmer. He married Lena Estelle Claytor<sup>220,632</sup> 4 Oct 1901, in New Hope, Virginia. She was the daughter of Samuel H. Claytor and Margaret E. Robertson or Robinson. Lena Estelle Claytor was born 9 Sep 1880, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220,632</sup> died 24 Oct 1947, in Glasgow, Rockbridge County, Virginia.<sup>220</sup>

---

Children of George Michael Alford and Lena Estelle Claytor:

- 904 i. **William Samuel Alford Sr.**, born 30 May 1903,<sup>220</sup> died 10 Sep 1977, in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia.<sup>220</sup>
- 905 ii. **Arthur Monroe 'Punch' Alford**, born 28 Sep 1912, in Rockbridge County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> died 17 Sep 1966, in Glasgow, Rockbridge County, Virginia.<sup>220</sup>
- iii. **J. Calven Alford**, born 26 Sep 1907, died 15 May 1909, buried in Natural Bridge Baptist Church, Natural Bridge, Virginia.
- iv. **Paul Michael Alford**,<sup>220</sup> born 23 Mar 1915, in Natural Bridge, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> died 16 May 1915, in Natural Bridge, Rockbridge County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> buried in Natural Bridge, Virginia.
- v. **Lirly Forest Alford**,<sup>220</sup> born 5 Dec 1901, in Rockbridge County, Virginia,<sup>220,1030</sup> died 4 Jul 1969, in Glasgow, Rockbridge County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> buried in Falling Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Glasgow, Rockbridge County, Virginia.
- 906 vi. **Wade Hampton Alford**, born 13 Feb 1905, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> died 5 Sep 1968, in Glasgow, Rockbridge County, Virginia.<sup>220</sup>
- 907 vii. **Carmen Virlee Alford**, born 13 Feb 1917, in Rockbridge County, Virginia,<sup>632</sup> died 22 Dec 2002, in Buchanan, Botetourt County, Virginia.<sup>632,1031</sup>

**627. John William<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*William Andrew 'Alexander'<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 May 1877, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 9 May 1959, in Augusta County, Virginia, buried in Middle River Church of the Brethren, New Hope, Virginia. He married Laura Garber. Laura Garber was born 1 May 1886, died 16 Jul 1973, in Augusta County, Virginia, buried in Middle River Church of the Brethren, New Hope, Virginia.

Children of John William Alford and Laura Garber:


- i. **Norwood Alford.**

**628. James Franklin<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>220</sup>** (*William Andrew 'Alexander'<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 31 Jan 1888, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> died 19 Nov 1922, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> buried in Pleasant Hill, Crimora, Virginia. He married Perena Viola Baber<sup>220</sup> 1910. She was the daughter of William Henry Baber and Maggie Jane Claytor. Perena Viola Baber was born 12 Nov 1892, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> died 16 Jun 1981, in Waynesboro, Waynesboro (Ind. City), Virginia,<sup>220,1032</sup> buried in Augusta Memorial, Fishersville, Virginia.


Children of James Franklin Alford and Perena Viola Baber:

- i. **Living Alford.**
- ii. **Herbert Rodgers 'Bud' Alford**, born 30 Dec 1914, died 8 Sep 1995, in Waynesboro, Virginia, buried in Augusta Memorial Park, Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia. He married Catherine Crawford. Catherine Crawford was born 22 May 1913, died 28 Sep 1997, in Waynesboro, Virginia, buried in Augusta

- 
- 908      iii.      Memorial Park, Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia.
- iii.      **Roy William Alford**, born 1 Oct 1922, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 4 Jan 1998, in Richmond, Virginia.<sup>1033</sup>
- iv.      **Helen Leona Alford**, born 13 Sep 1912, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 1 Jun 2012, in Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>1034</sup> buried in Augusta Memorial Park, Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia. She married Richard C. Beardsworth.
- v.      **Elva Virginia Alford**,<sup>220</sup> born 14 Sep 1917,<sup>220</sup> died 5 Jul 1928, in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia.<sup>220</sup>
- vi.      **[unnamed] male Alford**,<sup>220</sup> born 25 Jan 1919,<sup>220</sup> died 25 Jan 1919, in Harreston, Augusta County, Virginia.<sup>220</sup>

 **629. Francis 'Luther' Alford**<sup>6</sup> (*Francis Marion*<sup>5</sup>, *Robert*<sup>4</sup>, *Ellen Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 28 Feb 1880, died 1 Dec 1944, buried in Mt. Bethel United Methodist Church, Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia. He married Lottie Frances Claytor<sup>2,220</sup> 1 Oct 1905, in Augusta County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Francis Marion Claytor and Ellie E. Dudley. Lottie Frances Claytor was born 30 Mar 1885, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>2,220</sup> died 2 Jun 1957, in Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia, USA,<sup>220</sup> buried in Mt. Bethel United Methodist Church, Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia.


Children of Francis 'Luther' Alford and Lottie Frances Claytor:

- 
- i.      **Otis Lee Alford**, born 20 Oct 1925, died 9 Nov 1991, in Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>1035</sup> buried in Augusta Memorial Park, Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia. He married Peggy Jean Terry. Peggy Jean Terry was born 9 Aug 1935, died 9 Jan 1988.
- ii.      **Naomi Mae Alford**,<sup>1036</sup> born 27 Jul 1927,<sup>1036</sup> died 2 May 2003, in Huntsville, Madison, Alabama, United States of America.<sup>1036</sup> She married James Robert Hodges.
- iii.      **Ruth Miller Alford**, born 25 May 1919, died 8 Nov 2004, in Waynesboro, Virginia. She married Malcolm Early Fitzgerald.
- 909      iv.      **Robert Ray Alford**, born 1 Sep 1923, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> died 12 Mar 1961, in Hatton, Albemarle County, Virginia.<sup>220,1037</sup>
- 910      v.      **Frances Owen Alford**, born 13 Jun 1906, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>1038</sup> died 21 Jan 1964, in Ft. Pierce, Florida.
- 911      vi.      **David Elbert 'Jack' Alford**, born 7 Nov 1908, died 11 Nov 1990.
- 912      vii.      **Elizabeth Evie Alford**, born 5 Apr 1914, died 25 Oct 1964, in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia.
- viii.      **Emmett Clyde Alford**, born 21 Aug 1911, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 22 Nov 1963, in Hampton, Rappahannock County, Virginia,<sup>1039</sup> buried in Mt. Bethel United Methodist Church, Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia. He married Winnie Belle Craig.
- ix.      **Charlotte Maxine Alford**, born 2 Aug 1921, died 1924, buried in Mt. Bethel United Methodist Church, Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia.
- 913      x.      **Ward Hamilton Alford**, born 10 Oct 1916, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> died 10 Dec 1977, in Waynesboro, Independent Cities, Virginia.<sup>220</sup>

---

**630. Charles Franklin<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*Francis Marion<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Nov 1913, died 31 Mar 1962, in Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>635</sup> buried in Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren, Crimora, Virginia. He married Sallie Ann Beatrice Lawson 29 Jun 1935, in Waynesboro, Virginia. She was the daughter of Oscar Herman Lawson and Bessie Ann Marshall. Sallie Ann Beatrice Lawson was born 13 Feb 1912, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 31 Aug 1987,<sup>1040</sup> buried in Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren, Crimora, Virginia.

Children of Charles Franklin Alford and Sallie Ann Beatrice Lawson:

- 
- i. **Charles Nelson Alford**,<sup>220</sup> born 21 May 1940,<sup>220</sup> died 12 Jul 1940, in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA,<sup>220</sup> buried in Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren, Crimora, Virginia.
  - ii. **Matilda Loretta Alford**, born 9 Sep 1935, died 9 Apr 1936, buried in Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren, Crimora, Virginia.
  - iii. **Living Alford**. She married Living Vanfossen.
  - iv. **Living Alford**. He married Patricia Oliver. Patricia Oliver was born 26 Feb 1942, died 5 Jul 1994, buried in Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren, Crimora, Virginia.
  - 914 v. **Living Alford**
  - vi. **Living Alford**. She married Living Frazier.
  - 915 vii. **Francis Earl Alford**, born 14 Mar 1944, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 15 Jan 2014, in Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia.<sup>1041</sup>

**631. Thelma Virginia<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*Francis Marion<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Apr 1920, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 20 Feb 1970, buried in Mt. Bethel United Methodist Church, Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia. She married (1) James Riley Nathaniel Jacob Henry 'Jim' Lawson 4 Nov 1935, in Waynesboro, Virginia. He was the son of Oscar Herman Lawson and Bessie Ann Marshall. James Riley Nathaniel Jacob Henry 'Jim' Lawson was born 22 Aug 1914, in Mt. Horbe, Virginia, died 28 Jan 1990, buried in Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren, Crimora, Virginia. They were divorced. She married (2) Lawrence Pace after 1938.

Children of Thelma Virginia Alford and James Riley Nathaniel Jacob Henry 'Jim' Lawson:

- i. **Living Lawson**. She married Living Cochran.
- ii. **Herman Keaster Lawson**, born 17 Dec 1935, died 26 Aug 1973, buried in Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren, Crimora, Virginia. He married Dolly Lambert.

**632. Lois<sup>6</sup> Boone**<sup>636,1042</sup> (*William Francis<sup>5</sup>, William Harrison<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 May 1903, in West Virginia,<sup>636</sup> died 11 Apr 2000, in Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida. She married Living Jones.

Children of Lois Boone and Living Jones:

- i. **Living Jones**.



---

**633. William Harrison<sup>6</sup> Boone<sup>638</sup>** (*William Francis<sup>5</sup>, William Harrison<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Jul 1896, in Fayette Co, West Virginia,<sup>637,638</sup> died 2 Jul 1966, in Keyser, Mineral, West Virginia,<sup>638</sup> buried in Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>638</sup> Occupation: Radiologist.<sup>638</sup> He married (1) Eve Steere. He married (2) Living Eleanor.

Children of William Harrison Boone and Living Eleanor:

i. **Living Boone.**

**634. Weldon Wesley<sup>6</sup> Boone<sup>1043</sup>** (*Wesley Roselle<sup>5</sup>, John Anderson<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Apr 1906, in Fort Spring, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA, died 31 Jan 1989, in Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, buried in Greenbrier Burial Park, Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia. He married (1) Gladys Ruth Parker.<sup>1043</sup> Gladys Ruth Parker was born 5 Aug 1914, in West Virginia,<sup>1043</sup> died 19 Aug 1995, buried in Greenbrier Burial Park, Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia. He married (2) Gwendolyn Madge Goddin 18 May 1929, in Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia. Gwendolyn Madge Goddin was born 21 Feb 1907, died 20 Sep 1932.

Children of Weldon Wesley Boone and Gwendolyn Madge Goddin:

i. **Suzanne Boone.**

**635. Ray Ralph<sup>6</sup> Boone** (*George Woodson<sup>5</sup>, James Henderson<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 25 Jul 1906, died 31 Dec 1962, buried in Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Irish District, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. He married Margaret 'Peg' Rodgers<sup>1044</sup> 25 Oct 1934. Margaret 'Peg' Rodgers was born 11 Nov 1912, died 14 Jan 2011, in Organ Cave, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>1045</sup> buried in Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Irish District, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

Children of Ray Ralph Boone and Margaret 'Peg' Rodgers:

- 916
- i. **Roger A Boone**, born 12 Jun 1938, in Organ Cave, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>1044</sup> died 31 Dec 2004, in Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia.<sup>1046</sup>
  - ii. **Daniel Ray Boone**, born 12 Jun 1938, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, died 14 Mar 2013, in Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia.<sup>1047</sup>
  - iii. **Peggy Ann Boone**,<sup>1044</sup> born 26 Aug 1936, in West Virginia,<sup>1044</sup> died Jun 1980. She married Living Stallings.

**636. Cornelia E.<sup>6</sup> Boone<sup>229,642</sup>** (*William H.<sup>5</sup>, Henry Madison<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Apr 1905, in West Virginia,<sup>229,642,645</sup> died 4 Jan 1993. She married Living Spinks.

Children of Cornelia E. Boone and Living Spinks:

i. **Living Spinks.**

- 
- ii. **Living Spinks.**
  - iii. **Living Spinks.**

**637. Charles Edwin<sup>6</sup> Boone<sup>648</sup>** (*William Anderson<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Oct 1888, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>647,648</sup> died 12 Oct 1950,<sup>648</sup> buried in Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Irish District, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. He married Lucy Withrow McClung. Lucy Withrow McClung was born 18 Sep 1886, died 20 Dec 1970, buried in Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Irish District, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

Children of Charles Edwin Boone and Lucy Withrow McClung:

- i. **Elizabeth Carruth Boone**, born 11 Feb 1920, died 13 Jul 2003. She married Cecil Kenneth Wiseman 4 Oct 1952, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.



**638. Alta Austin<sup>6</sup> Boone<sup>1048</sup>** (*John H.<sup>5</sup>, Hugh Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Jan 1900, died 22 Sep 1994, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>649</sup> buried in Morgan Cemetery, Irish Corner District, Greenbrier Co. West Virginia. He married Annie M Mann. Annie M Mann was born 8 May 1904, died 23 May 1993.



Children of Alta Austin Boone and Annie M Mann:

- i. **Living Boone.**
- ii. **Lagine Allen Boone**, born 5 Dec 1924, died 9 Mar 1978.
- iii. **Living Boone.**
- iv. **Living Boone.**
- v. **Living Boone.** She married Living Turner.
- vi. **Edwin J. Boone**, born 9 May 1927, died 14 Mar 2002.
- vii. **Living Boone.**



**639. Daniel Joseph<sup>6</sup> Boone** (*Henry Logan<sup>5</sup>, Hugh Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 May 1908, died 6 May 1992, buried in Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. He married Evelyn Frances Blake 1934. Evelyn Frances Blake was born 26 Mar 1915, died 16 Dec 1990, buried in Enon Baptist Church Cemetery, Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

Children of Daniel Joseph Boone and Evelyn Frances Blake:

- i. **Randall Boone.**
- ii. **Joyce Boone.**
- iii. **Ralph Boone.**
- iv. **Patricia Lee Boone**, born 17 Oct 1951, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, died 17 Oct 1951, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
- v. **Rondel B. Boone**, born 18 Mar 1935, died 24 Sep 1937, buried in Enon Baptist

- 
- Church Cemetery , Frankford, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.
- vi. **Julia Boone.**

**640. Emmette Beard<sup>6</sup> Boone<sup>651</sup>** (*Henry Logan<sup>5</sup>, Hugh Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Mar 1906,<sup>651</sup> died 13 May 1996,<sup>651</sup> buried in Lewis Presbyterian Chapel Cemetery, Vago, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>651</sup> He married Beatrice Ilo "Bea" Reynolds. Beatrice Ilo "Bea" Reynolds was born 7 Jul 1922, in Wardensville, Hardy County, West Virginia, died 25 Nov 1998, buried in Lewis Presbyterian Chapel Cemetery, Vago, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

Children of Emmette Beard Boone and Beatrice Ilo "Bea" Reynolds:

- i. **Emmette Boone.**
- ii. **George Boone.**

**641. Everett Franklin<sup>6</sup> Boone<sup>650</sup>** (*Henry Logan<sup>5</sup>, Hugh Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 May 1892, died 22 Jan 1970, buried in Greenbrier Memorial Gardens, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. He married Edith Odessa Gibbs.

Children of Everett Franklin Boone and Edith Odessa Gibbs:

- i. **Daniel Beard Boone**, born 2 Oct 1935, died 2 Jun 1962, buried in Greenbrier Memorial Gardens, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

**642. Darius Orten<sup>6</sup> Boone<sup>650</sup>** (*Henry Logan<sup>5</sup>, Hugh Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Dec 1882, in Irish Corner, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, died 9 Feb 1947, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, buried in Morgan Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. He married Laura E. Loudermilk 8 Aug 1923, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. Laura E. Loudermilk was born 24 May 1903, died 9 Jun 1997.

Children of Darius Orten Boone and Laura E. Loudermilk:

- i. **Living Boone.** He married Living [--?--].
- ii. **Henry D. Boone.**

**643. Homer Arron<sup>6</sup> Boone** (*William Nelson<sup>5</sup>, Hugh Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Oct 1892, died 25 Sep 1966, buried in Morgan Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. He married Minerva Jane Masters. Minerva Jane Masters was born 1 Jul 1901, died 14 May 1985, buried in Morgan Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.



Children of Homer Arron Boone and Minerva Jane Masters:

- i. **Jerry Allen Boone**, born 7 Sep 1941, died 11 Jul 1992, buried in Rosewood Cemetery, Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

- 
- ii. **Homer Addison Boone**,<sup>1049</sup> born 14 Apr 1923, died 24 May 1941, in Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States,<sup>1049</sup> buried in United States.<sup>1049</sup> Occupation: Day Laborer.<sup>1049</sup>

**644. Earl Lee<sup>6</sup> Boone**<sup>232</sup> (*William Nelson<sup>5</sup>, Hugh Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Aug 1917, in West Virginia,<sup>232</sup> died 31 Jan 1967, buried in Adwell Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. He married Mary Ella Darlington 12 Nov 1943. Mary Ella Darlington was born 7 Dec 1926, died 3 Jun 1984.

Children of Earl Lee Boone and Mary Ella Darlington:


- 
- i. **Basil Boone.**
  - ii. **Roscoe Boone.**
  - iii. **Velma Jane Boone.**
  - iv. **Mary Anna Boone**, born 16 Mar 1951, died 9 Jun 2003, buried in Adwell Cemetery, Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. She married [--?--] Carver.
  - v. **Earl Lee Boone Jr.**
- 

**645. Silas William<sup>6</sup> Boone**<sup>232</sup> (*William Nelson<sup>5</sup>, Hugh Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Sep 1903, in West Virginia,<sup>232</sup> died 19 Dec 1975, buried in Alleghany Memorial Park, Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia. He married Eva Hester Judy 10 Apr 1926. Eva Hester Judy was born 31 Oct 1908, died 4 Apr 2000, buried in Alleghany Memorial Park, Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Children of Silas William Boone and Eva Hester Judy:

- i. **Howard William Boone**, born 27 Jun 1929, died 8 May 2007, buried in Alleghany Memorial Park, Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia.

**646. Living<sup>6</sup> Boone** (*Charles Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Hugh Lewis<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Theresa Mackiewicz.



Children of Living Boone and Theresa Mackiewicz:

- i. **Charles Boone.**
- ii. **Cindy Boone.**
- iii. **Lori Boone.**
- iv. **Ralph Boone.**

**647. Minter N<sup>6</sup> Boone**<sup>656,657,658</sup> (*John Allen<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born May 1881, in West Virginia,<sup>233,655,656,657,658</sup> died 2 Oct 1961, in Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia, buried in Boone Cemetery, Wilsie, Braxton County, West Virginia. He married Minnie Shade Ross<sup>655</sup> 14 Feb 1912.

---

Minnie Shade Ross was born 4 Feb 1892, in West Virginia,<sup>655,656,657,658</sup> died 6 Mar 1961, in Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia, buried in Boone Cemetery, Wilsie, Braxton County, West Virginia.

Children of Minter N Boone and Minnie Shade Ross:

- i. **Dorsey Darrell Boone**,<sup>655,656</sup> born 30 Oct 1917, in Gassaway, Braxton County, West Virginia,<sup>656</sup> died 4 Oct 1980, in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio.<sup>1050</sup>
- ii. **Living Boone**.
- 917 iii. **William Delford Boone**, born 9 Sep 1912,<sup>1051</sup> died 13 Aug 1984, in Wilsie, Braxton County, West Virginia.<sup>1051</sup>
- iv. **Homer Glen Boone**,<sup>657</sup> born 17 May 1922, in Gassaway, Braxton County, West Virginia,<sup>657,1052</sup> died Feb 1977.<sup>1052</sup> He married (1) Living Collins. He married (2) Living Wright.
- v. **Living Boone**. She married Living Booher.
- vi. **Living Boone**.
- vii. **Living Boone**. He married Living Smith.
- viii. **Living Boone**. She married Living Dunlap.

**648. Lush<sup>6</sup> Boone** (*John Allen<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1883, died 10 Nov 1939. He married Stella Carr.<sup>1053</sup> She was the daughter of Francis Boggs "Frank" Carr and Analyza Singleton. Stella Carr was born 28 Feb 1877, in Salt Lick Bridge, Braxton, Virginia, United States,<sup>1053</sup> died 24 Jul 1961, in Wilsie, Braxton County, West Virginia.<sup>1053,1054</sup>

Children of Lush Boone and Stella Carr:

- i. **Living Boone**. She married Living Boggs.
- 918 ii. **Chantie Guy Boone**, born 21 Jul 1902, died 6 Mar 1937.

**649. Della<sup>6</sup> Boone** (*William Ellis<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Sep 1901, died 5 Apr 1990. She married Chantie Guy Boone 14 Aug 1936. He was the son of Lush Boone and Stella Carr. Chantie Guy Boone was born 21 Jul 1902, died 6 Mar 1937. Cause of death: Car plunged into Elk River; drowned.

Children of Della Boone and Chantie Guy Boone:

- i. **Dean Boone**, born 31 Mar 1931, in Braxton County, West Virginia, died 11 Jul 2005, in Gilmer County, West Virginia.<sup>1055</sup>
- ii. **Lucy Boone**
- iii. **Neil Boone**,<sup>1056</sup> born 6 Sep 1932,<sup>1056</sup> died 13 Mar 1977, in West Virginia.<sup>1056,1057</sup>

**650. French<sup>6</sup> Boone** (*William Ellis<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Mar 1888, in Sleith Fork, Braxton County, West Virginia, died 26 Nov 1960, in Harrisville, Ritchie County, West Virginia. He married Lena Agnes Young 18 Jul 1911, in Braxton County, West Virginia.

---

Children of French Boone and Lena Agnes Young:

- i. <Seven Daughters> Boone.
- ii. <Three Sons> Boone.

**651. Daniel<sup>6</sup> Boone** (*William Ellis<sup>5</sup>*, *Robert<sup>4</sup>*, *John<sup>3</sup>*, *Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Jul 1883, died 6 Mar 1937. Cause of death: Car plunged into Elk River; drowned. He married Amanda Carr. Amanda Carr was born about 1891, died 13 Aug 1951, in Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia.

Children of Daniel Boone and Amanda Carr:

- i. **Fetna Boone**,<sup>1058</sup> born 1 Jan 1920,<sup>1058</sup> died Nov 1977, in Gassaway, Braxton County, West Virginia.<sup>1058</sup> She married Earnest Lee Clowser<sup>1059</sup> 16 Nov 1946. Earnest Lee Clowser was born 10 Oct 1910,<sup>1059</sup> died Jul 1976, in Gassaway, Braxton County, West Virginia.<sup>1059</sup>
- ii. **Dewey Boone**, born 27 Feb 1927, died 12 Nov 2003, in Wilsie, Braxton County, West Virginia,<sup>1060</sup> buried in Sugar Creek Cemetery, Gassaway, Braxton County, West Virginia. He married Lucille Edwards.
- iii. **Mary Susan Boone**,<sup>1061</sup> born 15 May 1922,<sup>1061</sup> died 27 Apr 2002, in Wilsie, Braxton County, West Virginia.<sup>1061</sup> She married Kenna Donald Petty<sup>1062</sup> 15 Jun 1946. Kenna Donald Petty was born 14 Apr 1900,<sup>1063</sup> died 7 Apr 1972, in Barbour County, West Virginia,<sup>1062</sup> buried in United States.<sup>1062</sup>
- iv. **Hollie Boone**, born 8 Jan 1915, died 20 Apr 1987, in Frametown, Braxton County, West Virginia,<sup>1064</sup> buried in Sugar Creek Cemetery, Gassaway, Braxton County, West Virginia.
- v. **Roy Boone**,<sup>1065</sup> born 8 Jun 1918,<sup>1065</sup> died 10 Sep 1987, in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia,<sup>1065,1066</sup> buried in Sugar Creek Cemetery, Gassaway, Braxton County, West Virginia.
- vi. **Wanda Boone**, born 8 Dec 1912, died 22 Jun 1995, in Stark County, Ohio. She married (1) Earnest Lee Clowser<sup>1059</sup> 15 Jun 1932, in Gilmer County, West Virginia. Earnest Lee Clowser was born 10 Oct 1910,<sup>1059</sup> died Jul 1976, in Gassaway, Braxton County, West Virginia.<sup>1059</sup> She married (2) [--?--] Matheny.
- vii. **Nettie Boone**, born 4 Nov 1910, died 15 Jun 2000. She married (1) H. L. Petty 13 Nov 1935, in Braxton County, West Virginia. H. L. Petty was born 1890. She married (2) [--?--] Skidmore.
- viii. **Della Boone**,<sup>1067</sup> born 4 Dec 1909,<sup>1067</sup> died 30 Jun 1981.<sup>1067</sup> She married (1) Roma Glenn Stout 11 Jul 1946. She married (2) [--?--].
- 919 ix. **Hoy Boone**, born 18 Sep 1924, in Mavis, Braxton County, West Virginia, died 5 Oct 2007, in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio.<sup>1068</sup>
- x. **Living Boone**.

**652. Russell<sup>6</sup> Boone** (*William Ellis<sup>5</sup>*, *Robert<sup>4</sup>*, *John<sup>3</sup>*, *Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 May 1899, in Calhoun County, West Virginia, died 21 Mar 1978, in Gassaway, Braxton County, West Virginia,<sup>663</sup>



---

buried in Sugar Creek Cemetery, Gassaway, Braxton County, West Virginia. He married (1) Prudy Wayne.<sup>1069</sup> Prudy Wayne was born 5 Mar 1893, in Calhoun County, West Virginia,<sup>1069</sup> died 23 Mar 1978, in Gassaway, Braxton County, West Virginia,<sup>1069</sup> buried in Sugar Creek Cemetery, Gassaway, Braxton County, West Virginia. He married (2) Living Baxa.

Children of Russell Boone and Living Baxa:

i. **Living Boone.**

**653. Robert Warren<sup>6</sup> Boone<sup>666</sup>** (*Issac Francis<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 May 1901, in Braxton County, West Virginia,<sup>666,667</sup> died 11 Jan 1997, in Frametown, Braxton County, West Virginia,<sup>667,668</sup> buried in Boone Family Cemetery, Upper Sleith Road, Tague, Braxton County, West Virginia. He married Vera Ethel Mick.<sup>666</sup> Vera Ethel Mick was born about 1902, in Clay County, West Virginia,<sup>666</sup> died 1981.

Children of Robert Warren Boone and Vera Ethel Mick:

- i. **Peggy June Boone.** She married [--?--] Miller.
- ii. **Hunter Ford Boone,**<sup>1070</sup> born 1 Feb 1921,<sup>1070</sup> died 11 Apr 1998, in Harrisville, Ritchie, West Virginia, United States of America,<sup>1070,1071</sup> buried in Sugar Creek Cemetery, Gassaway, Braxton County, West Virginia. He married Living Nicholas.
- iii. **Jack Middleton Boone,** born 16 Aug 1938, died 9 Mar 2014, in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland,<sup>1072</sup> buried in Boone Family Cemetery, Upper Sleith Road, Tague, Braxton County, West Virginia.
- iv. **Captain Lowell Boone,** born 13 Oct 1928, in Mavis, Braxton County, West Virginia, died 29 Aug 1940, in Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia.
- v. **Living Boone.**

**654. Ida Isabelle<sup>6</sup> Boone<sup>235</sup>** (*William J.<sup>5</sup>, William Henderson<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Sep 1921, in Braxton County, West Virginia,<sup>235</sup> died 23 Sep 1998, in Mannington, Marion County, West Virginia.<sup>235</sup> She married Virgil Vermont Tennant<sup>235</sup> 25 Dec 1938, in Monongalia County, West Virginia.<sup>235</sup> Virgil Vermont Tennant was born 8 Sep 1916, in West Virginia,<sup>235</sup> died Jun 1978, in Mannington, Marion, West Virginia, United States of America.<sup>235</sup>

Children of Ida Isabelle Boone and Virgil Vermont Tennant:


- i. **Private.**<sup>235</sup>
- ii. **Virgil Vermont Tennant Jr,**<sup>235</sup> born 28 Feb 1946,<sup>235</sup> died 18 Jul 2007, in Farmington, Marion, West Virginia, United States of America.<sup>235</sup>
- iii. **Private.**<sup>235</sup>
- iv. **Private.**<sup>235</sup>
- v. **Private.**<sup>235</sup>
- vi. **Private.**<sup>235</sup>

- 
- vii. **Private.**<sup>235</sup>
  - viii. **Private.**<sup>235</sup>
  - ix. **Joyce Jean Tennant,**<sup>235</sup> born 7 May 1944, in West Virginia,<sup>235</sup> died 13 Mar 2006, in Ohio.<sup>235</sup>

**655. Rankin "Hinkie" Boone**<sup>1073</sup> (*Thomas E.*<sup>5</sup>, *William Henderson*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Alford*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 16 Feb 1910, in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, died 2 Nov 1981, in Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida. He married Sophia Stesiak.<sup>1073</sup> Sophia Stesiak was born 26 Jul 1913, in West Virginia,<sup>1073</sup> died 19 Aug 2000.<sup>1074</sup>

Children of Rankin "Hinkie" Boone and Sophia Stesiak:


- 
- i. **Living Boone.**
  - ii. **Living Boone.**
  - iii. **Living Boone.**



**656. Grover Cleveland Boone**<sup>670</sup> (*Thomas E.*<sup>5</sup>, *William Henderson*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Alford*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 21 Oct 1889, in Sutton, Braxton County, West Virginia,<sup>670,671</sup> died 4 Mar 1970, in North Bloomfield, Trumbull, Ohio, United States of America. He married Delta Brady<sup>670</sup> 21 May 1911, in Braxton County, West Virginia.<sup>670</sup> Delta Brady was born 9 Jan 1889, in Braxton County, West Virginia,<sup>670,671</sup> died 30 May 1969.

Children of Grover Cleveland Boone and Delta Brady:

- i. **Living Boone.**
- ii. **Kenneth Camden Boone,**<sup>671</sup> born 30 Nov 1919, in West Virginia,<sup>671,1075</sup> died 2 Oct 2000, in Plainwell, Allegan County, Michigan.<sup>1075</sup>
- iii. **Living Boone.**
- iv. **Living Boone.**



**657. John William Boone**<sup>673</sup> (*John Francis*<sup>5</sup>, *James N.*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth Alford*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 23 May 1880, in West Virginia,<sup>673</sup> died 4 Apr 1924, in Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, buried in Talcott District (West Side), Summers County, West Virginia. He married Ida Florence.<sup>673</sup> Ida Florence was born 26 May 1883, in West Virginia,<sup>673</sup> died 1 May 1950, buried in Talcott District (West Side), Summers County, West Virginia.

Children of John William Boone and Ida Florence:

- i. **Living Boone.**
- ii. **Living Boone.**
- iii. **James Robert Boone,**<sup>659,673</sup> born 2 Dec 1905, in Summers County, West Virginia,<sup>659,673</sup> died 2 Jun 1961, in Summers County, West Virginia,<sup>659</sup> buried 6 Jun 1961.<sup>659</sup>

- 
- iv. **Living Boone.**
  - v. **Living Boone.**

**658. Clayton Alfred<sup>6</sup> Boone** (*G. Floyd<sup>5</sup>, James N.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Lottie Agnes Washington.

Children of Clayton Alfred Boone and Lottie Agnes Washington:

- 920 i. **Living Boone**

**659. John Mastin<sup>6</sup> Boone** (*Hugh L.<sup>5</sup>, James N.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Oct 1858, died 21 Oct 1939, buried in Woodrumtown Cemetery, Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia. He married Laura Martha Woodrum. Laura Martha Woodrum was born 9 Jul 1868, died 20 Mar 1938, buried in Woodrumtown Cemetery, Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia.



Children of John Mastin Boone and Laura Martha Woodrum:

- i. **Luther G. Boone**, born 9 Feb 1884, died 23 Mar 1937, buried in Woodrumtown Cemetery, Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia. He married Rosalie M. Cales 1905. Rosalie M. Cales was born 13 Jul 1885, died 10 Mar 1969, buried in Woodrumtown Cemetery, Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia.
- ii. **Summers Boone**, born 13 Sep 1882, died 2 Mar 1929, buried in Woodrumtown Cemetery, Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia.

**660. John<sup>6</sup> Humphrey Jr.**<sup>240,675</sup> (*John Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Mathew J<sup>4</sup>, Sarah 'Sally' Boone<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Oct 1906, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas,<sup>240,675</sup> died 7 Dec 1960, in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.<sup>240,675</sup> He married Vivian Marie Kinser.<sup>675</sup>

Children of John Humphrey Jr. and Vivian Marie Kinser:

- i. **<Daughter> Humphrey.**<sup>675</sup>
- ii. **Ron Humphrey.**<sup>675</sup>

**661. Charles C.<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*Cass 'Castor' C.<sup>5</sup>, James Allan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec 1885, in Kansas, died 1965. Occupation: 1920, Per census - Barber. He married Massie E. [--?--]. Massie E. [--?--] was born about 1885. Occupation: 1920, Per census - school teacher.

Charles is not listed in the 1930 census however his wife is listed and she is listed as 'married.'



Children of Charles C. Alford and Massie E. [--?--]:

- i. **Living Alford.**
- ii. **Living Alford.**

- 
- iii. **Damon H. Alford**, born 31 Aug 1909, in Kansas, died 16 Mar 1967, in Parker County, Texas.

**662. Marie Claire<sup>6</sup> Alford** (*Cass 'Castor' C.<sup>5</sup>, James Allan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug 1887, in Kansas, died 1936. She married Harry Ven John.

Children of Marie Claire Alford and Harry Ven John:

- i. **Harry James Ven John**. He married Lydia.  
ii. **Gordon 'George' Ven John**. He married Bertha [--?--].  
iii. **Donald Alford Ven John**. He married Helen.

**663. Edith<sup>6</sup> Brown** (*Sarah Belle Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Allan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Mar 1887, in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, died 21 Aug 1960, in Seattle, King County, Washington. She married Furman Franklin Heller 13 Aug 1911, in Telluride, San Miguel County, Colorado. He was the son of Joseph F. Heller and Flora A. Bonser. Furman Franklin Heller was born 15 Jun 1885, in Wind Gap, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, died 26 May 1966, in Mesa, Arizona.

Furman Franklin Heller was a barber. In 1913 he was cutting hair at the Frye Hotel in Seattle, WA. Their Telluride friends, miners, had all moved on to Alaska. The next year they sailed to Alaska.

Children of Edith Brown and Furman Franklin Heller:

- i. **<Infant> Heller**.  
921 ii. **Edithbelle Heller**

**664. Martha Jane 'Mart'<sup>6</sup> Combs<sup>2</sup>** (*Virginia Ann Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Allan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Jan 1882,<sup>2</sup> died 1941.<sup>2</sup> She married Mr. Harold.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Martha Jane 'Mart' Combs and Mr. Harold:

- i. **Walter Harold<sup>2</sup>**, died 1945, in Wichita, Kansas.<sup>2</sup>

**665. Lenora Pearl "Nora"<sup>6</sup> Combs<sup>2</sup>** (*Virginia Ann Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Allan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 May 1877, in Stafford, Stafford County, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Jan 1942, in Orange, California.<sup>2</sup> She married (1) George Redgate.<sup>2</sup> She married (2) Issac Marion 'Ike' Smith<sup>2</sup> 25 Oct 1899. Issac Marion 'Ike' Smith was born 4 Mar 1864, in Montgomery County, Missouri,<sup>2</sup> died 6 Jul 1937, in Waynoka, Oklahoma.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Lenora Pearl "Nora" Combs and George Redgate:

- i. **Glenn Redgate<sup>2</sup>**.  
922 ii. **Sophie Harriett Redgate**, born 27 Sep 1896,<sup>2</sup> died 27 Apr 1981.<sup>2</sup>

---

Children of Lenora Pearl "Nora" Combs and Issac Marion 'Ike' Smith:

- 923      i.    **Hurchel Marion Smith**, born 29 Nov 1911, in Woods County, Oklahoma,<sup>2</sup> died 16 May 1964.<sup>2</sup>
- 924      ii.   **Living Smith**
- 925      iii.   **Virginia Genevieve Smith**, born 19 Oct 1916, in Woods County, Oklahoma,<sup>2</sup> died 28 Jul 1983.<sup>2</sup>
- iv.   **Living Smith.**

**666. Robert Lee "Bud" Combs<sup>2</sup>** (*Virginia Ann Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Allan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Dec 1872, in Missouri,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Jul 1925, in Herington,<sup>2</sup> buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery.<sup>2</sup> He married Minnie Rippey<sup>2</sup> 23 Jan 1900.



Children of Robert Lee "Bud" Combs and Minnie Rippey:

- i.    **Pearl Combs.**<sup>2</sup>
- ii.   **Marion Combs.**<sup>2</sup>
- iii.   **Delbert Combs.**<sup>2</sup>
- iv.   **Thomas Combs.**<sup>2</sup>
- v.    **Raymond Combs.**<sup>2</sup>
- vi.   **<Infant> Combs,**<sup>2</sup> died before 1925.<sup>2</sup>
- vii.   **<Infant> Combs,**<sup>2</sup> died before 1925.<sup>2</sup>
- viii. **<Infant> Combs,** died before 1925.
- ix.   **<Infant> Combs,** died before 1925.
- x.    **Mildred Combs.**<sup>2</sup>



**667. Nellie Gertrude<sup>6</sup> Payne<sup>2</sup>** (*Virginia Ann Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Allan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Oct 1887, in Stafford, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 20 May 1928.<sup>2</sup> She married Albert 'Chick' Sevey<sup>2</sup> 30 Oct 1906.

Children of Nellie Gertrude Payne and Albert 'Chick' Sevey:

- 926      i.    **Gail Sevey**, born about 1911,<sup>2</sup> died 1991.<sup>2</sup>

**668. Vera Ruth<sup>6</sup> Payne<sup>2</sup>** (*Virginia Ann Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Allan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Apr 1895, in Stafford, Stafford County, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 28 Aug 1914, in Home, 12 miles east of Waynoka, Oklahoma,<sup>2</sup> buried in Waynoka Cemetery, Woods Co., Oklahoma.<sup>2</sup> She married Albert Elwood 'Sam' McCray<sup>2</sup> 9 Dec 1910. Albert Elwood 'Sam' McCray was born 30 Dec 1873, in Hannibal, Henry County, Missouri,<sup>2</sup> died 29 Sep 1921, in Alva, Oklahoma.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Vera Ruth Payne and Albert Elwood 'Sam' McCray:

- 927      i.    **Gerald Elwood McCray**, born 28 May 1911, in Father's farm east of Waynoka, Oklahoma,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Feb 1989, in visiting Waynoka, Oklahoma.<sup>2</sup>



**669. James Allen 'Jim' Payne**<sup>2</sup> (*Virginia Ann Alford*<sup>5</sup>, *James Allan*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 7 May 1893, in Stafford County, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 31 Dec 1954, in Colorado.<sup>2</sup> He married Veda Henrietta Boswell<sup>2</sup> 1918. Veda Henrietta Boswell was born 18 Sep 1900,<sup>2</sup> died 11 Feb 1978.<sup>2</sup>

Jim served in both World War I and World War II. For WW II, he was told he was too old, so he volunteered to be a cook.[alford1.FTW] Jim served in both World War I and World War II. For WW II, he was told he was too old, so he volunteered to be a cook.

Children of James Allen 'Jim' Payne and Veda Henrietta Boswell:

- i. **Vera Payne.**<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **William 'Glen' Payne.**<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Clifford Payne.**<sup>2</sup>

**670. Henry Flossey<sup>6</sup> Payne**<sup>2</sup> (*Virginia Ann Alford*<sup>5</sup>, *James Allan*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 7 Dec 1891, in near St. John, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Apr 1986.<sup>2</sup> He married Lusy Ethel McCann<sup>2</sup> 19 Oct 1913, in Waynoka, Oklahoma. Lusy Ethel McCann was born 19 Sep 1893,<sup>2</sup> died 7 Sep 1983.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Henry Flossey Payne and Lusy Ethel McCann:

- 929 i. **Vernon C. Payne**, born 8 Sep 1916,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Oct 1979.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Quentin 'Bud' Payne**,<sup>2</sup> born 5 Jan 1919,<sup>2</sup> died 16 Dec 1989.<sup>2</sup>

**671. Austin James<sup>6</sup> Cummings**<sup>2</sup> (*Louisanna Alford*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 25 Feb 1885, in Severance, Doniphan County, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died Feb 1950, buried 8 Feb 1950, in Valley View Cemetery, Vale, Malheur County, Oregon.<sup>2</sup> He married Bessie Maude Waddell.<sup>2</sup> Bessie Maude Waddell was born 27 Jan 1896, in Linn Co., Oregon,<sup>1076</sup> died 28 Mar 1988, in Marin Co., California.<sup>1076</sup>

Children of Austin James Cummings and Bessie Maude Waddell:

- i. **Living Cummings.** He married Living Billington.
- ii. **Arline Cummings.**<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Gwendolyn Irene Cummings**,<sup>2,1076</sup> born 29 May 1919, in Oregon,<sup>1076</sup> died 12 Nov 1993, in Marin Co., California.<sup>1076</sup>

**672. Albert Louis<sup>6</sup> Cummings**<sup>2</sup> (*Louisanna Alford*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 17 Jul 1881, in Severance, Doniphan County, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 24 Feb 1957, in Baker City, Oregon,<sup>2</sup> buried in Eagle Valley Cemetery, Richland, Baker County, Oregon.<sup>2</sup> He married Jessie Sullivan<sup>2</sup> 9 Aug 1914, in Methodist Parsonage, Baker City, Oregon. Jessie Sullivan was born 8 Apr 1889,<sup>2</sup> died Feb 1975, in Baker City, Oregon.<sup>2</sup>



---

Children of Albert Louis Cummings and Jessie Sullivan:

- i. **Living Cummings.** She married Living Greener.
- ii. **Wayne Bernard Cummings,**<sup>2</sup> born 24 Aug 1916, in Snake River, Park Siding, Cummings Ranch, Baker County, Oregon,<sup>2</sup> died 31 May 1927, in Portland, Oregon,<sup>2</sup> buried in Cummings Plot, Eagle Valley Cemetery, Richland, Oregon.<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Eylar William Cummings,**<sup>2</sup> born 19 Nov 1917, in Eagle Valley, Masterson Farm, Richland, Baker County, Oregon,<sup>2</sup> died 8 Dec 1979, in Ontario Hospital, Oregon,<sup>2</sup> buried in Weiser, Oregon.<sup>2</sup> He married Verna Mae [Terrill] Rockwell<sup>2</sup> 1 Oct 1940, in Council, Idaho.
- 930 iv. **Madonna Lue Cummings,** born 9 Aug 1928, in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, died 4 Dec 2007, in Seaview, Pacific, Washington, United States of America.<sup>1077</sup>
- v. **Living Cummings.** She married Living Densley.
- vi. **Living Cummings.** He married Living Henderson.

**673. Lottie May<sup>6</sup> Cummings<sup>2</sup>** (*Louisanna Alford<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Oct 1892, in Cricket Flat, east of Elgin, Union County, Oregon,<sup>2</sup> died 24 Jan 1962, in California.<sup>2</sup> She married (1) James Monto.<sup>2</sup> She married (2) Jess Kent<sup>2</sup> 27 Nov 1937. She married (3) Mr. Patton.<sup>2</sup> She married (4) John Benson.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Lottie May Cummings and James Monto:

- i. **Earl Monto.**<sup>2</sup>

**674. Datus McKay<sup>6</sup> Conklin Jr.<sup>2</sup>** (*Rhoda Jane Alford<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Sep 1877, in Doniphan County, Kansas,<sup>2</sup> died 5 Feb 1938, in Summerville, Union County, Oregon,<sup>2</sup> buried in Summerville Cemetery.<sup>2</sup> He married Margaret Agnes Russell<sup>2</sup> 28 Nov 1906, in Union County, Oregon.

Children of Datus McKay Conklin Jr. and Margaret Agnes Russell:


- i. **Mrs. Curt Heater.**<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Wilfred Conklin.**<sup>2</sup>
- iii. **Mrs. Rollie Owens.**<sup>2</sup>
- iv. **Datus Conklin.**<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Verdo Conklin.**<sup>2</sup>
- vi. **Dwight Conklin.**<sup>2</sup>

**675. Sarah E. 'Sally'<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James A.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Nov 1882, in Cove, Union County, Oregon, died 2 Jul 1971, in Joseph, Wallowa County, Oregon.<sup>677</sup> She married Richard William Warnock<sup>2</sup> 8 Aug 1901. Richard William Warnock was born 10 Jun 1873, in Kansas, died 26 Oct 1966, in Joseph, Wallowa County, Oregon.

---


Children of Sarah E. 'Sally' Alford and Richard William Warnock:

- i. **Edith Bell Warnock**, born 13 Dec 1909, died 5 Jul 2002.
- ii. **Mabel Naomi Warnock**, born 29 Oct 1905, died 22 Mar 1990.
- iii. **David William Warnock**,<sup>1078</sup> born 17 Feb 1902, in Wallowa County, Oregon, USA,<sup>1078</sup> died 4 Apr 1974, in Lostine, Wallowa, Oregon, USA.<sup>1078</sup> He married Ena May Glenn.<sup>1078</sup> Ena May Glenn was born 31 May 1906,<sup>1078</sup> died 12 Nov 1993, in Lostine, Oregon, USA.<sup>1078</sup>
- iv. **Eva Warnock**.
- v. **Irene Mildred Warnock**, born 29 Sep 1913, died 14 Jun 1997. She married Edward R. Redman. Edward R. Redman was born 26 Mar 1912, died 8 Nov 1997.


 **676. James William<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2,676</sup>** (*James A.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Jul 1881, in Oregon,<sup>676</sup> died 27 Jan 1917, in , Wallowa, Oregon, USA,<sup>676</sup> buried 1917, in Enterprise, Wallowa, Oregon, Enterprise Cemetery.<sup>676</sup> He married Olga [--?--].<sup>676</sup> Olga [--?--] was born 1885, in Oregon.<sup>676</sup>

Children of James William Alford and Olga [--?--]:

- i. **Living Alford**.
- ii. **Living Alford**.
- iii. **Living Alford**.

 **677. Albert Campbell<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Austin Hanley<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Sep 1877, in Oro Fino, Siskiyou County, California,<sup>2</sup> died 6 Mar 1920, in Oro Fino, Siskiyou County, California,<sup>2,678</sup> buried 13 Mar 1920, in Fort Jones Cemetery, Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California.<sup>2</sup> He married Alice Gay Callihan<sup>2</sup> 10 Aug 1910. She was the daughter of Thomas Callihan and Anna Elizabeth Conner. Alice Gay Callihan was born 7 Sep 1890, in Oro Fino, Siskiyou County, California,<sup>2</sup> died 11 May 1932, in Yreka, Siskiyou County, California,<sup>2</sup> buried 13 May 1932, in Fort Jones Cemetery, Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California.<sup>2</sup>


Children of Albert Campbell Alford and Alice Gay Callihan:

- 
- i. **Anna Lucille Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 2 Jun 1915, in Oro Fino, Siskiyou County, California,<sup>2</sup> died 16 Sep 1996, in Yreka, Siskiyou County, California.<sup>2</sup> She married John Adam Buker<sup>2</sup> 11 Jun 1938. John Adam Buker was born 10 May 1912,<sup>2</sup> died Apr 1985, in Greenview, Siskiyou County, CA.<sup>2</sup>
  - 931 ii. **Austin Allen Alford**, born 2 Jan 1912, in Oro Fino, Siskiyou County, California,<sup>2</sup> died 10 Aug 1998, in Stanfield, Umatilla County, Oregon.<sup>2</sup>
  - 932 iii. **Alice Alberta Alford**, born 9 Oct 1918, in Oro Fino, Siskiyou County, California, died 12 Aug 2011.<sup>1079</sup>
  - iv. **Rhoda Bell Alford**,<sup>2</sup> born 17 Mar 1913, in Oro Fino, Siskiyou County, California,<sup>2</sup> died 27 Jan 1990, in Morris, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.<sup>2</sup> She married Wilbert Frazier.<sup>2</sup>

---

**678. Edith Belle<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Austin Hanley<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Feb 1884, in Oro Fino, Siskiyou County, California,<sup>2</sup> died 9 Sep 1952, in Siskiyou, California,<sup>2</sup> buried in Fort Jones Cemetery, Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California. She married Nathaniel McNames.<sup>2,1080,1081</sup> Nathaniel McNames was born 3 Mar 1880, in Kansas,<sup>1082</sup> died 6 Feb 1964, in Siskiyou, California.<sup>1082</sup>


Children of Edith Belle Alford and Nathaniel McNames:

- 
- i. **Jesse Robert McNames,**<sup>1083</sup> born 12 Sep 1910, in California,<sup>1083,1084</sup> died 24 Aug 1997, in Siskiyou, California,<sup>1083</sup> buried in Fort Jones Cemetery, Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California. He married Lillian Ellen Dowling.<sup>1085</sup> Lillian Ellen Dowling was born 5 Sep 1922, in California,<sup>1085</sup> died 2 May 1994, in Etna, Siskiyou, California, United States of America,<sup>1085</sup> buried in Fort Jones Cemetery, Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California.
  - ii. **Living McNames.**
  - iii. **Gerald R McNames,**<sup>1086</sup> born 28 Jan 1913, in California,<sup>1084,1086</sup> died 16 Oct 1976, in Kern, California.<sup>1086</sup>

**679. Eugene Edward<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>684</sup>** (*George M.<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Jun 1899, in Oregon,<sup>684</sup> died 10 Nov 1973, in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon,<sup>685</sup> buried in Portland Mausoleum, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He married (1) Lucille E. Quam 25 Nov 1961, in Multnomah County, Oregon. Lucille E. Quam was born 2 Jul 1909, in Ft. Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, died 15 Mar 1997, in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon,<sup>1087</sup> buried in Portland Mausoleum, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He married (2) Leila Mae Kroft. Leila Mae Kroft was born 8 Sep 1898, in Le Mars, Plymouth County, Iowa, died 3 Feb 1957, in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.<sup>1088</sup>

Children of Eugene Edward Alford and Leila Mae Kroft:

- i. **Eugene E. Alford,** born 5 Dec 1922, died 17 Feb 1956, buried in Olney Cemetery, Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon.
- ii. **Living Alford.** She married Living Ehman.



**680. Charles Hudson<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2,689</sup>** (*Arthur J.<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Aug 1904, in mo,<sup>2,689,690</sup> died 29 Jan 1927, in Missouri,<sup>689</sup> buried Jan 1927, in Oak Grove, Jackson, Missouri.<sup>690</sup> He married Pauline Wyatt<sup>689</sup> about 1926.<sup>689</sup> Pauline Wyatt was born 6 Dec 1902, in Missouri,<sup>689</sup> died 12 Apr 1993, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, United States of America.<sup>689</sup>

Children of Charles Hudson Alford and Pauline Wyatt:

- i. **Living Alford.**<sup>689</sup>

**681. Lee Chalmar<sup>6</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Orville Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Aug 1909,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Jul 1968,<sup>2</sup> buried in Woodlawn Cem., Independence, Missouri.<sup>2</sup> He married Living Thomas. She was the daughter of Arthur Chapman Thomas and [--?--].

---

Children of Lee Chalmar Alford and Living Thomas:

- 933      i.    **Living Alford**
- 934      ii.   **Living Alford**

**682. Barbara Jean<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>703</sup>** (*Robert Gordon<sup>6</sup>, Edward Perry<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Jan 1932, in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida,<sup>703</sup> died 1 Apr 1998, in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.<sup>703</sup> She married Living Gray.

Children of Barbara Jean Alford and Living Gray:

- i.    **Living Gray.**



**683. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Howard Edward<sup>6</sup>, Edward Perry<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Ray Phillip Kesner.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of John William Kesner and Fay Graham. Ray Phillip Kesner was born 19 Jan 1923, in Rockville, Parke County, Indiana, died 4 Apr 2006, in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana,<sup>1089</sup> buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Boone County, Indiana.



Children of Living Alford and Ray Phillip Kesner:

- 935      i.    **Living Kesner**
- 936      ii.   **Living Kesner**
- 937      iii.   **Living Kesner**



**684. Stephen W.<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*James Ward<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Ward<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Nov 1951, died 27 Apr 2014,<sup>714</sup> buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana. He married Susan Strack. Susan Strack was born PRIVATE.

Children of Stephen W. Alford and Susan Strack:

- i.    **Brian Eugene Alford.**
- ii.   **Michael Steven Alford.**
- iii.   **Amanda Claire Alford.**
- iv.   **Matthew Steven Alford.**
- v.    **Patrick Ward Alford.**



**685. Living<sup>7</sup> Allford** (*Lafayette W.<sup>6</sup>, Marion Bruce<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Andrick.

Children of Living Allford and Living Andrick:

- i.    **Living Alford.**

---

**686. Floyd L.<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>717</sup>** (*Edward Wilburn<sup>6</sup>, Marion Bruce<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Apr 1904,<sup>717</sup> died Oct 1976, in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana, buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana. Occupation: Apr 1930, Per census - Teacher, high school. He married Mildred B. Marsh.<sup>1090</sup> Mildred B. Marsh was born 27 Apr 1904,<sup>1090</sup> died 7 Jan 1990, in Indiana,<sup>1090</sup> buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana.

Floyd Alford was listed as enumerator for 1930 Federal census for Green Township, Hancock County, Indiana.

Children of Floyd L. Alford and Mildred B. Marsh:

- i. **Living Alford.**
- ii. **Living Alford.**
- iii. **Living Alford.**



**687. Norman Eugene<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Jesse Milton<sup>6</sup>, Marion Bruce<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Mar 1929, in Indiana, died 24 Feb 1993, in Markleville, Madison County, Indiana, buried in Mendon Cemetery, southwest corner of SR 9 and CR 1050S, Fall Creek Township, Madison County, Indiana. He married Living Gamble.

Children of Norman Eugene Alford and Living Gamble:

- i. **Living Allford.**
- ii. **Living Allford.**
- iii. **Living Allford.**
- iv. **Living Allford.**
- v. **Living Allford.**

**688. Loriel E.<sup>7</sup> Allford** (*Jesse Milton<sup>6</sup>, Marion Bruce<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1905, died 2 May 1939, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana. Occupation: 1930, Per census - Farmer. He married Reba Raymer. Reba Raymer was born 1909, died 1991.

Children of Loriel E. Allford and Reba Raymer:

- i. **Mary Ellen Allford**, born 3 Dec 1930, in Pendleton, Madison County, Indiana, died 21 Jan 2002, in Pendleton, Madison County, Indiana,<sup>1091</sup> buried in Grove Lawn Cemetery, Pendleton, Madison County, Indiana. She married Marvin "Barney" Harvey.
- 938 ii. **Living Alford**

**689. Marion Samuel<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*William Guy<sup>6</sup>, John L.<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Jun 1914, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 13 Dec 1993, in Warrington, Hancock County, Indiana. He married Edith Frances McClarnon 1 Aug 1936. Edith Frances McClarnon was born 24 Mar



---

1914, died 28 Apr 1998.

Children of Marion Samuel Alford and Edith Frances McClarnon:

- i. <Daughter> Alford.
- ii. **Joseph Michael 'Mike' Alford.**

**690. Carl Shelton<sup>7</sup> Allford** (*John 'Raymond'<sup>6</sup>, John L.<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Jan 1912, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 4 Sep 1991, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana,<sup>719</sup> buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana. He married Agnes 'Lucile' Burk 22 Jun 1935. Agnes 'Lucile' Burk was born 20 Oct 1915, died Sep 1992, in Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana, buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana.

Children of Carl Shelton Allford and Agnes 'Lucile' Burk:

- 939 i. **Richard Wayne Allford**
- 940 ii. **Sherry Ann Allford**, born 19 Jan 1936, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 11 Mar 2012, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana.<sup>1092</sup>

**691. Jerry Dale<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>1093</sup>** (*John Harvey<sup>6</sup>, William Perry<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Aug 1932, in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, died 23 Jun 2014, in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana,<sup>722</sup> buried in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana. He married Carol Hoffman 1953.

Children of Jerry Dale Alford and Carol Hoffman:

- i. **Cindy Alford.**
- ii. **Teresa Alford.**

**692. Walter G.<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*William Clarence<sup>6</sup>, Shelton Allen<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Jun 1932, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 4 May 2004, in Hancock County, Indiana, buried in Eden Cemetery, Eden, Hancock County, Indiana. He married Shirley Anne Holt 26 Jun 1953. Shirley Anne Holt was born 30 Sep 1933, died 29 Jan 2010.<sup>1094</sup>

Children of Walter G. Alford and Shirley Anne Holt:

- i. **Cynthia Lee Alford.** She married [--?--] Foster.
- ii. **Connie Jo Alford.**
- iii. **Sharrie Lin Alford**, born PRIVATE. She married [--?--] McConnell.

**693. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Clark Lee<sup>6</sup>, Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Living Tupper. She married (2) Donnell D. Schlegelmilch.<sup>1095</sup> Donnell D. Schlegelmilch was born 29 Aug 1925, in Indiana,<sup>1095</sup> died 13 Apr 1988, in Santa Clara.<sup>1095</sup>



---

Children of Living Alford and Living Tupper:

941      i.    **Living Tupper**

**694. Betty Jean<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Clark Lee<sup>6</sup>, Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Jun 1928, in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, died 8 Feb 2012, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>731</sup> She married Thomas Edgar Goodwin 22 Sep 1950. He was the son of Clyde Goodwin and Gladys Link. Thomas Edgar Goodwin was born 2 Dec 1929, in Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, died 3 Mar 2005.<sup>1096</sup>

Children of Betty Jean Alford and Thomas Edgar Goodwin:

942      i.    **Living Goodwin**  
          ii.    **Tommy Lee Goodwin**, born Jul 1954, died Jul 1954.

stillborn

**695. Harry Kent<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Clark Lee<sup>6</sup>, Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Apr 1930, died 1 Jul 1976, in Anchorage, North Star, Alaska.<sup>732</sup> He married Living Yoli.

Children of Harry Kent Alford and Living Yoli:

943      i.    **Living Alford**  
944      ii.    **Living Alford**  
          iii.    **Living Alford.**

**696. Doris Ann<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Clark Lee<sup>6</sup>, Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Apr 1936, died 28 Apr 2009, in Elk Grove, Sacramento County, California. She married Ezra Walter Hudson Jr.<sup>1097</sup> 16 Aug 1955. Ezra Walter Hudson Jr. was born 2 Dec 1930,<sup>1097</sup> died 2 Jan 2010, in Modesto, Stanislaus, California, United States of America.<sup>1097</sup> They were divorced.

Children of Doris Ann Alford and Ezra Walter Hudson Jr.:

i.    **Living Hudson.**  
ii.    **Living Hudson.**  
iii.    **Living Hudson.**

**697. Barbara Lee<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Clark Lee<sup>6</sup>, Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Oct 1925, in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, died 18 Feb 2006, in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio,<sup>733</sup> buried 22 Feb 2006, in Rose Hill Burial Park, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio. She married Charles Edward Holliday 7 Sep 1945, in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia. He was the son of William Ira Holliday and Bessie Alice Baker. Charles Edward Holliday was born 18 Aug 1924, in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, died 1 Apr 2005, in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio.

Children of Barbara Lee Alford and Charles Edward Holliday:

- 945 i. **Living Holliday**  
946 ii. **Living Holliday**  
947 iii. **Living Holliday.**  
iv. **Living Holliday**

**698. Donald Glenn<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Clark Lee<sup>6</sup>, Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Sep 1931, died 20 Apr 1996, in Sebring, Highlands County, Florida, buried in Glen Rest Memorial Estate, Reynoldsburg, Franklin County, Ohio. He married Living Futhey.

### Children of Donald Glenn Alford and Living Futhey:

- 948 i. **Living Alford**  
949 ii. **Living Alford**  
950 iii. **Living Alford**  
951 iv. **Living Alford**

**699. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Clark Lee<sup>6</sup>, Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Rodney Lee Keeler. Rodney Lee Keeler was born 30 Sep 1935, died 22 Jul 2006, in Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio.<sup>1098</sup>

Children of Living Alford and Rodney Lee Keeler:

- 952      i.    **Living Keeler**  
          ii.   **Living Keeler.**  
          iii. **Living Keeler.**

**700. Charles Lester<sup>7</sup> Alford Jr.<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Charles Lester<sup>6</sup>, William Edward<sup>5</sup>, George H.<sup>4</sup>, James R.<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Jul 1921, in Hancock County, Indiana,<sup>1,2</sup> died 25 Apr 1987,<sup>2</sup> buried in Cemetery, Milton, Wayne County, Indiana.<sup>1,2</sup> Occupation: Minister Christian Church.<sup>1,2</sup> He married Easter Lorine Wise<sup>1,2</sup> 25 Dec 1939, in Morgantown, Indiana. She was the daughter of Hardin Wise and Rose Etta Baker. Easter Lorine Wise was born 5 Jun 1919, in Cortland, Indiana,<sup>1</sup> died 22 Dec 2003, in Cambridge City, Indiana.

Easter L. Alford ----- CAMBRIDGE CITY, Ind. -- Easter Lorine Wise Alford, age 84, went to be with her Savior on Monday, Dec. 22, 2003, at her home in Cambridge City. Easter was born on June 5, 1919, in Crothersville, Ind., to Harden and Rose Baker Wise. She was a homemaker and active in volunteer work at the Golay Community Center in Cambridge City, Ind. She was a member of the Milton Christian Church. She was former member of Cary Club and Milton Order of Eastern Star. She enjoyed spending time with her family and friends. Her husband, Rev. Charles L. Alford, died April 25, 1987. Survivors include three daughters, Sue Ellen Kutter of Cambridge City, Ind., Betty Lorine (husband Fred) Lucas of Morgantown, Ind., and Wanda

---

Charlene (husband Art) Hadley of Columbus, Ind.; a son, Michael Edward (wife Nancy) Alford of Dublin, Ind.; four grandchildren, Kelli Alford of Indianapolis, Ind., Lisa Voorde of Sellersburg, Ind., Fred Allen Lucas of Indianapolis, Ind., and Beth Hadley of Evansville, Ind.; a great-grandson, Allen Voorde; a sister, Betty Kiefer of Pennsylvania; nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a sister, Helen Otteman, and three brothers, Bruce Adams, George William Adams and Earl Adams. Funeral service will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, Dec. 27, 2003, at the Waskom Capitol Hill Chapel in Cambridge City, Ind., with Rev. Tom Cici and Gordon Mehaffey officiating. Burial will follow in Westside Cemetery in Milton, Ind. Friends may call from 4-8 p.m. Friday, Dec. 26, 2003, at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Milton Christian Church, 307 S. Center St., Milton, IN 47357, or to the donor's favorite charity. [SOURCE: Indianapolis STAR]

Children of Charles Lester Alford Jr. and Easter Lorine Wise:



- i. **Sue Ellen 'Susie' Alford**,<sup>1,2</sup> born PRIVATE. Occupation: Woolworth Clerk.<sup>1</sup>
- 953 ii. **Michael Edward Alford**, born in Indiana.<sup>1</sup>
- 954 iii. **Living Alford**
- 955 iv. **Betty Lorine Alford**

**701. Kermit Melvin<sup>7</sup> Coon** (*Ethereal Reid<sup>6</sup>, Julia Yantes Smoot<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 31 Mar 1924, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 2 Apr 2003, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>741</sup> buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia. He married (1) Lolita Hunter. She was the daughter of William Harrold Hunter and Catherine Florence Morris. He married (2) Wilma Martin.

Children of Kermit Melvin Coon and Lolita Hunter:

- i. **Vivian Coon.**
- ii. **Melinda Coon.**
- iii. **Warren Alan Coon**, born 20 Jan 1955, died 25 May 2012, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>1099</sup> He married Toni Putinsky.
- iv. **Pamela Coon.**
- v. **Paul Coon.**



Children of Kermit Melvin Coon and Wilma Martin:

- i. **Calvin Kermit Coon**, born 13 Jun 1949, died 18 Sep 1968, in Quang Tri, Vietnam,<sup>1100</sup> buried in Brookdale Cemetery, Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio.

**702. Siegel Reid<sup>7</sup> Coon** (*Ethereal Reid<sup>6</sup>, Julia Yantes Smoot<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Feb 1910, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia, died 18 May 2000, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>742</sup> He married (1) Esther Harper. Esther Harper was born 2 Mar 1916, died 24 Jun 1964, in Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>1101</sup> He married (2) Alvie R. Webb.<sup>1102</sup> Alvie R. Webb was born 26 Oct 1908,<sup>1102</sup> died 6 Jan 1994.

---

Children of Siegel Reid Coon and Esther Harper:

- i. **Living Coon.** She married Living Williams.
- ii. **Kenneth Coon.**

Children of Siegel Reid Coon and Alvie R. Webb:

- i. **Dessie Coon.** She married [--?--] Workman.

**703. Bessie Lee<sup>7</sup> Coon<sup>2</sup>** (*George Summers<sup>6</sup>, Julia Yantes Smoot<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Jun 1899, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, died 11 Jun 1947, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>746</sup> buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia. She married Jesse Guy Wilson.<sup>2</sup>



Children of Bessie Lee Coon and Jesse Guy Wilson:

- i. **Lucille Wilson.**
- ii. **Jess Guy Wilson Jr.**

**704. George Ura<sup>7</sup> Coon** (*George Summers<sup>6</sup>, Julia Yantes Smoot<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Apr 1902, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, died 18 Jul 1981, in Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Lizzie Ethel Keeney 15 Feb 1922. Lizzie Ethel Keeney was born 8 Dec 1900, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 19 Jan 1992, in Decatur, Alabama.



CHARLESTON DAILY MAIL Published: 01/21/1992 MRS. LIZZIE ETHEL COON, 91, OF SETH died Sunday, Jan. 19, 1992, in Parkway Medical Center, Decatur, Ala., after a long illness. She was a homemaker and a member of Healing Streams Baptist Church, Seth. Surviving: son, George Ura Jr. of Honor, Mich.; daughter, Phyllis Bigham of Decatur; sisters, Reba Miller of Lynchburg, Va., Effie Lewis of Chelyan; three grandchildren; three great-grandchildren. Service will be 2 p.m. Thursday at Healing Streams Baptist Church. Burial will be in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at Leonard Johnson Funeral Home, Marmet.



Children of George Ura Coon and Lizzie Ethel Keeney:

- i. **Living Coon.** She married Living Morrison.
- 956 ii. **George Ura Coon**, born 8 Apr 1923, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, died 9 Sep 1999, in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia.<sup>1103</sup>

**705. Living<sup>7</sup> Coon** (*George Summers<sup>6</sup>, Julia Yantes Smoot<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Everett Lakin Stone.<sup>2</sup> Everett Lakin Stone was born 26 Nov 1893, died 3 Oct 1972.

---

Children of Living Coon and Everett Lakin Stone:

i. **Living Stone.**

**706. Sybil<sup>7</sup> Coon<sup>747</sup>** (*George Summers<sup>6</sup>, Julia Yantes Smoot<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Feb 1908,<sup>747</sup> died 12 Jul 1994, in Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida.<sup>747</sup> She married Arthur Dewey Bradford 17 Aug 1927. Arthur Dewey Bradford was born 19 Feb 1899, died Jul 1978.

Children of Sybil Coon and Arthur Dewey Bradford:

- i. **Living Bradford.** She married Living Cambron.  
ii. **Arah Del Bradford**, born 1941, died 1943, buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.

**707. Byron Jackson<sup>7</sup> Coon** (*George Summers<sup>6</sup>, Julia Yantes Smoot<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Sep 1911, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, died 24 Jun 1974, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>750</sup> buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married (1) Anna B Gilbert<sup>1104</sup> 6 Dec 1934. Anna B Gilbert was born 8 Sep 1914, in West Virginia,<sup>1104</sup> died 11 Feb 1939, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>1104</sup> buried Feb 1939, in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>1104</sup> He married (2) Laura Dare White 25 Dec 1939, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Clement 'Clem' White and Susie McClure. Laura Dare White was born 8 Sep 1916, in Racine, Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 8 Jun 1951, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>1105</sup> buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia. He married (3) Norma O. Nott<sup>1106</sup> 28 Feb 1958, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Eber Everett Nott and Nella Bessie Withers. Norma O. Nott was born 5 Jul 1909, in Clendenin, Mason Co., W.V., USA,<sup>1106</sup> died Apr 1987,<sup>1106</sup> buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. Census: 7 Jan 1920, Clendenin, Mason Co., W.V., USA.<sup>1106</sup>

Children of Byron Jackson Coon and Anna B Gilbert:

- i. **Jerry Wayne Coon**, born 24 Oct 1937, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 14 Oct 2007, in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas.

Children of Byron Jackson Coon and Laura Dare White:

- i. **Sheila Dare Coon**, born 25 Jan 1946, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 2 Feb 1946, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Coon Cemetery, Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.  
ii. **Patricia Coon.** She married [--?--] Lipscomb.

**708. Gene Gibbs<sup>7</sup> Kuhn** (*Fred<sup>6</sup>, Wilmouth J. Smoot<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>*,

---

*John*<sup>1</sup>), born 8 Aug 1928, in Carbondale, Fayette County, West Virginia, died 18 Feb 2002, in Prattsburg, Steuben County, New York, buried in Bath National Cemetery, Bath, Steuben County, New York. He married Dolores Paige Stocum.

Children of Gene Gibbs Kuhn and Dolores Paige Stocum:

- i. **Michael Kuhn.**
- ii. **Cynthia Kuhn.**
- iii. **Pamela Kuhn.**
- iv. **Fred Kuhn.**

**709. Vienna 'Vinnie ' Pearl' White**<sup>334,754</sup> (*Lula Smoot*<sup>6</sup>, *Alexander J.*<sup>5</sup>, *Julia Ann Meadows*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 11 Oct 1901, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>334,754</sup> died 19 Jan 1959, in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.<sup>334,754,755</sup> She married William Bert 'Bertie' Stover<sup>754,1107</sup> 12 Feb 1918, in Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>754</sup> He was the son of Daniel Stover and Rachel Evaline Wriston. William Bert 'Bertie' Stover was born 6 May 1899, in Raleigh County, West Virginia,<sup>754,1107</sup> died 4 Aug 1978, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>754,1107</sup>

Children of Vienna 'Vinnie ' Pearl White and William Bert 'Bertie' Stover:

- i. **Madge Lee Stover**,<sup>1107</sup> born 23 Mar 1935, in Mahan, Fayette County, West Virginia,<sup>1107</sup> died 12 Apr 2000, in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan.<sup>1107</sup>
- ii. **Living Stover.**<sup>1107</sup>
- iii. **Living Stover.**<sup>1107</sup>
- iv. **Living Stover.**<sup>1107</sup>
- v. **Living Stover.**<sup>1107</sup>
- vi. **Beulah Loraine Stover**,<sup>1107</sup> born 19 Jul 1923, in Kilsyth, Fayette County, West Virginia,<sup>1107</sup> died 28 Feb 1985, in Victorville, San Bernardino County, California.<sup>1107</sup>
- vii. **Lula Opal Stover**,<sup>1107</sup> born 10 Jul 1921, in Kilsyth, Fayette County, West Virginia,<sup>1107</sup> died 29 Jan 2003, in Coral Gables, Miami-Dade County, Florida.<sup>1107</sup>

**710. Norman Ray<sup>7</sup> Kuhn**<sup>352</sup> (*Kirtis Newcomb*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy Margaret Jarrell*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Jane 'Polly' Meadows*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 2 Mar 1923, in West Virginia,<sup>352</sup> died 10 Nov 1984, in Arkansas, buried in Crestview Memorial Park Cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas. He married Ocie Ann McCough. Ocie Ann McCough was born 23 Sep 1926, died 16 Sep 1999, buried in Crestview Memorial Park Cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Children of Norman Ray Kuhn and Ocie Ann McCough:

- i. **Brenda Kuhn.**
- ii. **Jerry Kuhn.**
- 957 iii. **Ronald Kirtiss Kuhn**, born 5 Sep 1956, in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, died



- 
- 14 May 2009, in Springfield, Geen County, Missouri.
- iv. **Charles Ray Kuhn**, born 19 Nov 1946, died 31 Jan 2002, buried in Crestview Memorial Park Cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas. He married Living [--?--].
  - v. **Paul Kuhn**.
  - vi. **Tammie Kuhn**.
  - vii. **Tricia Kuhn**.
  - viii. **Roger Kuhn**.

**711. Arbera Dow<sup>7</sup> Kuhn<sup>352,774</sup>** (*Kirtis Newcomb<sup>6</sup>, Nancy Margaret Jarrell<sup>5</sup>, Mary Jane 'Polly' Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Jan 1927, in West Virginia,<sup>352,774</sup> died 5 Apr 2003, in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio.<sup>774</sup> He married Sallie Arbell Holstein<sup>357,1108</sup> 27 Jul 1949. She was the daughter of Peter Holstein and Bertie May Parsons. Sallie Arbell Holstein was born 15 May 1923, in West Virginia, United States,<sup>357,1108</sup> died 25 Jun 1992, in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio.<sup>357,1108</sup>

Children of Arbera Dow Kuhn and Sallie Arbell Holstein:

- i. **Living Kuhn**.

**712. Glen Doyle<sup>7</sup> Kuhn<sup>352</sup>** (*Kirtis Newcomb<sup>6</sup>, Nancy Margaret Jarrell<sup>5</sup>, Mary Jane 'Polly' Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Sep 1932, in Orgas, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>352</sup> died 7 Apr 2010, in Missouri, buried in New Hope Cemetery, Hartville, Wright County, Missouri. He married Fern Katherine Quinn 5 Jul 1955. Fern Katherine Quinn was born 14 Aug 1938, in Bomont, Clay County, West Virginia, died 20 Oct 2007, in Missouri,<sup>1109</sup> buried in New Hope Cemetery, Hartville, Wright County, Missouri.

Children of Glen Doyle Kuhn and Fern Katherine Quinn:

- i. **Jean Kuhn**.
- ii. **Donna Kuhn**.
- iii. **Karen Kuhn**.
- iv. **Rick Kuhn**.
- v. **Kathleen Kuhn**.
- vi. **David Kuhn**.
- vii. **Randy Kuhn**.
- viii. **Katherine Kuhn**.
- ix. **Johnny Kuhn**.


**713. Norman Lee 'Bill'<sup>7</sup> Kuhn** (*Parley Hubert [Coon]<sup>6</sup>, Nancy Margaret Jarrell<sup>5</sup>, Mary Jane 'Polly' Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Jan 1923, died 19 Oct 1967, in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, buried in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Jean McClure 5 Jan 1950, in Sylvester, Boone County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of George Washington McClure and Ruby M. Cantley. Jean McClure was born 4 Jun 1927, in Eunice, Raleigh

---

County, West Virginia, died 18 Dec 2014, in Fosterville, Boone County, West Virginia, buried in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas, Boone County, West Virginia.


Children of Norman Lee 'Bill' Kuhn and Jean McClure:

- i. **Nolan Ray 'Billy' Kuhn**, born 20 Sep 1962, died 18 Feb 2008,<sup>1110</sup> buried in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Candis Kane.<sup>1111</sup> Candis Kane was born 1965,<sup>1111</sup> died 17 Feb 2008.<sup>1111</sup>
- ii. **Phyllis Kuhn.**
- iii. **Sandy Kuhn.**
- iv. **Bobbi Kuhn.**

 **714. Joseph Hestel 'Bogal' Coon** (*Parley Hubert [Coon]<sup>6</sup>, Nancy Margaret Jarrell<sup>5</sup>, Mary Jane 'Polly' Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Jun 1920, died 29 Mar 1987, in Sylvester, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>776</sup> buried in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Cannissa June Arehart.<sup>1112</sup> Cannissa June Arehart was born 10 Jul 1933, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>1112</sup> died 20 Feb 2009, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>1112,1113</sup> buried 24 Feb 2009, in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>1112</sup>

Children of Joseph Hestel 'Bogal' Coon and Cannissa June Arehart:


- i. **Johnny Coon.** She married Joe Massey.
- ii. **Scott Coon.**
- iii. **George 'Steve' Coon.**
- iv. **Duby Coon.** She married Emory Kelley.
- v. **Jack 'Joe' Coon.**

 **715. Virgil T. 'Sonny' Kuhn** (*Parley Hubert [Coon]<sup>6</sup>, Nancy Margaret Jarrell<sup>5</sup>, Mary Jane 'Polly' Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Jun 1913, in Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia, died 4 Aug 1969, in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia,<sup>777</sup> buried in Mordue Cemetery, Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Reba Doss 21 Jun 1941. Reba Doss was born 19 Apr 1924, in Ramage, Boone County, West Virginia, died 10 Sep 1962, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Mordue Cemetery, Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia.

Children of Virgil T. 'Sonny' Kuhn and Reba Doss:


- i. **Thelma Mae Kuhn.** She married Bolt.
- ii. **Gary Leon Kuhn,**<sup>357,1114</sup> born 1 Aug 1944, in Sylvester, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>357,1114</sup> died 9 Feb 2004, in Montana.<sup>357</sup>
- iii. **Patsy Kuhn.** She married [--?--] Likens.
- iv. **Terry Kuhn.**
- v. **Rickey Kuhn.**

- 
- vi. **Carla Sue Kuhn**, born 20 Aug 1953, died 31 Dec 2015, buried in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas, Boone County, West Virginia. She married William Williams.
  - vii. **Linda Pearl Coon**, born 18 Jun 1944, died 23 Jul 1944, buried in Mordue Cemetery, Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia.
  - viii. **Rex Allen 'Popeye' Kuhn**,<sup>659</sup> born 22 Feb 1950, in Blue Pennant, Boone County, West Virginia, died 5 Jun 1972, in near Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>659</sup> buried in Mordue Cemetery, Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>659</sup>
  - ix. **Wayne Kuhn**.
  - x. **Nelda Kuhn**. She married Atkins.
  - xi. **Living Kuhn**. She married Living Blevins.

 **716. Arthur Ray<sup>7</sup> Holstein<sup>355</sup>** (*Maude Blanche Coon<sup>6</sup>, Nancy Margaret Jarrell<sup>5</sup>, Mary Jane 'Polly' Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Feb 1907, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>355</sup> died 28 Oct 1974. He married Bessie Fay Canterbury 28 Feb 1934. Bessie Fay Canterbury was born 25 Nov 1916, died 20 Mar 1938.

Children of Arthur Ray Holstein and Bessie Fay Canterbury:

- i. **Christine Jewell Holstein**, born 28 Mar 1937, died 26 Apr 1996. She married David Clinton Meadows. He was the son of Charles Lewis Meador and Mona Mae Taylor. David Clinton Meadows was born 12 Dec 1931, died 16 Apr 1973, in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia.<sup>1115</sup>

 **717. Homer Leffue<sup>7</sup> Holstein** (*Maude Blanche Coon<sup>6</sup>, Nancy Margaret Jarrell<sup>5</sup>, Mary Jane 'Polly' Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 4 Apr 1910, in Elk Run Junction, Boone County, West Virginia, died 24 Dec 1993, buried in Mordue Cemetery, Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia. He married (1) Martha Josephine Canterbury 29 Jan 1952, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia. Martha Josephine Canterbury was born 12 Apr 1917, died 22 Apr 1970. He married (2) Gladys Mae Blankenship 8 Dec 1933. Gladys Mae Blankenship was born 20 Jul 1916, in Boyd County, Kentucky, died 12 Mar 1988.

Children of Homer Leffue Holstein and Martha Josephine Canterbury:

- i. **Delcie Sue Holstein**, born 5 May 1955, died 26 Mar 2007, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.

**718. Henry Cration<sup>7</sup> Holstein** (*Maude Blanche Coon<sup>6</sup>, Nancy Margaret Jarrell<sup>5</sup>, Mary Jane 'Polly' Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Apr 1919, died 23 Jun 2002. He married (1) Martha Josephine Canterbury 6 Feb 1937, in Maple Meadow, West Virginia. Martha Josephine Canterbury was born 12 Apr 1917, died 22 Apr 1970. He married (2) Virginia Lee Scarbro 24 May 1951, in Harper, Raleigh County, West Virginia. Virginia Lee Scarbro was born 14 Feb 1927, died 5 Jun 2007.

---

Children of Henry Craton Holstein and Martha Josephine Canterbury:

- i. **Living Holstein.** She married Living Newberry.
- 958 ii. **Robert Lee 'Bob' Holstein**, born 2 Nov 1940, in West Virginia, died 5 May 1986, in Foster, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>1116</sup>
- iii. **Catherine Maude Holstein**, born 28 Feb 1939, died 13 Jun 2010. She married James William Darby.

**719. Ezra B.<sup>7</sup> Kuhn**<sup>355</sup> (*Maude Blanche Coon*<sup>6</sup>, *Nancy Margaret Jarrell*<sup>5</sup>, *Mary Jane 'Polly' Meadows*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1903, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>355</sup> died 31 Jul 1924. He married Delcie L. Cantley.<sup>1117</sup> Delcie L. Cantley was born 13 Mar 1906, in Rock Creek, Raleigh County, West Virginia,<sup>1117,1118</sup> died 10 Mar 1984, in Boone Memorial Hospital, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>1118</sup>



Children of Ezra B. Kuhn and Delcie L. Cantley:

- i. **Ezra Kuhn**,<sup>1118</sup> born 6 Aug 1924, in Seng Creek, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>1118</sup> died 6 Jun 1985, in Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>1118</sup> He married Ruth Amelia Arehart.<sup>1119</sup> Ruth Amelia Arehart was born 19 Jun 1928,<sup>1119</sup> died 27 Mar 1999, in Whitesville, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>1119,1120</sup>



**720. Elma Jean<sup>7</sup> Farris** (*Everett*<sup>6</sup>, *Leanny Ellen Alford*<sup>5</sup>, *Adam A. [Abner]*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>). She married Walter F. Lang.

Children of Elma Jean Farris and Walter F. Lang:

- i. **Walter Lang.**

**721. Lucille<sup>7</sup> Wimmer** (*Irene Alford*<sup>6</sup>, *Sylvannus 'Van'*<sup>5</sup>, *Adam A. [Abner]*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>). She married Frank Spears.

Children of Lucille Wimmer and Frank Spears:

- i. **Calvin Spears.**

**722. Abigail Irene<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Franch C*<sup>6</sup>, *Sylvannus 'Van'*<sup>5</sup>, *Adam A. [Abner]*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born PRIVATE.

Children of Abigail Irene Alford and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Amanda Kaye Alford.**
- ii. **Samantha Alford**, born PRIVATE.
- iii. **Katie Alford.**

---

**723. Michael Timothy<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Franch C<sup>6</sup>, Sylvannus 'Van'<sup>5</sup>, Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born PRIVATE. He married (1) Rebecca Irene Sheppard 22 Aug 1998. He married (2) Cendy Marie Jensen 4 Jul 2003.

Children of Michael Timothy Alford and Rebecca Irene Sheppard:

- i. **Jeremiah Michael Alford.**

Children of Michael Timothy Alford and Cendy Marie Jensen:

- i. **Living Alford.**

**724. Wondell Wayde<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Franch C<sup>6</sup>, Sylvannus 'Van'<sup>5</sup>, Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born PRIVATE. He married Barbara Jean Walker. Barbara Jean Walker was born PRIVATE.

Children of Wondell Wayde Alford and Barbara Jean Walker:

- i. **Kasandradee Irene Alford**, born PRIVATE.
- ii. **Geoffrey Jacob Alford**, born PRIVATE.
- iii. **Kristionna Joylee Alford**, born PRIVATE.

**725. Angela Evette<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Franch C<sup>6</sup>, Sylvannus 'Van'<sup>5</sup>, Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born PRIVATE. She married Robert Earl Duke.

Children of Angela Evette Alford and Robert Earl Duke:

- i. **Robert Earl Duke Jr.**

**726. Franch Jennings 'Jinks'<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Franch C<sup>6</sup>, Sylvannus 'Van'<sup>5</sup>, Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Oct 1952, died 12 Aug 1982, in Vale, Malheur County, Oregon, buried in Valley View Cemetery, Vale, Malheur County, Oregon. He married Donna Weber.

Children of Franch Jennings 'Jinks' Alford and Donna Weber:

- i. **Franch Alford Jr.**
- ii. **Tonya Louise Alford.**

**727. Janet Sue<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Franch C<sup>6</sup>, Sylvannus 'Van'<sup>5</sup>, Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married James Stanley Franklin.

Children of Janet Sue Alford and James Stanley Franklin:

- i. **Pamela Sue Franklin.**

- 
- ii. **Tammy Lynn Franklin.**
  - iii. **Jesse Leon Franklin.**
  - iv. **James Stanley Franklin Jr.**

**728. Mary Dale<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Franch C<sup>6</sup>, Sylvannus 'Van'<sup>5</sup>, Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married James Thomas.

Children of Mary Dale Alford and James Thomas:

- i. **James Thomas Jr.**

**729. Cheryl Lynn<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Franch C<sup>6</sup>, Sylvannus 'Van'<sup>5</sup>, Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born PRIVATE.

Children of Cheryl Lynn Alford and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Sara Jane Alford**, born PRIVATE.
- ii. **Desiree Alford.**
- iii. **Shannon Rae Alford**, born PRIVATE.
- iv. **Michael T Schaffer.**

**730. Deborah Karen<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Franch C<sup>6</sup>, Sylvannus 'Van'<sup>5</sup>, Adam A. [Abner]<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), died 25 Jun 2004, in Vale, Oregon. She married Wayne Arthur Schafer.

died at age 46

Children of Deborah Karen Alford and Wayne Arthur Schafer:

- i. **Shawnia Lee Schafer.**
- ii. **Arren Schafer.**
- iii. **Melissa Sue Schafer.**
- iv. **John Wayne Schafer.**
- v. **Theresa Lynn Schafer.**

**731. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Lonnie Morrison 'Jake'<sup>6</sup>, James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Sowards.

Children of Living Alford and Living Sowards:

- i. **Living Sowards.**
- ii. **Living Sowards.**
- iii. **Living Sowards.**



---

**732. David Morrison<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Lonnie Morrison 'Jake'<sup>6</sup>, James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Rosemary Koontz.<sup>2</sup> He married (2) Judith Ann Monk.<sup>2</sup> Judith Ann Monk was born 17 Sep 1943, died 15 Jun 2014,<sup>1121</sup> buried in Alford Cemetery, Clymers Creek, Putnam County, West Virginia. They were divorced. He married (3) Stephanie Ann Smith<sup>2</sup> Feb 1996.

United States Marine Corp; served in Viet Nam War; served in Operation 'Desert Storm'. Sheriff, Putnam County, West Virginia: 1980-1988; Commissioner, Putnam County, West Virginia

Children of David Morrison Alford and Rosemary Koontz:

- i. **Andrea Alford.**<sup>2</sup>

Children of David Morrison Alford and Judith Ann Monk:



- 959 i. **Tina Louise Alford**
- ii. **David Morrison Alford Jr.**<sup>2</sup> He married Jenni McCoy.

Children of David Morrison Alford and Stephanie Ann Smith:

- i. **Hayley Ann Alford.**<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Corey Alford.**<sup>2</sup>

**733. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*William Cecil<sup>6</sup>, James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Living Ginn. He married (2) Living Shamblin.

Children of Living Alford and Living Shamblin:

- i. **Living Alford.**
- ii. **Living Alford.**
- iii. **Living Alford.** He married [--?--].

**734. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*William Cecil<sup>6</sup>, James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Billy Ray Arnold.<sup>2,467</sup> He was the son of Leonard Arnold and Agnes Spurlock. Billy Ray Arnold was born 17 Nov 1936, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>467</sup> died 30 Nov 2002, in Hertford, North Carolina,<sup>467,859</sup> buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia. She married (2) Living Frasher. He was the son of Harry Sherman Frasher and Sylvia Lucas.

Children of Living Alford and Billy Ray Arnold:

- i. **Living Arnold**
- ii. **Living Arnold**
- iii. **Living Arnold**



---

**735. Wondal Lee<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*William Cecil<sup>6</sup>, James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Feb 1942,<sup>2</sup> died 25 Apr 1998, in University Hospital of Cleveland,<sup>2,800</sup> buried in Alford Family Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia. He married Living Frasher. She was the daughter of Harry Sherman Frasher and Sylvia J. Lucas.

Children of Wondal Lee Alford and Living Frasher:

- i. **Living Alford.** She married [--?--] Norris.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Living Alford.**

**736. Franklin Delano<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*William Cecil<sup>6</sup>, James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Jun 1937,<sup>2</sup> died 28 Dec 1992, in Putnam General Hospital, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Lana June McGhee<sup>2</sup> 24 May 1958, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>161</sup> She was the daughter of Charles Edward 'Stubby' McGhee and Ruby Irene Hodge. Lana June McGhee was born 24 May 1940, died 14 Aug 2008.

Lana June Alford Lana June Alford, 66, of Hurricane, went to be with the Lord on Thursday, Aug. 14, 2008, after a long illness. She was preceded in death by parents, Charles and Ruby McGhee; grandchild, Steven Fridley. Surviving are her son, Tim Alford and his wife, Pat, of Hurricane; daughters, Carol Adams and husband, Roger, of Julian, Susan Pauley and husband, Mark, of Hurricane, Becky Fridley and husband, Gary, of South Carolina; grandchildren, Tracy Alford, Shane Alford, Carry Alford, Alisha Adams, Roger Eugene Adams, Christopher Pauley and Tiffany Pauley; 13 great-grandchildren; sister, Kathy Griffith and husband, Keith, of Hurricane; brother, Charles Vannater of Scott Depot; loving niece, Michelle Mullins of Hurricane. Funeral service will be 2 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 17, 2008, at Allen Funeral Home. Burial will be in Cunningham Memorial Park. Friends may call one hour prior to the service at the funeral home.

Children of Franklin Delano Alford and Lana June McGhee:

- |     |      |                                |
|-----|------|--------------------------------|
| 960 | i.   | <b>Living Alford</b>           |
| 961 | ii.  | <b>Carolyn Alford</b>          |
| 962 | iii. | <b>Timothy Franklin Alford</b> |
| 963 | iv.  | <b>Becky Alford</b>            |

**737. Mildred Frances<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*William Cecil<sup>6</sup>, James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1934, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 15 May 1993, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married Roy E. Chandler.<sup>2</sup> Roy E. Chandler was born 27 Jun 1928, died 22 Dec 2007.

Children of Mildred Frances Alford and Roy E. Chandler:

- i. **Deborah Chandler.**<sup>2</sup> She married Rick McKean.
- ii. **Greg Chandler.**<sup>2</sup> He married Carol [--?--].



---

Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married (2) Gary George 12 Jun 1970.

966 ii. **Conrad Cline Alford**, born 6 Mar 1948, died 12 Jan 2004.

**741. Reba D.<sup>7</sup> Fizer** (*Virgie Lee Alford<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Willard 'Pete'<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1928, died 28 Jan 2006, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, buried in Forest Memorial Park, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia. She married Lawnie Kinnard.<sup>1124</sup> Lawnie Kinnard was born 5 Jul 1921,<sup>1124</sup> died Apr 1977.<sup>1124</sup>

Children of Reba D. Fizer and Lawnie Kinnard:

i. **Michael Kinnard.**



**742. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Willard Winton<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Willard 'Pete'<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Norman Froud Mullins. Norman Froud Mullins was born 10 Jan 1931, died 31 Oct 2003, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>1125</sup>

Children of Living Alford and Norman Froud Mullins:



i. **Living Mullins.**

**743. Willard Marlen<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Willard Winton<sup>6</sup>, Joseph Willard 'Pete'<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Oct 1933, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, died 2 Dec 2013, in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia,<sup>808</sup> buried in Fairview Cemetery, Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia. He married Living Rooper. She was the daughter of Charles Hubert Rooper and Ruth Frances Coyner.



Children of Willard Marlen Alford and Living Rooper:

- i. **Living Alford.**
- ii. **Living Alford.**
- iii. **Living Alford.**



**744. Carl Franklin<sup>7</sup> Meadows<sup>401</sup>** (*Carl Franklin<sup>6</sup>, M. J. 'Juniper'<sup>5</sup>, James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Sep 1938,<sup>401</sup> died 12 May 1982, in Athens, McMinn County, Tennessee,<sup>401</sup> buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee.<sup>401</sup> He married Peggy Louise Richardson<sup>401</sup> 8 Aug 1960.<sup>401</sup> Peggy Louise Richardson was born 31 May 1947, died 29 May 1994, buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee.

Children of Carl Franklin Meadows and Peggy Louise Richardson:

- i. **<son> Meadows.**
- ii. **Bobby Joe Meadows**, born 2 Jun 1961, died 19 May 1987, in Peakland, Meigs



- 
- County, Tennessee, buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Decatur, Meigs County, Tennessee.
- iii. <daughter> Meadows.
  - iv. <son> Meadows.

**745. Living<sup>7</sup> Kincannon** (*Living Sink<sup>6</sup>, Alice Victoria Alford<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Living Kincannon and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Living Kincannon.**

**746. Living<sup>7</sup> Tackett** (*Oscar Sanford<sup>6</sup>, Alonzo Lafayette<sup>5</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living [--?--].



Children of Living Tackett and Living [--?--]:

- i. **Living Tackett.**
- ii. **Living Tackett.**

**747. Living<sup>7</sup> Tackett** (*Samuel Clifford C.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Cleveland<sup>5</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Smith. He was the son of Samuel Smith and Emma Ray.

Children of Living Tackett and Living Smith:

- 967      i. **Living Smith**

**748. Living<sup>7</sup> Tackett** (*Samuel Clifford C.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Cleveland<sup>5</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Cunningham. She was the daughter of Wilkes Cunningham and Myrtle Clowdis.

Children of Living Tackett and Living Cunningham:

- 968      i. **Living Tackett**

**749. Living<sup>7</sup> Robinson** (*Walter Ainsworth<sup>6</sup>, Arminta Frances Meadows<sup>5</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Alvin Lee Vandegriff.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Jesse Vandegriff and Mildred Bertha Slagle. Alvin Lee Vandegriff was born 20 Apr 1921, in Jasper, Pike County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 13 Jul 1993, in Ross County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Living Robinson and Alvin Lee Vandegriff:

- i. **Living Vandegriff.**
- ii. **Living Vandegriff.**
- iii. **Living Vandegriff.**



---

iv. **Living Vandegriff.**

**750. Elvin Samuel<sup>7</sup> Alford Jr.<sup>2</sup>** (*Elvin Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Columbus Jackson 'Bub'<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Jun 1927, in West Virginia, died 25 Oct 2014, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>815</sup> buried in Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens, Cross Lanes, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Living Stafford. She was the daughter of George Harold Stafford and Melissa Jane Haverstraw.

Children of Elvin Samuel Alford Jr. and Living Stafford:

- i. **Living Alford.**
- ii. **Living Alford.** She married [--?--] Sparks.
- iii. **Living Aford.**
- iv. **Living Alford**

969

**751. Jessie Louise<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Elvin Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Columbus Jackson 'Bub'<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Apr 1932, in Spring Hill, Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 16 Jun 2006, in Virginia Beach, Virginia,<sup>816</sup> buried in Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Norfolk, Norfolk City, Virginia. She married Charles Kenneth Blalock 3 Jun 1956. Charles Kenneth Blalock died 2000.

Children of Jessie Louise Alford and Charles Kenneth Blalock:

- i. **Douglas Kenneth Blalock.**
- ii. **Nancy Blalock.**
- iii. **Susan Blalock.**

**752. Ray Edwin<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Elvin Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Columbus Jackson 'Bub'<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Apr 1942, died 19 Dec 2001, in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio,<sup>817</sup> buried in Mentor Cemetery, Mentor, Lake County, Ohio. He married Betty Gay McCallister 6 Jun 1964, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of James Morrison McCallister and Verna 'Vernie' Smith. Betty Gay McCallister was born 8 Nov 1945, in Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 10 Oct 2006, in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio,<sup>827</sup> buried in Mentor Municipal Cemetery, Mentor, Lake County, Ohio.

Children of Ray Edwin Alford and Betty Gay McCallister:

- i. **Lisa Alford.**

**753. Romea Curtis<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Elvin Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Columbus Jackson 'Bub'<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Apr 1935, died 15 Oct 2011, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>818</sup> buried in Graceland Memorial Park, Ruthdale, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Katie Ann Roberts 1953. She was the daughter of James Roberts and [--?--]. Katie Ann Roberts was born about 1935, died 19 Sep 1993.



---

Children of Romea Curtis Alford and Katie Ann Roberts:

- i. <Infant> **Alford**, born 19 Feb 1956, died 19 Feb 1956, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

INFANT

- ii. **Tony Curtis Alford**. He married Sharon Gillespie.
- iii. **John Edward Alford**, born 10 Jul 1961, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 11 Jul 1961, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.
- iv. **Living Alford**. She married Living Lewis.

**754. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Roy Washington<sup>6</sup>, Columbus Jackson 'Bub'<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Adkins. She was the daughter of Frazier C. Adkins and Myrtle Barker.



Children of Living Alford and Living Adkins:

- i. **Living Alford**. She married Michael Lee Matthews.<sup>2</sup>

**755. Virginia Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2,3</sup>** (*Herbert Cecil<sup>6</sup>, Columbus Jackson 'Bub'<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Jan 1926,<sup>2</sup> died 28 Aug 1971, in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California,<sup>2,821</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married Living Spurlock.



Children of Virginia Elizabeth Alford and Living Spurlock:

- i. **Living Spurlock**.
- ii. **Living Spurlock**.

**756. Living<sup>7</sup> Coles** (*Vallie Alice 'Vi' McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living [--?--].



Children of Living Coles and Living [--?--]:

- i. **Living Coles**.
- ii. **Living Coles**.

**757. Living<sup>7</sup> Bird** (*Itha Gladys McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Roberts. He was the son of Henry Lawrence Roberts and Ebbie Dell Jones.

---

Children of Living Bird and Living Roberts:

- i. **Living Roberts.** She married Living Jones.
- 970 ii. **Living Roberts**

**758. Living<sup>7</sup> Bird** (*Itha Gladys McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Griffith. She was the daughter of Lorimer Donald Griffith and Alice Elizabeth Morgan.

Children of Living Bird and Living Griffith:

- 971 i. **Living Bird**
- ii. **Living Bird.**
- iii. **Living Bird.** He married Living Waldrop.
- 972 iv. **Living Bird**
- v. **Living Bird.**
- 973 vi. **Living Bird**
- 974 vii. **Living Bird**

**759. Living<sup>7</sup> Bird** (*Itha Gladys McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Byrd. She was the daughter of Harold Byrd and Rena M. Hundley.

Children of Living Bird and Living Byrd:

- 975 i. **Living Bird**
- ii. **Living Bird.** He married Living Hixson. She was the daughter of Joseph Hixson Jr. and Vernon Lorene Lecroy.
- iii. **Living Bird.** She married Living Carroll. He was the son of Doug Carroll and Barbara Holland.

**760. Living<sup>7</sup> McCallister** (*Dairl Foster<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Patricia Ann 'Patty' Hughes.<sup>2</sup> Patricia Ann 'Patty' Hughes was born 15 Oct 1951, died 10 Oct 2006.

Children of Living McCallister and Patricia Ann 'Patty' Hughes:

- i. **Living McCallister.**

**761. Living<sup>7</sup> McCallister** (*Dairl Foster<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Baker.



---

Children of Living McCallister and Living Baker:

- i. **Living McCallister.**
- 976 ii. **Living McCallister**
- iii. **Living McCallister.** He married (1) Living Toney. He married (2) Living Hunter.

**762. Living<sup>7</sup> Hardin** (*Ruth Geraldine McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Lanham. She was the daughter of Charles Leslie Stowers Jr. and Virginia Ethel White.

Children of Living Hardin and Living Lanham:

- i. **Living Hardin.**
- ii. **Living Hardin.**
- iii. **Living Hardin.**
- iv. **Living Hardin.**

**763. Living<sup>7</sup> Hardin** (*Ruth Geraldine McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Hale. She was the daughter of Frank Hale and Ila O'Dell.

Children of Living Hardin and Living Hale:

- i. **Living Hardin.**
- ii. **Living Hardin.**
- iii. **Living Hardin.**
- iv. **Living Hardin.** She married Living Murphy.

**764. Living<sup>7</sup> Hardin** (*Ruth Geraldine McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Forjone. He was the son of Anthony Forjone and Mertice A. Brand.

Children of Living Hardin and Living Forjone:

- i. **Living Forjone.**
- ii. **Living Forjone.**

**765. Living<sup>7</sup> Hardin** (*Ruth Geraldine McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Wells. He was the son of Bernard William 'Barney' Wells Sr. and Dorothy Josephine Bohr.

---

Children of Living Hardin and Living Wells:

- i. **Living Wells.**
- ii. **Living Wells.**
- iii. **Living Wells.**

**766. Living<sup>7</sup> McCallister** (*James Morrison<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Johnson.


Children of Living McCallister and Living Johnson:

- i. **Living Johnson.**

**767. Betty Gay<sup>7</sup> McCallister** (*James Morrison<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Nov 1945, in Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 10 Oct 2006, in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio,<sup>827</sup> buried in Mentor Municipal Cemetery, Mentor, Lake County, Ohio. She married Ray Edwin Alford<sup>2</sup> 6 Jun 1964, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He was the son of Elvin Samuel Alford Sr. and Thelma Lee Polhamus. Ray Edwin Alford was born 17 Apr 1942, died 19 Dec 2001, in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio,<sup>817</sup> buried in Mentor Cemetery, Mentor, Lake County, Ohio.

Children of Betty Gay McCallister and Ray Edwin Alford:

- i. **Lisa Alford**

 **768. Living<sup>7</sup> McCallister** (*James Morrison<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married John Franklin 'Buddy' Holstein.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of James F. Holstein and Ella Mae Hughes. John Franklin 'Buddy' Holstein was born 18 Sep 1927, died 17 Nov 2001, in Geauga County, Ohio, buried in Mentor Cemetery, Mentor, Lake County, Ohio.

Children of Living McCallister and John Franklin 'Buddy' Holstein:

- 977      i. **Living Holstein**

**769. Dennis Marion<sup>7</sup> McCallister<sup>2,1126</sup>** (*James Morrison<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Oct 1948, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 28 Jan 1993, in Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Haven of Rest Memory Gardens, Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia. He married Living Myers.

 Children of Dennis Marion McCallister and Living Myers:

- i. **Living McCallister.** She married Living Reed.
- ii. **Living McCallister.**

---

**770. Living<sup>7</sup> Maddox** (*Artimechia 'Mish' Louise McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Adams. He was the son of Everett Clarence Adams and Evelyn Spaulding.

Children of Living Maddox and Living Adams:

- i. **Living Adams.**
- ii. **Living Adams.**
- 978 iii. **Living Adams**
- iv. **Living Adams.**

**771. Living<sup>7</sup> Maddox** (*Artimechia 'Mish' Louise McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Boyer. She was the daughter of Harold William Boyer and Mary Thelma Toler.

Children of Living Maddox and Living Boyer:

- i. **Living Maddox.** She married Living Gittens.
- ii. **Living Maddox.**

**772. Living<sup>7</sup> Maddox** (*Artimechia 'Mish' Louise McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Luce. She was the daughter of Clifford Ronald Luce and Opal Esther Hyatt.

Children of Living Maddox and Living Luce:

- i. **Living Maddox.** She married Living Moe.
- ii. **Living Maddox.** She married Living Simpson.

**773. Violet Sue<sup>7</sup> Maddox<sup>2</sup>** (*Ditha Faye McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Feb 1945, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 6 Apr 2002, in Teays Valley, Putnam County, West Virginia, buried in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Abans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married Walter B. Cantrell.

OBITUARY: Violet Sue Maddox Violet Sue Maddox, 57, died April 6, 2002, at home after a sudden illness. She was a lifelong resident of Teays Valley and was retired from Union Carbide, South Charleston. Surviving: daughter and son-in-law, Sonya and Scott Jones of Hurricane; sister, Alice Faye Cantrell of Strongsville, Ohio; brothers, Homer D. Maddox and R. Wilford Maddox, both of Teays Valley; grandchildren, Heather Maddox and Hunter Jones, both of Hurricane. Service was ehld Tuesday, April 9, 2002, at Chapman Funeral Home, Teays Valley, with Pastor Ken Toler officiating. Burial was in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Albans. [Putnam (WV) Democrat]

---

Children of Violet Sue Maddox and Walter B. Cantrell:

- i. **Sonya Marie Maddox.** She married Scott Allen Jones 5 May 1990.

**774. Living<sup>7</sup> Maddox** (*Ditha Faye McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Living Murray. She married (2) Living Cantrell.

Children of Living Maddox and Living Murray:

- i. **Living Murray.**
- 979 ii. **Living Murray**
- 980 iii. **Living Murray**



**775. Wesley Eugene 'Bob'<sup>7</sup> Maddox<sup>2</sup>** (*Ditha Faye McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 May 1935, in Scott Depot, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 2 Sep 1970, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married Louise May Smith.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Albert Cross Smith and Renee Mae McCune. Louise May Smith was born in Smith Bottom, Clay County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Nov 1986.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Wesley Eugene 'Bob' Maddox and Louise May Smith:

- 981 i. **Living Maddox**
- 982 ii. **Living Maddox**
- iii. **Living Maddox.**



**776. Living<sup>7</sup> Maddox** (*Ditha Faye McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Brown. She was the daughter of Albert Miller Brown.

Children of Living Maddox and Living Brown:

- 983 i. **Living Maddox**
- 984 ii. **Living Maddox**
- 985 iii. **Living Maddox**
- 986 iv. **Living Maddox**
- 987 v. **Living Maddox**

**777. Living<sup>7</sup> Maddox** (*Ditha Faye McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Neary. She was the daughter of James Anderson Neary and Jemima Anna Toler.

Children of Living Maddox and Living Neary:

- i. **Living Maddox.**



---

ii. **Living Maddox.**

**778. Living<sup>7</sup> McCallister** (*Otho Charlie<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>t</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Holmes. He was the son of Claude Clifton Holmes Sr. and Stella Ida Santee.

Children of Living McCallister and Living Holmes:

- i. **Living Holmes.**
- ii. **Living Holmes.**

**779. Living<sup>7</sup> McCallister** (*Otho Charlie<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>t</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Farrell. She was the daughter of Arthur Franklin Farrell Sr. and Georgie Viola Imes.

Children of Living McCallister and Living Farrell:

- i. **Living McCallister.**
- ii. **Living McCallister.**

**780. Waitman Barbe<sup>7</sup> Biggs** (*Evelyn Easol Pullen<sup>6</sup>, Hannah Alice McCallister<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>t</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Mary Kathleen Thomas.

Children of Waitman Barbe Biggs and Mary Kathleen Thomas:

- i. **Thomas Waitman Biggs.**
- ii. **William David Biggs.**

**781. Sidney Jane<sup>7</sup> Biggs** (*Evelyn Easol Pullen<sup>6</sup>, Hannah Alice McCallister<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>t</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Hoy Glenwood Shingleton.

Children of Sidney Jane Biggs and Hoy Glenwood Shingleton:

- i. **Sarah Kathleen Shingleton.**

**782. James Charles 'Buster'<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*James Conner<sup>6</sup>, Alonzo Harvey 'Lon'<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>t</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Sep 1941, in Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 3 Jul 1995, in Renick, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.<sup>2,834</sup> He married Living Jeffers.

Children of James Charles 'Buster' Alford and Living Jeffers:

- i. **Living Alford.**
- ii. **Living Alford.**

- 
- iii. **Living Alford.** She married [--?--] Bishop.<sup>2</sup>
  - iv. **Living Alford.**
  - v. **Living Alford.**

**783. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*James Conner<sup>6</sup>, Alonzo Harvey 'Lon<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Morris.

Children of Living Alford and Living Morris:

- 988      i. **Living Alford**

**784. Living<sup>7</sup> Conway** (*Aretta B. Alford<sup>6</sup>, Alonzo Harvey 'Lon<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Living Brannon. He married (2) Living Fillingame.



Children of Living Conway and Living Brannon:

- i. **Living Conway.** He married Living California.

Children of Living Conway and Living Fillingame:

- i. **Living Conway.** He married Living Keylon.

**785. Helen Ruth<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Gillis Liniel<sup>6</sup>, John Robert<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married [--?--] Hill.

Children of Helen Ruth Alford and [--?--] Hill:

- i. **Michael Hill.**
- ii. **Edward Hill.**

**786. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*John Robert 'Ernie<sup>6</sup>, John Robert<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Living Fields. She married (2) Living Dillard.

Children of Living Alford and Living Dillard:

- 989      i. **Living Dillard**

**787. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*John Robert 'Ernie<sup>6</sup>, John Robert<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Jackson.

Children of Living Alford and Living Jackson:

- i. **Living Alford.** He married Living Aschenbeck.

---

ii. **Living Alford.**

**788. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*John Robert 'Ernie'<sup>6</sup>, John Robert<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Living Moreland. He married (2) Living Snoddy. She was the daughter of Bobby Harris and Donna Weaver.

Children of Living Alford and Living Moreland:

990 i. **Living Alford**

Children of Living Alford and Living Snoddy:

- i. **Living Alford.**
- ii. **Living Alford.**

**789. Darrell Eugene<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Denver Cline<sup>6</sup>, Stafford Garfield<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Dec 1935, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 7 Sep 2010, in Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia.<sup>845</sup> He married (1) Phyllis Ann Shuck<sup>2</sup> 12 Jul 1957. Phyllis Ann Shuck was born 6 Apr 1937, died 23 Jun 2014,<sup>1127</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married (2) Jean [--?--].<sup>2</sup>

Children of Darrell Eugene Alford and Phyllis Ann Shuck:

- i. **Sherry Alford,<sup>2</sup>** born PRIVATE.
- ii. **Kelly Alford.<sup>2</sup>**

**790. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Denver Cline<sup>6</sup>, Stafford Garfield<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Living Winkler. He married (2) Living Chandler.



Children of Living Alford and Living Winkler:

- 991 i. **Living Alford**
- 992 ii. **Living Alford**

**791. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Denver Cline<sup>6</sup>, Stafford Garfield<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Turley.

Children of Living Alford and Living Turley:

- i. **Living Turley.**

**792. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Denver Cline<sup>6</sup>, Stafford Garfield<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Mullins. She was the daughter of Jess J. Mullins.

---

Children of Living Alford and Living Mullins:

- i. **Living Alford.** She married Eddie Sayre.<sup>2</sup>

**793. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Norris Ellis<sup>6</sup>, Stafford Garfield<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Bedinger. She was the daughter of John Calvin Bedinger and Edna Davidson Wallace.

Children of Living Alford and Living Bedinger:

- i. **Living Alford.** She married Living White. He was the son of Living White and Living Hoffman.
- 993 ii. **Living Alford**



**794. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Norris Ellis<sup>6</sup>, Stafford Garfield<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living McClain. He was the son of Robert Bentley McClain and Lillian Marie Joyce.

Children of Living Alford and Living McClain:

- 994 i. **Living McClain**

**795. William Harold 'Bud'<sup>7</sup> Cash<sup>2</sup>** (*Claudy Bird<sup>6</sup>, Annie L. Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Jul 1921, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 18 Jan 1980, in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.<sup>2</sup> He married Josephine Rose Pizzo.<sup>2</sup> Josephine Rose Pizzo was born 1 Aug 1923, died 16 Jul 2007, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>1128</sup>

Children of William Harold 'Bud' Cash and Josephine Rose Pizzo:

- 995 i. **Janet Cash**
- 996 ii. **Janice Cash**

**796. Living<sup>7</sup> Cash** (*Claudy Bird<sup>6</sup>, Annie L. Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married William Julian Eggleton.<sup>2,1129</sup> He was the son of William Hardin Eggleton and Madge Corner. William Julian Eggleton was born 1 May 1919,<sup>1129</sup> died 25 Apr 2009, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.



William Julian Eggleton William Julian Eggleton died Saturday, April 25, at SunBridge Care in Hurricane, after complications from a fall in January. William was born in 1919 and would have celebrated his 90th birthday on May 1. He was a lifelong resident of Scott Depot. William was preceded in death by his parents, William Hardin and Madge Corner Eggleton, and his brother, Guy. He retired from Union Carbide Construction Institute Plant as an insulator with 28 years of service. He was a World War II Army veteran, serving in the Southern Philippines, East Indies, and New Guinea as an anti-aircraft gunner. William is survived by his wife of 62 years, Blondena Cash Eggleton; his son,



---

Kenny Eggleton and his wife, Karen, of Scott Depot; his daughter, Nancy VerBeek and her husband, Robert, of Franklin, Ind.; his grandson, Seth VerBeek of Brooklyn, N.Y.; a niece and a nephew. William was a Christian and attended Teays Valley Church of God. He was a 50-year member of Putnam Masonic Lodge #139 and a member of York Rite and Scottish Rite Bodies in Charleston. He was an avid WV Mountaineers football fan. The funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. on Tuesday April 28, at Chapman Funeral Home, 3941 Teays Valley Road, Hurricane, with Pastor Arley Cravens officiating. Entombment will follow in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans. Friends may visit 6 to 8 p.m. Monday evening at the funeral home. The family would like to thank the staff at SunBridge of Hurricane for their excellent care and special kindness to the family during his last three months. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Teays Valley Church of God, 4430 Teays Valley Road, Scott Depot, WV 25560. To share memories of William, or express online condolences, visit [www.chapmanfuneralhomes.com](http://www.chapmanfuneralhomes.com).



Children of Living Cash and William Julian Eggleton:

- i. **Living Eggleton.**
- ii. **Living Eggleton.**

**797. Alvin William<sup>7</sup> Woodyard<sup>2</sup>** (*Sarah Ida Cash<sup>6</sup>, Annie L. Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Jul 1919, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 17 Jun 2005, in Coldwater, Ohio.<sup>857</sup> He married (1) Verla Artis Brown. He married (2) Ursula L. Gilcoine.<sup>1130</sup> She was the daughter of Patrick Benedict Gilcoine and Mary C. Miller. Ursula L. Gilcoine was born 19 Jun 1925, in Quincy, MA,<sup>1130</sup> died 14 Jun 1991, in Quincy, MA.<sup>1130</sup>

Children of Alvin William Woodyard and Ursula L. Gilcoine:

- i. **Living Woodyard.**<sup>1130</sup>
- ii. **Living Woodyard.**<sup>1130</sup>
- iii. **Christine M. Woodyard,**<sup>1130</sup> born 14 Sep 1948, in Norfolk County, MA,<sup>1130</sup> died 28 Aug 2007, in Weymouth, Norfolk County, MA.<sup>1130</sup>
- iv. **Living Woodyard.**<sup>1130</sup>



**798. Billy Ray<sup>7</sup> Arnold<sup>2,467</sup>** (*Agnes Spurlock<sup>6</sup>, Georgia Allen Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Nov 1936, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>467</sup> died 30 Nov 2002, in Hertford, North Carolina,<sup>467,859</sup> buried in Mount Olive Cemetery, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia. He married Living Alford. She was the daughter of William Cecil Alford and Vada Hazel Chaney.

Children of Billy Ray Arnold and Living Alford:

- i. **Living Arnold.**
- ii. **Living Arnold.**
- iii. **Living Arnold.**



---

**799. Ellen Isabelle<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Andy William<sup>6</sup>, Lorenzo Dow<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married David Treva Harrison<sup>2</sup> 1 Dec 1966, in Orange County, Florida.

Children of Ellen Isabelle Alford and David Treva Harrison:

- i. **Lisa Dawn Harrison.<sup>2</sup>** She married Warren Ray English Jr.<sup>2</sup> They were divorced.

**800. Ada Catherine<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2,362</sup>** (*Andy William<sup>6</sup>, Lorenzo Dow<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Nov 1948, in Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>362</sup> died 1 Nov 1998, in St. Joseph's Hospital, Buckhannon, West Virginia,<sup>2,362,863</sup> buried 4 Nov 1998, in Grandview Memorial Park, Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2,362</sup> She married (1) Larry Franklin Ennis. She married (2) Joseph McCoy.<sup>2</sup>



Children of Ada Catherine Alford and Larry Franklin Ennis:

- i. **Darrell Gene Ennis.<sup>2</sup>**

**801. Calvin Lewis<sup>7</sup> Thornton<sup>2</sup>** (*Ova May Alford<sup>6</sup>, Lorenzo Dow<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Jun 1953,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Jul 1996.<sup>2</sup> He married Living Saul.



Children of Calvin Lewis Thornton and Living Saul:

- 997 i. **Living Thornton**
- ii. **Living Thornton.** He married Living [--?--].

**802. Living<sup>7</sup> Thornton** (*Ova May Alford<sup>6</sup>, Lorenzo Dow<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Woodrum.

Children of Living Thornton and Living Woodrum:



- 998 i. **Living Woodrum**
- 999 ii. **Living Woodrum**
- 1000 iii. **Living Woodrum**

**803. Living<sup>7</sup> Thornton** (*Ova May Alford<sup>6</sup>, Lorenzo Dow<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Living Phillips. She married (2) Living Bays.

Children of Living Thornton and Living Phillips:

- i. **Living Phillips.** She married Living Bays.
- 1001 ii. **Living Phillips**

**804. Living<sup>7</sup> McClure** (*Onna Ival Alford<sup>6</sup>, Lorenzo Dow<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*).



---

He married Living Halstead.

Children of Living McClure and Living Halstead:

- i. **Living McClure.** She married Living Armstrong.
- ii. **Living McClure.** She married Living Woods.
- 1002 iii. **Living McClure**
- iv. **Living McClure.** She married Living Smith.
- v. **Living McClure.** She married Living Campbell.

**805. Sandra Kay<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Palmer Mason 'Pal'<sup>6</sup>, Lorenzo Dow<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born PRIVATE. She married (1) Bob Crewdson 12 Jan 2002. She married (2) Rodney Thaxton.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Sandra Kay Alford and Rodney Thaxton:

- i. **Elana Kay Thaxton.<sup>2</sup>**
- ii. **Matthew Wade Thaxton.<sup>2</sup>**

**806. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Palmer Mason 'Pal'<sup>6</sup>, Lorenzo Dow<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Lovejoy.

Children of Living Alford and Living Lovejoy:

- i. **Living Alford.**
- ii. **Living Alford.**



**807. Billy Dow<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Palmer Mason 'Pal'<sup>6</sup>, Lorenzo Dow<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born PRIVATE. He married Debra Gail Harbert.<sup>2</sup> Debra Gail Harbert was born PRIVATE.

Children of Billy Dow Alford and Debra Gail Harbert:

- i. **Danielle Nicole Alford,<sup>2</sup>** born PRIVATE.
- ii. **Justin Craig Alford,<sup>2</sup>** born PRIVATE.
- iii. **Jason Phillip Alford,<sup>2</sup>** born PRIVATE.

**808. Bobby Lester<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Palmer Mason 'Pal'<sup>6</sup>, Lorenzo Dow<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Jul 1960, in West Virginia, died 16 Mar 2009, in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, buried 21 Mar 2009, in New Antioch Cemetery, Red House, Putnam County, West Virginia. He married Living Slater.



BOBBY 'POPPY' ALFORD Bobby "Poppy" Alford, 48 of Knoxville, TN died March 16, 2009 after a long illness. In his earlier years growing up, Bobby spent most of his time enjoying family and friends in Cross Lanes. Bobby is preceded in death by his parents, Pal and Edna Alford; brother Melvin Alford and

---

grandson Christian Alford-Burgess.

Bobby is survived by his wife, Jackie (Slater) Alford of Knoxville, TN; father-in-law and mother-in-law Donnie and Lois Slater of Frazierâ€™s Bottom, WV who Bobby adopted as his parents following the deaths of his own parents.; his daughter and son-in-law, Bobbie-Lee (Alford) and Cy Braley of Knoxville, TN; daughter and son-in-law, Jessica (Alford) and Greg Young of Frazierâ€™s Bottom, WV; daughter, Jennifer Alford and fianc  Shawn Stanley of Hurricane, WV and "Poppyâ€™s Angels", Ethan Hamm, Emmalee Alford, Dradon Braley, Gabriel Stanley and Mackenzie Young.

He is also survived by his siblings; Carl Chandler of Cross Lanes and Palmer M. Alford, Jr. of South Charleston, Corrine Shaver of Fairmont, Billy Alford and his wife Gail of Cross Lanes, Phyllis (Alford) and her husband Gene Adams of Rock Hill, SC, Kay (Alford) and her husband Bob Crewdson of St. Albans, WV a host of nephews, great nephews, nieces, great nieces and his best friend Scott West.



Service will be held at Noon on Saturday March 21, 2009 at Chapman Funeral Home, 3624 Winfield Road, Winfield WV with Bishop Robert Smith and Rev. Bill Toler officiating. Bobby will be placed beside his grandson following the service in the New Antioch Cemetery, Red House, WV. Friends may call from 6-9pm Friday at funeral home.

Visit [www.chapmanfuneralhomes.com](http://www.chapmanfuneralhomes.com) to share memories and to express condolences.

Children of Bobby Lester Alford and Living Slater:

- i. **Living Alford.**
- ii. **Living Alford.**
- iii. **Living Alford.**

**809. Callie Louise<sup>7</sup> Powell** (*Ruby Dell Alford<sup>6</sup>, Jonas Vernon 'Jone'<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married [--?--] Miller.

Children of Callie Louise Powell and [--?--] Miller:

- i. **Cyndi Miller.**
- ii. **Pam Miller.**

**810. Jean<sup>7</sup> Powell** (*Ruby Dell Alford<sup>6</sup>, Jonas Vernon 'Jone'<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Carlos White.

Children of Jean Powell and Carlos White:

- i. **Barbara Jean White.**
- ii. **Bobby White.**

---

**811. Living<sup>7</sup> Powell** (*Ruby Dell Alford<sup>6</sup>, Jonas Vernon 'Jone'<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Dach.

Children of Living Powell and Living Dach:

- i. **Living Powell.**
- ii. **Living Powell.**
- iii. **Living Powell.**
- iv. **Living Powell.**

**812. Darrell<sup>7</sup> Powell** (*Ruby Dell Alford<sup>6</sup>, Jonas Vernon 'Jone'<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Annie [--?--].

Children of Darrell Powell and Annie [--?--]:

- i. **Mike Powell.**
- ii. **Robbie Powell.**
- iii. **Mary Dee Powell.**

**813. Barbara Ellen<sup>7</sup> Powell** (*Ruby Dell Alford<sup>6</sup>, Jonas Vernon 'Jone'<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Robert Clark Lindsey.

Children of Barbara Ellen Powell and Robert Clark Lindsey:

- i. **Cynthia Louise Lindsey.**
- ii. **Clifford Ray Lindsey.**

**814. Clifford<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Woodrow Wilson<sup>6</sup>, Jonas Vernon 'Jone'<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born PRIVATE. He married Eva [--?--].<sup>2</sup> Eva [--?--] was born PRIVATE.

Children of Clifford Alford and Eva [--?--]:

- i. **Nicole Dawn Alford,<sup>2</sup>** born PRIVATE. She married Charles Edward Millsaps<sup>2</sup> 29 Aug 1992.

**815. Sandra Faye<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Tom<sup>6</sup>, Jonas Vernon 'Jone'<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Dec 1954,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Sep 1996, in Sumerco, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2,870</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, McCorkle, Lincoln County, West Virginia. She married Terry Keith Hatfield.<sup>2</sup> Terry Keith Hatfield was born 1953,<sup>2</sup> died May 1991,<sup>2</sup> buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, McCorkle, Lincoln County, West Virginia.



---

Children of Sandra Faye Alford and Terry Keith Hatfield:

- i. **Victoria Renee Hatfield.**<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Thomas Keith Hatfield.**<sup>2</sup>

**816. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Bruce 'Bun'*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonas Vernon 'Jone'*<sup>5</sup>, *James Bird*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>).  
He married (1) Living Nestor. He married (2) Living [--?--].

Children of Living Alford and Living Nestor:

- i. **Living Alford.**

**817. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Bruce 'Bun'*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonas Vernon 'Jone'*<sup>5</sup>, *James Bird*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>).  
He married Living Ferrell.



Children of Living Alford and Living Ferrell:

- i. **Living Alford.**

**818. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Bruce 'Bun'*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonas Vernon 'Jone'*<sup>5</sup>, *James Bird*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>).  
He married (1) Living Salmons. He married (2) Living O'Dell. She was the daughter of Jesse Odell and June Spratt.

Children of Living Alford and Living Salmons:

- i. **Living Alford.** She married (1) Living Tyler. He was the son of Randy Tyler and Janet McNeelly. She married (2) Living Styer.
- ii. **Living Alford.** He married Living Philips.

**819. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Bruce 'Bun'*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonas Vernon 'Jone'*<sup>5</sup>, *James Bird*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>).  
She married Living Triplett.

Children of Living Alford and Living Triplett:

- i. **Living Triplett.**
- ii. **Living Triplett.**

**820. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Bruce 'Bun'*<sup>6</sup>, *Jonas Vernon 'Jone'*<sup>5</sup>, *James Bird*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>).  
She married Living Neil.

Children of Living Alford and Living Neil:

- 1003      i. **Living Alford**

---

ii. **Living Alford.**

**821. James 'Jimmy' Vernon<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Bruce 'Bun'<sup>6</sup>, Jonas Vernon 'Jone'<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Feb 1950, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, died 21 May 2010,<sup>872</sup> buried in Lincoln Memorial Park, Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married Living Nida. She was the daughter of Joe Nida and Laura Marie Stump.

Children of James 'Jimmy' Vernon Alford and Living Nida:

i. **Living Alford.**

**822. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Bruce 'Bun'<sup>6</sup>, Jonas Vernon 'Jone'<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Living Dearnell. She married (2) Living Hanley. She married (3) Living Prichard.

Children of Living Alford and Living Prichard:



- 1004      i. **Living Prichard**  
             ii. **Living Prichard.**

**823. Living<sup>7</sup> Vanderpool** (*Living Burns<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Eldoris<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Mangile.

Children of Living Vanderpool and Living Mangile:

- 1005      i. **Living Mangile**  
1006      ii. **Living Mangile**

**824. Living<sup>7</sup> Vanderpool** (*Living Burns<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Eldoris<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Aikman.

Children of Living Vanderpool and Living Aikman:

- 1007      i. **Living Vanderpool**  
1008      ii. **Living Vanderpool**

**825. Living<sup>7</sup> Vanderpool** (*Living Burns<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Eldoris<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Living Washburn. He married (2) Living James.

Children of Living Vanderpool and Living Washburn:

i. **Living Vanderpool.**

---

Children of Living Vanderpool and Living James:

i. **Living Vanderpool.**


**826. Living<sup>7</sup> Vanderpool** (*Living Burns<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Eldoris<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Rayma Marie Humble.<sup>52</sup> Rayma Marie Humble was born 2 Nov 1945, in Pittsburg, Kansas,<sup>52</sup> died in Kansas City, Missouri.<sup>52</sup> He married (2) Living Evans.


Children of Living Vanderpool and Rayma Marie Humble:

- 1009      i. **Living Vanderpool**  
             ii. **Living Vanderpool.**

Children of Living Vanderpool and Living Evans:

i. **Living Vanderpool.**

 **827. Clyde Daniel<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Frank Leslie<sup>6</sup>, John D.<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 May 1908, in Poca, Putnam County, West Virginia, died 2 May 1983, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>876</sup> buried in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married (1) Evelyn 'Bobbie' Wiggins 20 Dec 1933, in Catlettsburg, Kentucky. She was the daughter of Paul N. Wiggins and Ella Hight. Evelyn 'Bobbie' Wiggins was born 28 Jan 1913, died 14 Oct 1987, in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.<sup>1131</sup> He married (2) Mary Maxine Leasure. She was the daughter of Clarence Leasure and Etta Ross. Mary Maxine Leasure was born 2 Jul 1922, died 12 Jun 1948, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married (3) Dorothy Elizabeth Phipps 1 Oct 1949, in Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>161</sup> She was the daughter of John Wilbur Phipps and Ethel Appleton Thompson. Dorothy Elizabeth Phipps was born 24 Feb 1918, in Danville, Boone County, West Virginia, died 29 Sep 1990, in St Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>1132</sup> buried in Danville Cemetery, Danville, Boone County, West Virginia.

 Clyde was a long-term athletics coach in Kanawha, Putnam and Boone Counties, West Virginia. He developed successful football programs at a number of West Virginia high schools including St. Albans, Hurricane, Poca, and Scott (Madison). This followed Clyde's successful football career at Marshall College (now University). He played professional football in Huntington, West Virginia for the Huntington Bulldogs of the Tri-State League and was player/Coach for the semi-professional St. Albans Wildcats.

[Source: Various archived articles - Charleston (WV) Daily Mail]

Clyde was also mayor of St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia 1973-1977.



---

Children of Clyde Daniel Alford and Evelyn 'Bobbie' Wiggins:

- i. **Clyde Daniel Alford**, born 2 May 1935, died 9 Jan 2014, in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado,<sup>1133</sup> buried in Fort Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado.
- ii. **Living Alford**. He married Living Wood.

Children of Clyde Daniel Alford and Mary Maxine Leasure:

- i. **Living Alford**. She married Living Daniels.

Children of Clyde Daniel Alford and Dorothy Elizabeth Phipps:

- i. **Diann H. Alford**. She married [--?--] Foster.

**828. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*William Clayton<sup>6</sup>, James S.<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Howard.

Children of Living Alford and Living Howard:

- i. **Living Howard**.

**829. James Clyde<sup>7</sup> Alford Sr.<sup>2</sup>** (*William Clayton<sup>6</sup>, James S.<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 23 Feb 1940, died 3 Dec 2005. He married Ellen Gibson.

James C. Alford, Sr.

James Clyde Alford, Sr., 65, of Patterson, died Dec. 3 at Clinch Valley Medical Center following an extended illness.

Born in Whitesville, WV, he was the son of the late William Clayton and Barbara Ruth McNely Alford.

He had been a resident of Buchanan County for several years, was a former employee for Jewell Coal and Coke with 12-years of service and was a disabled coal miner. He was a loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather and was of the Baptist faith.

Survivors: wife, Ellen Gibson Alford; sons, Curtis Alford and James Alford, Jr., both of Richlands, William James Alford and Johnny Earl Alford, both of Berea, OH; daughters, Patricia Ann Matney of Grundy, Tonya Lynn Ensign of Brook Park, OH; sisters, Rosa Lee Howard of Cleveland, OH, Dianna Cooper of Tazewell; brothers, Larry Scott Alford of Jonesville, Jerry Wayne Alford of Ravenna, OH; and seven grandchildren.

The funeral will be conducted Dec. 8 at 1 p.m. at the Grundy Funeral Home Chapel with Evg. Sam

---


Casebolt officiating.

Burial will follow in the Gibson Cemetery on Compton Mountain-Gibson Ridge Road, near Pilgrims Knob.

Friends may call at the funeral home at 5 p.m. with services Dec. 6 and 7 at 7 p.m.

[SOURCE: Richlands News-Press & Clinch Valley News (VA); 7 DEC 2005]

Children of James Clyde Alford Sr. and Ellen Gibson:

- 
- i. **James Clyde Alford Jr.**
  - ii. **Curtis Alford.**
  - iii. **William James Alford**, born PRIVATE.
  - iv. **Tonya Lynn Alford.** She married [--?--] Ensign.
  - v. **Johnny Earl Alford.**
  - vi. **Patricia Ann Alford.** She married [--?--] Matney.

**830. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*William Clayton<sup>6</sup>, James S.<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Fleenor.

Children of Living Alford and Living Fleenor:

- i. **Living Alford.**
- ii. **Living Alford.** She married Living Wilder.
- iii. **Living Alford.** She married Living Mungo.
- iv. **Living Alford.**

**831. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*William Clayton<sup>6</sup>, James S.<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living [--?--].

Children of Living Alford and Living [--?--]:

- i. **Living Alford.** He married Living [--?--].

**832. Mabel Glenna<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Earlewine 'Early'<sup>6</sup>, Milton Eli<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Dec 1914, in Cabell County, West Virginia, died 5 Jun 2002, in Denver, Jefferson County, Colorado,<sup>879</sup> buried in Golden Cemetery, Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado. She married (1) Shelva Dillon Byrd 23 Apr 1931, in Mason County, West Virginia. Shelva Dillon Byrd was born 28 Oct 1911, in Putnam County, West Virginia, died 5 Nov 1970, in Denver, Jefferson County, Colorado, buried in Golden Cemetery, Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado. She married (2) Howard Lewis Barboe. Howard Lewis Barboe was born 7 Aug 1925, in Woodbury, Iowa, died 6 Nov 2007, in Colorado, buried in Ft. Logan National Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

---

Children of Mabel Glenna Alford and Shelva Dillon Byrd:

- 1010      i. **Mary Annetta Byrd**  
            ii. **Roberta Ellen Byrd.**  
            iii. **Dennis Dillon Byrd,**<sup>1134</sup> born 13 Mar 1932,<sup>1135</sup> died 16 Oct 1998,<sup>1135</sup> buried in Golden Cemetery, Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado. He married Living Gillespie.  
            iv. **Iva Mae Byrd.**

**833. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Earlewine 'Early'*<sup>6</sup>, *Milton Eli*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>). She married Living Holley.

Children of Living Alford and Living Holley:



- 1011      i. **Living Holley**  
            ii. **Living Holley.** She married Richard Camp.

**834. Milton Reece 'Stub'<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Earlewine 'Early'*<sup>6</sup>, *Milton Eli*<sup>5</sup>, *James*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 30 Jan 1927, in Mason County, West Virginia, died 11 Jan 2001, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried 14 Jan 2001, in Moore's Chapel Cemetery, Ashton, Mason County, West Virginia. He married (1) Helen Louise Doss.<sup>357</sup> She was the daughter of John Bruce Doss and Hattie Virginia Jackson. Helen Louise Doss was born 20 Jan 1925, in Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>357</sup> died 25 May 2005, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>357</sup> He married (2) Living Sturgeon. She was the daughter of Russell Sturgeon and Elizabeth Finley.

Obituary: Milton Reece Alford COLUMBUS, Ohio - Milton Reece "John" Alford, 73, of Columbus died Jan. 11, 2001, at home. He was a meat cutter for Hudson Meat Co., Columbus. Surviving: wife, Marjorie Saunders Alford; son, Robert of Obez; daughter, Chery Carr of Cleveland; stepsons, James Saunders of Circleville, Billy K. Saunders of Glenwood, W.Va.; stepdaughters, Jean Kelly of Quaker City, Geraldine Tolliver of Ashton, W.Va.; brothers, Forest of Milton, W.Va., Herbert of Ona, W.Va., Wendell of Fraziers Bottom, W.Va.; sisters, Mabel Barboe and Charlene Null, both of Denver, Eva "Tootie" Holley of Huntington, W.Va., Audrey Arthur of Milton; 15 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren. Service will be 2 p.m. Sunday at Moore's Chapel Church, Ashton, with the Rev. John Loar officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at Heck Funeral Home, Milton.



Children of Milton Reece 'Stub' Alford and Helen Louise Doss:

- i. **James Cloied Alford,**<sup>2</sup> born 6 Oct 1944, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>1136</sup> died 14 Nov 1995, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.<sup>1136,1137</sup> He married Living Cornell.  
ii. **Robert Milton Alford,**<sup>2</sup> born PRIVATE.  
iii. **Cheryl Alford,** born PRIVATE.

---

**835. Thomas Rex 'Tom'<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Earlewine 'Early'<sup>6</sup>, Milton Eli<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Sep 1916, died 12 Dec 1993,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lunsford Cemetery, Mason Co., West Virginia. He married Lucy Virginia Ward<sup>2</sup> 5 Jun 1937, in Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>161</sup> She was the daughter of Lavender Ward and Sarah Ann 'Sallie' Meadows. Lucy Virginia Ward was born 13 Apr 1919, in Putnam County, West Virginia, died 8 Jul 2004,<sup>1138</sup> buried 11 Jul 2004.

Children of Thomas Rex 'Tom' Alford and Lucy Virginia Ward:

- i. **Living Alford.** She married Living Chapman.
- ii. **Living Alford.** She married Living Chapman.

**836. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Earlewine 'Early'<sup>6</sup>, Milton Eli<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Linda Lee 'Winnie' Grant.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Robinson L. 'Pete' Grant and Pauline Gillespie. Linda Lee 'Winnie' Grant was born 25 May 1944, died 13 Sep 2012, in Fraziers Bottom, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>1139</sup> buried 16 Sep 2012, in Lunsford Cemetery, Mason County, West Virginia.

Children of Living Alford and Linda Lee 'Winnie' Grant:

- i. **Living Alford.**

**837. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Earlewine 'Early'<sup>6</sup>, Milton Eli<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Dalton. She was the daughter of John Dalton and Nessel Curry.

Children of Living Alford and Living Dalton:

- 1012 i. **Living Alford**
- ii. **Living Alford.** He married Living Jevidon.
- iii. **Living Alford.**
- 1013 iv. **Living Alford**

**838. Earl<sup>7</sup> Alford Jr.** (*Earlewine 'Early'<sup>6</sup>, Milton Eli<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Mar 1922, died 24 Jun 1983, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, buried in Lunsford Cemetery, Mason County, West Virginia. He married (1) Macil F. Hinkel. Macil F. Hinkel was born 21 Oct 1921, died 19 Jan 1979. He married (2) Emma Smith. He married (3) Elsie Adams<sup>1140</sup> after 1979. She was the daughter of Elijah Adams and Isadora Virginia Shaffer. Elsie Adams was born 28 Dec 1925, in Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>1140</sup> died 9 Sep 2007, in Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>1140</sup> buried 12 Sep 2007, in Bicker Cemetery, Barkers Ridge, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>1140</sup>

Sgt., US Army, World War II

Children of Earl Alford Jr. and Macil F. Hinkel:

- i. **Dwight Lee Alford**, born 16 Nov 1955, in Mason County, West Virginia, died 20

- 
- 1014      ii. Nov 1955, in Mason County, West Virginia.  
            iii. **Stephen Wine Alford**, born 27 Mar 1950,<sup>1141</sup> died 24 Apr 1978.<sup>1142</sup>  
            iv. **Roger Alford**, born PRIVATE.  
            **Karen Francis Alford**, born 5 Dec 1947, in Mason County, West Virginia, died 15 Jan 2011, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>1143</sup> She married (1) [--?--] Cremeans. She married (2) Charles Edward Holley.

Children of Earl Alford Jr. and Emma Smith:

- i. **Living Alford**. She married Ernest Deo McDonald.<sup>1144</sup> Ernest Deo McDonald was born 8 Sep 1931,<sup>1144</sup> died 12 Oct 1993, in Mason, Mason, West Virginia, United States of America.<sup>1144</sup>



**839. Lois Rozella<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Earlewine 'Early'<sup>6</sup>, Milton Eli<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Jan 1933,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Apr 1992, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>2,880</sup> buried in Lunsford Cemetery, Mason County, West Virginia. She married James H. Davis.<sup>2</sup> James H. Davis was born 5 Oct 1932, died 16 Jan 1999, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>1145</sup> buried in Lunsford Cemetery, Mason County, West Virginia.

Children of Lois Rozella Alford and James H. Davis:

- i. **Grace Davis.**<sup>2</sup> She married [--?--] Gibson.<sup>2</sup>  
ii. **Mary Davis.**<sup>2</sup>



**840. Julia Audrey<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Earlewine 'Early'<sup>6</sup>, Milton Eli<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Feb 1918, in Mason County, West Virginia, died 26 Jan 2006, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>881</sup> buried in Forest Memorial Park, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia. She married Archie Woodrow Arthur<sup>2</sup> 4 Nov 1936, in Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia. He was the son of Frank Arthur and Cora Lee Cook. Archie Woodrow Arthur was born 3 Jun 1918, in Lesage, Cabell County, West Virginia, died 16 Apr 1986, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> buried in Forest Memorial Park, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia. Cause of death: Head on crash on John's Creek Road, Milton, West Virginia.

Children of Julia Audrey Alford and Archie Woodrow Arthur:

- i. **Jean Arthur.**<sup>2</sup>  
ii. **Doris Arthur.**<sup>2</sup>  
iii. **Archie Cleo Arthur.**<sup>2</sup>



**841. Paul Desmond<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Earlewine 'Early'<sup>6</sup>, Milton Eli<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Jun 1929,<sup>2</sup> died 6 Feb 1987, in Ray, Vinton County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lunsford Cemetery, Mason County, West Virginia. He married Living West.

---

Sgt., US Marine Corps, Korea

Children of Paul Desmond Alford and Living West:

- i. **Living Alford.**
- ii. **Living Alford.**
- iii. **Living Alford.**
- iv. **Living Alford.**
- v. **Living Alford.**

**842. Richard Hallie<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Earlewine 'Early'<sup>6</sup>, Milton Eli<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Mar 1924,<sup>2,882</sup> died 20 Mar 1995, in Gallup, New Mexico,<sup>2</sup> buried in Lunsford Cemetery, Mason County, West Virginia. He married Mary Beth Willis.<sup>2</sup> Mary Beth Willis was born 10 Oct 1925, in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas,<sup>1146</sup> died 9 Mar 2002, in Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming,<sup>1146,1147</sup> buried in Lunsford Cemetery, Mason County, West Virginia.

Cpl. US Marine Corps, World War II

Children of Richard Hallie Alford and Mary Beth Willis:

- i. **Lisa J. Alford.<sup>2</sup>**
- 1015 ii. **David W. Alford**, born 13 Feb 1946, died 7 Feb 2013, in Citrus County, Lecanto, Florida.<sup>1148</sup>
- iii. **Richard Alford.**
- iv. **Michael Alford.<sup>2</sup>** He married Stacie [--?--].
- v. **Joy M. Alford.<sup>2</sup>**
- vi. **Priscilla Sue Alford.<sup>2</sup>**
- vii. **Living Alford.** He married Living Gibson. She was the daughter of Earl Gibson and Mildred Lunsford.

**843. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Homer 'Hallie'<sup>6</sup>, Milton Eli<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Lewis. She was the daughter of Paul Lewis and Clova Spears.

Children of Living Alford and Living Lewis:

- i. **Living Alford.** She married Jesse Scott.
- 1016 ii. **Living Alford**

**844. Virgil Thurman<sup>7</sup> Lawson<sup>2</sup>** (*Della Stowers<sup>6</sup>, Emmer Jane 'Kate' Alford<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Jun 1920, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 31 Dec 1990, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) Shirley Libby Pack<sup>2</sup> 19 Dec 1939, in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky.<sup>2</sup> She was the daughter of Lesslie Montrose Pack and Effie Lillian Dent. Shirley Libby Pack was born 23 Nov 1920, in Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 2 Oct 1971, in Charleston, Kanawha



---

County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married (2) Lura Lee Messinger.<sup>2</sup> Lura Lee Messinger was born 8 Dec 1922,<sup>2</sup> died 31 Dec 1950.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Virgil Thurman Lawson and Shirley Libby Pack:

1017      i.    **Living Lawson**

Children of Virgil Thurman Lawson and Lura Lee Messinger:

i.    **Living Lawson.**

**845. Teddy Roosevelt<sup>7</sup> Meadows** (*George Burt<sup>6</sup>, James Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Jul 1918, died 12 Aug 1961, in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, buried in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Abans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Living Powell.

Children of Teddy Roosevelt Meadows and Living Powell:

- i.    **Living Meadows.**
- ii.   **Living Meadows.**

**846. Living<sup>7</sup> Byrnside** (*Virgil Leslie<sup>6</sup>, Caleb Henry<sup>5</sup>, Manassah<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Mavis Dorothy Sowards. Mavis Dorothy Sowards was born 6 Feb 1926, in Lincoln County, West Virginia, died 26 Mar 2015, in Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia, buried 29 Mar 2015, in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.

Children of Living Byrnside and Mavis Dorothy Sowards:

- i.    **Living Byrnside.** She married Joseph Allen Thompson.
- ii.   **Living Byrnside.** She married Living Harris.

**847. Darrell Homer<sup>7</sup> Byrnside** (*Virgil Leslie<sup>6</sup>, Caleb Henry<sup>5</sup>, Manassah<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Sep 1928, died 29 Mar 2008, in Richmond, Virginia,<sup>892</sup> buried in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia. He married Ruth Anna Davis 4 May 1956. Ruth Anna Davis was born 11 Sep 1923, died 22 Nov 2005,<sup>1149</sup> buried in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.

Children of Darrell Homer Byrnside and Ruth Anna Davis:

- i.    **Leslie 'Les' Byrnside.**
- ii.   **David Byrnside.**
- iii.   **Barbara Byrnside.**

**848. Annabelle<sup>7</sup> Byrnside** (*Richard Herbert<sup>6</sup>, John Sanford<sup>5</sup>, Manassah<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>*,

---

*John*<sup>1</sup>), died 14 Mar 2009.<sup>898</sup> She married Clyde H. Love Jr. Clyde H. Love Jr. died 28 Feb 2009, in Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>1150</sup> buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Children of Annabelle Byrnside and Clyde H. Love Jr.:

- i. **Kathy Love.**
- ii. **Kenneth Love.**

**849. Harry Oliver<sup>7</sup> Byrnside** (*Richard Herbert*<sup>6</sup>, *John Sanford*<sup>5</sup>, *Manassah*<sup>4</sup>, *Cynthia Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 22 Nov 1920, in Missouri, died 13 May 2004, in Scott Depot, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>900</sup> buried in Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens, Cross Lanes, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Ruth Craig. Ruth Craig was born 29 Nov 1922, died 29 Jun 2001, in Scott Depot, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>1151</sup> buried in Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens, Cross Lanes, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Children of Harry Oliver Byrnside and Ruth Craig:

- 1018 i. **Dennis R. Byrnside**
- ii. **Judy Byrnside.** She married George Cobble.

**850. Lois Jean<sup>7</sup> Byrnside** (*Richard Herbert*<sup>6</sup>, *John Sanford*<sup>5</sup>, *Manassah*<sup>4</sup>, *Cynthia Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 21 Oct 1938, in West Virginia, died 9 Nov 1972, in Camp Lejeune, North Carolina, buried in Highland Sacred Gardens, Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri. She married James Cody Cable. James Cody Cable was born 20 Jan 1935, died 11 Feb 1999, buried in Highland Sacred Gardens, Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri.

Children of Lois Jean Byrnside and James Cody Cable:

- i. **Julie Cable.**
- ii. **Jodi Cable.**

**851. Living<sup>7</sup> Byrnside** (*Fred Lincoln*<sup>6</sup>, *Marshall Azariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Manassah*<sup>4</sup>, *Cynthia Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) Living [--?--]. He married (2) Living Black.

Children of Living Byrnside and Living Black:

- i. **Living Byrnside.** He married Brandy Jo Kuhn. She was the daughter of Donald Ray Kuhn and Kim Blair.
- ii. **Living Byrnside.** He married (1) Living Fish. He married (2) Living Sebok-Daniel.


**852. Benjamin Claude<sup>7</sup> Byrnside Jr.** (*Benjamin Claude*<sup>6</sup>, *George Whitfield*<sup>5</sup>, *Jehu 'Jahew*<sup>4</sup>, *Cynthia Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 17 Feb 1918, in Oak Hill, Fayette County, West Virginia, died 21 Sep

---


2010, in Southern Pines, Moore County, North Carolina,<sup>912</sup> buried in US Naval Academy Cemetery, Annapolis, Maryland. He married Barbara Pfohl. She was the daughter of Cornell N. Pfohl Jr. and Elizabeth Miller. Barbara Pfohl was born 30 Jan 1923, in Bradford, McKean County, Pennsylvania, died 6 Nov 2014, in Southern Pines, Moore County, North Carolina,<sup>1152</sup> buried in US Naval Academy Cemetery, Annapolis, Maryland.

Children of Benjamin Claude Byrnside Jr. and Barbara Pfohl:

- i. **Benjamin Craig Byrnside.**
- ii. **Barbara Lee Byrnside.**

 **853. Ernest Fred<sup>7</sup> Byrnside** (*Jehu George<sup>6</sup>, George Whitfield<sup>5</sup>, Jehu 'Jahew'<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Oct 1925, died 5 Jun 2000, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>914</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Mary M. Beane 26 Aug 1950. Mary M. Beane was born 26 Nov 1926, died 21 Mar 2002, in St Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Notes for family of Ernest Fred Byrnside and Mary M. Beane: ENGAGEMENT ANNOUNCEMENT

 Miss Mary Beane and Mr. Fred Byrnside, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Byrnside of St. Albans, will be married on Aug. 26 at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Beane in Carpenter, 6. The bride-elect, who will have her sister, Mrs. Fred Painter of St. Albans as matron of honor, is a graduate of St. Albans High School and the Martz Beauty School in Huntington. She attended the American Hair Design Institute in New York City and is employed at the Stone and Thomas Beauty Salon. Her fiance is an alumnus of Winfield High School and an employe of Carbide.

[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette; 30JULY1950]

Children of Ernest Fred Byrnside and Mary M. Beane:

- i. **Beth Byrnside.** She married [--?--] Berner.
- ii. **Jill Lynn Byrnside.** She married Douglas H. Roy 24 May 1975.

**854. Beulah Fern<sup>7</sup> Byrnside** (*Jehu George<sup>6</sup>, George Whitfield<sup>5</sup>, Jehu 'Jahew'<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Dec 1935, died 1 Jul 2010.<sup>915</sup> She married James Claude Escue 17 Oct 1959, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He was the son of Hayes Chilton Escue and Lucy B. Tackett. James Claude Escue was born 5 Dec 1930, in Nitro, Putnam County, West Virginia, died 11 Feb 2009, in CAMC Teays Valley Hospital, Hurricane, Putnam County, West Virginia.<sup>1153</sup>

Notes for family of Beulah Fern Byrnside and James Claude Escue: Marriage Made Known

Mrs. J. G. Byrnside of St. Albans is announcing the marriage of her daughter, Miss Beulah F. Byrnside,


---

to Mr. James C. Escue on Oct. 17. The Rev. Norman Ward performed the ceremony at t h e Gateway Church of Christ in St. Albans.

The bride is the daughter of the late J. G. Byrnside and Mr. Escue is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Haze Escue of Winfield. The former Miss Byrnside is employed at Evans Super Market. Her husband is an employee of Ohio Apex in Nitro. They are residing at 125 Riverside Dr., St. Albans.

[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Daily Mail -- 22OCT1959]


Children of Beulah Fern Byrnside and James Claude Escue:

- 
- i. **Doug Escue.**
  - ii. **Susan Escue.**
  - iii. **David Escue.**
  - iv. **Tim Escue.**


**855. Jay V. 'Jake'<sup>7</sup> Byrnside** (*Jehu George<sup>6</sup>, George Whitfield<sup>5</sup>, Jehu 'Jahew'<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Jan 1927, died 22 Jul 2005, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>916</sup> He married Ruth B. [--?--] about 1952.

Children of Jay V. 'Jake' Byrnside and Ruth B. [--?--]:

- i. **Jan Byrnside.**



**856. Cecil O. 'Copper'<sup>7</sup> Byrnside** (*Jehu George<sup>6</sup>, George Whitfield<sup>5</sup>, Jehu 'Jahew'<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Oct 1920, died 19 Aug 1997, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>917</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married (1) Dolores Jane Rumbaugh 27 Dec 1943. She was the daughter of H. W. Rumbaugh. Dolores Jane Rumbaugh was born 20 Aug 1924, died 30 Nov 1999, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>1154</sup> buried in Winfield Cemetery, Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia. He married (2) Rachel Ashworth.



Notes for family of Cecil O. 'Copper' Byrnside and Dolores Jane Rumbaugh: Dolores Rumbaugh Will Become Bride Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Rumbaugh of Winfield are announcing the approaching marriage of their daughter, Miss Dolores Jane Rumbaugh, to Sgt. Cecil O. Byrnside, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Byrnside of St. Albans. Plans for the wedding, which will lake place in late December, are incomplete. The bride-elect is a member of the senior class al Winfield high school. Sgt. Byrnside, a graduate of Hurricane high school, was an employe of the General Machinery Ordnance Corp. before entering Ihe army. He is now an aerial gunnery instructor stationned with the army air forces at Ft. Myers, Fla.

[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette ==- 14NOV1943]

---

Children of Cecil O. 'Copper' Byrnside and Dolores Jane Rumbaugh:

- i. **George 'Georgie' William Byrnside**, born 27 Sep 1944, died 9 Jul 1959, in Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia,<sup>1155</sup> buried in Winfield Cemetery, Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia.

Children of Cecil O. 'Copper' Byrnside and Rachel Ashworth:

- i. **Joann Byrnside.**
- ii. **Richard Ray Byrnside.**
- iii. **Ronald Joe Byrnside.**
- iv. **Cecil Oran 'Rusty' Byrnside.**
- v. **Randall Lee Byrnside.**



**857. L. C.<sup>7</sup> Byrnside**<sup>918</sup> (*Jehu George<sup>6</sup>, George Whitfield<sup>5</sup>, Jehu 'Jahew'<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Aug 1932,<sup>918,919</sup> died 16 Mar 2008, in Woodstock, Cherokee, Georgia.<sup>918,920</sup> He married Living Thompson.

Children of L. C. Byrnside and Living Thompson:

- i. **Living Byrnside.** She married Living Walker.

**858. George Edward 'Eddie'<sup>7</sup> Byrnside** (*Jehu George<sup>6</sup>, George Whitfield<sup>5</sup>, Jehu 'Jahew'<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 3 Feb 1917, died 25 Jun 1966, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Opal Evelyn Beane 22 Jan 1940, in Catlettsburg, Kentucky. She was the daughter of Carl Beane and Mary [--?--]. Opal Evelyn Beane was born 18 Aug 1917, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 11 Jul 2007, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.



Justice of Peace, St. Albans, WV City Councilman, St. Albans, WV

Opal E. Byrnside, 89 of St. Albans, WV passed away Wednesday July 11, 2007 at Hubbard Hospice House, Charleston, WV. Born August 18, 1917, in St. Albans, WV, Opal was a daughter of the late, Carl and Mary Beane. In addition to her parents, she is also preceded in death by her husband, George Edward Byrnside; grandson, Hugh Edward Byrnside and granddaughter, Laura Peters. Opal retired from the West Virginia State Police, South Charleston with 16 years service and was a former Justice of the Peace. Opal is also a member of the Abney Street Church of God, St. Albans, as well as the Women of the Church of God and the Order of the Eastern Star Chapter 79, St. Albans. She is survived by children; Joyce Peters of St. Albans, Ann Liggett of Chillicothe, OH, Susan Backus of St. Albans, and James E. Byrnside of Cincinnati, OH. Opal is also survived by six grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren, two great-greatgrandchildren, and her sister, Violet Painter of Bidwell, OH. Funeral service will be 2:00 pm Sunday July 15, 2007 at Abney Street St Church of God, 617 Abney Street, St. Albans, WV with the Rev. Jack A.C. Lawrence officiating. Interment will follow in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans. Friends may call 6-8pm, Saturday at the church. In lieu of flowers, the

---

family request memorial contributions be made to the Hubbard Hospice House, 1001 Kennewa Dr. Charleston, WV 25311. [SOURCE: Bartlett-Chapman and Chapman Funeral Homes website: [www.chapmanfuneralhomes.com](http://www.chapmanfuneralhomes.com)]

Notes for family of George Edward 'Eddie' Byrnside and Opal Evelyn Beane: CEDAR GROVE GIRL MARRIES Weds St. Albans Man in Kentucky Ceremony

ST. ALBANS, Feb. 10 (Special). â€” Mr. and Mrs. Carl H. Beane of Cedar Grove have announced the marriage of their daughter, Miss Opal Evelyn Beane to Mr. George Edward Byrnside son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Byrnside of St. Albans.

The ceremony was performed in Catlettsburg, Ky., on Jan. 22. Attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Dcane of Charleston. The couple is residing in the Miller Apartment on Third Avenue.

[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Daily Mail 11FEB1940]

Children of George Edward 'Eddie' Byrnside and Opal Evelyn Beane:

- i. **Hugh Edward Byrnside**, died before 1966.
- ii. **James E. Byrnside**.
- iii. **Joyce Byrnside**. She married [--?--] Peters.
- iv. **Mary Susan Byrnside**.
- v. **Ann Byrnside**. She married [--?--] Liggett.

**859. Henry Clay<sup>7</sup> Byrnside<sup>927</sup>** (*Alexander Clyde<sup>6</sup>, George Whitfield<sup>5</sup>, Jehu 'Jahew'<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Jun 1907, in West Virginia,<sup>927</sup> died 24 Aug 1979, in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky.<sup>927</sup> He married Madeline Clarable Schmidt. Madeline Clarable Schmidt was born 1911, in Buffalo, New York, died Jan 1979.

LEBANON BOY TO WED BUFFALO, NY GIRL "The following announcement, which is of much interest here, is taken from a Buffalo, New York, paper. "Mr and Mrs. Nicholas Schmidt of Spaulding Avenue, Buffalo, NY announce the engagement of their daughter, Madeline C., to H. Clay Byrnside of Lebanon, KY. The marriage will take place in August." Mr. Byrnside is a son of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Byrnside of this county. The couple will make their home here, he having accepted the position of principal and eighth grade teacher at the Lebanon Graded School. Mr. and Mrs. H. Clay Byrnside arrived Saturday from Buffalo, New York, and are guests of his father, Mr. A. C. Byrnside and family. They expect to go to housekeeping here, as Mr. Byrnside has accepted a position as principal of the Lebanon Graded School.



Children of Henry Clay Byrnside and Madeline Clarable Schmidt:

- i. **Living Byrnside**.
- ii. **Living Byrnside**. He married Living Morris.



---

iii. **Living Byrnside.**

**860. Colonel Minor<sup>7</sup> Byrnside**<sup>1156</sup> (*Alexander Clyde<sup>6</sup>, George Whitfield<sup>5</sup>, Jehu 'Jahew'<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 Mar 1909, in West Virginia, died 29 Jul 1967, in Marion County, Kentucky, buried in Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky. He married Esther Katherine Christman.<sup>1156</sup> Esther Katherine Christman was born 3 Aug 1905, died 20 Jul 2002, buried in Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky.

CHRISTMAN-BYRNSIDE The wedding of Miss Esther Katherine Christman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. P. H. Christman of Harrodsburg, and Mr. Minor Byrnside, son of Mr. A. C. Byrnside of Lebanon, took place at 4:00 o'clock last Friday afternoon at the home of the bride in Harrodsburg, the Rev. G. R. Tomlin, pastor of the First Methodist Church of Harrodsburg, officiating. Mr. J. T. Ingram, accompanied by Mrs. T. Alderson, sang "I Love You Truly." The bride who wore a street length dress of white crepe trimmed with white brocaded lace and carried a Colonial arm bouquet of pink Briarcliff roses and lilies of the valley, entered the living room to the strains of Lohengrin's Wedding March on the arm of the groom. They were preceded to the improvised altar of white carnations and ivy by little Miss Ann Clark, niece of the bride, who wore a dress of blue organdy and carried a basket of yellow and white daisies. The bride and groom were followed by their attendants, Mrs. C. W. Clark, sister of the bride, as matron of honor, and Mr. H. Clay Byrnside of Lebanon, as his brother's best man. Mrs. Clark wore pink lace and carried an arm bouquet of pink roses and blue delphinium. Mrs. Christman, mother of the bride, wore blue lace with a shoulder bouquet of gardenias. The groom and best man wore dark coat and light trousers with white carnation boutonnieres. The bride's going away dress was of blue sheer with accessories to match. Mrs. Byrnside was graduated from Kentucky Wesleyan, and is English instructor in the Harrodsburg High School. Mr. Byrnside was graduated from Georgetown College, and is now with the Kentucky Central Life Insurance Company. After a motor trip to North Carolina and Tennessee, Mr. and Mrs. Byrnside will make their home at Harrodsburg.

Children of Colonel Minor Byrnside and Esther Katherine Christman:

- i. **Elizabeth 'Betty' Avice Byrnside**,<sup>1156,1157,1158</sup> born 29 May 1939, in Mercer County, Kentucky,<sup>1156,1157,1158</sup> died 25 Sep 2004, in Langhorne, Bucks County, Pennsylvania,<sup>1156,1159</sup> buried in Ryder Cemetery, Lebanon, Marion County, Kentucky. She married Glenn Earl Septer. Glenn Earl Septer was born 24 Mar 1936, died 8 Jun 2006, buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.

**861. Everett Howard<sup>7</sup> Pauley**<sup>933</sup> (*Lessie A. Kuhn<sup>6</sup>, Jacob D. Kuhn<sup>5</sup>, Mary A. Byrnside<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Dec 1921, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>933</sup> died 15 May 1967, in Virginia Beach, Virginia.<sup>933,934</sup> He married Living Miller.

Children of Everett Howard Pauley and Living Miller:

- i. **Living Pauley.**
- ii. **Living Pauley.**

---

**862. Forest Bryan<sup>7</sup> Kuhn<sup>1160</sup>** (*Grover Cleveland<sup>6</sup>, Jacob D. Kuhn<sup>5</sup>, Mary A. Byrnside<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Dec 1921, died 19 Jan 1973, buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.<sup>1161</sup> He married Marjorie Dova Matney.<sup>1162</sup> Marjorie Dova Matney was born 10 Nov 1924,<sup>1162</sup> died 4 Dec 1991, in Escambia, Florida, United States,<sup>1162</sup> buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.

Children of Forest Bryan Kuhn and Marjorie Dova Matney:

- i. **Libby Mae Kuhn**, born 1956, died 26 Feb 1971, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.
- ii. **Melinda Jane Kuhn**.



**863. Jesse Clayton<sup>7</sup> Kuhn<sup>936</sup>** (*Grover Cleveland<sup>6</sup>, Jacob D. Kuhn<sup>5</sup>, Mary A. Byrnside<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Apr 1914, in West Virginia,<sup>936</sup> died 5 Oct 1975, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>937</sup> buried 7 Oct 1975, in Sunset Memorial Park, South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Hanna Ruth [--?--].<sup>936</sup> Hanna Ruth [--?--] was born 1912, in West Virginia,<sup>936</sup> died 2 Feb 1976,<sup>1163</sup> buried in Sunset Memorial Park, South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Children of Jesse Clayton Kuhn and Hanna Ruth [--?--]:

- i. **Anna Frances Kuhn**, born 30 Jun 1943, in Jackson County, West Virginia, died 19 Jan 2015.<sup>1164</sup> She married Living Wolford.
- ii. **Living Kuhn**.
- iii. **Living Kuhn**. He married Living Lanham.
- iv. **Larry Gene Kuhn**.



**864. Clayton<sup>7</sup> Sansom** (*William Dennis<sup>6</sup>, Mary Susan Coon [Kuhn]<sup>5</sup>, Mary A. Byrnside<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Jan 1921, died 15 Nov 2005. He married Freda Chapman. Freda Chapman was born 14 Nov 1924, died Oct 1989.

Children of Clayton Sansom and Freda Chapman:

- 1019
- i. **Carol Sansom**, born PRIVATE.
  - ii. **Dennis Sansom**.

**865. Howard W.<sup>7</sup> Escue<sup>2</sup>** (*Bertha Belle Chandler<sup>6</sup>, George Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Marinda Smith<sup>4</sup>, Asenith Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Oct 1918, died 3 Dec 2011, in Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>943</sup> buried in Forks of Coal Cemetery, Alum Creek, Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married Lyndell Louise Nicholas.<sup>1165</sup> She was the daughter of Francis Nicholas and Minnie Catherine [--?--]. Lyndell Louise Nicholas was born 10 Oct 1920,<sup>1165</sup> died 30 Mar 2009, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>1165,1166</sup> buried in Forks of Coal Cemetery, Alum Creek, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

---

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record about Howard W Escue Name: Howard W Escue Birth Year: 1918 Race: White, citizen Nativity State or Country: West Virginia State: West Virginia County or City: Kanawha

Enlistment Date: 23 Dec 1942 Enlistment State: Virginia Enlistment City: Huntington West Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA Grade: Grade Code: Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men) Source: Civil Life

Education: Grammar school Civil Occupation: Section Hand, Railway Marital Status: Single, without dependents Height: 75 Weight: 165



Children of Howard W. Escue and Lyndell Louise Nicholas:

- i. **Carol Escue.** She married [--?--] Lavender.
- ii. **David Escue.**
- 1020 iii. **Charles Howard Escue**, born 12 Oct 1942, died 29 Jun 1970, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.<sup>1167</sup>

**866. Danah Woster<sup>7</sup> Escue<sup>2</sup>** (*Bertha Belle Chandler<sup>6</sup>, George Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Marinda Smith<sup>4</sup>, Asenith Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 May 1908,<sup>2</sup> died 6 Sep 1971,<sup>2</sup> buried in Ennis Cemetery, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Mabel Ennis<sup>2</sup> 5 Oct 1931. She was the daughter of Mathias Allen Ennis and Anna Mary Smith. Mabel Ennis was born 28 Nov 1910, died Dec 1981, buried in Ennis Cemetery, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Children of Danah Woster Escue and Mabel Ennis:

- 1021 i. **Russell Allen Escue**, born 11 Oct 1932, died 17 Nov 1998, in Charlotte, North Carolina.<sup>2</sup>
- 1022 ii. **Barbara Christine Escue**, born 6 Oct 1935, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>1168</sup> died 28 Jan 1996, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>1168</sup>



**867. George Wythel<sup>7</sup> Escue<sup>2</sup>** (*Bertha Belle Chandler<sup>6</sup>, George Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Marinda Smith<sup>4</sup>, Asenith Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Dec 1904,<sup>2</sup> died 30 Oct 1978,<sup>2</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> He married (1) Wilda Fay Higginbotham<sup>2</sup> 14 Feb 1958. She was the daughter of Henry S. Higginbotham and Flora Mae Moses. Wilda Fay Higginbotham was born 18 Sep 1923, died 9 Oct 2006, in Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>1169</sup> buried in Pleasant Hill Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, Tornado, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married (2) Ocie Estelle Ennis<sup>1170</sup> 30 Jul 1924. She was the daughter of Mathias Allen Ennis and Anna Mary Smith. Ocie Estelle Ennis was born 5 Apr 1905, in Fayette County, West Virginia,<sup>1170</sup> died 12 Oct 1957, in Spring Hill, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>1170,1171</sup> buried in Cunningham Memorial Park, St.



---

Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Children of George Wythel Escue and Ocie Estelle Ennis:

- i. **Gloria Annette Escue**, born 27 Jun 1928, died 21 Nov 2015. She married (1) William Ronald Sutton 1 Jun 1951. He was the son of Francis M. Sutton and Bessie Detimore. William Ronald Sutton was born 31 Mar 1926, died 15 Oct 1957.<sup>1172</sup> She married (2) Living Smith.

**868. Mamie Florence<sup>7</sup> Escue<sup>2</sup>** (*Bertha Belle Chandler<sup>6</sup>, George Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Marinda Smith<sup>4</sup>, Asenith Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Nov 1912,<sup>2</sup> died 15 Oct 1991.<sup>2</sup> She married Leonard Jackson Racer.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Silas Racer and Mary Jane Angel. Leonard Jackson Racer was born 31 Dec 1906, died 4 Nov 1993.



Children of Mamie Florence Escue and Leonard Jackson Racer:

- i. **Macel Racer**. She married [--?--] Larck.
- 1023 ii. **Sylvia Maxine Racer**, born 8 May 1932, died 6 Aug 2007, in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- iii. **Joanna Racer**. She married [--?--] Watson.
- iv. **Alice Racer**.<sup>2</sup>
- v. **Robert Edward Racer**,<sup>2</sup> born 25 May 1940, died 18 Dec 2008.



Robert Edward Racer Robert Edward Racer, 68, of St. Albans, passed away Thursday, December 18, 2008, at his home with his family by his side. Born on May 25, 1940, in Kanawha County, Robert was the son of the late Leonard Jackson and Mamie Florence Racer. He was also preceded in death by a son Mike Racer. He is survived by his loving wife of 48 years, Patricia Anne Racer; his loving and devoted son, Paul Eddie Racer of St. Albans, and a grandson, Robby Racer. Robert is also survived by a brother, Jack Racer of St. Albans; sisters, Jo Anna Watson of St. Albans and Macel Larck of Tennessee; uncle, Howard Escue of Alum Creek; dear friend, Karen Racer and several nieces, nephews and a host of other family and friends. A memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, December 27, 2008, at Bartlett-Chapman Funeral Home, 409 Sixth Ave., St. Albans. Friends may call one hour prior to the service on Saturday at the funeral home.

- vi. **Bill Racer**.<sup>2</sup>
- vii. **Dana Jack Racer**.<sup>2</sup>

**869. Mary J.<sup>7</sup> Escue<sup>2</sup>** (*Bertha Belle Chandler<sup>6</sup>, George Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Marinda Smith<sup>4</sup>, Asenith Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 May 1912, died between 1952 about 1975. She married (1) William Hendricks<sup>1173,1174</sup> 7 Jul 1951. He was the son of Ray Hendricks and Clara [--?--]. William Hendricks was born 5 Jun 1920,<sup>1173,1174</sup> died 27 May 1978, in OH,<sup>1173,1174</sup> buried 5 Jun 1978, in Dayton National Cemetery, OH.<sup>1174</sup> She married (2) Howard Beckner. Howard Beckner died before 1952.

---

Children of Mary J. Escue and Howard Beckner:

- i. **Dana Lee Beckner**, born 20 Aug 1931, in Sproul, West Virginia, died 24 Feb 1975, in Wyoming County, West Virginia.<sup>1175</sup> He married Living Kennedy.

**870. Charles Franklin<sup>7</sup> Escue<sup>2</sup>** (*Bessie Helena Chandler<sup>6</sup>, George Franklin<sup>5</sup>, Marinda Smith<sup>4</sup>, Asenith Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Mar 1930, died 18 Jan 2016, buried in Mount Zion Baptist Church Cemetery, Ashton, Mason County, West Virginia. He married Living Bryan.

Children of Charles Franklin Escue and Living Bryan:

- i. **Living Escue**. She married Mike Edmonds.
- ii. **Living Escue**. She married Darrell Hagley.
- iii. **Living Escue**.



**871. Peter Marshall<sup>7</sup> Adkins<sup>2</sup>** (*Nora May Chandler<sup>6</sup>, Peter Jackson<sup>5</sup>, Marinda Smith<sup>4</sup>, Asenith Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1894,<sup>2</sup> died 1953.<sup>2</sup> He married Effie Egnor.<sup>2</sup> Effie Egnor was born 1898,<sup>2</sup> died 1986.<sup>2</sup>



Children of Peter Marshall Adkins and Effie Egnor:

- 1024      i. **Ralph Adkins Jr.**, born 1926,<sup>2</sup> died 1991.<sup>2</sup>

**872. Bernard Howell<sup>7</sup> Meadows** (*James Otto<sup>6</sup>, Fitzhugh Lee<sup>5</sup>, James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 16 May 1935, in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia, died 2 Sep 2015, in Bridgeport, Harrison County, West Virginia.<sup>949</sup> He married Living Hager.

Children of Bernard Howell Meadows and Living Hager:

- i. **Living Meadows**.



**873. Emil<sup>7</sup> Meadows** (*James Otto<sup>6</sup>, Fitzhugh Lee<sup>5</sup>, James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Jul 1922, died 12 Nov 2006, in Madison, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>950</sup> He married Dorothy Faye Ball.

Children of Emil Meadows and Dorothy Faye Ball:

- i. **Morris Lee Meadows**.



**874. James Lewis<sup>7</sup> Meadows<sup>953</sup>** (*Lonnie Casco<sup>6</sup>, Fitzhugh Lee<sup>5</sup>, James F.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Dec 1923,<sup>953</sup> died 14 Mar 1998, in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland,<sup>954</sup> buried in Boone Memorial Park Cemetery, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>953</sup> He married Betty Lou Ballard 17 May 1947, in Danville, Boone County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Charles Dewey Ballard and Mona Mae Harless. Betty Lou Ballard was born 22 Aug 1926, in Madison, Boone County, West



---

Virginia, died 4 Feb 2014, in Atlanta, De Kalb County, Georgia,<sup>1176</sup> buried in Boone Memorial Park Cemetery, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia.

Children of James Lewis Meadows and Betty Lou Ballard:

- i. **James L. Meadows II.**
- ii. **Cathy Lynn Meadows.** She married [--?--] McCreary.
- iii. **Frances Ann Meadows.**
- iv. **Cynthia Lou Meadows.** She married David Grant.

**875. Richard<sup>7</sup> Thompson** (*Elizabeth Meadows<sup>6</sup>*, *James Theodore<sup>5</sup>*, *James F.<sup>4</sup>*, *Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*).



Children of Richard Thompson and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Karyn Thompson.**

**876. Perry<sup>7</sup> Meadows** (*Perry Edward<sup>6</sup>*, *Casablanca 'Cassa'<sup>5</sup>*, *James F.<sup>4</sup>*, *Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Dec 1925, died 27 Oct 2000, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,<sup>957</sup> buried 31 Oct 2000, in Boone Memorial Park Cemetery, Madison, Boone County, West Virginia. He married [--?--].

Children of Perry Meadows and [--?--]:

- i. **Ronald Meadows.**
- ii. **Gary Meadows.**
- iii. **Sherry Meadows.**
- iv. **Larry Meadows.**

**877. Jackie Wendell<sup>7</sup> Meadows<sup>964</sup>** (*Herbert Charles<sup>6</sup>*, *Jubal Early<sup>5</sup>*, *James F.<sup>4</sup>*, *Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Sep 1929, in Spring City, TN,<sup>963,964</sup> died 25 Nov 1975, in Oak Ridge, TN.<sup>963,964</sup> He married Dora Atelia Skirlock.<sup>964</sup> Dora Atelia Skirlock was born 12 Feb 1929, in Huntsville Alabama,<sup>964</sup> died 28 Mar 2004, in Decatur, TN.<sup>964</sup>



Children of Jackie Wendell Meadows and Dora Atelia Skirlock:

- i. **Living Meadows.**<sup>964</sup>

**878. William Pat<sup>7</sup> McCallister** (*Flossie Bowles<sup>6</sup>*, *Isabella Alice 'Bell' Meadows<sup>5</sup>*, *Jackson<sup>4</sup>*, *Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *George<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*), died 5 Feb 1972, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married Virgie Dolan.





---

Children of William Pat McCallister and Virgie Dolan:

- i. **Billy George McCallister.**
- ii. **Phyllis Yvonne McCallister**, born PRIVATE. She married Wilbern Lee 'Shorty' Alford.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of John Calvery Alford and Oma Jane Wheeler. Wilbern Lee 'Shorty' Alford was born 1 Jun 1929, died 15 May 2010, in Wilmington, Brunswick County, North Carolina,<sup>366</sup> buried in Grandview Memorial Park, Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

**879. George Harold<sup>7</sup> Meadows<sup>1177</sup>** (*John Harry<sup>6</sup>, Milton Mickey<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Apr 1928, in Boone County, West Virginia, died 21 Aug 2013, in Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>978</sup> buried in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Living Cowley.



Children of George Harold Meadows and Living Cowley:

- i. **Living Meadows.**
- ii. **Living Meadows.**

**880. Hughie Edward<sup>7</sup> Meadows<sup>57,592,981,1178</sup>** (*Forrest Stephenson<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Mar 1916, in Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>981</sup> died 10 Mar 1979,<sup>981</sup> buried in Williams Mountain Cemetery, Williams Mountain, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Edith Pearl Caldwell<sup>57,1178,1179</sup> 31 May 1938, in Comfort, Boone County, West Virginia.<sup>57</sup> Edith Pearl Caldwell was born 28 Feb 1919, in Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>1179</sup> died 21 Mar 1996, in Volusia County, Florida.<sup>1179</sup>



Children of Hughie Edward Meadows and Edith Pearl Caldwell:

- 1025      i. **Sandra Kay Meadows**, born 8 Apr 1939, in Prenter, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>1178</sup> died 10 Oct 2004, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>1178,1180</sup>

**881. Clifford Clyde<sup>7</sup> Meadows<sup>592</sup>** (*Forrest Stephenson<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Mar 1918, in West Virginia,<sup>984</sup> died 9 Jun 1944, in France,<sup>984</sup> buried 21 Nov 1948, in Williams Cemetery, Williams Mountain, Boone County, West Virginia. He married Living Viars.



Children of Clifford Clyde Meadows and Living Viars:

- i. **Living Meadows.**
- ii. **Living Meadows.**

**882. Donnie Ernest<sup>7</sup> Meadows<sup>987</sup>** (*George Sanford<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Jan 1921, in Colcord, Raleigh County, West Virginia,<sup>987</sup> died 11 Apr 2005, in Princeton, Mercer





---

County, West Virginia.<sup>987</sup> He married Augusta Jane Stover<sup>1181</sup> 19 Jul 1941, in Pineknob, Marsh Fork District, Raleigh County, West Virginia. Augusta Jane Stover was born 2 Nov 1924, in Artie, Raleigh County, West Virginia,<sup>1181</sup> died 27 Oct 2010, in Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia,<sup>1181,1182</sup> buried in Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Prosperity, Raleigh County, West Virginia.

Children of Donnie Ernest Meadows and Augusta Jane Stover:

- i. **Linda Meadows.**
- ii. **Don B. Meadows.**

**883. Living<sup>7</sup> Kuhn** (*Kenna<sup>6</sup>, Rebecca Meadows<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Anna Ruth Harless. Anna Ruth Harless was born 1918, died 1 Apr 1959. He married (2) Living [--?--].



Children of Living Kuhn and Anna Ruth Harless:

- i. **Living Kuhn.**
- ii. **Living Kuhn.**
- iii. **Living Kuhn.**
- 1026 iv. **Living Kuhn**
- v. **Living Kuhn.**

**884. Vivien Lowell<sup>7</sup> Kuhn** (*Kenna<sup>6</sup>, Rebecca Meadows<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Jul 1922, in Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia, died 13 Jan 2001, in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia,<sup>1005</sup> buried in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Marian [--?--].

Children of Vivien Lowell Kuhn and Marian [--?--]:

- 1027 i. **Kelly Kuhn**
- ii. **Rhonda Kuhn.**
- 1028 iii. **Mike Kuhn**

**885. Raymond William<sup>7</sup> Phillips<sup>2</sup>** (*Elwood William<sup>6</sup>, William H.<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Aug 1909, in Miamisburg, Miami Township, Montgomery County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Dec 1984, in Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida,<sup>2</sup> buried in Manasota Memorial Park, Oneco, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>2</sup> He married Pauline Mellisina Kreitzer<sup>2</sup> 11 Nov 1933, in Liberty, Union County, Indiana. Pauline Mellisina Kreitzer was born 22 Feb 1912, in Miamisburg, Miami Township, Montgomery County, Ohio,<sup>2</sup> died 19 Apr 1988, in Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida,<sup>2</sup> buried in Manasota Memorial Park, Oneco, Manatee County, Florida.<sup>2</sup>



Raymond at one time owned and operated a small construction business



---

Children of Raymond William Phillips and Pauline Mellisina Kreitzer:

- i. **Living Phillips.**
- ii. **Living Phillips.**
- iii. **Living Phillips.**
- iv. **Living Phillips.**
- v. **Living Phillips.**

**886. Living<sup>7</sup> Phillips** (*George Franklin<sup>6</sup>, George W.<sup>5</sup>, Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Kitzerow.

Children of Living Phillips and Living Kitzerow:



- 1029 i. **Living Phillips**
- ii. **Living Phillips.**
- iii. **Living Phillips.**
- iv. **Living Phillips.**

**887. Living<sup>7</sup> Jr.** (*John Edward Greyer<sup>6</sup>, Luther Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Noah Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Green.

Children of Living Jr. and Living Green:

- i. **Living Greyer.** She married Living Goebel.
- 1030 ii. **Living Greyer**

**888. Living<sup>7</sup> Greyer** (*John Edward Greyer<sup>6</sup>, Luther Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Noah Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Nancy Kasprak. Nancy Kasprak was born 2 Mar 1938, died 11 Apr 1985, in Yorkville, Illinois.

Children of Living Greyer and Nancy Kasprak:

- 1031 i. **Living Greyer**
- 1032 ii. **Living Greyer**

**889. Harlan<sup>7</sup> Anderson** (*Ruth Ann Greyer<sup>6</sup>, Luther Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Noah Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Lois Stewart.

Children of Harlan Anderson and Lois Stewart:

- i. **Karen Anderson.** She married Lyle Gleason.
- 1033 ii. **Jerry Anderson**
- 1034 iii. **Joyce Anderson**

---

**890. Living<sup>7</sup> Spart** (*Dorothy Florence Shifflett<sup>6</sup>, Margaret Ann Greyer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Vought.

Children of Living Spart and Living Vought:

- 1035      i.    **Living Spart**
- ii.   **Living Spart.**
- 1036      iii. **Living Spart**
- 1037      iv. **Living Spart**

**891. Douglass H<sup>7</sup> Rosenberger** (*Joseph Pearl Shifflett<sup>6</sup>, Margaret Ann Greyer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Douglass H Rosenberger and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i.    **Living Rosenberger.**
- ii.   **Susan Rosenberger.**
- iii. **Living Rosenberger.**

**892. Living<sup>7</sup> Corcoran** (*Betty Rhodes<sup>6</sup>, Ida Greyer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Ritzel.

Children of Living Corcoran and Living Ritzel:

- i.    **Living Corcoran.** He married Living Marker.
- ii.   **Living Corcoran.**

**893. Jerry Lee<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Everett Charles<sup>6</sup>, Charles M.<sup>5</sup>, James H.<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Sep 1937, died 12 Dec 2008,<sup>1011</sup> buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Wellsville, Columbiana County, Ohio. He married Mary Channels 17 Jun 1956.

Children of Jerry Lee Alford and Mary Channels:

- i.    **Fay Alford.**
- ii.   **Ray L. Alford.** He married Geraldine [--?--].

**894. Benjamin Lynn<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Everett Charles<sup>6</sup>, Charles M.<sup>5</sup>, James H.<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 May 1936, died 24 Dec 1989, buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Wellsville, Columbiana County, Ohio. He married (1) Ruth Ann Thomas. He married (2) Sondra Hollice Price.

Children of Benjamin Lynn Alford and Sondra Hollice Price:

- i.    **Clifford Alford**, born 25 Aug 1965, died 31 Jan 1998, buried in Sylvan Cemetery,



---

Citrus Heights, Sacramento County, California.

**895. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Harry M.<sup>6</sup>, Charles M.<sup>5</sup>, James H.<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Lewis.

Children of Living Alford and Living Lewis:

- i. **Living Alford.**
- 1038 ii. **Living Alford**
- iii. **Living Alford.**
- iv. **Living Alford.**

**896. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Paul David<sup>6</sup>, James Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Higgins.

Children of Living Alford and Living Higgins:

- i. **Living Alford.** She married (1) William D. Johnson 22 May 1985. William D. Johnson was born 8 Oct 1945, died 23 Nov 1997. She married (2) William D. Johnson.

**897. George Alexander<sup>7</sup> Alford**<sup>627,1020,1022</sup> (*Paul David<sup>6</sup>, James Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 11 Apr 1917,<sup>1020,1021,1022</sup> died Mar 1985, in Wellsville, Columbiana County, Ohio,<sup>1020,1021</sup> buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Wellsville, Columbiana County, Ohio. He married Violet L'rae Hanlon.<sup>1020</sup> She was the daughter of Charles Hanlon and Hazel Hart. Violet L'rae Hanlon was born 2 Feb 1919,<sup>1020</sup> died 15 Nov 1994, in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio,<sup>1020</sup> buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Wellsville, Columbiana County, Ohio.

Children of George Alexander Alford and Violet L'rae Hanlon:

- 1039 i. **David Ernest Alford**, born 15 Apr 1940, in Wellsville, Columbiana, Ohio, USA,<sup>1020</sup> died 5 Feb 1992, in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio.<sup>1020</sup>

**898. Virginia Margaret<sup>7</sup> Palmateer** (*Frances Margaret Alford<sup>6</sup>, William Andrew ' Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 Aug 1909, in New Glasgow, Amherst County, Virginia, died Dec 1997, in Lynchburg, Virginia, buried in Lexington National Cemetery, Lexington, Virginia. Occupation: Homemaker. Religion: Baptist. She married Floyd Gilmer Armstrong. Floyd Gilmer Armstrong was born 15 Apr 1903, in Rockbridge County, Virginia, died 28 Apr 1973, in Alexandria, Virginia, buried in Collierstown Presbyterian Cemetery, Lexington, Virginia.

Children of Virginia Margaret Palmateer and Floyd Gilmer Armstrong:

- i. **Charles Dillon.**

---

**899. Clara Belle<sup>7</sup> Palmateer** (*Frances Margaret Alford<sup>6</sup>, William Andrew 'Alexander'<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Jan 1908, in New Glasgow, Amherst County, Virginia, died 23 Nov 1977, in Lynchburg, Virginia, buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Covington City, Virginia. She married John Glenn Moran 27 AUG. John Glenn Moran was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington, Covington City, Virginia.

Children of Clara Belle Palmateer and John Glenn Moran:

- i. **Helen Moran.**
- ii. **Melvin L. Moran.**
- iii. **Glenn Edward Moran.**
- iv. **Frances Moran.**
- v. **Nancy Moran.**

**900. Living<sup>7</sup> Palmateer** (*Frances Margaret Alford<sup>6</sup>, William Andrew 'Alexander'<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Pribble.

Children of Living Palmateer and Living Pribble:

- i. **Living Palmateer.**
- ii. **Living Palmateer.**

**901. Clifton Ogden<sup>7</sup> Palmateer Sr.**<sup>1028</sup> (*Frances Margaret Alford<sup>6</sup>, William Andrew 'Alexander'<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Sep 1920, in Amherst County, Virginia,<sup>1028</sup> died 3 Sep 2008, in Kents Store, Fluvanna, Virginia.<sup>1028</sup> Education: High School, Trade School. Occupation: Millwright. Religion: Episcopalian. He married Living Robinson. She was the daughter of Archie Lee Robinson and Minnie Stella Hancock.

Mrs. Burke's son, Clifton Ogden Burke, died in WWI. He was a chaplain. Named after the dead son. Doesn't know relation between Mrs. Burke and the family. Met deceased sisters, Beatrice and ?, who told him he was named after their brother.

Children of Clifton Ogden Palmateer Sr. and Living Robinson:

- i. **Living Palmateer.**
- ii. **Living Palmateer.**
- iii. **Living Palmateer.**
- iv. **Living Jr.**
- v. **Living Palmateer.**

**902. Dolly Verlee<sup>7</sup> Palmateer**<sup>1029</sup> (*Frances Margaret Alford<sup>6</sup>, William Andrew 'Alexander'<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Jun 1915,<sup>1029</sup> died 4 Jun 2008, in Lynchburg, Lynchburg City, Virginia.<sup>1029</sup> Occupation: Homemaker. She married John Leonard McCanna. John Leonard McCanna



---

was born 6 Apr 1917, in Lynchburg, Virginia, died 31 May 1983, in Lynchburg, Virginia, buried in Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia.

Children of Dolly Verlee Palmateer and John Leonard McCanna:

- i. **Daphne Verlee McCanna.**
- ii. **Clarence Leonard McCanna.**
- iii. **Robert Raymond McCanna.**

**903. Harry Woodrow<sup>7</sup> Palmateer** (*Frances Margaret Alford<sup>6</sup>, William Andrew 'Alexander'<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Aug 1913, died 16 Mar 1994, in Cocoanut Creek, Florida. He married (1) Della McCanna. They were divorced. He married (2) Lillian Cash. He married (3) Edna [--?--] 4 Jul 1971.



Children of Harry Woodrow Palmateer and Lillian Cash:

- i. **Rodney Palmateer.**
- ii. **Living Palmateer.**

**904. William Samuel<sup>7</sup> Alford Sr.**<sup>220</sup> (*George Michael<sup>6</sup>, William Andrew 'Alexander'<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 30 May 1903,<sup>220</sup> died 10 Sep 1977, in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia.<sup>220</sup> He married Irisha Camden.<sup>1183</sup> She was the daughter of J. W. Camden and Martha A. [--?--]. Irisha Camden was born 5 Oct 1900, died Nov 1978, in Glasgow, Rockbridge County, Virginia.

Children of William Samuel Alford Sr. and Irisha Camden:

- 1040
- i. **Calvin F. 'Bunky' Alford Sr.**, born 5 Aug 1926,<sup>1184</sup> died 23 Jun 1995, in Tazewell, Tazewell County, Virginia.<sup>1185</sup>
  - ii. **William Samuel Alford Jr.**,<sup>220</sup> born 26 Sep 1924,<sup>220</sup> died 2 Jul 1984, in Lexington, Lexington (Ind. City), Virginia,<sup>220</sup> buried in Mount Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Rockbridge County, Virginia. He married Marian Hollis. Marian Hollis was born 28 Feb 1925, in Gerrardstown, Berkeley County, West Virginia, died 2 Mar 1990, in Lexington, Independent Cities, Virginia, buried in Mount Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Rockbridge County, Virginia.
  - iii. **Hampton S 'Sonny' Alford**,<sup>1186</sup> born 17 Aug 1928,<sup>1186</sup> died 27 Nov 1992, in Eastover, Richland, South Carolina, USA.<sup>1186</sup>
  - iv. **Harriett 'Sis' Alford**, born 14 Jul 1933, in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia, died 27 Dec 1999,<sup>1187</sup> buried in Trinity Cemetery, Trinity, Botetourt County, Virginia. She married Charles David Basham.



**905. Arthur Monroe 'Punch'<sup>7</sup> Alford**<sup>220</sup> (*George Michael<sup>6</sup>, William Andrew 'Alexander'<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 Sep 1912, in Rockbridge County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> died 17 Sep 1966, in Glasgow, Rockbridge County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> buried in Falling Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery,



---

Glasgow, Rockbridge County, Virginia. He married Clara Ermine Hunt.<sup>1188</sup> Clara Ermine Hunt was born 21 Dec 1915,<sup>1188</sup> died 5 Aug 2003, in Glasgow, Rockbridge County, Virginia,<sup>1188</sup> buried in Falling Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Glasgow, Rockbridge County, Virginia.

Children of Arthur Monroe 'Punch' Alford and Clara Ermine Hunt:

- i. **Gardenia Lee Alford**, born 27 Jan 1935, in Rockbridge County, Virginia, died 4 Jan 1995, in Natural Bridge Station, Rockbridge County, Virginia, buried in Falling Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Glasgow, Rockbridge County, Virginia. She married Jerry Matthew Branch.
- ii. **Norma Jean Alford**, born 18 Oct 1939, died 12 Aug 1982, buried in Falling Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Glasgow, Rockbridge County, Virginia. She married [--?--] Flint.
- 1041 iii. **Henry Millard Alford**, born 18 Dec 1936,<sup>220</sup> died 4 Aug 1968, in Glasgow, Rockbridge County, Virginia.<sup>220</sup>

**906. Wade Hampton<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>220</sup>** (*George Michael<sup>6</sup>, William Andrew 'Alexander'<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Feb 1905, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> died 5 Sep 1968, in Glasgow, Rockbridge County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> buried in Falling Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Glasgow, Rockbridge County, Virginia. He married Polly Huffman. Polly Huffman was born 19 Jun 1920, in Rockbridge County, Virginia, died 5 Sep 2005,<sup>1189</sup> buried in Falling Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Glasgow, Rockbridge County, Virginia.

Children of Wade Hampton Alford and Polly Huffman:

- i. **Living Alford**. He married Living [--?--].
- ii. **Harold Alford**.
- iii. **Living Alford**.
- iv. **Living Alford**.

**907. Carmen Virlee<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>1190</sup>** (*George Michael<sup>6</sup>, William Andrew 'Alexander'<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Feb 1917, in Rockbridge County, Virginia,<sup>632</sup> died 22 Dec 2002, in Buchanan, Botetourt County, Virginia.<sup>632,1031</sup> She married William Henry Duff.<sup>1190</sup> William Henry Duff was born Jan 1910,<sup>1190</sup> died Jun 1990, in Roanoke, Virginia.<sup>1190</sup>

Children of Carmen Virlee Alford and William Henry Duff:

- i. **Polina Duff**. She married [--?--] Bowers.

**908. Roy William<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*James Franklin<sup>6</sup>, William Andrew 'Alexander'<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Oct 1922, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 4 Jan 1998, in Richmond, Virginia,<sup>1033</sup> buried 6 Jan 1998, in Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Richmond, Virginia. Education: Waynesboro High School; Virginia Tech. Occupation: Chemical Engineer. Religion: Baptist. He

---

married Lois Marian Campbell. Lois Marian Campbell was born 4 Jan 1922, died 12 Aug 1999, in Richmond, Virginia.<sup>1191</sup>

Children of Roy William Alford and Lois Marian Campbell:

- i. **Roy William Alford II**, born about 1955, died 16 Jul 2008, in Avon, Eagle County, Colorado.<sup>1192</sup>
- ii. **Alois Alford**.
- iii. **Robert P. Alford**.
- iv. **Thomas D. Alford**.

**909. Robert Ray<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2,220</sup>** (*Francis 'Luther'<sup>6</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1 Sep 1923, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> died 12 Mar 1961, in Hatton, Albemarle County, Virginia,<sup>220,1037</sup> buried in Augusta Memorial Park, Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia. Religion: Brethren. He married (1) Gladys Wilda Adamson<sup>2</sup> 13 Jan 1945. They were divorced. He married (2) Margaret Betrice "Bobbie" Fitzgerald. Margaret Betrice "Bobbie" Fitzgerald was born 17 Oct 1924, in Amherst, Nelson County, Virginia, died 17 Jun 1997, in Fishersville, Augusta County, Virginia, buried in Augusta Memorial Park, Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia.

Served in Army Air Corps as aircraft mechanic

Children of Robert Ray Alford and Gladys Wilda Adamson:

- 1042 i. **Steven Bruce Alford**, born PRIVATE.
- ii. **Robert Ray Alford Jr.**, born PRIVATE.
- iii. **Susan Alford**.

Children of Robert Ray Alford and Margaret Betrice "Bobbie" Fitzgerald:

- i. **Ronald Wayne Alford**, born 26 Nov 1950, died 4 Mar 2011,<sup>1193</sup> buried in Riverview Cemetery, Waynesboro, Virginia.

**910. Frances Owen<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>1038</sup>** (*Francis 'Luther'<sup>6</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Jun 1906, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>1038</sup> died 21 Jan 1964, in Ft. Pierce, Florida, buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Fort Pierce, St Lucie County, Florida. He married Rena Adline Layne<sup>1038</sup> 23 Apr 1923, in Hagerstown, Maryland. She was the daughter of Robert Harris Layne and Mary Jane Claytor. Rena Adline Layne was born 15 Jun 1903, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>1038</sup> died 10 Apr 1979, in Ft. Pierce, Florida, buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Fort Pierce, St Lucie County, Florida.

Children of Frances Owen Alford and Rena Adline Layne:

- i. **Living Alford**.

- 
- ii. **Buford Lee Alford**,<sup>1194</sup> born 15 Jan 1926,<sup>1194</sup> died 12 Feb 1945, buried in Mount Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Augusta County, Virginia.
  - iii. **Phyllis Hayes Alford**.
  - iv. **Violet Elree Alford**.
  - v. **Cleatus Richard Alford**,<sup>220</sup> born 30 Mar 1924,<sup>220</sup> died 9 Apr 1924, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> buried in Mount Bethel United Methodist Church Cemetery, Augusta County, Virginia.

**911. David Elbert 'Jack'<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Francis 'Luther'<sup>6</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Nov 1908, died 11 Nov 1990, buried in Augusta Memorial Park, Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia. He married Ruth Mae Shifflett. Ruth Mae Shifflett was born 1912, died 1991, buried in Augusta Memorial Park, Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia.



Children of David Elbert 'Jack' Alford and Ruth Mae Shifflett:

- i. **Leslie H. Alford**, born 20 Feb 1940, died 17 Aug 1991, buried in Augusta Memorial Park, Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia.

**912. Elizabeth Evie<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Francis 'Luther'<sup>6</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Apr 1914, died 25 Oct 1964, in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia, buried in Augusta Memorial Park, Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia. She married Clyde Franklin Cash. Clyde Franklin Cash was born 28 Sep 1915, died Dec 1979, buried in Augusta Memorial Park, Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia.

Children of Elizabeth Evie Alford and Clyde Franklin Cash:

1043      i. **Living Cash**

**913. Ward Hamilton<sup>7</sup> Alford**<sup>220</sup> (*Francis 'Luther'<sup>6</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 10 Oct 1916, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> died 10 Dec 1977, in Waynesboro, Independent Cities, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> buried in Augusta Memorial Park, Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia. He married (1) Ada I. McCauley. He married (2) Living Rexrode.

Children of Ward Hamilton Alford and Ada I. McCauley:

- i. **Sylvia Irene Alford**,<sup>220</sup> born 27 Nov 1936,<sup>220</sup> died 6 Jan 1937, in Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia.<sup>220</sup>

**914. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Charles Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Gaynelle Woolford. Gaynelle Woolford was born 18 Apr 1941, in Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia, died 8 Dec 2013, in Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>1195</sup> buried in Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren, Crimora, Virginia. He married (2) Living [--?--].



---

Children of Living Alford and Living [--?--]:

- i. **Living Alford.**
- ii. **Living Alford.**

**915. Francis Earl<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Charles Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 14 Mar 1944, in Augusta County, Virginia, died 15 Jan 2014, in Crimora, Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>1041</sup> buried in Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren, Crimora, Virginia. He married Eleanor Ann Herron.<sup>1196</sup> Eleanor Ann Herron was born 30 Jan 1942, in Waynesboro, Virginia,<sup>1196</sup> died 3 Jun 2003, in Augusta County, Virginia,<sup>1196,1197</sup> buried in Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren, Crimora, Virginia.

Children of Francis Earl Alford and Eleanor Ann Herron:



- i. **Cecelia Alford.**
- ii. **Pretrea F Alford.**
- 1044 iii. **Charles Oscar Alford**
- iv. **Shawn Earl Alford.**



**916. Roger A<sup>7</sup> Boone**<sup>1044</sup> (*Ray Ralph<sup>6</sup>, George Woodson<sup>5</sup>, James Henderson<sup>4</sup>, Henry A.<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 12 Jun 1938, in Organ Cave, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>1044</sup> died 31 Dec 2004, in Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia,<sup>1046</sup> buried in Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Irish District, Greenbrier County, West Virginia. He married Phyllis Sue Loury. Phyllis Sue Loury was born 1 Sep 1938, in Minnehaha Springs, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, died 2 Feb 2013, in Fairlea, Greenbrier County, West Virginia,<sup>1198</sup> buried in Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Irish District, Greenbrier County, West Virginia.

Children of Roger A Boone and Phyllis Sue Loury:

- i. **Terri Boone.**
- ii. **Todd Boone.**



**917. William Delford<sup>7</sup> Boone**<sup>1051</sup> (*Minter N<sup>6</sup>, John Allen<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Sep 1912,<sup>1051</sup> died 13 Aug 1984, in Wilsie, Braxton County, West Virginia,<sup>1051</sup> buried in Schoolcraft Cemetery, Tague, Braxton County, West Virginia. He married Living Schoolcraft.

Children of William Delford Boone and Living Schoolcraft:

- i. **Living Boone.**
- ii. **Living Boone.** She married Robert Shepherd 17 Nov 1955.
- iii. **Living Boone.**
- iv. **Living Boone.** She married Living Duffield.
- v. **Living Boone.** She married [--?--] Minnich.
- vi. **Living Boone.** She married [--?--] Fanning.



---



vii. **Living Boone.**

**918. Chantie Guy<sup>7</sup> Boone** (*Lush<sup>6</sup>, John Allen<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 Jul 1902, died 6 Mar 1937. Cause of death: Car plunged into Elk River; drowned. He married (1) Living Baughman. He married (2) Della Boone 14 Aug 1936. She was the daughter of William Ellis Boone and Nancy Cutlip. Della Boone was born 21 Sep 1901, died 5 Apr 1990.

Children of Chantie Guy Boone and Living Baughman:

- i. **Living Boone.** She married Living Putnam.

Children of Chantie Guy Boone and Della Boone:


- 
- i. **Dean Boone**, born 31 Mar 1931, in Braxton County, West Virginia, died 11 Jul 2005, in Gilmer County, West Virginia.<sup>1055</sup> He married Norma Burns 6 Jan 1951.
- ii. **Lucy Boone.** She married [--?--] Putnam.
- 
- iii. **Neil Boone**,<sup>1056</sup> born 6 Sep 1932,<sup>1056</sup> died 13 Mar 1977, in West Virginia,<sup>1056,1057</sup> buried in Sugar Creek Cemetery, Gassaway, Braxton County, West Virginia.

**919. Hoy<sup>7</sup> Boone** (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, William Ellis<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Sep 1924, in Mavis, Braxton County, West Virginia, died 5 Oct 2007, in Massillon, Stark County, Ohio,<sup>1068</sup> buried in South Lawn Cemetery (Beach City Cemetery), Beach City, Stark County, Ohio. He married Dorothy [--?--]. Dorothy [--?--] died 1984.

Children of Hoy Boone and Dorothy [--?--]:

- i. **John K. Boone.**
- ii. **Mary A. Boone.**

**920. Living<sup>7</sup> Boone** (*Clayton Alfred<sup>6</sup>, G. Floyd<sup>5</sup>, James N.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Theodore Edward Meadows.<sup>1199</sup> He was the son of Jasper Moten 'Moat' Meadows and Ida Desmonia Sheppard. Theodore Edward Meadows was born 16 Nov 1906, in West Virginia,<sup>1199,1200</sup> died 7 May 1980.



Children of Living Boone and Theodore Edward Meadows:

- 1045      i. **Living Meadows**

**921. Edithbelle<sup>7</sup> Heller** (*Edith Brown<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Belle Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Allan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Carl E. Wilson. Carl E. Wilson was born 19 Mar 1916, in near Prague, Oklahoma, died 25 Jan 1975, in Alaska.

---

Children of Edithbelle Heller and Carl E. Wilson:

- 1046      i.    **Gwen Carole Wilson**
- 1047      ii.   **Rockne Shannon Wilson**
- 1048      iii.   **Terry Lee Wilson**, born 13 Mar 1945, died 5 Jul 1986.

**922. Sophie Harriett<sup>7</sup> Redgate<sup>2</sup>** (*Lenora Pearl "Nora" Combs<sup>6</sup>, Virginia Ann Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Allan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Sep 1896,<sup>2</sup> died 27 Apr 1981.<sup>2</sup> She married (1) Walter Taylor.<sup>2</sup> She married (2) John Frederick Lebahn<sup>2</sup> 31 Aug 1926. John Frederick Lebahn died 13 Jun 1962, in Lamont, Oklahoma.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Sophie Harriett Redgate and Walter Taylor:

- i.    **Living Taylor.**

**923. Hurchel Marion<sup>7</sup> Smith<sup>2</sup>** (*Lenora Pearl "Nora" Combs<sup>6</sup>, Virginia Ann Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Allan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 29 Nov 1911, in Woods County, Oklahoma,<sup>2</sup> died 16 May 1964.<sup>2</sup> He married Irene [Reemes] Bartness.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Hurchel Marion Smith and Irene [Reemes] Bartness:

- 
- i.    **Isetta Smith.<sup>2</sup>**
  - ii.   **Carolyn Smith.<sup>2</sup>**
  - iii.   **Donna Smith.<sup>2</sup>**
  - iv.   **Colleen Smith.<sup>2</sup>**

**924. Living<sup>7</sup> Smith** (*Lenora Pearl "Nora" Combs<sup>6</sup>, Virginia Ann Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Allan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Kassahn.

Children of Living Smith and Living Kassahn:

- 
- i.    **Living Kassahn.**

**925. Virginia Genevieve<sup>7</sup> Smith<sup>2</sup>** (*Lenora Pearl "Nora" Combs<sup>6</sup>, Virginia Ann Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Allan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Oct 1916, in Woods County, Oklahoma,<sup>2</sup> died 28 Jul 1983.<sup>2</sup> She married (1) [--?--]. She married (2) [--?--].<sup>2</sup>

Children of Virginia Genevieve Smith and [--?--]:

- i.    **Living [--?--].**
- ii.   **Living [--?--].**

**926. Gail<sup>7</sup> Sevey<sup>2</sup>** (*Nellie Gertrude Payne<sup>6</sup>, Virginia Ann Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Allan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*),





---


born about 1911,<sup>2</sup> died 1991.<sup>2</sup> She married Fred Carver.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Gail Sevey and Fred Carver:

1049      i.    **Living Carver**

**927. Gerald Elwood<sup>7</sup> McCray<sup>2</sup>** (*Vera Ruth Payne<sup>6</sup>, Virginia Ann Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Allan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 28 May 1911, in Father's farm east of Waynoka, Oklahoma,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Feb 1989, in visiting Waynoka, Oklahoma.<sup>2</sup> He married Beatrice Belva Brown<sup>2</sup> 7 Aug 1935, in Enid, Oklahoma. Beatrice Belva Brown was born 20 Feb 1916, in Aline, Oklahoma,<sup>2</sup> died 4 Feb 1998, in Share Memorial Hospital, Alva, Oklahoma.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Gerald Elwood McCray and Beatrice Belva Brown:

- 
- i.    **Living McCray.** She married Living Curtis.
  - ii.   **Living McCray.** She married Living Crusinbery.
  - iii.   **Living McCray.** He married Living Harris.
  - iv.   **Living McCray.** He married Living Heiney.



**928. Living<sup>7</sup> McCray** (*Vera Ruth Payne<sup>6</sup>, Virginia Ann Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Allan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Murrow.


Children of Living McCray and Living Murrow:

- i.    **Living McCray.**
- ii.   **Living McCray.** She married Living Wilder.

**929. Vernon C.<sup>7</sup> Payne<sup>2</sup>** (*Henry Flossey<sup>6</sup>, Virginia Ann Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Allan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Sep 1916,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Oct 1979.<sup>2</sup> He married Le Nora M.<sup>2</sup> 19 Oct 1937. Le Nora M. was born 17 May 1916,<sup>2</sup> died 12 Jan 1994.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Vernon C. Payne and Le Nora M.:

- i.    **Living Payne.**
- ii.   **Living Payne.**
- iii.   **Living Payne.**
- iv.   **Living Payne.**



**930. Madonna Lue<sup>7</sup> Cummings<sup>2,1077</sup>** (*Albert Louis<sup>6</sup>, Louisanna Alford<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Aug 1928, in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, died 4 Dec 2007, in Seaview, Pacific, Washington, United States of America.<sup>1077</sup> She married (1) Allen Dale Ashby<sup>2,1077</sup> 25 May 1946, in Methodist Parsonage, Baker City, Oregon.<sup>1077</sup> He was the son of Bladen Ashby and Mary Lucile Connall. Allen Dale Ashby was born 6 Dec 1924, in New Bridge, Baker Co., Oregon,<sup>1077</sup> died 16 Feb 1962, in

---

Lassen, California.<sup>1077</sup> She married (2) Leslie Harry Oliver<sup>2</sup> 29 Feb 1964, in Baker City, Oregon.

Children of Madonna Lue Cummings and Allen Dale Ashby:

- i. **Living Ashby.**<sup>1077</sup>
- ii. **Living Ashby.**<sup>1077</sup>
- iii. **Living Ashby.**<sup>1077</sup>

**931. Austin Allen<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Albert Campbell<sup>6</sup>, Austin Hanley<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Jan 1912, in Oro Fino, Siskiyou County, California,<sup>2</sup> died 10 Aug 1998, in Stanfield, Umatilla County, Oregon,<sup>2</sup> buried in Hemiston Cemetery, Hemiston, Umatilla County, Oregon. He married Elva Marie Doolittle.<sup>2,1201</sup> She was the daughter of W H Doolittle and Anna M Doolittle. Elva Marie Doolittle was born 22 Aug 1918, in Kansas,<sup>1201,1202</sup> died 14 Feb 2003, in Stanfield, Umatilla, Oregon, United States of America,<sup>1203</sup> buried in Hemiston Cemetery, Hemiston, Umatilla County, Oregon.



Children of Austin Allen Alford and Elva Marie Doolittle:

- 1050      i. **Living Alford**

**932. Alice Alberta<sup>7</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Albert Campbell<sup>6</sup>, Austin Hanley<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 9 Oct 1918, in Oro Fino, Siskiyou County, California, died 12 Aug 2011,<sup>1079</sup> buried in Fort Jones Cemetery, Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, California. She married Joe Skillen<sup>2</sup> 28 Jun 1936. He was the son of George Grant Skillen and Alice Hopson. Joe Skillen was born 12 Mar 1912, in Sawyers Bar, Siskiyou County, CA,<sup>2</sup> died 21 Sep 1986, in Etna, CA,<sup>2</sup> buried 24 Sep 1986, in Fort Jones, Siskiyou County, CA.<sup>2</sup>



She is member of Alford American Family Association #015

Children of Alice Alberta Alford and Joe Skillen:

- i. **Living Skillen.** She married Living Thompson.
- ii. **Living Skillen.** She married Living Parcell.
- iii. **Living Skillen.** He married Living Jackson.
- iv. **Living Skillen.** He married Living Pattison.



**933. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Lee Chalmar<sup>6</sup>, Orville Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Stowe.

Children of Living Alford and Living Stowe:

- i. **Living Stowe.**

**934. Living<sup>7</sup> Alford** (*Lee Chalmar<sup>6</sup>, Orville Charles<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1)

---

Living Elliot-Spellburg. He married (2) Living Fruits.

Children of Living Alford and Living Fruits:

i. **Living Alford.**

**935. Living<sup>8</sup> Kesner** (*Living Alford<sup>7</sup>, Howard Edward<sup>6</sup>, Edward Perry<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Brown.

Children of Living Kesner and Living Brown:

i. **Living Brown.**

**936. Living<sup>8</sup> Kesner** (*Living Alford<sup>7</sup>, Howard Edward<sup>6</sup>, Edward Perry<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Cece.

Children of Living Kesner and Living Cece:

- i. **Living Kesner.**
- ii. **Living Kesner.**

**937. Living<sup>8</sup> Kesner** (*Living Alford<sup>7</sup>, Howard Edward<sup>6</sup>, Edward Perry<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Jones.

Children of Living Kesner and Living Jones:

- i. **Living Kesner.**
- ii. **Living Kesner.**

**938. Living<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Loriel E.<sup>7</sup>, Jesse Milton<sup>6</sup>, Marion Bruce<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Jesse Laurel Stoner. Jesse Laurel Stoner was born 18 May 1927, died 25 Dec 2003.

Children of Living Alford and Jesse Laurel Stoner:

- i. **Living Stoner.**
- ii. **Living Stoner.**
- iii. **Living Stoner.**
- iv. **Living Stoner.**

**939. Richard Wayne<sup>8</sup> Allford** (*Carl Shelton<sup>7</sup>, John 'Raymond'<sup>6</sup>, John L.<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married [--?--] Basey.

---

Children of Richard Wayne Allford and [--?--] Basey:

- i. <Son> Allford.
- ii. <Daughter1> Allford.
- iii. <Daughter2> Allford.

**940. Sherry Ann<sup>8</sup> Allford** (*Carl Shelton<sup>7</sup>, John 'Raymond'<sup>6</sup>, John L.<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John Lewis<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Jan 1936, in Hancock County, Indiana, died 11 Mar 2012, in Fortville, Hancock County, Indiana,<sup>1092</sup> buried in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Madison County, Indiana. She married Dale "Dick" Collins 5 Sep 1957.

Children of Sherry Ann Allford and Dale "Dick" Collins:

- i. Jane Collins.
- ii. Jeffery Collins.

**941. Living<sup>8</sup> Tupper** (*Living Alford<sup>7</sup>, Clark Lee<sup>6</sup>, Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Living Scott. She married (2) Living Pickett. She married (3) Living Stottrup.

Children of Living Tupper and Living Stottrup:



- 1051      i. **Living Stottrup**

**942. Living<sup>8</sup> Goodwin** (*Betty Jean Alford<sup>7</sup>, Clark Lee<sup>6</sup>, Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Corbett.

Children of Living Goodwin and Living Corbett:

- i. **Living Corbett.**

**943. Living<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Harry Kent<sup>7</sup>, Clark Lee<sup>6</sup>, Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living [--?--].

Children of Living Alford and Living [--?--]:

- 1052      i. **Living Alford**

**944. Living<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Harry Kent<sup>7</sup>, Clark Lee<sup>6</sup>, Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living [--?--].

Children of Living Alford and Living [--?--]:

- i. **Living Alford.**

---

**945. Living<sup>8</sup> Holliday** (*Barbara Lee Alford<sup>7</sup>, Clark Lee<sup>6</sup>, Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Finnegan.

Children of Living Holliday and Living Finnegan:

- i. **Living Holliday.**
- ii. **Living Holliday.**

**946. Living<sup>8</sup> Holliday** (*Barbara Lee Alford<sup>7</sup>, Clark Lee<sup>6</sup>, Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Knott.

Children of Living Holliday and Living Knott:

- i. **Living Knott.**
- ii. **Living Knott.**

**947. Living<sup>8</sup> Holliday** (*Barbara Lee Alford<sup>7</sup>, Clark Lee<sup>6</sup>, Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Byer.

Children of Living Holliday and Living Byer:

- i. **Living Holliday.**
- ii. **Living Holliday.**
- iii. **Living Holliday.**

**948. Living<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Donald Glenn<sup>7</sup>, Clark Lee<sup>6</sup>, Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Joseph Albert Sawinski. Joseph Albert Sawinski was born Jul 1955.

Children of Living Alford and Joseph Albert Sawinski:

- 1053 i. **Living Sawinski**
- ii. **Living Sawinski.**
- iii. **Living Sawinski.** He married Kristen [--?--] 14 Jul 2007.

**949. Living<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Donald Glenn<sup>7</sup>, Clark Lee<sup>6</sup>, Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Living Miller. He married (2) Living [--?--].

Children of Living Alford and Living Miller:

- i. **Living Alford.**

---

Children of Living Alford and Living [--?--]:

i. **Living Alford.**

**950. Living<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Donald Glenn<sup>7</sup>, Clark Lee<sup>6</sup>, Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Holcombe.

Children of Living Alford and Living Holcombe:

i. **Living Holcombe.**

**951. Living<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Donald Glenn<sup>7</sup>, Clark Lee<sup>6</sup>, Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Love.

Children of Living Alford and Living Love:

i. **Living Alford.**

ii. **Living Alford.**

**952. Living<sup>8</sup> Keeler** (*Living Alford<sup>7</sup>, Clark Lee<sup>6</sup>, Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Harris.

Children of Living Keeler and Living Harris:

i. **Living Dana.**

1054 ii. **Living Keeler**

iii. **Living Keeler.**

**953. Michael Edward<sup>8</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Charles Lester<sup>7</sup>, Charles Lester<sup>6</sup>, William Edward<sup>5</sup>, George H.<sup>4</sup>, James R.<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born PRIVATE, in Indiana.<sup>1</sup> Occupation: Car dealer.<sup>1</sup> He married Nancy Allen.<sup>1,2</sup>

Children of Michael Edward Alford and Nancy Allen:

i. **Kelley Alford.**<sup>1,2</sup>

ii. **Lisa Alford.**<sup>1,2</sup>

**954. Living<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Charles Lester<sup>7</sup>, Charles Lester<sup>6</sup>, William Edward<sup>5</sup>, George H.<sup>4</sup>, James R.<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Hadley. He was the son of Arthur Roosevelt Hadley and Audrey Merle Barrett.





---

Children of Living Alford and Living Hadley:

i. **Living Hadley.**

**955. Betty Lorine<sup>8</sup> Alford<sup>1,2</sup>** (*Charles Lester<sup>7</sup>, Charles Lester<sup>6</sup>, William Edward<sup>5</sup>, George H.<sup>4</sup>, James R.<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). Occupation: Computer Specialist.<sup>1</sup> She married Fred Lucas.<sup>1,2</sup>

Children of Betty Lorine Alford and Fred Lucas:

i. **<Son> Lucas.**<sup>1,2</sup> Occupation: US Army.<sup>1</sup>

**956. George Ura<sup>8</sup> Coon** (*George Ura<sup>7</sup>, George Summers<sup>6</sup>, Julia Yantes Smoot<sup>5</sup>, Julia Ann Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Apr 1923, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia, died 9 Sep 1999, in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia.<sup>1103</sup> He married Jean Lois Scharmen 8 Jan 1948, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia. Jean Lois Scharmen was born 14 Sep 1926, in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, died 9 Apr 1992, in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan.

Children of George Ura Coon and Jean Lois Scharmen:

i. **Richard Coon.**

**957. Ronald Kirtiss<sup>8</sup> Kuhn** (*Norman Ray<sup>7</sup>, Kirtis Newcomb<sup>6</sup>, Nancy Margaret Jarrell<sup>5</sup>, Mary Jane 'Polly' Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Sep 1956, in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, died 14 May 2009, in Springfield, Geen County, Missouri, buried in Shady Grove Cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas. He married Penny [--?--].

Children of Ronald Kirtiss Kuhn and Penny [--?--]:

- i. **Melissa Kuhn.**
- ii. **Patricia Kuhn.**
- iii. **Kirtiss Kuhn.**
- iv. **Jennifer Kuhn.**
- v. **Alisa Kuhn.**
- vi. **Shiann Kuhn.**

**958. Robert Lee 'Bob'<sup>8</sup> Holstein** (*Henry Cration<sup>7</sup>, Maude Blanche Coon<sup>6</sup>, Nancy Margaret Jarrell<sup>5</sup>, Mary Jane 'Polly' Meadows<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 2 Nov 1940, in West Virginia, died 5 May 1986, in Foster, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>1116</sup> buried in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas, Boone County, West Virginia. He married (1) Evelyn Marie Foster. Evelyn Marie Foster was born 11 Jul 1943, in West Virginia, died 29 Mar 2013, in Seth, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>1204</sup> buried in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas, Boone County, West Virginia. He married (2) Donnie [--?--].

---

Children of Robert Lee 'Bob' Holstein and Evelyn Marie Foster:

- i. **Living Holstein.**
- ii. **Living Holstein.**

**959. Tina Louise<sup>8</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*David Morrison<sup>7</sup>, Lonnie Morrison 'Jake'<sup>6</sup>, James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Jerry Mills.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Tina Louise Alford and Jerry Mills:

- i. **Morgan Ann Mills,<sup>2</sup>** born 22 Aug 1987,<sup>2</sup> died 13 Feb 1993.<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Whitney Pierce Mills,<sup>2</sup>** born 22 Oct 1984,<sup>2</sup> died 23 Oct 1984.<sup>2</sup>



**960. Living<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Franklin Delano<sup>7</sup>, William Cecil<sup>6</sup>, James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Pauley.

Children of Living Alford and Living Pauley:



- i. **Living Pauley.**
- ii. **Living Pauley.**

**961. Carolyn<sup>8</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Franklin Delano<sup>7</sup>, William Cecil<sup>6</sup>, James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Roger Adams.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Carolyn Alford and Roger Adams:

- i. **Roger Adams II.**
- ii. **Elisha Adams.**

**962. Timothy Franklin<sup>8</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Franklin Delano<sup>7</sup>, William Cecil<sup>6</sup>, James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Patricia Lynn Brown.

Children of Timothy Franklin Alford and Patricia Lynn Brown:



- 1055 i. **Living Alford**
- 1056 ii. **Tracey Alford**

**963. Becky<sup>8</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Franklin Delano<sup>7</sup>, William Cecil<sup>6</sup>, James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Gary Fridley.

Children of Becky Alford and Gary Fridley:

- i. **Steven Charles Fridley**, born 1980, died Sep 2002, in Houston, Harris County.



---

Texas.

Killed in a car wreck -- September 2002.

**964. Frederick Leroy 'Fred'<sup>8</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Leroy<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Cephas<sup>6</sup>, James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Patricia Ann Grant. He married (2) Tilda Miller. They were divorced. He married (3) Kathy L. Alexander Jun 2004.

Children of Frederick Leroy 'Fred' Alford and Patricia Ann Grant:

- 1057      i.    **Living Alford**
- ii.   **Living Alford.**



**965. Living<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Leroy<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Cephas<sup>6</sup>, James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Mitchell. He was the son of Virgil Mitchell and Edith Miller.

Children of Living Alford and Living Mitchell:



- 1058      i.    **Living Mitchell**
- ii.   **Living Mitchell.** She married Living Sammons.

**966. Conrad Cline<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Conrad Charlton 'Dick'<sup>7</sup>, Herman Clyde<sup>6</sup>, James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 6 Mar 1948, died 12 Jan 2004. He married Living Carpenter. She was the daughter of Dallas Carpenter and Emma Thornton.

Conrad Cline Alford CULLODEN - Conrad Cline Alford, 55, of Culloden, W.Va., passed away in the comfort of family and friends Monday, Jan. 12, 2004, in St. Mary's Hospital after a short illness. He was preceded in death by his father, Conrad Charlton Alford. He was employed by Tri State Chrysler of Huntington and Oak Hill Chrysler of Oak Hill. He was a member of Forrest Burdette Memorial United Methodist Church, Hurricane, W.Va. He was a Mason, Scottish Rites, West Virginia Motor Sports Association Board member, and member of the Mustang Club of West Virginia. He is survived by his loving wife, Connie; daughter, Marsha Alford of Scott Depot, Marlene Alford of Hurricane; mother, Ruth Alford of Hurricane; sister, Linda Kaye Carter of Endicott, N.Y. Funeral service will be 1 p.m. Wednesday, Jan. 14, 2004, Allen Funeral Home Chapel. Entombment will be in Valley View Memorial Park Mausoleum. Friends may call Tuesday, Jan. 13, 2004, from 6 to 9 p.m. at Allen Funeral Home, 2837 Main St., Hurricane, W.Va. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette]

Children of Conrad Cline Alford and Living Carpenter:

- i.    **Living Alford.**
- ii.   **Living Alford.**

**967. Living<sup>8</sup> Smith** (*Living Tackett<sup>7</sup>, Samuel Clifford C.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Cleveland<sup>5</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert*

---

*'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>). He married (1) Living Staats. She was the daughter of Glen Staats and Margaret Seals. He married (2) Living Comer. She was the daughter of John Comer and Eleana Spencer.

Children of Living Smith and Living Staats:

i. **Living Smith.**

**968. Living<sup>8</sup> Tackett** (*Living*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel Clifford C.*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel Cleveland*<sup>5</sup>, *Cynthia Alford*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>). He married Living Morris.

Children of Living Tackett and Living Morris:

- i. **Living Tackett.**
- ii. **Living Tackett.**
- iii. **Living Tackett.**

**969. Living<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Elvin Samuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Elvin Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Columbus Jackson 'Bub'*<sup>5</sup>, *George Washington*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>). He married Living McCormick. She was the daughter of Boyce C. McCormick and Beverly [--?--].

Children of Living Alford and Living McCormick:

i. **Living Alford.**

**970. Living<sup>8</sup> Roberts** (*Living Bird*<sup>7</sup>, *Itha Gladys McCallister*<sup>6</sup>, *James Richard Langley*<sup>5</sup>, *Belvia Dora Alford*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>). He married Living Vetur. She was the daughter of Earl Vetur and Betty Packard.

Children of Living Roberts and Living Vetur:

- i. **Living Roberts.**
- ii. **Living Roberts.**
- iii. **Living Roberts.**

**971. Living<sup>8</sup> Bird** (*Living*<sup>7</sup>, *Itha Gladys McCallister*<sup>6</sup>, *James Richard Langley*<sup>5</sup>, *Belvia Dora Alford*<sup>4</sup>, *Robert 'Robin'*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>). She married Living Rosier.

Children of Living Bird and Living Rosier:

- i. **Living Rosier.**
- ii. **Living Rosier.**
- iii. **Living Rosier.**

---

**972. Living<sup>8</sup> Bird** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Itha Gladys McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Gorsline. He was the son of Donald Lewis Gorsline and Myra Lois Norland.

Children of Living Bird and Living Gorsline:

- i. **Living Gorsline.**
- ii. **Living Gorsline.**
- iii. **Living Gorsline.**
- iv. **Living Gorsline.**

**973. Living<sup>8</sup> Bird** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Itha Gladys McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living White. He was the son of Alton Duane White and Frances Ruth Stevens.

Children of Living Bird and Living White:

- i. **Living White.**
- ii. **Living White.**
- iii. **Living White.**

**974. Living<sup>8</sup> Bird** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Itha Gladys McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Thompson.

Children of Living Bird and Living Thompson:

- i. **Living Thompson.**
- ii. **Living Thompson.**
- iii. **Living Thompson.**

**975. Living<sup>8</sup> Bird** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Itha Gladys McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Stevenson. She was the daughter of George Stevenson and Mary A. Jennings.

Children of Living Bird and Living Stevenson:

- i. **Living Bird.**
- ii. **Living Bird.**

**976. Living<sup>8</sup> McCallister** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Dairl Foster<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Living Toney. He married (2) Living Hunter.

---

Children of Living McCallister and Living Toney:

- i. **Living McCallister.**

Children of Living McCallister and Living Hunter:

- i. **Living McCallister.**

**977. Living<sup>8</sup> Holstein** (*Living McCallister<sup>7</sup>, James Morrison<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married [--?--] Lang.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Living Holstein and [--?--] Lang:

- i. **Living Lang.**
- ii. **Living Lang.**

**978. Living<sup>8</sup> Adams** (*Living Maddox<sup>7</sup>, Artimechia 'Mish' Louise McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Cash.

Children of Living Adams and Living Cash:

- 
- i. **Living Adams.**
  - ii. **Living Adams.**

**979. Living<sup>8</sup> Murray** (*Living Maddox<sup>7</sup>, Ditha Faye McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Homberg.

Children of Living Murray and Living Homberg:

- i. **Living Murray.**
- ii. **Living Murray.**

**980. Living<sup>8</sup> Murray** (*Living Maddox<sup>7</sup>, Ditha Faye McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Living Bailey. She married (2) Living Phillips.

Children of Living Murray and Living Bailey:

- i. **Living Bailey.**

Children of Living Murray and Living Phillips:

- i. **Living Phillips.**
- ii. **Living Phillips.**

---

**981. Living<sup>8</sup> Maddox** (*Wesley Eugene 'Bob'<sup>7</sup>, Ditha Faye McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>t</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>s</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Dunn. He was the son of Samuel John Dunn Sr. and Riza Belle Taylor.

Children of Living Maddox and Living Dunn:

- i. **Living Dunn.**

**982. Living<sup>8</sup> Maddox** (*Wesley Eugene 'Bob'<sup>7</sup>, Ditha Faye McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>t</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>s</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Living Thompson. She married (2) Living Moore.

Children of Living Maddox and Living Thompson:

- i. **Living Thompson.**

Children of Living Maddox and Living Moore:

- i. **Living Moore.**
- ii. **Living Moore.**

**983. Living<sup>8</sup> Maddox** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Ditha Faye McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>t</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>s</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Brooks.

Children of Living Maddox and Living Brooks:

- i. **Living Maddox.**
- ii. **Living Maddox.**
- iii. **Living Maddox.**

**984. Living<sup>8</sup> Maddox** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Ditha Faye McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>t</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>s</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Smith.

Children of Living Maddox and Living Smith:

- i. **Living Smith.**
- ii. **Living Smith.**

**985. Living<sup>8</sup> Maddox** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Ditha Faye McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>t</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>s</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Howell.



---

Children of Living Maddox and Living Howell:

- i. **Living Maddox.**
- ii. **Living Maddox.**
- iii. **Living Maddox.**

**986. Living<sup>8</sup> Maddox** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Ditha Faye McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Zateloukal.

Children of Living Maddox and Living Zateloukal:

- i. **Living Zateloukal.**
- ii. **Living Zateloukal.**

**987. Living<sup>8</sup> Maddox** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Ditha Faye McCallister<sup>6</sup>, James Richard Langley<sup>5</sup>, Belvia Dora Alford<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Wellman. She was the daughter of Ralph Wellman and Bea Barnhouse.

Children of Living Maddox and Living Wellman:

- i. **Living Maddox.**
- ii. **Living Maddox.**

**988. Living<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, James Conner<sup>6</sup>, Alonzo Harvey 'Lon'<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Winifred Lynn Gillman.<sup>2</sup>


Children of Living Alford and Winifred Lynn Gillman:

- i. **Living Alford.**

**989. Living<sup>8</sup> Dillard** (*Living Alford<sup>7</sup>, John Robert 'Ernie'<sup>6</sup>, John Robert<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Earl.

Children of Living Dillard and Living Earl:

- i. **Living Earl.**
- ii. **Living Earl.**

 **990. Living<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, John Robert 'Ernie'<sup>6</sup>, John Robert<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Living McAnally. She married (2) Living [--?--].

---

Children of Living Alford and Living McAnally:

- i. **Living McAnally.**
- ii. **Living McAnally.**

**991. Living<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Denver Cline<sup>6</sup>, Stafford Garfield<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Crystal Dawn Burdette.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Living Alford and Crystal Dawn Burdette:

- i. **Living Alford.**

**992. Living<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Denver Cline<sup>6</sup>, Stafford Garfield<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Raymond Brown.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Living Alford and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Living Mullins.**



**993. Living<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Norris Ellis<sup>6</sup>, Stafford Garfield<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Woofter.

Children of Living Alford and Living Woofter:

- i. **Living Alford.**
- ii. **Living Alford.**



**994. Living<sup>8</sup> McClain** (*Living Alford<sup>7</sup>, Norris Ellis<sup>6</sup>, Stafford Garfield<sup>5</sup>, Lafayette 'Lafe'<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Living Brown. He married (2) Living Lawrence. He married (3) Living Braskey.

Children of Living McClain and Living Brown:

- i. **Living McClain.**
- ii. **Living McClain.**

**995. Janet<sup>8</sup> Cash<sup>2</sup>** (*William Harold 'Bud'<sup>7</sup>, Claudy Bird<sup>6</sup>, Annie L. Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Chester Cyrus.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Janet Cash and Chester Cyrus:

- i. **Brian Anthony Cyrus.<sup>2</sup>**
- ii. **Chester Wayne Cyrus.<sup>2</sup>**

---

**996. Janice<sup>8</sup> Cash<sup>2</sup>** (*William Harold 'Bud'<sup>7</sup>, Claudy Bird<sup>6</sup>, Annie L. Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) David Jones.<sup>2</sup> She married (2) Thomas Leroy 'Bear' Lucas.<sup>2</sup> Thomas Leroy 'Bear' Lucas was born 28 Apr 1950, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, died 17 Jul 1999, in Griffithsville, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>1205</sup> buried in McDowell Cemetery, Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, West Virginia.

Children of Janice Cash and David Jones:

- i. **Elisha Jones.**<sup>2</sup> She married [--?--] Vanhorn.<sup>2</sup>

**997. Living<sup>8</sup> Thornton** (*Calvin Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Ova May Alford<sup>6</sup>, Lorenzo Dow<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Newman.



Children of Living Thornton and Living Newman:

- i. **Living Thornton.**
- ii. **Living Thornton.**
- iii. **Living Thornton.**

**998. Living<sup>8</sup> Woodrum** (*Living Thornton<sup>7</sup>, Ova May Alford<sup>6</sup>, Lorenzo Dow<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Lewis.

Children of Living Woodrum and Living Lewis:

- i. **Living Woodrum.**
- ii. **Living Woodrum.**

**999. Living<sup>8</sup> Woodrum** (*Living Thornton<sup>7</sup>, Ova May Alford<sup>6</sup>, Lorenzo Dow<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Workman.

Children of Living Woodrum and Living Workman:

- i. **Living Workman.**
- ii. **Living Workman.**
- iii. **Living Workman.**

**1000. Living<sup>8</sup> Woodrum** (*Living Thornton<sup>7</sup>, Ova May Alford<sup>6</sup>, Lorenzo Dow<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Moore.

Children of Living Woodrum and Living Moore:

- i. **Living Woodrum.**
- ii. **Living Woodrum.**

---

**1001. Living<sup>8</sup> Phillips** (*Living Thornton<sup>7</sup>, Ova May Alford<sup>6</sup>, Lorenzo Dow<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Oatman.

Children of Living Phillips and Living Oatman:

- i. **Living Phillips.**
- ii. **Living Phillips.**

**1002. Living<sup>8</sup> McClure** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Onna Ival Alford<sup>6</sup>, Lorenzo Dow<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Nelson.

Children of Living McClure and Living Nelson:

- i. **Living Nelson.**

**1003. Living<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Living Alford<sup>7</sup>, Bruce 'Bun'<sup>6</sup>, Jonas Vernon 'Jone'<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Sowards.

Children of Living Alford and Living Sowards:

- i. **Living Sowards.**
- ii. **Living Sowards.**

**1004. Living<sup>8</sup> Prichard** (*Living Alford<sup>7</sup>, Bruce 'Bun'<sup>6</sup>, Jonas Vernon 'Jone'<sup>5</sup>, James Bird<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Living Prichard and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Living Prichard.**

**1005. Living<sup>8</sup> Mangile** (*Living Vanderpool<sup>7</sup>, Living Burns<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Eldoris<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Laura.

Children of Living Mangile and Living Laura:

- i. **Living Mangile.**
- ii. **Living Mangile.**
- iii. **Living Mangile.**

**1006. Living<sup>8</sup> Mangile** (*Living Vanderpool<sup>7</sup>, Living Burns<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Eldoris<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Leslie Miller.<sup>52</sup>

---

Children of Living Mangile and Leslie Miller:

i. **Living Mangile.**

**1007. Living<sup>8</sup> Vanderpool** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Living Burns<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Eldoris<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Living Harris. He married (2) Living Buckley.

Children of Living Vanderpool and Living Harris:

i. **Living Vanderpool.**

Children of Living Vanderpool and Living Buckley:

i. **Living Vanderpool.**

**1008. Living<sup>8</sup> Vanderpool** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Living Burns<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Eldoris<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Beasley.

Children of Living Vanderpool and Living Beasley:

- i. **Living Beasley.**
- ii. **Living Beasley.**
- iii. **Living Beasley.**

**1009. Living<sup>8</sup> Vanderpool** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Living Burns<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Eldoris<sup>5</sup>, George Washington<sup>4</sup>, Drucella 'Zillia' Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Gudde.

Children of Living Vanderpool and Living Gudde:

- i. **Living Gudde.**
- ii. **Living Gudde.**

**1010. Mary Annetta<sup>8</sup> Byrd** (*Mabel Glenna Alford<sup>7</sup>, Earlewine 'Early'<sup>6</sup>, Milton Eli<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married [--?--] Brown.

Children of Mary Annetta Byrd and [--?--] Brown:

i. **Sandy Brown.**

**1011. Living<sup>8</sup> Holley** (*Living Alford<sup>7</sup>, Earlewine 'Early'<sup>6</sup>, Milton Eli<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Loretta Epling.<sup>2</sup>

---

Children of Living Holley and Loretta Epling:

- i. **Living Holley.**
- ii. **Living Holley.**

**1012. Living<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Earlewine 'Early'<sup>6</sup>, Milton Eli<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Jennifer Roush.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Living Alford and Jennifer Roush:

- i. **Barry Michael Alford.**<sup>2</sup>

**1013. Living<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Earlewine 'Early'<sup>6</sup>, Milton Eli<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Living Dye. She married (2) Living Canterbury.

Children of Living Alford and Living Dye:

- i. **Living Dye.**

Children of Living Alford and Living Canterbury:

- i. **Living Canterbury.**

**1014. Stephen Wine<sup>8</sup> Alford**<sup>1141</sup> (*Earl<sup>7</sup>, Earlewine 'Early'<sup>6</sup>, Milton Eli<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 27 Mar 1950,<sup>1141</sup> died 24 Apr 1978,<sup>1142</sup> buried in Forest Memorial Park, Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia. He married Paula D. Brumfield.

Stephen Alford MILTON - Service will be today for Stephen Wine Alford, 28, of Milton who died Monday of a gunshot wound. He was a control operator for Avtex Fibers and was a veteran of the Vietnam War. Surviving: wife, Paula; daughter, Dianna Lynn; son, Stephen Todd; parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Alford Jr. of Milton; sister, Mrs. Karen Cremeans of Huntington; half sisters, Mrs. Ana Mae Jeffers of Milton, Mrs. Beverly Bennett of Adamsville, Ala., Mrs. Earlena McDonald; brother, Roger of Milton; half brothers, James Neal of Kansas City. Wayne Neal of Portsmouth, Ohio. Service will be 2 p.m. in Heck Funeral Home, Milton, with the Rev. Richard Black officiating. Burial will be in Forest Memorial Park.

[SOURCE: The Charleston (WV) Gazette, Wednesday, April 26,1978]

Children of Stephen Wine Alford and Paula D. Brumfield:

- i. **Living Alford.**
- ii. **Dianna Lynn Alford**, born PRIVATE.

---

**1015. David W.<sup>8</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Richard Hallie<sup>7</sup>, Earlewine 'Early'<sup>6</sup>, Milton Eli<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Feb 1946, died 7 Feb 2013, in Citrus County, Lecanto, Florida.<sup>1148</sup> He married Bonnie Irwin.

Children of David W. Alford and Bonnie Irwin:

- i. **Tara Alford.** She married Brian Ray.
- ii. **Sean Alford.**
- iii. **Jessika Alford.** She married Clete Fisher.

**1016. Living<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Homer 'Hallie'<sup>6</sup>, Milton Eli<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Lisa Hacker.

Children of Living Alford and Lisa Hacker:

- 
- i. **Ashley Ryan Alford.**
  - ii. **Tyler Alford.**

**1017. Living<sup>8</sup> Lawson** (*Virgil Thurman<sup>7</sup>, Della Stowers<sup>6</sup>, Emmer Jane 'Kate' Alford<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married (1) Cline Vaughn Lambert.<sup>2</sup> He was the son of Albert Watson Lambert and Victoria Alice Wheeler. Cline Vaughn Lambert was born 26 Nov 1937, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia,<sup>2</sup> died 7 Nov 1973, in Hamlin, Lincoln County, West Virginia.<sup>2</sup> She married (2) Living Wilson. He was the son of William Isaac Wilson and Linnie May McCurry.

Children of Living Lawson and Cline Vaughn Lambert:

- i. **Living Lambert.**
- ii. **Living Lambert.** He married Living Sinclair.

Children of Living Lawson and Living Wilson:

- 
- i. **Living Wilson.**

**1018. Dennis R.<sup>8</sup> Byrnside** (*Harry Oliver<sup>7</sup>, Richard Herbert<sup>6</sup>, John Sanford<sup>5</sup>, Manassah<sup>4</sup>, Cynthia Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Marilyn Yvonne Harbert 31 Aug 1968, in Nitro, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

Children of Dennis R. Byrnside and Marilyn Yvonne Harbert:

- i. **Jason Byrnside.**
- ii. **David Byrnside.**

**1019. Carol<sup>8</sup> Sansom** (*Clayton<sup>7</sup>, William Dennis<sup>6</sup>, Mary Susan Coon [Kuhn]<sup>5</sup>, Mary A. Byrnside<sup>4</sup>*,



---

*Cynthia Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born PRIVATE. She married Rick Pendleberry. Rick Pendleberry was born PRIVATE.

Children of Carol Sansom and Rick Pendleberry:

- i. **Living Pendleberry.** He married Living Pauley. She was the daughter of Jerry Lowell Pauley and Norma Lee Parsons.

**1020. Charles Howard<sup>8</sup> Escue** (*Howard W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Bertha Belle Chandler*<sup>6</sup>, *George Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Marinda Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *Asenith Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 12 Oct 1942, died 29 Jun 1970, in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio,<sup>1167</sup> buried in Forks of Coal Cemetery, Alum Creek, Lincoln County, West Virginia. He married Shirley Smith.

Children of Charles Howard Escue and Shirley Smith:

- i. **Susan Escue.**
- ii. **Timothy Escue.**

**1021. Russell Allen<sup>8</sup> Escue<sup>2</sup>** (*Danah Woster*<sup>7</sup>, *Bertha Belle Chandler*<sup>6</sup>, *George Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Marinda Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *Asenith Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 11 Oct 1932, died 17 Nov 1998, in Charlotte, North Carolina,<sup>2</sup> buried in Forest Lawn East Cemetery, Charlotte, North Carolina.<sup>2</sup> He married Lois Anne Gabbert.<sup>2</sup>



Children of Russell Allen Escue and Lois Anne Gabbert:

- i. **Steven Escue.**<sup>2</sup>
- ii. **Susan Gayle Escue.**<sup>2</sup> She married Robert Howard Stetler 28 Jun 1975, in Charlotte, North Carolina.

**1022. Barbara Christine<sup>8</sup> Escue**<sup>1168,1206</sup> (*Danah Woster*<sup>7</sup>, *Bertha Belle Chandler*<sup>6</sup>, *George Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Marinda Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *Asenith Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 6 Oct 1935, in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>1168</sup> died 28 Jan 1996, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>1168</sup> buried in Ennis Cemetery, St. Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married Robert K. Sutton<sup>1168,1207</sup> 30 Mar 1956. Robert K. Sutton was born 26 Mar 1936, in Marlinton, Pocahontas County, West Virginia,<sup>1168</sup> died 28 May 2006, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia.<sup>1168</sup>



Children of Barbara Christine Escue and Robert K. Sutton:

- i. **Dwight Sutton.**<sup>1168</sup>

**1023. Sylvia Maxine<sup>8</sup> Racer** (*Mamie Florence Escue*<sup>7</sup>, *Bertha Belle Chandler*<sup>6</sup>, *George Franklin*<sup>5</sup>, *Marinda Smith*<sup>4</sup>, *Asenith Alford*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 8 May 1932, died 6 Aug 2007, in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She married (1) [--?--]. She married (2) [--?--] Wyrick.



---

Nashville, TN- Maxine Racer Wyrick, 75, of LaVergne, TN died August 6, 2007 at Centennial Medical Center, Nashville, TN.

Born May 8, 1932 in St. Albans, WV, she was a daughter of the late Leonard Jack and Mamie Florence Escue Racer. She was a retired cook.

Surviving are her son, Tim Racer of LaVergne, TN; her grandson, Russell Scott Snyder of Boone, NC; her sisters, Joanna Watson of St. Albans, WV, Macel Racer of Smyrna, TN; her brothers, Dana Jack and Robert Edward Racer both of St. Albans, WV.

Service will be 10:00am Thursday, August 8, 2007 at Bartlett-Chapman Funeral Home, 409 Sixth Avenue, St. Albans, WV with Rev. Delmar Young officiating. Burial will follow in Smith Cemetery, Scott Depot, WV. Friends may call from 6-8pm Wednesday at the funeral home. Online condolences may also be made at [www.bartlettchapmanfuneralhome.com](http://www.bartlettchapmanfuneralhome.com).

In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorial contributions be made to St. Jude's Children's Hospital, 501 St. Jude Place, Memphis, TN 38105

Children of Sylvia Maxine Racer and [--?--]:

i. **Tim Racer.**

**1024. Ralph<sup>8</sup> Adkins Jr.<sup>2</sup>** (*Peter Marshall<sup>7</sup>, Nora May Chandler<sup>6</sup>, Peter Jackson<sup>5</sup>, Marinda Smith<sup>4</sup>, Asenith Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1926,<sup>2</sup> died 1991.<sup>2</sup> He married Helen Jean Burgess.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Ralph Adkins Jr. and Helen Jean Burgess:

i. **Patsy Adkins.<sup>2</sup>**

**1025. Sandra Kay<sup>8</sup> Meadows<sup>1178</sup>** (*Hughie Edward<sup>7</sup>, Forrest Stephenson<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 8 Apr 1939, in Prenter, Boone County, West Virginia,<sup>1178</sup> died 10 Oct 2004, in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia,<sup>1178,1180</sup> buried in Ross Family Cemetery, Elkview, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married (1) Alfred Marion 'Corky' Slack 10 Dec 1956. He was the son of Ronsford Slack and Margurite K. Carney. Alfred Marion 'Corky' Slack was born 28 Jan 1937, died 27 Dec 2013,<sup>1208</sup> buried in Kanawha Valley Memorial Gardens, Glasgow, Kanawha County, West Virginia. She married (2) Richard Ross.

Children of Sandra Kay Meadows and Alfred Marion 'Corky' Slack:

- 1059      i. **David Slack.**  
            ii. **Gregory Slack**

**1026. Living<sup>8</sup> Kuhn** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Kenna<sup>6</sup>, Rebecca Meadows<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He

---

married Living Duty.

Children of Living Kuhn and Living Duty:

- i. **Living Kuhn.** He married Living Craft.
- ii. **Living Kuhn.**

**1027. Kelly<sup>8</sup> Kuhn** (*Vivien Lowell<sup>7</sup>, Kenna<sup>6</sup>, Rebecca Meadows<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Paula Davis. He married (2) Mary Beth [--?--].

Children of Kelly Kuhn and Paula Davis:

- i. **Kristen Hope Kuhn**, born 9 Nov 1987, died 10 Dec 2007,<sup>1209</sup> buried in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.

**1028. Mike<sup>8</sup> Kuhn** (*Vivien Lowell<sup>7</sup>, Kenna<sup>6</sup>, Rebecca Meadows<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Connie [--?--].

Children of Mike Kuhn and Connie [--?--]:

- 1060      i. **Michael Anthony Kuhn**



**1029. Living<sup>8</sup> Phillips** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, George Franklin<sup>6</sup>, George W.<sup>5</sup>, Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Nancy Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Lorette. She was the daughter of Richard John Lorette and Barbara Louise Debnam.

Children of Living Phillips and Living Lorette:

- i. **Living Phillips.**
- ii. **Living Phillips.**

**1030. Living<sup>8</sup> Greyer** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, John Edward Greyer<sup>6</sup>, Luther Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Noah Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Weber.

Children of Living Greyer and Living Weber:

- i. **Living Greyer.**
- ii. **Living Greyer.**

**1031. Living<sup>8</sup> Greyer** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, John Edward Greyer<sup>6</sup>, Luther Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Noah Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married (1) Living Leslie. He married (2) Living Watts.

---

Children of Living Greyer and Living Watts:

i. **Living Greyer.**

**1032. Living<sup>8</sup> Greyer** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, John Edward Greyer<sup>6</sup>, Luther Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Noah Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Akers.

Children of Living Greyer and Living Akers:

- i. **Living Akers.**
- ii. **Living Akers.**
- iii. **Living Akers.**
- iv. **Living Akers.**

**1033. Jerry<sup>8</sup> Anderson** (*Harlan<sup>7</sup>, Ruth Ann Greyer<sup>6</sup>, Luther Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Noah Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Lynn Monacell.

Children of Jerry Anderson and Lynn Monacell:

- i. **Laura Ruth Anderson.**
- ii. **Ryan Anderson.**

**1034. Joyce<sup>8</sup> Anderson** (*Harlan<sup>7</sup>, Ruth Ann Greyer<sup>6</sup>, Luther Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Noah Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Edward Bagamery.

Children of Joyce Anderson and Edward Bagamery:

- i. **Kristin Bagamery.**
- 1061 ii. **Kari Bagamery**

**1035. Living<sup>8</sup> Spart** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Dorothy Florence Shifflett<sup>6</sup>, Margaret Ann Greyer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Jr.

Children of Living Spart and Living Jr.:

- i. **Living Haas.**
- ii. **Living Haas.**

**1036. Living<sup>8</sup> Spart** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Dorothy Florence Shifflett<sup>6</sup>, Margaret Ann Greyer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Lamb.

---

Children of Living Spart and Living Lamb:

- i. **Living Spart.**
- ii. **Living Spart.**
- iii. **Living Spart.**

**1037. Living<sup>8</sup> Spart** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Dorothy Florence Shifflett<sup>6</sup>, Margaret Ann Greyer<sup>5</sup>, Joseph H.<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Claypoole.

Children of Living Spart and Living Claypoole:

- i. **Living Claypoole.**
- ii. **Living Claypoole.**

**1038. Living<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Living<sup>7</sup>, Harry M.<sup>6</sup>, Charles M.<sup>5</sup>, James H.<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*).

Children of Living Alford and \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_:

- i. **Ambria Alford.**

**1039. David Ernest<sup>8</sup> Alford<sup>1020</sup>** (*George Alexander<sup>7</sup>, Paul David<sup>6</sup>, James Alexander<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 15 Apr 1940, in Wellsville, Columbiana, Ohio, USA,<sup>1020</sup> died 5 Feb 1992, in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio,<sup>1020</sup> buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Wellsville, Columbiana County, Ohio. He married Living [--?--].

Children of David Ernest Alford and Living [--?--]:

- i. **Living Alford.**

**1040. Calvin F. 'Bunky'<sup>8</sup> Alford Sr.** (*William Samuel<sup>7</sup>, George Michael<sup>6</sup>, William Andrew 'Alexander'<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 5 Aug 1926,<sup>1184</sup> died 23 Jun 1995, in Tazewell, Tazewell County, Virginia,<sup>1185</sup> buried in Mt. Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Rockbridge County, Virginia. He married Nancy Jane Wash.<sup>1210</sup> Nancy Jane Wash was born 23 Jul 1928,<sup>1210</sup> died 30 Dec 1996, in Tazewell, Tazewell, Virginia, United States of America,<sup>1210,1211</sup> buried in Mt. Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Rockbridge County, Virginia.

Children of Calvin F. 'Bunky' Alford Sr. and Nancy Jane Wash:

- i. **G. Michael Alford.**
- ii. **Willie S. Alford**, born PRIVATE.
- iii. **Robert B. Alford.**
- iv. **Susan Alford.**
- v. **Jenny Alford**,<sup>1212</sup> born 2 Feb 1959,<sup>1212,1213</sup> died 1 Oct 2007.<sup>1212</sup> She married Thomas

---

P. Walk.

Jenny Alford Walk Jenny Alford Walk, 48, of Tazewell, died Oct. 1 at Tazewell Community Hospital. Born Feb. 2, 1959 in Tazewell, she was a daughter of the late Calvin F. Alford, Sr. and Nancy Jane Wash Alford. She was a member of the Main St. United Methodist in Tazewell. She was a graduate of Tazewell High School and Clinch Valley College at Wise. She was an administrative assistant for Southwest Virginia Community College Educational Foundation. She was a volunteer with Commonwealth Challenge, served as chairman of the board of Clinch Independent Living Services, Inc., assisted with the Bluefield Orioles Baseball team, and was a board member of the Sparrow Pond Cottage Owners Association at Kiawah Island, SC. Survivors: husband, Thomas P. Walk; sisters, Susan Alford of Tazewell, Mary A. Adkins and husband, Dean, of Newport, TN; brothers, Calvin F. Alford, Jr. and wife, Diane, of Athens, GA, G. Michael Alford and wife, Pam, of Bishop, Robert B. Alford and wife, Vicki, of Tazewell, Willie S. Alford and wife, Sonia, of North Tazewell; numerous nieces and nephews; three great nephews; one great niece; special friend, Teresa Alley of Cedar Bluff; and her beloved Maggie "The Wonder Dog". The funeral was conducted at 10 a.m. Oct. 5 at Peery & St. Clair Funeral Home Chapel in Tazewell with the Rev. Dr. Thomas A. Conley and the Rev. Kathy R. Wilson-Parker officiating. Interment and committal services followed at 3:30 p.m. Oct. 5 at the Mt. Zion Methodist Church Cemetery near Glasgow in Rockbridge County. In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorial contributions be directed to Main Street United Methodist Church, 315 E. Main St., Tazewell, VA 24651, or Southwest Virginia Community College Educational Foundation, P.O. Box SVCC, Richlands, VA 24641.

[SOURCE: Richland (VA) News-Press - 9Oct2007]

- vi. **Mary Alford.**
- vii. **Calvin F. Alford Jr.**

**1041. Henry Millard<sup>8</sup> Alford<sup>220</sup>** (*Arthur Monroe 'Punch'<sup>7</sup>, George Michael<sup>6</sup>, William Andrew 'Alexander'<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Dec 1936,<sup>220</sup> died 4 Aug 1968, in Glasgow, Rockbridge County, Virginia,<sup>220</sup> buried in Falling Spring Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Glasgow, Rockbridge County, Virginia. He married Living Fitzgerald.

Children of Henry Millard Alford and Living Fitzgerald:

- i. **Living Alford.**

**1042. Steven Bruce<sup>8</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Robert Ray<sup>7</sup>, Francis 'Luther'<sup>6</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born PRIVATE. He married Lesley Emery.<sup>2</sup> Lesley Emery was born PRIVATE.

---

Children of Steven Bruce Alford and Lesley Emery:

- 1062      i.    **Matthew Alford**, born PRIVATE.

**1043. Living<sup>8</sup> Cash** (*Elizabeth Evie Alford<sup>7</sup>*, *Francis 'Luther'<sup>6</sup>*, *Francis Marion<sup>5</sup>*, *Robert<sup>4</sup>*, *Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Layne.

Children of Living Cash and Living Layne:

- i.    **Living Cash.**
- ii.   **Living Cash.**
- iii.   **Living Cash.**



**1044. Charles Oscar<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Francis Earl<sup>7</sup>*, *Charles Franklin<sup>6</sup>*, *Francis Marion<sup>5</sup>*, *Robert<sup>4</sup>*, *Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>*, *Thomas<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Esther Smith.

Children of Charles Oscar Alford and Esther Smith:

- i.    **Charles Oscar Alford Jr.**, born 9 May 1984, in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia, died 7 Oct 1984, in Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia.<sup>1214</sup>
- ii.   **Jessica Renee Alford.**

**1045. Living<sup>8</sup> Meadows** (*Living Boone<sup>7</sup>*, *Clayton Alfred<sup>6</sup>*, *G. Floyd<sup>5</sup>*, *James N.<sup>4</sup>*, *John<sup>3</sup>*, *Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Hoke.

Children of Living Meadows and Living Hoke:



- i.    **Living Meadows.**
- ii.   **Living Meadows.**
- iii.   **Living Meadows.**
- iv.   **Living Meadows.**
- v.    **Living Meadows.**
- vi.   **Living Meadows.**
- 1063   vii.   **Living Meadows**
- viii.   **Living Meadows.**
- ix.   **Living Meadows.**
- x.    **Living Meadows.**

**1046. Gwen Carole<sup>8</sup> Wilson** (*Edithbelle Heller<sup>7</sup>*, *Edith Brown<sup>6</sup>*, *Sarah Belle Alford<sup>5</sup>*, *James Allan<sup>4</sup>*, *James<sup>3</sup>*, *Joseph<sup>2</sup>*, *John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Dennis M. Eilers.



---

Children of Gwen Carole Wilson and Dennis M. Eilers:

- i. **David Carl Eilers.**
- ii. **Jonathan Dennis Eilers.**

**1047. Rockne Shannon<sup>8</sup> Wilson** (*Edithbelle Heller<sup>7</sup>, Edith Brown<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Belle Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Allan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Sandra Ruth Kennedy.

Children of Rockne Shannon Wilson and Sandra Ruth Kennedy:

- i. **Sean R. Wilson.**
- ii. **Sara R. Wilson.**

**1048. Terry Lee<sup>8</sup> Wilson** (*Edithbelle Heller<sup>7</sup>, Edith Brown<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Belle Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Allan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 13 Mar 1945, died 5 Jul 1986. He married Nancy Ann Gouin.

Vietnam Vet: He served in the 173rd Airborne Division as a paratrooper and was wounded by a phosphorus grenade during the Iron Triangle Operation of January 1967, receiving a Purple Heart. He was a lifetime member of the Disabled American Veterans and is buried in Arlington National Cemetery

Children of Terry Lee Wilson and Nancy Ann Gouin:

- i. **Christin E. Wilson.**
- ii. **Robert T. Wilson.**
- iii. **Debra A. Wilson.**

**1049. Living<sup>8</sup> Carver** (*Gail Sevey<sup>7</sup>, Nellie Gertrude Payne<sup>6</sup>, Virginia Ann Alford<sup>5</sup>, James Allan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Pollock.

Children of Living Carver and Living Pollock:

- i. **Living Pollock.** She married Living Carpenter.
- ii. **Living Pollock.**

**1050. Living<sup>8</sup> Alford** (*Austin Allen<sup>7</sup>, Albert Campbell<sup>6</sup>, Austin Hanley<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Sheila Doreen Cooper.<sup>2,1215</sup> She was the daughter of George Gaylord Cooper and Beatrice Yvonne Smith. Sheila Doreen Cooper was born 20 Aug 1948, in Hermiston, Umatilla County, Oregon,<sup>1215</sup> died 24 Jun 2009, in Hermiston, Umatilla County, Oregon,<sup>1215,1216</sup> buried 2 Jul 2009, in Hermiston Cemetery, Hermiston, Umatilla County, Oregon.

Children of Living Alford and Sheila Doreen Cooper:

- i. **Living Alford.**



- 
- ii. **Living Alford.**
  - iii. **Living Alford.**
  - iv. **Living Alford.**

**1051. Living<sup>9</sup> Stottrup** (*Living Tupper<sup>8</sup>, Living Alford<sup>7</sup>, Clark Lee<sup>6</sup>, Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Grissom.

Children of Living Stottrup and Living Grissom:

- i. **Living Grissom.**
- ii. **Living Grissom.**

 **1052. Living<sup>9</sup> Alford** (*Living<sup>8</sup>, Harry Kent<sup>7</sup>, Clark Lee<sup>6</sup>, Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married [--?--].

Children of Living Alford and [--?--]:

- i. **Living Alford.**

**1053. Living<sup>9</sup> Sawinski** (*Living Alford<sup>8</sup>, Donald Glenn<sup>7</sup>, Clark Lee<sup>6</sup>, Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Dorothy [--?--] 30 Oct 2001.

Children of Living Sawinski and Dorothy [--?--]:

- i. **Living Sawinski.**
- ii. **Living Sawinski.**

**1054. Living<sup>9</sup> Keeler** (*Living<sup>8</sup>, Living Alford<sup>7</sup>, Clark Lee<sup>6</sup>, Olin B.<sup>5</sup>, Merican V. 'M.V.'<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Margaret Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living [--?--].

Children of Living Keeler and Living [--?--]:

- i. **Living Keeler.**

**1055. Living<sup>9</sup> Alford** (*Timothy Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin Delano<sup>7</sup>, William Cecil<sup>6</sup>, James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Peet.

Children of Living Alford and Living Peet:

- i. **Living Alford.**

**1056. Tracey<sup>9</sup> Alford** (*Timothy Franklin<sup>8</sup>, Franklin Delano<sup>7</sup>, William Cecil<sup>6</sup>, James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Jeremy Taylor.

---

Children of Tracey Alford and Jeremy Taylor:

- i. **Trevan Taylor.**
- ii. **Tiana Taylor.**

**1057. Living<sup>9</sup> Alford** (*Frederick Leroy 'Fred'<sup>8</sup>, Leroy<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Cephas<sup>6</sup>, James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Living Wade.

Children of Living Alford and Living Wade:

- i. **Living Wade.**

**1058. Living<sup>9</sup> Mitchell** (*Living Alford<sup>8</sup>, Leroy<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Cephas<sup>6</sup>, James Robert<sup>5</sup>, Joseph A.<sup>4</sup>, Robert 'Robin'<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Living Perry.

Children of Living Mitchell and Living Perry:

- i. **Living Mitchell.**
- ii. **Living Mitchell.**

**1059. Gregory<sup>9</sup> Slack** (*Sandra Kay Meadows<sup>8</sup>, Hughie Edward<sup>7</sup>, Forrest Stephenson<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Dawn H. Fleck.

Children of Gregory Slack and Dawn H. Fleck:

- i. **Alex Slack.**
- 1064 ii. **Zachary Adam Slack**, born 20 Sep 1983, died 26 Jan 2016.

**1060. Michael Anthony<sup>9</sup> Kuhn** (*Mike<sup>8</sup>, Vivien Lowell<sup>7</sup>, Kenna<sup>6</sup>, Rebecca Meadows<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married Stephanie Pertee.

Children of Michael Anthony Kuhn and Stephanie Pertee:

- i. **Kelsey Rebecca Kuhn**, born 22 Oct 1993, died 2 Apr 2009, in West Virginia,<sup>1217</sup> buried in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Barboursville, Cabell County, West Virginia.

**1061. Kari<sup>9</sup> Bagamery** (*Joyce Anderson<sup>8</sup>, Harlan<sup>7</sup>, Ruth Ann Greyer<sup>6</sup>, Luther Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Noah Franklin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). She married Michael Franz.

Children of Kari Bagamery and Michael Franz:

- i. **Meghann Franz.**
- ii. **Christopher Franz.**



---

**1062. Matthew<sup>9</sup> Alford<sup>2</sup>** (*Steven Bruce<sup>8</sup>, Robert Ray<sup>7</sup>, Francis 'Luther'<sup>6</sup>, Francis Marion<sup>5</sup>, Robert<sup>4</sup>, Ellen Alford<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born PRIVATE. He married Lori Hawk.<sup>2</sup>

Children of Matthew Alford and Lori Hawk:

- i. **Grace Caroline Alford.**<sup>2</sup>

**1063. Living<sup>9</sup> Meadows** (*Living<sup>8</sup>, Living Boone<sup>7</sup>, Clayton Alfred<sup>6</sup>, G. Floyd<sup>5</sup>, James N.<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth Alford<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). He married [--?--].

Children of Living Meadows and [--?--]:

- i. **Gregory Marcus Meadows.**



**1064. Zachary Adam<sup>10</sup> Slack** (*Gregory<sup>9</sup>, Sandra Kay Meadows<sup>8</sup>, Hughie Edward<sup>7</sup>, Forrest Stephenson<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>4</sup>, Ruth Alford<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 20 Sep 1983, died 26 Jan 2016, buried in Marmet Cemetery, Marmet, Kanawha County, West Virginia. He married [--?--].

Children of Zachary Adam Slack and [--?--]:

- i. **Mason Slack.**
- ii. **Cameron Shearer Slack.**

---

## Sources and Endnotes

1. alford notes
2. Source Medium: Other
3. TITLE
4. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Wills and Probate Records, 1724-1978, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2015, Wills; Author: West Virginia. County Court (Cabell County); Probate Place: Cabell, West Virginia.
5. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Sarah (Sally) Alford.
6. Death of Robert Alford. Mr. Robert Alford died at the residence of his son-in-law, Thomas B. Chalfant, at South Bend, Indiana, on Saturday, the 25th of May, at the age of 84 years and 27 days. He had been more or less an invalid for the past year or two. The remains were brought to this city on Monday, and buried at the Waterford cemetery, beside those of his wife, who preceded him to the grave nine years ago. The funeral sermon was preached by Rev. T. N. Barnett, of the English Lutheran church, at the Christian church, at Waterford. It was a touching sight to see the old gray-headed men of his early days gather around his cotlin and take a last look at one whom they had known for over fifty years. But he had a large circle of warm friends all over the south-west part of the county as well as a large relationship. Mr. Alford was born in Monroe county, West Virginia, on the 28th of April. 1805. He was married to Sarah Cart, in the same county, in October, 1827. He soon after became a member of the Presbyterian church, of which he was a consistant member up to the time of his death. He came with his family to Elkhart county in 1834, where he had resided ever since, with the exception of the last four years that he resided with his daughter and sons at South Bend. He was a resident of this county 55 years. He was a member of the church 54 years, and had been married 52 years at the time his wife died. Few men have a better record than father Alford. His family consisted of ten children, six sons and four daughters, and six of them were present at his funeral, one living in Kansas, and one in California, who could not be here, and the other two, Mrs. Piebe Swart and Mrs. McDowell, being dead. The poor old man longed for death to come to his relief, that he might be laid beside the companion of his youth. He has gone to his final rest.[Goshen Times Thursday, 6 June 1889 pg. 3]
7. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Nancy Catherine Waugh.
8. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Nancy Catharine Waugh.
9. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA, Database online; Record for Garrett C Brown.
10. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA, Database online; Record for Ervin Benson Miller.
11. Ancestry Family Trees, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members., Ancestry Family Tree.
12. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Sallie Eliza Alford.

13. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward 2, Marion, Indiana; Roll: T624\_366; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 58; Image: 1046; Record for William H Alford.
14. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. Eagle, Boone, Indiana, ED , roll , page ; Record for James S Alford.
15. Ancestry.com, Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online; Record for Logan Alford.
16. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. Center, Hancock, Indiana, ED , roll , page ; Record for Joseph Alford.
17. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003, Database online. Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, post office Goshen, roll 311, page 253, image 185; Record for Robert Alford.
18. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Jackson, Elkhart, Indiana, roll M432\_144, page 157, image 316; Record for Robert Alford.
19. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, ED 38, roll T9\_275, page 408.2000, image 0638; Record for Robert Alford.
20. - Mrs. Sarah Alford died at the old homestead in the southwest part of this township, on Monday night, aged 73 years.[Goshen Times Thursday, 19 February 1880 pg. 3]\* \* \* \*Mrs. Robert Alford aged 72, died on Thursday. She was Mrs. William Miller's mother.[Goshen Independent Saturday, 21 February 1880 pg. 3]\* \* \* \*Death of Mrs. Sarah Cart Alford. Sarah Cart was born in Monroe county, Va., May 5th, 1809; was married to Robert Alford, in the same county, October 11th, 1827, and soon after they became members of the Presbyterian church, of which Mrs. Alford was a constant member up.to the time of her death. In 1835, she, with her husband, moved to this county, where she lived until her death, which took place at her residence in Elkhart township, February 17th, 1880. The deceased was 70 years, 9 months, and 12 days old when she died. She was married 52 years, 4 months and six days. For eighteen months past she was a victim to that dreadful disease, paralysis, but she bore her sufferings with untiring patience, never complaining, although she was unable to speak for two weeks before she died. She was a true wife and a devoted mother. Then let us hope in the language of Scripture, "I go to prepare a place for you," in the golden Summer land. Father, children and mother will gather again in a sweet re-union where parting will be no more. The deceased was the mother of Mrs. W. H. Miller, of this city. She was buried in the Waterford graveyard, February 19th, Rev. H. L. Vannuys preaching her funeral sermon.[Goshen Times Thursday, 26 February 1880 pg. 3]
21. Indiana Death Record
22. GOSHEN, Ind., Sept. 7-James Alford, age 80, pioneer resident of Goshen, died at his home of typhoid fever. Less than a year ago Mr. Alfordâ€™s daughter, Mrs. Minnie Alford McGarvey, died of typhoid at Vawter Park, Lake Wawasee. Within the last month it is said that forty cases of

typhoid have developed at Wawasee. A general exodus of resorters followed rumors spread about Wawasee that typhoid was raging there.[Daily Review. Elkhart, Indiana Tuesday, 7 September 1915]

23. SUDDEN DEATH SUMMONS Mrs. William H. Miller Met Death Without Warning Residents of south Sixth street were startled last evening about 9:30 o'clock by the report that Mrs. W. H. Miller, wife of "Billy" Miller, deputy postmaster, had fallen dead at her home. Mrs. Miller had been up and around the house as usual and about 9:30 prepared to retire for the night. Bidding her family "good night" she started for her bed chamber and when about to enter her room sank to the floor. Assistance was promptly rendered and medical aid summoned but to no avail, the dread messenger had taken the life of wife and mother without a moment's warning. Heart trouble was assigned as the cause of her sudden demise, she having been afflicted with an affection of that organ for some time. The deceased leaves her husband and three sons, Bert, Robert and LeRoy, to mourn the loss of a kind and devoted wife and mother. She was also a sister of Mr. J. M. Alford, of this city and Mrs. Ellen Chalfant, B. C. Alford, Will Alford, South Bend; Robert and Joe Alford, San Diego, Cal.; Geo. Alford, Warsaw; Alice Alford, Parry, Oklahoma. Mrs. Miller was formerly Miss Deliah Jane Alford, and was born in this county fifty-three years ago. The deceased was married to W. H. Miller about thirty-three years ago and has been a highly esteemed resident of this city ever since. The funeral will take place from the late residence on Friday afternoon, Rev. H. L. Vannuys, her pastor, officiating.- Goshen Times.[Elkhart Weekly Truth Thursday, 12 March 1896 pg. 2]
24. DIED IN CALIFORNIA. Joseph F. Alford, 77 years old, died at his home in Lakeside, Cal. He was born in Elkhart county and left here 35 years ago. The deceased was unmarr- ied. Surviving are two brothers, James M., of this city and William of South Bend and one sister, Mrs. Ellen Chalfant of South Bend.[Goshen Weekly News Times Friday, 03 September 1915 Pg. 1]\* \* \* \*  
 \* \*Find A Grave Memorial# 50039881 Created by: Jeff MaloneCorp Joseph F Alford Memorial Photos Flowers Edit Share Learn about removing the ads from this memorial... Birth: Jul. 30, 1836 Indiana, USA Death: Jul. 22, 1915 Lakeside San Diego County California, USACorporal Company M 2nd Regiment Indiana Cavalry Civil WarSan Diego Union (Ca.), Saturday, July 31, 1915, Page 5 DEATHS ALFORD - In this city, July 30, 1915, Joseph Alford, brother of Robert Alford of Lakeside; a native of Indiana, aged 78 years. Funeral services will be held at the chapel of H. E. Carmichael & Co., Third and Ash streets, today (Saturday), July 31, 1915, at 2 p. m., under the auspices of Heintzelman Post No. 33, G. A. R. Friends and members of the G. A. R. are invited to attend. Interment Mt. Hope cemetery.Death Certificate No. 15-22308Burial: Mount Hope Cemetery San Diego San Diego County California, USA Plot: Grand Army of the Republic Section 3, Lot 50, Grave 3-A\* \* \* \* \*Note: There is a conflict as far as date of death : Main Find-A-Grave listing DOD (apparently based on military veterans certificate): 07/22/1915 California newspaper obituary DOD: 07/30/1915 Information accompanying gravesite photo DOD (per cemetery records): 07/01/1915
25. From Find-A-Grave Memorial #50039881 Info by D. Meserole 2010:No headstone for Joseph Alford. His grave is next to the grave of Constance G Edwards.Cemetery records: DOB 07/30/1836 DOD 07/01/1915Div GAR, Sec 3, Lot 30, Grave 3 Mount Hope Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, CA
26. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the



- Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 18, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: T623\_31077\_4118655; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 0126; FHL microfilm: 1240402; Record for Wm A?? Alford.
27. Ancestry Family Trees, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members., Database online; Record for William Alford.
  28. William A. Alford William A. Alford, 512 East Colfax avenue, died at 7 o'clock Sunday morning after a five weeks illness of heart disease. He was born in Goshen, Ind., Oct. 11, 1852, and had lived in South Bend 55 years. He was married to Elizabeth McMichael, who survives him. He also leaves one son, Percy Alford, of this city, and one daughter, Mrs. C.M. Vanderhoof, of Detroit, Mich. Funeral rites will take place at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon from the residence of his son, 1407 Lincoln Way West. Rev. A.C. Walford will officiate and burial will be made in city cemetery.[South Bend Tribune Monday, 4 January 1932 pg. 7]
  29. ELEANOR C. ALFORD CHALFANT Mrs. Eleanor Chalfant of South Bend, widow of Thomas Chalfant, died Tuesday, aged 75. She was born in Elkhart county, but moved to South Bend fifty-two years ago.[ELKHART DAILY REVIEW Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN Wednesday, 18 October 1916]
  30. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Robert Alford.
  31. ROBERT ALFORD, 80. DIES IN SAWTELLE, CALIF. Word has been received by relatives here of the death of Robert Alford, 80, in the Soldiers' Home, in Sawtelle, Calif., November 17. Mr. Alford, who lived for many years in Elkhart county, was born in Greenglass [Greenbrier] county Virginia, a son of Robert and Sarah Cart Alford. He was a brother of the late James M. Alford of this city, and an uncle of Frank E. Alford, Roy Miller and John Swart, of Goshen, and Joe Swart, of New Paris. Burial took place, with full military honors, in the Home cemetery at Sawtelle, last Monday. Other survivors are niece, Miss Beulah Alford of Goshen, and a brother, William Alford, of South Bend.[Goshen Daily Democrat Thursday, 23 November 1922 pg. 4]\* \* \* \*  
\* \*ROBERT ALFORD, JR. Robert Alford, aged 80, once a resident of this county, died November 17 in the soldiersâ€™ home at Sawtelle [Los Angeles Co.], Calif. A brother, William Alford, lives in South Bend, and several nephews and nieces live in Goshen.[ELKHART TRUTH Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN 24 November 1922]via AAFA
  32. Ancestry Family Trees, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members., Database online; Record for Alice Matilda Alford.
  33. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, ED 38, roll T9\_275, page 408.2000, image 0638; Record for Benjamine C. Alford.
  34. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, post office Goshen, roll M653\_256, page 359, image 360; Record for Benjamin Alford.
  35. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal

- Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll: 275; Family History Film: 1254275; Page: 408B; Enumeration District: 038; Image: 0638; Record for Matilda Alford.
36. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Jackson, Elkhart, Indiana, roll M432\_144, page 157, image 316; Record for Benjamin Alford.
37. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003, Database online. Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, post office Goshen, roll 311, page 253, image 185; Record for Benjamin Alford.
38. Ancestry.com, Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online; Record for Benjamin C. Alford.
39. The late B. C. Alford, whose death occurred in South Bend on Sunday, was born in Elkhart county, Feb. 11th, 1849, and his age at the time of death was 47 years, 5 months and 15 days. He leaves his wife and two unmarried daughters, Irene and Beulah.[Elkhart Weekly Truth Thursday, 30 July 1896 pg. 5]\* \* \* \* \*[From Tuesday's Daily News] B.C. Alford, whose death was mentioned by The News yesterday, was born Feb. 11, 1849, and was therefore 47 years of age. He leaves a wife and two daughters, Irene and Beulah. The remains will be brought to Goshen from South Bend Wednesday, arriving here at 11:35 a.m. and will be removed to the Presbyterian church, where services will be held. Rev. Vannuys officiating. Interment will occur at Oak Ridge Cemetery.[Goshen (IN) Daily Times Wednesday, 29 Jul 1896 Pg. 8]
40. Mrs. Piebe Swart died yesterday afternoon at her home three miles west of Waterford. Funeral will leave the house at 10 o'clock to-morrow, and the services will be conducted at the Christian church at Waterford.[Elkhart Sentinel Thursday, 8 March 1888 pg. 1][Goshen Times Thursday, 8 March 1888 pg. 2]
41. GEORGE WASHINGTON ALFORD George W. Alford of Warsaw, father of James Alford of Elkhart, died last Saturday [May 29], aged seventy-eight years. He was city marshal of Warsaw for two terms a number of years ago and was at one time prominent in city and county affairs. He leaves eight children to mourn his loss, Mrs. Frank Long of Clapool, Mrs. Ida Hartsell of Larwill, Johnson and Morris Alford of Warsaw, Ed Alford of Minnesota, Mrs. Nettie Osborn of Evansville, James Alford of Elkhart and Elmer Alford of Michigan.[ELKHART DAILY REVIEW Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN Tuesday, 1 June 1909]via AAFA
42. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Wills and Probate Records, 1724-1978, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2015, Fiduciary records; Author: West Virginia. County Court (Monroe County); Probate Place: Monroe, West Virginia.
43. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA, Database online; Record for Samuel J Ellis.
44. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA, Database online; Record for William Brown.
45. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA, Database online; Record for James William Miller.
46. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA, Database online; Record for Arris Preston Meadows.
47. Alford, Andrew Milton, 86, of Trace Fork, Putnam County, died at the home of a daughter, Mrs.

Verna Woods, St. Albans, Friday morning. Surviving also are six children, Mrs. Lula Miller, Montgomery, Mrs. Mary Booth, Akron, O., John Alford. Olney, W. Va., William D. Alford, Trace Fork, Andrew J. Alford, Barberton, O., and Charles H. Alford, Detroit, Mich. Funeral Arrangements are incomplete. The body is at the Bartlett funeral home of St. Albans.[Charleston Daily Mail - Friday Evening, Feb. 6, 1948; Pg. fourteen]

48. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003, Database online. Sherman, Boone, West Virginia, post office Bald Knob, roll 1685, page 373, image 98; Record for Lorenzo D Alford.
49. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003, Database online. Curry, Putnam, West Virginia, post office Winfield, roll 1698, page 271, image 54; Record for Lafayett Alford.
50. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Wills and Probate Records, 1724-1978, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2015, Wills; Author: West Virginia. County Court (Kanawha County); Probate Place: Kanawha, West Virginia.
51. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Duvall, Lincoln, West Virginia, ED , roll , page , image 1110; Record for B James Alford.
52. decendants of Drucella.FTW
53. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Duval, Lincoln, West Virginia; Roll: T623\_1763; Page: 23A; Enumeration District: 42; Record for Wm H Smith.
54. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Henry A Boone.
55. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Source number: 172.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: TOM.
56. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Year: 1900; Census Place: Irish Corner, Greenbrier, West Virginia; Roll: 1759; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0031; FHL microfilm: 1241759.
57. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;
58. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010, Year: 1920; Census Place: Irish Corner, Greenbrier, West Virginia; Roll: T625\_1953; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 54; Image: 899.
59. Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;
60. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Year: 1870; Census Place: Jefferson, Washington, Pennsylvania; Roll: M593\_1463; Page: 210B; Image: 403; Family History Library Film: 552962.
61. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011, Database online; Record for Geo. W. Boone.
62. Hugh Lewis Boone was a farmer in Greenbrier Co. Virginia (now West Virginia). He was married

three times, outliving his first two wives. He fought in the Civil War as a PVT in Co. B, 26 Regt VA Infantry-Confederate States Army. Hugh was wounded severely in the neck at the Battle of Cold Harbor. As soon as he recovered, he returned to the battlefield and served till the end of the war. Hugh died of pneumonia at age 65. He was a member of the Baptist church. He is buried beside his first wife Elizabeth Morgan Boone in Morgan Cemetery.[SOURCE: Find-a-Grave memorial # 57872912]

63. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Birch, Braxton, West Virginia; Roll: 1400; Family History Film: 1255400; Page: 392A; Enumeration District: 6; Image: ; Record for Andrew Boone.
64. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA, Database online; Record for John Humphreys.
65. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA, Database online; Record for Mathew J Humphreys.
66. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Jessie P. Brinley.
67. Ancestry.com, Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online; Record for Laura A. Alford.
68. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Eagle, Boone, Indiana, ED 9, roll 578, page , image 754.0; Record for Lucile Alford.
69. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. Eagle, Boone, Indiana, ED , roll , page ; Record for Lucile Alford.
70. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Roll 1851083, DraftBoard 0; Record for Antonin Alford.
71. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627; Birth date: abt 1894 Birth place: Indiana Residence date: 1 Apr 1940 Residence place: Eaton, Preble, Ohio, United States.
72. Ancestry.com, Ohio Soldiers in WWI, 1917-1918, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online; Record for Antonin D. Alford.
73. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Roll 2023750, DraftBoard 3; Record for Willard Angelo Alford.
74. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Center, Hancock, Indiana, ED 193, roll T9\_282, page 82.4000, image 0168; Record for Joseph Alford.
75. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Center, Hancock, Indiana, ED , roll

- T624\_353, part , page ; Record for Joseph L Alford.
76. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Center, Hancock, Indiana, ED 193, roll T9\_282, page 82.4000, image 0168; Record for Isaiah E. Alford.
  77. FRACTURE OF HIP CAUSES DEATH OF GOSHEN WOMANMrs. Mary Jane Alford of Goshen, aged 80, died at 6 o'clock this morning at the home of her son, Frank Alford of Goshen. Death was caused by the fracture of her hip, received in a fall several weeks ago. In addition to the son mentioned, Mrs. Alford is survived by two grandsons and two brothers.[Elkhart Truth 12 June 1920 Pg. 7]
  78. D I E D In Elkhart township, on the 9th inst., ADA LILLIAN, infant daughter of James and Mary J. Alford, aged 4 months and 10 days.Sweet Ada thou art gone to rest, To thy long and happy home Where thou wilt be forever blest, And happiness will be thine own. Away to Heaven thou hast flown Earth was to poor for thee. Whilst we on earth are left alone. Thy lovely form never on earth to see.[Goshen Times Thursday, 20 September 1860 pg. 2
  79. Mrs. Minnie McGarvey, wife of Dr. William McGarvey, former residents of Goshen, is dead at her home in Vawter part, Lake Wawasee [Kosciusko Co., IN].[Daily Review Elkhart, Elkhart Co., IN Friday, 27 November 1914]
  80. FRANK ELLSWORTH ALFORD Frank Ellsworth Alford, 73, well known retired grocer, died at his home, 611 South Seventh street, Thursday. Death was due to a stroke of paralysis suffered Aug. 30. He was born west of Waterford Sept. 15, 1861, and spent most of his life in this community. He was engaged in a number of business enterprises and conducted a grocery store before he retired. Mr. Alford was married Oct. 24, 1896, to Ellen T. Burns, of Buchanan, Mich., who survives with a son, James Donald Alford of Indianapolis. Funeral services will be held at 2:30 Saturday afternoon at the Herr funeral home. The Rev. T. V. Dillon assisted by the Rev. G. T. Soldner, will officiate. Burial will be made in Oak Ridge cemetery.[Elkhart Truth 07 September 1934 Pg. 2]\* \* \* \* \*Source for dates: Elkhart TruthSLATE, ALFORD DIE IN GOSHENTwo Goshen men well known to many of our people died Thursday, George B. Slate, 70, president of the Western Rubber company, died three hours after suffering a stroke of apoplexy and Frank E. Alford, 72, died of a stroke of paralysis. Mr. Alford at one time was in the saw mill business at this place, and conducted a grocery store after leaving here. Funeral services for Mr. Slate were held Saturday and for Mr. Alford on the same day.Wakarusa (IN) Tribune --9-13-1934
  81. Mrs. Elizabeth Alford Mrs. Elizabeth McMichael Alford, aged 81, of 1407 Lincoln Way West, died in her home Saturday afternoon after six weeks illness. She was born in South Bend, April 14, 1855, and spent all her life here. She was married in 1877 in South Bend to William Alford, who died here five years ago. She leaves a son, Percy Alford, of this city; a daughter, Mrs. C.M. Vanderhoof, of Detroit , Mich.; and a sister, Mrs. S. Austin, of South Bend. The body will lie in the Miller-Willis mortuary until 1 o'clock Monday afternoon at which time it will be removed to the residence. Funeral services will take place from the residence at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon and burial will be in the city cemetery.[South Bend Tribune Sunday Morning, 17 January 1937 pg. 8]
  82. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA:

- Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Year: 1940; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T627\_1849; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 84-282.
83. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011, Number: 383-20-7134; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951.
84. Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;
85. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Year: 1940; Census Place: South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: T627\_1133; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 97-8.
86. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Reco, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: South Bend Ward 1, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: T625\_463; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 228; Image: 810; Record for Laura E Alford.
87. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: South Bend , Indiana; Record for Percy Alford.
88. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Registration Location: St Joseph County, Indiana; Roll: ; Draft Board: ; Record for Percy Alford.
89. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626,, Year: 1930; Census Place: South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: 625; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 815.0; FHL microfilm: 2340360.
90. Percy Alford Dies; Was â€˜Guy With Axâ€™™ City Councilman Percy Alford, (R-at-large), died in his home, 1407 Lincoln Way West, at 10:33 p.m. Wednesday, after an illness of several months. He was 74. Appointed to the fire department July 9, 1906, under the administration of Mayor Edward J. Fogarty, he served with distinction for 43 years, losing only one day of duty during that time, and that because of sickness. Assigned from the beginning to what was known as the â€˜Chemical Company,â€™ now known as â€˜Squad 21,â€™ the central headquarters unit which makes all fire runs. Alford eventually became its captain in 1920 and was so serving when he retired June 30, 1949. Because the unit made all runs, â€˜Percyâ€™ as he was known familiarly, would usually be the first to enter any burning building while he was on duty. Armed with his ax, he was frequently referred to affectionately as â€˜that guy with the ax.â€™ As first officer to enter a burning building, it was his function to determine where the heart of the fire was. That duty frequently endangered his life. Refuses â€˜Softâ€™ Assignment Despite this fact, however, in his

later years on the department, he refused a "softer" assignment, and once when he was transferred officially to a pumper company at headquarters, an alarm came in at night. The pumper stood waiting for him, but he did not appear. He had "jumped ship" and gone to the fire with his one and only love, the "chemical" as he persisted in calling it, even after its official designation had been changed. Although serving in an emergency service for so many years, "Perc" never seemed to be able to remember to prepare himself for one small personal emergency. Emerging at some time during the course of a fire, his face became begrimed with smoke and dust, perspiration either running off his face or freezing in cold weather, he would always ask the first person he met, "Got a cigarette?" Fights for "Chemical" Secretary of the Firemen's Pension Fund and keeper of the department's official records many years, "Perc" became known as a man of unusual integrity and fidelity in the way he kept his records and as a vigorous user of colorful language in fighting the battles of other firemen when he thought their "rights" were in jeopardy. Sentimental in this aspect of his career, he was a strict disciplinarian over those under his command although ready to champion them against anyone from "the outside" as he referred to the rest of the department. He accepted full responsibility for his crew, the "rig" as he sometimes referred to his truck, and insisted on being held directly responsible for personnel and equipment. He fought retirement for several years, declaring "there are still fires to be put out." Death Leaves Council Tie Alford's death leaves the Common Council with four Republicans and four Democrats. The same situation occurred under the administration of former Mayor George A. Schock when William V. Richardson, a Democrat, died soon after entering his second term. All tie votes, under parlia- Continued on Page 3, column 1.[South Bend Tribune Thursday, 17 June 1954 pgs. 1 & 3]

91. Mrs. Percy Alford Mrs. Percy Alford, aged 52, of 1407 Lincoln Way West, died at 3:30 p.m. Thursday in her home after four months of illness. She was born in Momence, Ill, Oct. 29, 1889, and came here 45 years ago. She was married in 1914 in St. Joseph, Mich., to Mr. Alford, who survives. He is a fire department captain at central station. She leaves three brothers, Albert Ballard, of South Bend; Edmond Ballard, of Twin Branch, this county, and Howard Ballard, of San Francisco. She was a member of South Bend chapter No. 2, Order of the Easter Star. Friends may call in the Willis-Joyce funeral home where the funeral will take place at 2:30 p.m. Saturday. Rev. E. Knight Worth, pastor of the Grace Evangelical church, will officiate. Burial will be in St. Joseph Valley Memorial park.[South Bend Tribune Friday, 10 April 1942 Pg. 12 ]
92. Death of Bertha Alford Bertha, daughter of Mr. and Mrs William Alford, residing on the Chalfant farm in Clay Township, died Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock of typhoid fever, aged 11 years and 4 months. This is the second daughter they have lost in the period of two weeks. Funeral Thursday at 2 p.m. from the Christian church in this city. Rev. Robert Sellers officiating. Interment at the city cemetery.[South Bend Times Friday, 15 April 1892 pg. 1]
93. Ancestry.com, Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Name: Glend A. Alford Birth:      Death:      in Indiana.
94. Glendaline, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Alford, of Clay Township, died Wednesday morning at 5 o'clock, of inflammation of the bowels, aged 7 months and 28 days. The funeral took place Thursday at 10 o'clock, from the residence. Interment at the city cemetery.[South Bend Times Friday, 1 April 1892 pg. 5]
95. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal



- Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Clay, Saint Joseph, Indiana, ED 157, roll T9\_308, page 276.1000, image 0689; Record for Thomas B. Chalfant.
96. Obituary, Name: South Bend Times; Date: Friday, 22 July 1892, [South Bend Times Friday, 22 July 1892]; Death of Thomas B. Chalfant. After a protracted illness from paralysis, Thomas B. Chalfant, one of Clay township's leading farmers and one of the county's best known residents, died at 1 :10 o'clock a. m. Wednesday, aged 72 years, 5 months and 2 days. Thomas B. Chalfant was the son of Evan and Anna (Bulla) Chalfant, and was born in Wayne County, Ind., Feb. 18, 1820, and was of English-Irish-Dutch-Welsh descent. He came to this county with his parents Nov. 1, 1832, and settled on the farm on which he resided at the time of his death. In 1848 Mr. Chalfant was united in marriage to Jane Melling, a native of Ohio. She was the mother of four children. Mr. Chalfant was married a second time in 1864, to Eleanor C. Alford, and they were blessed with two children. Mr. Chalfant held the office of township trustee at one time and was prominent in the granger movement. He was a quite heavy land owner, prosperous farmer and strong Republican. There still survive a wife and five children. The children are Mrs. Nancy J. Weber, Ness City, Kansas; Evan T., Leoti, Kansas; Anna S., Mary S. and Robert G., Clay township, this county. The funeral will take place on Friday afternoon at 3 o'clock from the residence, Rev. N. D. Williamson officiating. The internment will be at the city cemetery. The remains may be viewed on Friday from 10 a.m. until 2 p. m. [South Bend Times Friday, 22 July 1892].
  97. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003, Database online. Clay, St Joseph, Indiana, post office South Bend, roll 360, page 244, image 30; Record for Thomas Chalfant.
  98. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA, Database online; Record for Thomas Bulla Chalfant.
  99. Death of Thomas B. Chalfant. After a protracted illness from paralysis, Thomas B. Chalfant, one of Clay township's leading farmers and one of the county's best known residents, died at 1 :10 o'clock a. m. Wednesday, aged 72 years, 5 months and 2 days. Thomas B. Chalfant was the son of Evan and Anna (Bulla) Chalfant, and was born in Wayne County, Ind., Feb. 18, 1820, and was of English-Irish-Dutch-Welsh descent. He came to this county with his parents Nov. 1, 1832, and settled on the farm on which he resided at the time of his death. In 1848 Mr. Chalfant was united in marriage to Jane Melling, a native of Ohio. She was the mother of four children. Mr. Chalfant was married a second time in 1864, to Eleanor C. Alford, and they were blessed with two children. Mr. Chalfant held the office of township trustee at one time and was prominent in the granger movement. He was a quite heavy land owner, prosperous farmer and strong Republican. There still survive a wife and five children. The children are Mrs. Nancy J. Weber, Ness City, Kansas; Evan T., Leoti, Kansas; Anna S., Mary S. and Robert G., Clay township, this county. The funeral will take place on Friday afternoon at 3 o'clock from the residence, Rev. N. D. Williamson officiating. The internment will be at the city cemetery. The remains may be viewed on Friday from 10 a.m. until 2 p. m.[South Bend Times Friday, 22 July 1892]
  100. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Towanda, Butler, Kansas; Roll: 374; Family History Film:

- 1254374; Page: 56D; Enumeration District: 154; Image: ; Record for Alice Jones.
101. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Was, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Red Rock Ward 2, Noble, Oklahoma; Roll: T624\_1264; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0146; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1375277; Record for Alice M Jones.
102. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 18, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Black Bear, Noble, Oklahoma; Roll: T623\_31077\_4119025; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0148; FHL microfilm: 1241340; Record for Alice M Jones.
103. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Black Bear, Noble, Oklahoma; Roll: T623\_1340; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 148; Record for William Jones.
104. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Red Rock Ward 2, Noble, Oklahoma; Roll: T624\_1264; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 146; Image: 498; Record for William W Jones.
105. Ancestry Family Trees, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members., Database online; Record for Matilda Josephine Wehmeyer.
106. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: San Francisco, San Francisco, California; Roll: 208; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 364; Image: 635.0; FHL microfilm: 2339943; Record for Andrew P Hefner.
107. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Goshen, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll: T627\_1041; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 20-40; Record for Washington E Lowe.
108. Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;
109. Ancestry.com, Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online; Record for Piebe Swart.
110. PIEBE SWART. Piebe Swart, one of the early band of sturdy representatives of Holland, who settled in Elkhart county in 1854, passed away at his home near New Paris Monday afternoon. The deceased was bom in Province Friesland, Holland, May 5, 1836, educated at Sloten college, and came with his parents to this county in 1854, locating two miles west of New Paris. Later he lived five miles southwest of Goshen, from 1867 to about ten years ago, since which time he had resided

near New Paris. When 19 years old Mr. Swart began teaching country schools, and was county superintendent of schools from 1881 to 1885. Previous to this, 1871- 1874, he had translated the Mennonite bible of Menno Simon from Holland to English for the Funk Bros., a printing company known as the Mennonite Printing compay at Elkhart. A life long democrat, the deceased was twice county chairman of the party. Fraternally Mr. Swart was a Mason. He was a member of the Brethren church, where the funeral will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Interment will be in Violet cemetery. The deceased was twice married. His first wife was Sarah Ann Alford, who died thirty years ago, and to whom six children were born, four surviving, John Swart, county recorder; Christ J. Swart, of Goshen; Charles B. Swart of South Bend, and Joseph E. Swart of near New Paris. There are nine grand children.[Goshen Weekly News Times Friday, 13 July 1917 pg. 4]

111. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 18, Year: 1900; Census Place: Jackson, Montgomery, Ohio; Roll: 1308; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 0088; FHL microfilm: 1241308.
112. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 18, Year: 1900; Census Place: Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll: 369; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0021; FHL microfilm: 1240369.
113. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Was, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Goshen Ward 5, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll: T624\_348; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0031; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374361; Record for John M Swart.
114. Ancestry.com, Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online; Record for Elizabeth R. Alford.
115. Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Jackson, Elkhart, Indiana, roll M432\_144, page 158, image 319; Record for Elizabeth Haney.
116. Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;
117. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. Troy, Whitley, Indiana, ED , roll , page ; Record for Isaac Hartsough.
118. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. Precinct 11, Elkhart, Indiana, ED , roll , page ; Record for James Alford.
119. JAMES E. ALFORD James E. Alford, 79, a retired New York Central engineer died at 11:30 Friday night at his home, 420 Aspenwald avenue. In failing health for nearly a year, Mr. Alford had been confined to his bed since an attack of ptomaine poisoning the night of Sunday, Oct. 17,

gradually losing strength. Mr. Alford, a native of Waterford, this county, was born Jan. 1, 1858, the son of George and Elizabeth (Haney) Alford. Some years later the family moved to Warsaw, and the son was assistant there to his father, who operated a sawmill. At the age of 21 he came to Elkhart and took a job as fireman on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern railroad. He had been in the railroad service 46 years when he retired Feb. 9, 1926. Surviving are the widow, Esta Howe Alford, to whom he was married June 4, 1904; two daughters, Mrs. W. H. (Evelyn) Schult of Elkhart and Miss Selma Alford at the paternal home; a grand-daughter; a brother, Oliver Alford of Warsaw, and a sister, Mrs. Nettie Osborne of Evansville, Ind. Mr. Alford was a member of the Elkhart lodge of Elks and the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers. Funeral services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at the Walter Meyer funeral home, 216 West High street, with the Rev. B. E. Chambers of Castle U.B. church in charge. Burial will take place in Grace Lawn. All New York Central Pensioners are to meet at 1:30 at the Y.M.C.A. to attend the funeral in a body.[Elkhart Truth 30 October 1937 Pg. 2]

120. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Year: 1940; Census Place: Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana; Roll: T627\_1062; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 43-30.
121. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. Wayne, Kosciusko, Indiana, ED , roll , page ; Record for Oliver P Alford.
122. EDWARD P. ALFORD OF LAVETTE STREET IS TAKEN BY DEATHEdward P. Alford, 957 Lavette street, a resident of Benton Harbor the past 15 years, died early this morning at his home. Mr. Alford had been failing In health the past two years. Surviving the deceased are the wife Minnie; two sons, Howard, of St. Joseph and Robert, of Tampa, Fla., two brothers and a sister in Indiana, a sister in Chicago, and three grandchildren. The late Mr. Alford was born Aug- ust 5,1863 near Goshen, Ind. Mr and Mrs. Alford celebrated their 44th wedding anniversary last November 15. Funeral service will be conducted Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the Esalhorst chapel, Dan Mather reading the Christian Science service. Burial will be in Crystal Springs cemetery. The remains are at the Esalhorst funeral home.[Benton Harbor News-Palladium -- Wednesday, December 30, 1936; pg. seven]
123. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana; Roll: T627\_1114; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 93-89; Record for Lew Osborn.
124. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana, ED 63, roll T9\_290, page 281.3000, image 0586; Record for Elmer Alford.
125. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. Wayne, Kosciusko, Indiana, ED , roll ,

- page ; Record for Robert Alford.
126. ROBERT M. ALFORD Robert Morris Alford, 68, a lifelong resident of Warsaw who had a large number of acquaintances in Elkhart, died suddenly from asthma and acute indigestion at 6:20 Thursday evening. A plumber by trade, he had returned home less than two hours before, after working on a job during the afternoon. He complained of shortness of breath, and a physician was called, but the patient steadily lost strength to the end. Mr. Alford was the father of Mrs. Bernard F. (Frances) Seeberger of 1612 West Indiana avenue, and Mrs. Morton (Irene) McDonough and Mrs. William (Liah) Leubking of 862 East Beardsley avenue. The three couples wet to Warsaw last night, the husbands returning this morning. Other survivors are the widow, Lillie Alford; daughters, Mrs. Thames (Mary) Malcom of Warsaw and Alberta Alford, at the parental home, and a son, Franklin, also at home; two grandchildren; three brothers, James of 430 Aspenwald avenue, Elkhart, Edward of Benton Harbor and Johnson Alford of Warsaw, and a sister, who lives in Evansville. Mr. Alford was a member of the Elkhart aerie of Eagles having joined the local lodge before one was instituted at Warsaw, and then retained his membership here. The funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday in the Landis mortuary in Warsaw.[Elkhart Truth 15 December 1933 Pg. 2]
  127. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Roll 1503897, DraftBoard 0; Record for Alonzo Edgar Alford.
  128. Crown Hill Cemetery website, <http://www.crownhill.org/locate/>.
  129. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Harry Bert Alford.
  130. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Nora Gertrude Alford.
  131. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003, Database online. Edford, Henry, Illinois, post office Morristown, roll 229, page 383, image 294; Record for Civilla Brawley.
  132. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Roll 1504014, DraftBoard 1; Record for Harry Bert Alford.
  133. ALFORD RITES TO BE FRIDAYFORTVILLE -Funeral rites for Herbert C, Alford, retired farmer who died Wednesday after an ill- ness of several weeks, will be held Friday at 1:30 p.m. at the George McCarly Funeral Home with the Rev. E. F. Landrey in charge. Burial will be in Gravellawn Cemetery. Friends are being received at the funeral home. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Mayme Wright, at whose home he died; Mrs. Thelma Stears, also of here, and Mrs. Gladys Funk, Muncie; a granddaughter, Mrs. Billy Prow, Fortville; a brother, Ward Alford, Fortville, and a sister, Mrs. Eva Nichol, Anderson. He was born in Green Twp., Hancock County, in 1871, the son of Mr and Mrs. John Alford. He was a member of the Fortville Methodist Church and the Fortville Brotherhood.[Anderson Daily Bulletin -- Thursday, January 22, 1953; pg. 12]
  134. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Registration State: California; Registration County: Alameda; Roll: 1531211; Draft Board: 4.
  135. Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc;

- Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000, Date: 1981-10-22; Record for Ethel Emmer Zelich.
136. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. Green, Hancock, Indiana, ED , roll , page ; Record for Shelton Alford.
  137. Ancestry.com, Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online; Record for Shelton A. Alford.
  138. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626,, Year: 1930; Census Place: Perry, Marion, Indiana; Roll: 616; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 246; Image: 831.0; FHL microfilm: 2340351.
  139. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.Original data - Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910 (NARA microfilm publication T624, 1,178 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Was, Year: 1910; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward 7, Marion, Indiana; Roll: T624\_368; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0134; FHL microfilm: 1374381.
  140. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 18, Year: 1900; Census Place: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana; Roll: 390; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0167; FHL microfilm: 1240390.
  141. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Reco, Year: 1920; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward 9, Marion, Indiana; Roll: T625\_454; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 163; Image: 122.
  142. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Year: 1940; Census Place: Franklin, Johnson, Indiana; Roll: T627\_1059; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 41-8.
  143. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Wolf Creek, Monroe, West Virginia, ED 90, roll T9\_1409, page 454.1000, image ; Record for Allen McCormick.
  144. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA, Database online; Record for Allen McCormick.
  145. Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007, Database online; Record for Frank L Alford.
  146. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Eleanor A Rusmisl.
  147. Miss Alford, 91, Forrest, Dies; Rites Wednesday FORREST; ILL.-Miss Minnie Mae Alford, 91, died at 9 a.m. Monday at the Harris nursing home in Fairbury. She had lived there eight months.

Her funeral will be at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Culkin funeral home with the Rev. W. R. Hampton officiating. Burial will be in Forrest cemetery. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today at the funeral home. She was born Nov. 20, 1869, near Forrest, a daughter of McKindre Alford and Eleanor (Rusmisell) Surviving, nephew Charles Ives of Homewood. [Pontiac (IL) Daily Leader 8 Aug 1961]

148. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Center, Hancock, Indiana; Roll: T623\_375; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 46; Record for Nellie Alford.
149. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Emily J. Allford.
150. Ancestry.com, Texas, Death Certificates, 1903â€“1982, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2013;
151. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Reco, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Diamond, Kanawha, West Virginia; Roll: T625\_1957; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 70; Image: 662; Record for Tom Meadows.
152. Thomas E. Meadows Thomas Edward Meadows, 69, Quincy, died yesterday morning in a Charleston hospital after two weeks' illness, leaving his wife, Mrs. Sally Gay Meadows; three sons, Mack of Quincy, John Q., at Belle and Barney, Witcher; seven daughters, Mrs. A. J. Burdette, Charleston; Mrs. Lon Wilson, Boomer; Mrs. Bryant Hinson, Marianna. Fla.; Mrs. Thomas Compton, Belle; Mrs. Clifford White and Mrs. Clayton Ellis, Jr., Witcher, and Ruth at home. Also surviving are four sisters, Mrs. Frank Burndell and Mrs. Laura Burgess of Charleston, Mrs. Joe Bowman. Cedar Grove, and Mrs. Will Trainer, Gallon. O.; 21 grandchildren and one greatgrandchild. Bartlett and Wynns mortuary at Belle removed the body to the home there of John Q. Meadows. Funeral arrangements will be announced later.[Charleston Gazette Monday, 07 April 1941 pg. 10
153. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Reco, Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Lincoln, West Virginia.
154. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 18, Year: 1900; Census Place: Scott, Boone, West Virginia; Roll: 1755; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0003; FHL microfilm: 1241755.
155. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626,, Year: 1930; Census Place: Scott, Boone, West Virginia; Roll: 2526; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 8; Image: 811.0; FHL microfilm: 2342260.



156. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Theron Hobson Meadows.
157. Mrs. John Mynes Mrs. John Mynes, 53, died January 31 at her home at Van. She is survived by her husband; six child- ren, Mrs. Lula Miller of Eagle, misses Selina and Madeline Mynes of Van, Mrs. Ethel Conner of Ohio, John Alford of Smithers and Henry Alford of Van.[Charleston Gazette, Wednesday, February 6, 1935; pg. 3]
158. according to a grandson; Surname spelled Cockram.
159. Birth certificate shows middle name as "Sheridan"Place of birth, RFD St.Albans, Putnam County, West Virginia
160. Lula F. Miller SMITHERS (RNS) - Funeral services for Mrs. Lula F. Miller, 74, will be at 1 p.m. Monday in B. C. Hooper Funeral Home in Montgomery with Rev. Paul Morris and Rev. Harold Shannon in charge. Burial will be in Montgomery Memorial Park at London. Mrs. Miller died Friday in a Montgomery hospital after a long illness. Surviving are sons, J. E. Forbes and John Aquino , both of Smithers, and two sisters. Mrs. Mary Boothe of Akron. Ohio, and Mrs. Sally Hedrick of St. Albans.[Beckley Post-Herald -- Monday Morning, Aug. 9, 1976; pg. nine]-----Mrs. Lula Miller SMITHERS-Mrs. Lula F. Miller, 74, of Smithers, died Friday in Montgomery General Hospital after a long illness. She was a member of Farbondale Baptist Church, Farbondale. Surviving: sons, J.E. Forbes and John Aquino, both of Smithers; sisters, Mrs. Mary Boothe of Akron, Ohio, Mrs. Sally Hedrick of St. Albans. Service will be 1 p.m. Monday in B. C. Hooper Funeral Home, Montgomery, with the Rev. Paul Morris and the Rev. Harold Shannon officiating. Burial will be in Montgomery Memorial Park, London. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette -- Saturday, August 7, 1976; pg. 11A]
161. Marriage Record - Putnam County, WV
162. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Emily Viola Young.
163. Source - SS Death Record
164. MRS. B. EDNA ALFORD, HURRICANE Mrs. B. Edna Torman Alford, 82, of Hurricane, died Oct. 14, 1989, in Putnam General Hospital, Teays Valley, after a long illness. Surviving: sister, Mary Grass of Hurricane. Service will be 11 a.m. Tuesday at Allen Funeral Home, Hurricane, with the Rev. Jiggs Rogers officiating. Burial will be in Mount Moriah Cemetery, near Hurricane. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Monday, 16 October 1989]
165. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Certificate: 024230; Volume: 23228; Record for Mary E Booth.
166. MRS. SALLY ELLEN WOODS Mrs. Sally Ellen Woods, 86, of 310 Winfield Road, St. Albans, died May 12, 1990, in Arthur B. Hodges Convalescent Center after a long illness. She was a member of First Baptist Church, St. Albans, and a lifelong resident of St. Albans. Surviving: son, Charles Hedrick of St. Albans; brother, Charles Alford of Florida; six grandchildren; several great-grandchildren. Service will be 1 p.m. Monday at Casdorff-Curry Funeral Home, St. Albans, with[Charleston Gazette Sunday, 13 May 13 1990]
167. John AlfordJohn C. Alford, 70, of Miami, Fla., formerly of St. Albans. died Wednesday in

- Charleston Memorial Hospital after a long illness. He was a retired coal miner. Mr. Alford was a member of the UMWA. Surviving: daughters. Mrs. Helen Inman of Detroit. Mich.. Mrs. Elizabeth Games of Decota. Mrs. Marilyn Kidd of Campbells Creek; son. Wilbur Lee Alford of St. Albans. sisters, Mrs. Sallie Woods of St. Albans. Mrs. Mary Booth of Akron, Ohio; brothers. Andrew Alford of Barberton. Ohio. Charles Alford of Florida; half-sister. Mrs. Lula Miller of Smithers. Service will be held Friday at 1 p.m. in Casdorph-Curry Funeral Home. St. Albans. with the Rev. Clark Bryan officiating. Burial will be in Alford Cemetery. Friends may call today from 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Daily Mail -- 29JAN1976]
168. FRY, Mrs. Martha - Service 1 p.m. today. Church of; Christ. Harts Creek Alford; Cemetery. Harts Creek. Mrs. Fry. 97, of Harts. Lincoln County, died Friday. Guyan Valley Hospital. Surviving: son. Charlie of Harts. Body at the home of grandson. Vic-: tor Adkins. of Harts. McGhee Funeral Home. West Hamlin.
169. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Fannie Workman.
170. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Curry, Putnam, West Virginia, ED , roll T624\_1694, part , page ; Record for James R Alfred.
171. James R. Alford HURRICANE - James Robert Alford. 77, of Hurricane died Sunday night in a Huntington hospital after a short illness. He was a member of yhe Mount Zion Baptist Church near Hurrcline. Survivors include, four daughters, Mrs. Angie Sowards. Mrs. Golden Willis and Mrs. Leland Curry of Huntington and Mrs. Danny Dunn of Akron. Ohio; five sons, Herman C., Cecil, Cephas, Lesley C. <Bill> and Lonnie of Hurricane; a sister, Mrs. Alice Sink of Tennessee 18 grandchildren; and 17 great-grandchildren. The body is at the Allen Funeral Home in Hurricane. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Daily Mail -- 7SEPT1959]
172. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Curry, Putnam, West Virginia; Roll: T624\_1694; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 161; Image: 455; Record for Willetta Dalton.
173. Mrs. Woodall Dies at Hamlin Home HAMLIN, Jan. 12-(Special)- Mrs. Ellen Woodall, 72, died T a. m. today at her home near Hamlin after an illness of several weeks. She was the widow of William Woodall. Surviving are two sons, Hursey and Hurxel, both of Hamlin; daughter, Mrs. Gladys Stewart, Kayford; a sister, Mrs. Alice Sink.. Decatur, Term.; a brother, James Alford, Hurricane, and 10 grandchildren. Service will be at 1 p. m. Wednesday at the Koontz mortuary at Hamlin with Flavel K. Smith, minister, will officiate. Burial will be in the Evans Cemetery. Pallbearers will be nephews and flower girls, nieces. The body will remain at mortuary until funeral time. [Charleston (WV) Gazette -- Tues., 13Jan1953; pg. 8]
174. HALSTEAD, John Wyatt - 80, of Seth. Boone County, died yesterday at McMillan Hospital in Charleston after a short illness, Surviving are his wife Ethel: two daughters, Mrs. Robert Massey of Marion, Ohio, and Mrs. Howard Lovejoy of Seth; four sons, Cyril, Ira and Elmer of Seth and T-Sgt. John W. Halstead Jr. with the Air Force In Germany: and five grandchildren. Service will be conducted at 3 p.m. Saturday in Healing Stream Baptist Church at Seth by Rev. Ed Porter. Burial will be in Coon Cemetery at Comfort. The body will be taken to the home at 5 p.m. tomorrow by Armstrong mortuary of Whitesville. [Charleston Gazette Thursday, 9 May 1957 pg.

31]

175. HALSTEAD, Mrs. Ethel Doris -- Service will be conducted at 2 p. m. today in the Seth Church of God by Rev. Burton Webb. Burial will be in Coon Cemetery at Comfort. Mrs. Halstead, 72, of Seth, Boone County, died Tuesday at her home after a short illness. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Robert Massey of Marion, Ohio and Mrs. Howard Lovejoy of Seth; three sons, T-Sgt. John W., with the Air Force in Utah and Elmer and Ivan, both of Seth; one brother, E. R. Coon of Comfort; one sister, Mrs. Mae Jarrell of Comfort; and five grandchildren. The body was taken to the home Wednesday from Armstrong Funeral Home at Whitesville.[Charleston Gazette Thursday, 7 July 1960 Pg. 24]
176. ALFORD, Columbus Jackson (Bub) - 76, of Smith Creek, St. Albans, died yesterday morning at his home. Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Bessie Massey of Gallipolis, O. Mrs. Alice Childress of Alum Creek, the Misses Mamie and Sylvia Alford. both at home; four sons, Roy Alford of Parksburg, Pa., Elvin and Herbert Alford, both of St. Albans, and Romea Alford of South Charleston; 17 grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Service will be at 3:30 p. m. tomorrow at the Wesleyan Methodist Mission in St. Albans. Girt Sayre will officiate, assisted by George Hartwell. Burial will be In Teays Hill cemetery with the Bartlett mortuary of St. Albans in charge.[Charleston Gazette Tuesday, 16 July 1946 pg. 13]
177. Mrs. Emma Z. Shilling Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p. m. today at the home at Garrett's Bend, Lincoln County, for Mrs. Emma Z. Shilling, 73, who died yesterday morning. Burial will be in the McDowell cemetery, with the Johnson-Koontz mortuary of Hamlin in charge. Surviving are her husband, Patterson Shilling, and a daughter, Mrs. R. B. Ransom of Charleston.[Charleston Gazette, Thursday, October 27, 1938; pg. 22]
178. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. Duval, Lincoln, West Virginia, ED , roll , page ; Record for Sarah Alford.
179. Mrs. Minnie Lawson - Word has been received here of tho death of Mrs. Minnie Lawson, of Hamlin, who died at her home Monday after a long illness. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Belmer Kingsburg. of California; four sons, Boyce. Homer, Other and Woodrow Lawson, all of Hamlin; one brother, C. J. Alford; two sisters, Mrs. Rhoda Thornton and Mrs. Emma Shilling, of Garretts Bend. Funeral services were held Tuesday morning at. 10 o'clock at Hamlin cemetery.[Charleston Daily Mail -- Tues. Evening, June 17, 1930; pg. 11]
180. McCallister, James R. L.- 81, died yesterday morning at his home, South Side, Mason county. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Bertha McCallister; five daughters, Mrs. C. E. Bird, St. Albans, Mrs. W. M. Coles Charleston, Mrs. Charles A. Hardin, Milton, Mrs. V. H Maddox and Mrs. H. S. Maddox of Scott Depot; four sons, James M., Dairl, Woodrow and Otho, all of Scott Depot. The body is at Bartlett mortuary, St. Albans, and will be taken to the residence this morning. Service will be at 11 a. m. tomorrow in the residence. Rev. I. W. Klnser will offciate and burial will be in Hurricane cemetery.[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 4AUG1949]
181. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Granville McCallister.
182. Ancestry.com, Alabama Deaths, 1908-59, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000, Database online; Record for Lon.
183. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA:

- Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627; Birth date: abt 1880 Birth place: West Virginia Residence date: 1 Apr 1940 Residence place: Amarillo, Potter, Texas, United States.
184. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Dallas Precinct 4, Dallas, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 365; Record for John L Ablard.
  185. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Matador, Motley, Texas, ED 1, roll 2378, page , image 583.0; Record for John R Alford.
  186. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Roll 1992381, DraftBoard 0; Record for John Robert Alford.
  187. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for John Robert Alford.
  188. JOHN R. ALFORD RITES TODAY Funeral services for John Robert Alford, 80, of 1316 E. 5th will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday in Griggs Pioneer Chapel. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery. Mr. Alford, a retired trucking contractor and resident of Amarillo for 25 years, died at 6 a.m. today at Northwest Texas Hospital. He was born July 1, 1880, in West Virginia. He was a member of the First Assembly of God Church here. Surviving are his wife, Lessie, of the home; four sons, Price Alford of Dallas, Odell Alford and John R. Alford Jr. both of Abilene and Gillis Alford of Fairbanks, Alaska; one daughter, Mrs. S. K. Pulsifer of Rochester, N.Y.; and five grandchildren.[SOURCE: Amarillo (TX) Globe-Times -- 27JULY1960]
  189. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;
  190. Mrs. Georgia Spurlock HURRICANE-Mrs. Georgia A. Spurlock, 87, of Hurricane, died Thursday at home. Surviving: sons, Matthew of Hurricane, Rommie Goodland of Indiana, Boyd of Charleston, Clay of Kenova; daughters, Mrs. Agnes Arnold of Hurricane, Mrs. Goldie Carnes of Wheeling; brother, Mann Alford of Garretts Bend. Service will be 2 p.m. Sunday in the Frist Church of God in Hurricane with the Rev. J.S. Bailey officiating. Burial will be in Culloden Cemetery. Friends may call after noon today at Allen Funeral Home, Hurricane.[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 1MARCH1975]
  191. MEADOWS, Mrs. Cora Alice, 83, Hurricane, Putnam County, Monday at home. Hurricane, Church of Christ, Lincoln County native. Surviving: daughters, Mrs. Virgie Burns, Mrs. Zelpha Davis, both Culloden, Mrs. Helda Kinder, Mrs. Clara Terry, Mrs. Pansy Gillespie, all Hurricane; son, Jasper, Hurricane; brothers Dow, Ezra and Jonas Alford, all Garretts Bend; sisters, Mrs. Wilda McCallister, Mrs. Georgia Spurlock, Hurricane Service 2 p.m. Wednesday, Hurricane Church of Christ Riddle Cemetery, Charlie's Creek. Body at home of daughter, Mrs. Gillespie. Allen Funeral Home.[Charleston Gazette Tuesday, 4 May 1965 pg. 11]
  192. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Joshua Burns.
  193. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database

- online. , Lincoln, West Virginia, ED 64, roll T9\_1406, page 163.1000, image ; Record for John D. Alford.
194. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Roll 1992562, DraftBoard 0; Record for Thomas Walter Alford.
195. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Emily Servines Alford.
196. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tacketts Creek, Kanawha, West Virginia; Roll: T625\_1957; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 122; Image: ; Record for Oliver Meadows.
197. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for John Lewis Meadows.
198. John L. Meadows - Funeral services for John L. Meadows, of Brown's Creek, who died Monday in a hospital at Spencer, will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Thaxton cemetery on Brown's Creek. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Samantha Meadows, and the following children: Mrs. Melvin Bell of St. Albans, Mrs. Earl Adklms of Spring Hill, Misses Beatrice and Freda Meadows, at home; Robert M. Meadows of St., Albans, Homer Meadows of Baltimore and Creek [Creed] Meadows at home.[Charleston Daily Mail, Wednesday Evening, October 8, 1930; pg eleven]
199. Mrs. Geneva Alford, Garrett's Bend, Dies GARRETT'S BEND. Jan. 4 (Special)-Mrs. Geneva Cenetnia Alford, 77, wife of J. V. Alford of this Lincoln County community; died at 3:30 a. m. today at her home. She was a native of Lincoln County and had lived here most of her life. Also surviving are four daugh- ters, Mrs. Ruby Powell of West Hamlin, Miss Reva Gay Alford at home Mrs. Verlie Cross of Spencer and Mrs. Amy Thomas of St. Albans; four sons, Withrow and Tom of Garrett's Bend, Fred at home and Bruce of West Hamlin; and 17 grandchil- dren. The body is at the residence. Koontz mortuary at Hamlin is in charge of arrangements. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 5Jan1954]
200. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for James Theodore Meadows.
201. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Lonnie Casco Meadows.
202. MEADOWS, James Theodore - Service will be conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Eskdale Baptist Church by Rev. David C. Patchell and Rev. Todd Smith. Burial will be in Cunningham Memorial Park at St. Albans. Mr. Meadows, 76, of Eskdale, died Saturday night in Kanawha Valley Hospital after a long illness. The body, is at Pryor mortuary in East Bank.[Charleston Gazette Monday, 08 December 1958]
203. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Jacob Taylor Meadows.
204. MEADOWS, Jacob Taylor -Service will be at 2 p.m. tomorrow in Healing Stream Baptist Church at Seth, Boone County, conducted by Rev. D. C. Patchell. Burial will be in Bowne Cemetery at Seth. Mr. Meadows, 68, a retired miner of Seth. died Wednesday night at his home after a long illness. He was a member of Healing Stream Church; O'Dell Lodge No. 115, AP&AM of Madison;

- Laurel Lodge No. 199. K. ot P. of Seth; and Benl Kedom Temple of Charleston. Surviving are his wife. Velva; two daughters, Mrs. Arlene Garretson and Mrs. Nina Blevlms, both of Seth; two sons, Leon of Lorain, Ohio, and Virgil of Seth; a sister, Mrs. Juble Jarrell of Chesapeake; two brothers Theodore of Eskdale and Font of Elyria, Ohio: seven grandchildren and three step-grandchildren. The body is at Armstrong mortuary at Whitesville and will be taken to the home at 3 p.m. today.[Charleston Gazette Friday, 22 March 1957 pg. 12]
205. Jennings F. Meadows Jennings F. Meadows, 78, of 860 Oak St., a World War I veteran, died in his hme this morning after an illness of several months. Mr. Meadows was a retired employee of the Parma Chevrolet Plant. He wa born in West Virginia, Feb. 23, 1897. Surviving are two sons, Charles and Darrell, both of Elyria; a daughter, Mrs. Donald (Wanda) Ody, Elyria; five grandchildren and three great grandchildren. His wife, Minnie, died in 1963. Service arrangements are incomplete and will be announced by the Curtis-Scheuffler Funeral Home.
206. Mrs. Ruth Jarrell Mrs. Ruth Jane Jarrell, 78, of 31 1/2 128th St., Chesapeake, died Friday in Kanawha Valley Hospital. She was a member of Freewill Baptist Church in Chesapeake. Surviving: sons, Clifford and Hoy, both of Columbus, Ohio, Rudy with the Army at Ft. Meade, Va.; daughters, Mrs. Grace Bowman of Deshler, Ohio, Mrs. Maxine Huffman of Chesapeake; brother, Font Meadows of Seth. The body is at Ellison Funeral Home in Chesapeake. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today.[Charleston Daily Mail Saturday, 22 January 1972 pg. 2A]
207. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Roll 1992959, DraftBoard 0; Record for George Benton Meadows.
208. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. Duval, Lincoln, West Virginia, ED , roll , page ; Record for George B Meadows.
209. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Melissa Ann Griffith.
210. WV Death Certificate
211. Ancestry Family Trees, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members., Database online; Record for Savina Ann Harless.
212. Milton Meadows MADISON - Milton M. Meadows, 71, retired gas company em- ploye of Peytona, died Wednesday night at his home after a long illness. Mr. Meadows was a lifelong resident of Boone County and a member of the Peytona Church of Christ and the Peytona Knights of Pythias Lodge. Survivors include his wife, Anna; one son, J. H. Meadows of Danville; three stepsons, Raymond Davis of Foster, and Walter and Bobby Davis at home; three daughters, Mrs. Donna Bell of Woodville, Mrs. Doris Midkiff of Peytona and Mrs. Woodrow Burnette of Cleveland, O.; one stepdaughter, Mrs. Charles Halstead of Foster; one brother, Howard Meadows of Hamlin; 21 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren. Services will be tomorrow at 2 p. m. at the Peytona Church of Christ, Minister Willie Doss officiating. Burial will he in Barker Cemetery at Peytona. The body is at Hunter and Hunter Funeral Home in Madison and will be taken to the church one hour prior to services.[Charleston Daily Mail Friday, 16 March 1956 pg. 23]
213. Ancestry.com, Web: West Virginia, Find A Grave Index, 1788-2011, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012, Database online; Record for William

Bruce Auvil.

214. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Cove, Barbour, West Virginia; Roll: 1399; Family History Film: 1255399; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 069; Image: ; Record for Bruce Auvil.
215. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for James Harvey ALFORD.
216. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Registration Location: Barbour County, West Virginia; Roll: 1992327; Draft Board: 0; Record for Charles Morgan Allford.
217. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 234-38-0650; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Charles Alford.
218. Ancestry.com user wearily, a 2great-granddaughter of Melvina Rogers Alford, provided me the following information as far as the date of death for her: Melvina (my GGgrandmother) is found as Lavinia and Lurina among others. She was alive in Jun 1900 when she applied for Robert Alford's widow pension for Civil War service. It was later written on her application that she was dead so I am assuming she died before she got the pension. I am also assuming that her death in 1900 is the reason I can't find her in the 1900 census.
219. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Middle River, Augusta, Virginia, ED , roll T624\_1621, part , page ; Record for James A Olford.
220. Ancestry.com, Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2015;
221. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Andrew J. Alford.
222. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Year: 1910; Census Place: Fort Spring, Greenbrier, West Virginia; Roll: T624\_1681; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0034; FHL microfilm: 1375694; Record for William F Bo?N?.
223. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010, Year: 1880; Census Place: Fort Spring, Greenbrier, West Virginia; Roll: 1403; Family History Film: 1255403; Page: 421B; Enumeration District: 039; Record for John A. Boon.
224. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Record for Jno A Boon.
225. Wesley R. Boone was born in Greenbrier county, W. VA, April 14, 1863, and departed this life at his home near Coffman, this county, Sept. 22. 1911. He had been in declining health since last winter, gradually growing worse until the end came. All that could be done for his recovery was done; he sought surgical skill both at Hinton and Baltimore, but to no avail. His long illness was patiently borne and he met death bravely saying, "I have no fear of death." When about 24 years of age he professed saving faith and lived a consistent life since. The funeral services were conducted



by his pastor, R. D. Hall, of Ronceverte, at the Ketron M. E. Church, after which his body was laid to rest in the graveyard just below the church. The funeral was attended by a large concourse of relatives and friends. He leaves to mourn this loss and affectionate wife, tow daughters, four sons, an aged mother, four sisters, one brother and many other relatives and friends, aoo of whom have our prayerful sympathy.[From Find-A-Grave Memorial #110212955]

226. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Irish Corner, Greenbrier, West Virginia; Roll: 1402; Family History Film: 1255402; Page: 326C; Enumeration District: 034; Image: ; Record for James H. Boon.
227. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Year: 1900; Census Place: Fort Spring, Greenbrier, West Virginia; Roll: 1759; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0029; FHL microfilm: 1241759.
228. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010, Year: 1920; Census Place: Irish Corner, Greenbrier, West Virginia; Roll: T625\_1953; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 55; Image: 902.
229. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Year: 1910; Census Place: Ronceverte Ward 1, Greenbrier, West Virginia; Roll: T624\_1681; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0035; FHL microfilm: 1375694.
230. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Year: 1930; Census Place: Irish Corner, Greenbrier, West Virginia; Roll: 2532; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0013; Image: 975.0; FHL microfilm: 2342266.
231. Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. Source number: ; Source type: ; Number of Pages: ; Submitter Code: ; Record for George Washington Boone.
232. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010, Year: 1920; Census Place: Frankford, Greenbrier, West Virginia; Roll: T625\_1953; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 52; Image: 838.
233. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Year: 1900; Census Place: Birch, Braxton, West Virginia; Roll: 1756; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 0001; FHL microfilm: 1241756; Record for Allen Boone.
234. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010, Year: 1920; Census Place: Otter, Braxton, West Virginia; Roll: T625\_1949; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 901.
235. Ancestry Family Trees, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members., Database online; Record for Ida Isabelle Boone.
236. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Year: 1930; Census Place: Cass, Monongalia, West Virginia; Roll: 2548; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0029; Image: 112.0; FHL microfilm: 2342282; Record for William J Boone.
237. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Year: 1910; Census Place: Birch, Braxton, West Virginia; Roll:

- T624\_1677; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 0001; FHL microfilm: 1375690.
238. Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1999; Record for James Boon.
  239. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Record for James Boon.
  240. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA, Database online; Record for John Stephen Humphreys.
  241. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for John W. Humphrey.
  242. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Smith B Shaw.
  243. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 398-07-1303; Issue State: Wisconsin; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Dedra J. Shaw.
  244. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Dixon, Preble, Ohio, ED , roll T624\_1225, part , page ; Record for Antonin D Alford.
  245. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007, Database online; Record for Antonin D Alford.
  246. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. Eagle, Boone, Indiana, ED , roll , page ; Record for Antonin D Alford.
  247. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Washington, Preble, Ohio, ED 23, roll 1863, page , image 390.0; Record for Antonin D Alford.
  248. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010, Database online; Record for Ari D Alford.
  249. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Ari L. Alford.
  250. DR. BRUCE H. EWALD, age 65 of Sun Lakes, Arizona died Thursday, May 6, 1999 at his residence in Arizona. He had moved to Arizona in 1998 from Long Valley, New Jersey. Born on September 12, 1933 in New York, New York he was the son of Harold E. & Dora (Hansen) Ewald. He was a 1957 Iowa State D.V.M. graduate and received his Masters in 1964. Past Elder of the Presbyterian Church of Mt. Kisco, New York; Veterinarian in pharmaceutical research retiring in 1997 from Novartis of New Jersey. Member of Phi Gamma Delta; American Veterinarian Medical Association; American College of Laboratory Animal Medicine; Association of Assessment and Accreditation of Laboratory Animal Care; Incurably ill for Animal Research; New Jersey American Association for Laboratory Animal Science; National Association of Biomedical Research; New Jersey Association for Biomedical Research; Scientist Center for Animal Welfare; and The Johns Hopkins University Center for Alternatives to Animal Testing.Survived by Wife of 42 years: Carolyn (Alford) Ewald; Two Sons & Daughter-In-Law: David A. Ewald of Bedminster,

- N.J.; and Mark C. & Kerri Ewald of Naperville, Il.; Mother Dora Ewald of Bronxville, N.Y. Graveside Service will be Tuesday, May 11, 1999 - 2:00 P.M. at Mound Hill Union Cemetery in Eaton, Ohio. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of the Valley, 1510 East Flower, Phoenix, Az. 85014 or Mayo Clinic of Scottsdale, 13400 East Shea Blvd. Scottsdale, Az. 85259. Arrangements entrusted to Barnes Funeral Home - 220 East Main Street - Eaton, Ohio.
251. JOAN (ALFORD) SHAFER, 87, of Eaton, Ohio, died Friday, November 25, 2011 at Greenbriar in Eaton, Ohio. Born on January 29, 1924 in Preble County, Ohio, daughter of the late Antonin & Ari (Curry) Alford. Joan graduated in 1942 from Eaton High School and from in 1944 with an Associate Degree from Miami Jacobs in Dayton, Ohio. Joan was a secretary for many years having worked at Frigidaire in Dayton, Ohio, Eaton Soil & Conservation, Eaton Loan & Home Aid and Eaton City Schools at East Elementary before retiring in 1989. Joan was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Eaton, Ohio for 87 years. Preceded by brothers-in-law, Marion Swisher and Bruce Ewald. Survived by her daughters, Susan Workman and Nancy Groves both of Columbus, Ohio; sisters, Virginia Swisher of Monroe, Ohio and Carolyn Ewald of Scottsdale, Arizona; grandchildren, Stephanie, Kristine, Curt, and Brent; great grandchildren, Evan, Anna Jane, and Andrew. Services are pending and arrangements entrusted to Barnes Funeral Home, 220 East Main Street, Eaton, Ohio 45320. Online condolences may be sent to the family at [www.barnesfuneralhome.com](http://www.barnesfuneralhome.com).
252. Mr. and Mrs. James Alford have issued invitations for the marriage of their daughter, Minnie Otellia, to Dr. W. R. McGarvey. The ceremony will take place at the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Alford, 611 South Seventh street, on Dec. 27. [Goshen Mid Week News Times Saturday, 22 December 1894 pg. 1]\* \* \* \* \*ALFORD-MCGARVEY. Wedding Ceremony Celebrated Last Evening. Miss Minnie Otellia, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James M. Alford, and Mr. William Riley McGarvey were married last evening at eight o'clock, at the residence of the bride's parents, 611 South Seventh street. The ceremonial was charmingly simple. Prompt to the moment the bride and groom stationed themselves in a tastefully decorated alcove off from the main parlor. As they entered, Mrs. Kellogg played the wedding march from the Lohengrin. Rev. Doctor Vannuys performed the marriage, reciting the brief and impressive ritual and at its close, congratulating the groom. After a congratulatory half hour the wedding supper, a delightfully arranged collation, was served. The married couple will remain in the city for some time at least, owing to the invalid condition of the bride's mother. The groom, Dr. McGarvey, will in all probability remove to this city from Wakarusa and establish himself in practice here. The bride is a handsome girl of much more than average capability, accomplished, sweet tempered and clever. Among the guests from out of the city were: Miss Maggie Knott and Miss Clara Becker, South Bend; Mr. and Mrs. Kellogg, Chicago; Miss Gertrude Geddes, Englewood. [Goshen Times Thursday, 03 January 1895 pg. 7]
253. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll: T623\_369; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 22; Record for Wm R McGarvey.
254. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Registration Location: Howard County, Indiana; Roll: 1504012; Draft Board: 0; Record for Karl Kenneth McGarvey.

255. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 379-05-2119; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Karl McGarvey.
256. Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003, Database online. Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, post office Goshen, roll 311, page 257, image 192; Record for Frank Alford.
257. MARRIED.- On December 3d, 1887, at Denver, Colorado, Frank E. Alford and Dr. Luella Day. Such a report has been in circulation at different times, and as often denied, but we have seen the marriage certificate, showing that, is as announced above.[Goshen Daily News Tuesday, 19 June 1888 pg. 2]
258. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, ED , roll , page ; Record for Frank Alford.
259. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana; Roll: 608; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 326; Image: 1057.0; Record for James D Alford.
260. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Goshen Ward 5, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll: T624\_348; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 32; Image: 198; Record for James D Alford.
261. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Goshen Ward 5, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll: T625\_431; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 21; Image: ; Record for Donald J Alford.
262. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 266-88-8132; Issue State: Florida; Issue Date: 1964; Record for Wilma Alford.
263. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Jackson, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll: T627\_1041; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 20-47; Record for Eva Swart.
264. Ancestry Family Trees, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members., Database online; Record for Eva Pippinger.
265. MARRIED. By Rev. E. Barr, on Thursday March, 15. Mr. IRVIN ANDERSON, of Montgomery Co., Ohio, and Miss LETTA SWART, daughter of Prof. Piebe Swart, of Elkhart Co.[Elkhart Review Thursday, 22 March 1883 pg. 4]
266. John N. Swart and Miss Annie Knisely were married at Elkhart on the 6th of October. The young folks thought to keep it still for awhile by slipping off to Elkhart and getting the knot tied. But they soon found out that such things could not be kept secret very long.[Goshen Democrat Wednesday, 12 October 1881 pg. 3]

267. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Reco, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Goshen Ward 4, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll: T625\_431; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 762; Record for John N Swart.
268. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Registration Location: Kent County, Michigan; Roll: ; Draft Board: ; Record for Ray Swart.
269. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 18, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll: T623\_31077\_4118597; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1240369; Record for Ray Swart.
270. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 18, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana; Roll: T623\_31077\_4118597; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1240369; Record for Hattie M Swart.
271. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Detroit, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: 1037; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 161; Image: 565.0; FHL microfilm: 2340772; Record for Walter Swart.
272. Ancestry Family Trees, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members., Database online; Record for Callie Thompson.
273. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012, Year: 1940; Census Place: Prairie, Henry, Indiana; Roll: T627\_1052; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 33-32.
274. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Columbia, Whitley, Indiana, ED 6, roll 639, page , image 321.0; Record for Clement Hartsough.
275. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Clemmie Hartsough.
276. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Roll 1653175, DraftBoard 0; Record for Clemmie Hartsough.
277. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA, Database online; Record for William Newton Rockey.
278. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007, Database online; Record for James Edward

Hartsough.

279. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Roll 1653175, DraftBoard 0; Record for James Edward Hartsough.
280. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for James E. Hartsough.
281. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Columbia, Whitley, Indiana, ED 6, roll 639, page , image 321.0; Record for George O Hartsough.
282. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Roll 1653175, DraftBoard 0; Record for George Otto Hartsough.
283. Columbia City (IN) Post: 01/29,31/1942 p.6
284. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana, ED 63, roll T9\_290, page 281.3000, image 0586; Record for James E. Alford.
285. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Elkhart Ward 6, Elkhart, Indiana, ED , roll T624\_347, part , page ; Record for James Alford.
286. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, ED 22, roll 585, page , image 14.0; Record for James E Alford.
287. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Elkhart Ward 6, Elkhart, Indiana, ED , roll , page , image 530; Record for James E Alford.
288. MRS. ESTA MAY ALFORD Mrs. Esta May Alford, 76, widow of James E. Alford, died in her sleep at about 3 a.m. today, at her home, 430 Aspenwald. She had been in failing health 3 years, and had been treated by a physician Monday. Mr. Alford was born June 24, 1870, in Liberty Mills, Wabash county, the daughter of Michael and Elma J. Abbott Howe. She was married to James E. Alford June 4, 1904, in Goshen, and they came to Elkhart shortly afterward. He died here Oct. 29, 1937. Surviving are two foster daughters, Mrs. W. H. (Evelyn) Schult of Elkhart and Selma L. Alford, at home, and a grandchild, Lillian Schult. Friends may call at the Meyer funeral home, 216 West High, beginning Wednesday at 7 p.m. Funeral services will be held at the Meyer home at 2 p.m. Thursday in charge of the Rev. W. B. Elliott of the Free Methodist church. Burial will be in Grace Lawn cemetery.[Elkhart Truth 18 February 1947 Pg. 2]
289. THELMA L. ALFORD Thelma Leone Alford, formerly of 430 Aspenwald, died in a Fort Wayne hospital At 1 a.m. today. She was born on Aug 12, 1907, in Elkhart and is survived by a sister, Mrs. William H. (Evelyn) Schult. Friends may call at the Stemm - Bale Funeral Home from 3 to 5 and 7 to 8:30 p.m. Thursday. Funeral services will be held there at 11 a.m. Friday with the Rev. Garth Shepard of Castle EUB officiating. Burial will be in Gracelawn Cemetery.[Elkhart Truth 30 November 1966 Pg. 2]
290. MARTHA J. WOODS ALFORDWARSAW [Kosciusko Co.], Ind., Nov. 21-Death came Sunday

- night [November 19] to Mrs. Oliver Alford, of South Buffalo street. She had been ill for several months and her death was due to a complication of diseases. Mrs. Alford was 55 years of age and is survived by her husband, one son and one daughter. THE NEWS-SENTINEL Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN-Tuesday, 21 November 1922
291. WARSAW, Ind., June 3 - Mrs. Dell Tully, aged 21 years, died Thursday morning [June 2] at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. O.P. Alford, after a long illness. Her death was due to a complication of diseases. Her parents and several brothers and sisters survive. THE NEWS-SENTINEL Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN - Friday, 3 June 1921 via AAFA
292. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007, Database online; Record for James Oliver Alford.
293. Florida death record
294. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Roll 1675068, Draft Board 1; Record for Howard E Alford.
295. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007, Database online; Record for Howard Edward Alford.
296. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Benton Harbor Ward 4, Berrien, Michigan, ED , roll , page , image 233; Record for Howard Alford.
297. MRS. LILLIE E. ALFORD Mrs. Lillie E. Alford, 77, mother of Mrs. Frances Seeberger, Mrs. Irene McDonough and Mrs. Lila Luebking, all of Elkhart, died today at her home in Warsaw Tuesday following an 8-week illness. Funeral services will be held Thursday at 2.p.m. at the Landis funeral home, Warsaw, with burial in Oakwood cemetery. Mrs. Alford, widow of Robert M. Alford, was born in Wabash county, and lived in and around Warsaw for 65 years. Surviving are 2 other daughters, Mrs. Albert Wolford, Warsaw, and Mrs. Mary Malcolm, Winona Lake; a son, Lt. James Franklin Alford, overseas; and 2 grandsons. [Elkhart Truth 09 August 1944 Pg. 2]
298. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Berger, Franklin, Missouri; Roll: 1187; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 218.0; Record for Violet May Dilthey.
299. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Boeuf, Franklin, Missouri; Roll: T625\_918; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 51; Image: ; Record for Violet M Dilthey.
300. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011, Number: 308-03-9258; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951.
301. LUEBKING , LILA A. Luebking, Lila A., 86, of Inverness, died Friday (Aug. 13, 1993). Born in Warsaw, Ind., she came here 19 years ago from Elkhart, Ind. She was a retired bookkeeper for C. G. Conn Ltd. and a member of the First United Methodist Church, Inverness. She was the past treasurer of the Inverness Village Condo Association. Survivors include her husband, Willard H.; a sister, Frances Seeberger, Elkhart; and several nieces and nephews. Hooper Funeral Home,



- Inverness.[St. Petersburg Times (FL) 14 August 1993]
302. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011, Database online. Number: 308-03-6422; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Willard H. Luebking.
  303. LUEBKING , WILLARD H. uebking, Willard H., 94, of Inverness, died Sunday (Dec. 26, 1999). Born in Elgin, Ill., he came here 25 years ago from Elkhart, Ind. He was a retired foreman from CTS Corp., Elkhart. He was a member of First United Methodist Church, Inverness, and Eagles Aerie 425, Elkhart. Survivors include several nieces and nephews. Hooper Funeral Home and Crematory, Inverness.[St. Petersburg Times (FL) 05 January 2000]
  304. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007, Database online; Record for Harry Bert Alford.
  305. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Robert Alford.
  306. FORTVILLE - Barbara I. (Alford) Lewark, 80, of Fortville, died July 21, 2008. She served as a sales clerk for years in and around Fortville. She worked for Heches Department Store, Carol's Hallmark, Hook's Drugs and CVS, among others. Survivors include her husband of 60 years, Charles; three daughters, Vicki (Jim) Cain, Terri Sigler and Christy (Fred) Cooper; five grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren. Visitation will be 1 to 3 p.m. Thursday at Seals Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Fortville. A graveside service will immediately follow at Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Fortville.
  307. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 316-16-3722; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for James W. Alford.
  308. James Ward Alford FORTVILLE-James W. Alford, 75, Fortville, died Dec. 29, 1998, at Sarasota Memorial Hospital, Sarasota, Fla. He is survived by his wife of 52 years, Sue Ann (Wihebrink) Alford; sons, Timothy J. Alford, Stephen W. Alford and Albert Alan Alford; daughter, Virginia M. Rigdon; sisters, Virginia Heche and Barbara Lewark; and 10 grandchildren. Services will be 11 a.m. Monday at Ronald L. Seals Funeral Home with the Rev. Steve Gaines of Fortville United Methodist Church officiating. Burial will be in Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Fortville. Military graveside rites will be conducted by Fortville American Legion Post 391 and Fortville VFW Post 6904. HERALD BULLETIN Anderson, Madison Co., IN-Saturday, 2 January 1999 James Ward Alford James W. Alford, 75, Fortville, died Dec. 29. He was co-owner of J&S Ceramics, Fortville. Previously, he worked for International Association of Heat & Frost Insulators & Asbestos Workers Local 18, retiring in 1985. An Army veteran of World War II, he was a member of the American Legion's Fortville post, and a charter member of the Fortville post of Veterans of Foreign Wars. He was also a member of Fortville Masonic Lodge and had been a Boy Scout leader for Troop 237. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or the American Cancer Society. Services: 11 a.m. Jan. 5 in Ronald L. Seals Funeral Home, Fortville, with calling from 4 to 8 p.m. Jan. 4. Burial: Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Fortville. Survivors: wife Sue Ann Wihebrink Alford children Timothy J., Stephen W., Albert Alan Alford, Virginia M. Rigdon sisters Virginia Heche, Barbara Lewark 10 grandchildren. INDIANAPOLIS STAR Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN-Saturday, 2 January 1999 James W. Alford; Services rescheduled for 11 a.m. Jan 6

- in Ronald L. Seals Funeral Home, Fortville [IN-due to snowstorm conditions].INDIANAPOLIS STAR Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN-Monday, 4 January 1999via AAFA
309. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 305-05-5158; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Ivan D. Heche.
  310. Birth: 1895 Fortville Hancock County Indiana, USA Death: Jan., 1994 Fortville Hancock County Indiana, USAGladys V. Alford Funk, 99, former co-owner of Coca-Cola Bottling Co. in Anderson and Muncie, died at her home in Fortville. Mrs. Funk, who was born in Fortville, was co-owner of the local Coca-Cola plants from 1934 to 1969. She was a member of St. Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church, Fortville, and Daughters of the American Revolution. Survivors include a nephew, Thomas C. Funk, Anderson; a niece, Jane Cain, Sheboygan, Wis.; and a great-nephew, Tom Lordell. Her husband, Galand V. Funk, died in 1962, and a son, Galand V. Funk, Jr., died in 1944. Mass of Christian burial will be at 10 a.m. Thursday in St. Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church, Fortville, with Rev. Albert Ajamie officiating. Entombment will be in Elm Ridge Cemetery. Calling will be 4-8 p.m. today at Ronald L. Seals Funeral Home, Fortville, where wake services will be held this afternoon. Memorials may be sent to American Heart Association.THE MUNCIE STAR WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 12, 1994 PAGE 1D
  311. For many years he owned and successfully operated a grocery and meat market in Fortville, IN
  312. 1900 Census - Madison County Indiana
  313. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012, Year: 1940; Census Place: Anderson, Madison, Indiana; Roll: T627\_1072; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 48-13.
  314. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Registration State: Indiana; Registration County: Madison; Roll: 1653561; Draft Board: 1.
  315. JOHN ALFORD, 61, DIES ON VACATIONJohn H. Alford, 61, 622 Harrison St., died Friday morning at Evergreen Resort, Phelps, Wis., where he was vacationing with his family.Mr. Alford was born Nov. 15, 1897, at Pendleton and was the son of Harvey [sic] and Emily Alford. He spent most of his life in this vicinity. Mr. Alford was a machine operator at the Delco-Remy Division.Surviving are: the widow, Alta Marie; three sons, Robert W. Alford, Chesterfield; Jack Alford, Alexandria; and Jerry D. Alford, Anderson; three daughters, Mrs. Leslie Adames and Mrs. Edgar Nutt, both of Anderson, and Mrs. Dean Lindsey, Wichita, Kan.; 17 grandchildren; a brother, Ralph Alford, Pendleton, and a sister, Mrs. Mary Thomas, Indianapolis.The body will be brought to the Baker Brothers Funeral Home in Anderson. Funeral arrangements have not been completed.DAILY BULLETIN Anderson, Madison Co., IN Saturday, 8 August 1959[From Find-A-Grave Memorial #97733124]
  316. Ralph Alford Dies Today At HospitalPENDLETON - A retired Delco-Remy employe, Ralph M. Alford, 64, died early today at St. John's Hospital after a two-year illness. He resided in Huntsville. Born July 24, 1906, in Madison County, Mr. Alford was the son of William and Emily Scott Alford. He spent most of his life in Madison County and retired from Plant Three of Delco-Remy. He is survived by his widow Irene; a daughter, Audrey Marshall of Rt. 4, Anderson; two sons, Roger and Mickey Allen Alford, both of Pendleton; five grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. The family will receive friends at the Cornell Bright Funeral Home after 2 p.m. Tuesday.

- Services are set for 2 p.m Wednesday with the Rev. James Keown officiating.[Anderson Daily Bulletin - Monday, December 14, 1970; pg. 2]
317. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. Green, Hancock, Indiana, ED , roll , page ; Record for Effie L Alford.
318. CRANFORD, Marjorie Marjorie Alford Cranford, 86, of North Charleston, widow of John Milton Cranford, died Sunday, December 28, 2003 at Trident Medical Center. Funeral services will be held December 31, 2003 at 10 o'clock James A. Dyal Funeral Home Chapel, Summerville. Burial will be held at 2:30 o'clock at Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, SC. Friends may call at James A. Dyal Funeral Home from 6 until 8 o'clock this evening. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to: National Kidney Foundation South Carolina Chapter, 500 Taylor Street, Suite 101, Columbia, SC 29201. Mrs. Cranford was born June 13, 1917 in Great Falls, South Carolina, the daughter of the late Harmon and Marry Dennis Alford. She was a graduate of Georgia Southern. She was a member of the Daughters of the Eastern Star. She retired as a Special Education Teacher with Gracewood State School and Hospital in Augusta, Georgia and she was a member of Harbor Light Baptist Church. Surviving are a daughter, Pat and Daniel Leaphart of Goose Creek; son, Ted and Ellen Cranford of Moncks Corner; 7 grandchildren, 7 great-grandchildren; brother, Harmon H. Alford of North Charleston; sister, Vivian Gardner of Sebring, Florida. She was predeceased by her sister, Sara Shelton.ARRANGEMENTS BY JAMES A. DYAL FUNERAL HOME, 303 SOUTH MAIN STREET, SUMMERVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA.[Charleston (SC) Post and Courier]
319. Sarah A. "Nanny Sarah" Shelton, age 81, of 100 Jefferson St. and the widow of Fred R. Shelton, died Thursday, May 24, at Laurens County Hospital.She was born in Chester, and was a daughter of the late Harmon and Mary D. Alford.Mrs. Shelton was a former employee of Clinton Mills, was currently working with Senior Options and was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church.Surviving are three daughters and sons-in-law, Rita Shelton of Clinton, Raye and Jerry Simmons of Clinton, and Emily and Jimmy Robertson of Gray Court; one brother, Harmon H. Alford, of Charleston; two sisters, Margie Cranford of Summerville, and Vivian Gardner of Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; five grandchildren, Cecil Tucker, Tanya Baker, Melinda Lanier, Bryan Robertson and Alisa Robertson; and five great grandchildren.She was predeceased by two grandsons, Barry and Michael Simmons.Graveside services will be conducted Sunday, May 27, at 3 p.m. at Pinelawn Memory Gardens.The family will receive friends immediately after the service. The family will be at the home of her daughter, Raye Simmons, 307 Gordon St., Clinton. ? Gray Funeral Home of Clinton.Published in The Greenville News: 05-26-2001
320. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Mary Burns.
321. BURNS. Mrs. Mary Ellen, 62, of Ronceverte, Friday in a Ronceverte hospital. Member of Trinity United Methodist Church at Ronceverte. Surviving: daughter, Mrs. Nancy Underwood of Staunton, Va. Service 11 a. m. Monday in the Trinity United Methodist Church. Burial in Alderson Cemetery. Body at Wallace & Wallace Funeral Home in Ronceverte.[Charleston Gazette 22 February 1969]
322. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Leonard M. Ballard.

323. LEONARD M. BALLARD ALDERSON Leonard M. Ballard, 70, of Alderson died Feb. 15, 1991, at home after a short illness. He was a native of Wayside, Monroe County, a Methodist and a retired truck driver for Acme Limestone Co., Fort Spring. Surviving: son, Robert of Lewisburg, Pa.; stepson, Roy Riddell of Alderson; sister, Thelma B. Green of Montgomery; brother, Harry R. of Huntington; four grandchildren; one great-grandson. Service will be 11 a.m. Tuesday at Lobban Funeral Home, Alderson, with the Rev. Rick Curtis officiating. Burial will be in Fletcher Cemetery, Alderson. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Monday, 18 February 1991]
324. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Lewisburg, Greenbrier, West Virginia, ED 15, roll 2532, page , image 1080.0; Record for Clark L Alford.
325. Marriage record, Summers County, West Virginia
326. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011, Database online. Number: 236-07-9191; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Beulah M. Smoot.
327. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.Original data - Voter Registration Lists, Public Record Filings, Historical Residential Records, and Other Household Database Listings.Original data: Voter Registration Lists, Public, Database online; Record for Beulah M Smoot.
328. 44-Year School Veteran Claimed MADISON - E. R. (Reid) Coon, a retired teacher in Boone County schools 44 years, died Thursday at home. Mr. Coon, of Comfort, was 87. He was a member of National Education Assn., Knights of Pythias Lodge, Odd Fellows Lodge and was a Mason. Service will be held Sunday at 2 p. m. at Comfort Presbyterian Church with the Rev. E. R. Thompson in charge. Burial will be in Coon Cemetery at Comfort. Friends may call after noon Saturday at Hunter and Hunter Funeral Home here. Survivors: wife, Ora; sons, Siegel and Kermit, both of Comfort, Rex of Kimball; daughters, Mrs. Sylvia Turner of Cleveland, Ohio, Mrs. Thelma Rogers of Point Pleasant; sister, Mae Jarrell of Comfort.[Charleston Daily Mail Friday, 21 August 1970 pg. 10]
329. George Summers Coon Final rites for George Summers Coon, 61, who died Saturday at his home at Seth, will be held at 1 p. m. today at the home. Interment will be in the family cemetery at Comfort, with the Hunter and Hunter mortuary officiating. Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Lula Coon; five daughters, Mrs. Lily Stone of Huntington, Mrs. Bessie Wilson, Mrs. Vivian Edleman, Mrs. Sybil Bradford and Garnet Coon of Seth; two sons, Ura Coon and Byron Coon of Seth: a brother, E. R. Coon of Comfort; four sisters, Mrs. Curtney Warren nnd Mrs. Mae Jarrell of Comfort and Mrs. Gertrude White and Mrs. Ethel Halstead of Seth, and 11 grandchildren. Active pallbearers will be Ray Clark, Harold Lewis, Lee Davis, Dave Neely, Robert Skeens, D. W. Bowne, W. D. Porter, John Cole, Lloyd Cosby, George Martin, Kenna Looney, Harold Bowne and Paul Harris. Honorary pallbearers will be R. Harry Ball, Leff Sutphin, Irving Sutphin, B. D. Banks, M. M. Mason, E. E. White, Edward Hill, Siegel Workman, Everett Ferrell, J. D. McNeely, V. N. Griffith, George Mitchell, Dr. H. D. Chambers, W. H. Michaels. Rev. D. C. Pitchell. Dr. C. A. Fleger, Dr. J. S. Skaggs, D. W. Hatfield, Columbus Ferrell and Floyd Lewis.[Charleston Gazette Monday, 13 December 1937 pg. 9]
330. Mrs. Mae Jarrell COMFORT - Mrs. Mae Coon Jarrell, 83, of Comfort, Boone County, died

- Sunday at home after a long illness. She was a member of Healing Stream Baptist Church at Seth. Surviving: daughters, Mrs. Carrie Farrell of St. Albans, Mrs. Gertrude Beckett of Fernandina Beach, Fla.. Mrs. Alma Banks of Comfort: 10 grandchildren; 20 greatgrandchildren. Service will be 1 p.m. Wednesday in Healing Stream Baptist Church with the Rev. Howard Pritchard officiating. Burial will be in Coon Cemetery. Comfort. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today at Leonard Johnson Funeral Home, Marmet.[Charleston Gazette Tuesday, 25 October 1977 pg. 8A]
331. Mrs. Courtney Warren MADISON (special) - Mrs. Courtney Ettes Warren, 74, of Seth in Boone county, died late Sunday at her home after a long illness. Funeral services will be held tomorrow at 2 p. m. at the Healing Stream Baptist church at Seth and burial will be In the Coon cemetery at Comfort, with Hunter and Hunter mortuary In charge. Surviving: Two sons, Selbert of Page and Willis of Racine; six daughters, Mrs. N. F. Walkup and Mrs. S. R. Humphries of Pax; Mrs. Clifford Conley of Richmond, Va.; Mrs. Hubert Bennett of Ft. Wayne Ind., Mrs. T. S. Stagg of San Diego, Calif. and Mrs. W. P. Myers of Man; a brother, E. R. Coon of Comfort, 24 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.[Charleston Daily Mail Tuesday, 21 October 1952 pg. 21]
332. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Sherman, Boone, West Virginia; Roll: T625\_1949; Page: 36A; Enumeration District: 5; Image: ; Record for Clidia G White.
333. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Phil White.
334. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Lula Smoot.
335. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Bittle Herbert Smoot.
336. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Year: 1930; Census Place: Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia; Roll: 2537; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 0040; Image: 727.0; FHL microfilm: 2342271; Record for Millard Meadows.
337. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011. Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security D, Number: 233-28-9088; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Kenneth Meadows.
338. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010, Year: 1920; Census Place: Diamond, Kanawha, West Virginia; Roll: T625\_1957; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 70; Image: 662.
339. Mrs. Sally Meadows Mrs. Sally Gay Meadows, 79, of Quincy, died at the home of a daughter. Mrs. A. J. Burdette of Sissonville, yesterday afternoon, after a long illness. A lifelong resident of Quincy, she was a member of Witcher Baptist church. Survivors include seven other daughters, Mrs. Lon Wilson of Gauley Bridge, Mrs. T. R. Compton of Rand, Mrs. Eva Hinson of Panama City, Fla., Mrs. Clifford White and Mrs. Ruth Bonham, both of Witcher, and Mrs. C. E. Silts of Charleston: three sons, Mack of Quincy. Barney of Du Pont City, and John of Rand; 23

- grandchildren and 30 great-grand children. The body is at the Fidler and frame Funeral Home at Belle.[Charleston Daily Mail Friday, 26 June 1953 pg. 13]
340. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626,, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Cabin Creek, Kanawha, West Virginia; Roll: 2536; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 549.0; FHL microfilm: 2342270; Record for Thomas C Meadows.
  341. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012, Year: 1940; Census Place: Malden, Kanawha, West Virginia; Roll: T627\_4416; Page: 26B; Enumeration District: 20-110; Record for Clayton E Ellis.
  342. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012, Year: 1940; Census Place: Cabin Creek, Kanawha, West Virginia; Roll: T627\_4412; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 20-14.
  343. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Cabin Creek, Kanawha, West Virginia; Roll: T624\_1684; Page: 24A; Enumeration District: 0049; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1375697; Record for Thomas Meadows.
  344. Mack Meadows Mack Meadows, 90, of 187 Carroll Drive, Quincy, died May 3 1989, in St. Frances Hospital after a short illness. He was a retired crane operator for Du Pont and was a lifelong resident of Kanawha County. Surviving: son, Malcolm of Dupont City; daughters, Syble Hill of Belle, Maxine Fox of Ashtabula, Ohio, Betty Childers of Dupont City, Mary Stone of St. Albans; sisters, Eva Henson of Fort Walton Beach, Fla., Mable Compton of Charleston, Marie White of Belle; 16 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren. Service will be 1:30 p.m. Friday at Fidler-Frame Funeral Home, Belle, with the Rev. Doyle Means and the Rev. James Hill officiating. Burial will be in Montgomery Memorial Park, London. friends may call after 7 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Thursday, 04 May 1989]
  345. Bonner Meadows Bonner H. "Barney" Meadows, 66, of 3309 W. Fourth Ave., Belle, died Sunday in General Division, Charleston Area Medical Center, after a short illness. He was a retired millwright for E. I. duPont de Nemours Co., Belle, with 34 years of service, and was a member of the Farrar Memorial Baptist Church, Rand. Surviving: wife, Marquerite; son, Michael Duane, at home; brothers, Mack of Quincy and John of Rand; sisters, Mrs. Eva Henson of Fort Walton Beach, Fla., Mrs. Mabel Compton and Mrs. Aghtha Ellis, both of Charleston, Mrs. Marie White of Belle. The body is at Fidler-Frame Funeral Home, Belle.[Charleston Gazette Monday, 25 March 1974 pg. 6A]
  346. Minnie Anderson Mrs. Minnie Lee Anderson, 72, of Standard, died, Tuesday in Montgomery General Hospital. She was a native of Boone County. Surviving: husband, George William Anderson; sons, Haven of Rome, Ohio, Ronald of Jacksonville, Fla.; daughters, Mrs. Helen Silham of Rock Creek Ohio, Mrs. Eloise Smith of Rome, Ohio; brother, Clyde Meadows of St. Petersburg, Fla.; sisters, Muriel Meadows and Josephine Isham, both of St. Petersburg, Fla. The body is at Pryor Funeral Home in East Bank.[Charleston Daily Mail Wednesday, 08 September 1971 Pg. 11]
  347. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the

- Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Year: 1940; Census Place: Cabin Creek, Kanawha, West Virginia; Roll: T627\_4412; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 20-24.
348. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Year: 1940; Census Place: Kanawha, Fayette, West Virginia; Roll: T627\_4402; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 10-31; Record for Isaac A Meadow.
  349. Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004; Record for Clyde John Meadows.
  350. Mrs. Minnie Coon COMFORT - Mrs. Minnie Alma Coon, 82, of Comfort, Boone County, died Thursday at home. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church in Comfort. Surviving: son, Clifford E. Coon of Comfort; sisters, Mrs. Ora Coon of Point Pleasant, Mrs. Lillie Midkiff and Mrs. Lottie Midkiff, both of Comfort: two grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Service will be 1 p.m. Saturday in the Presbyterian Church in Comfort with the Rev. E. R. Thompson officiating. Burial will be in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas. Friends may call after 5 p.m. today at Leonard Johnson Funeral Home, Marmet.[Charleston Gazette Friday, 21 March1975 pg. 2C]
  351. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Registration Location: Boone County, West Virginia; Roll: 1992379; Draft Board: 0; Record for Theron Hobson Meadows.
  352. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012, Year: 1940; Census Place: Sherman, Boone, West Virginia; Roll: T627\_4394; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 3-16.
  353. Rites Incomplete For Kirtis Kuhn WHITESVILLE (RNS) - Kir tis Ncwcomb Kuhn, 66, of Long Lane, Mo., formerly of Whitesville, died in a Kansas City hospital Sunday evening after long illness. Born at Whitesville, July 15. 1898, he was the son of the late Esau and Nancy Jarrell Kuhn one of the early families to settle in the Whitesville area. He was a World War I veteran, having served in France for 15 months. Survivors include his wife, Lula; a daughter, Mrs. Ilene McGuire of Orlando, Fla.; seven sons, Norman of Little Rock, Ark., Aubrey of Kansas City, Mo., Glenn, at home, and Kirtis Jr., Lloyd, Darrell and Bobby, all of the Kansas City area; a brother, Parley of Sylvester; two sisters, Mrs. Selma Stover of Whitesville and Mrs. Stollie Pettry of Grand Rapids, Mich.; and several grandchildren. The body is being returned to Valley Funeral Home in Whitesville. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.BECKLEY POST-HERALD. TUESDAY MORNING, FEBRUARY 9,1965 pg. eight
  354. COON, Burk L.- 63, of Sylvester, Boone County, died Sunday in Beckley VA Hospital after a long illness. He was a retired coal miner and a veteran of World War I. He was a member of Whitesville Baptist Church. Surviving are his wife, Lessie; two daughters, Mrs. Lenora Wiseman of Sylvester and Mrs. Doris Flowers of Portland, Ore.: three sons, Bobby and Raymond, both of Sylvester, and Donald of Ironton, Ohio; three sisters. Mrs. Stollie Pettry and Mrs. Selma Stover, both of Whitesville. Mrs. Zella Jarrell of Colcord; two brothers, Parley of Sylvester and Kirtis of Long Lane, Mo.; and eight grandchildren. The body is at Armstrong Funeral Home at Whitesville.
  355. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT,



- USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Maude B Coon.
356. Charleston (WV) Gazette - 3MAY1927
  357. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2015;
  358. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 290-26-8796; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Bertha Margaret Alford.
  359. Bertha M. Alford BARBERTON -- Bertha M. Alford, 95, passed away March 30, 2009. She was born October 5, 1913 in Doylestown and was a member of the Barberton Church of God for over 50 years. She was preceded in death by husband, Andrew, and daughter, Victoria Driscoll. She is survived by sons, Charles (Marie), Robert, Thomas (Lynn), and Richard; daughter-in-law, Betty; son-in-law, John Driscoll; and numerous grandchildren, great- grandchildren, and great-great-grandchildren. Funeral service will be Friday, April 3, 2009 at 10 a.m. at Cox Funeral Home, 222 Norton Ave., Barberton, with Pastor Chuck Erbe officiating. Burial will be at Greenlawn Cemetery. Family will receive friends Thursday from 6 to 8 p.m. Memorials may be made to the Alford School Fund at The University of Akron.
  360. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 288-50-5317; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1967; Record for Victoria A. Driscoll.
  361. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Alexander Selkirk Goode.
  362. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Ada Catherine Alford.
  363. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for HELEN ALFORD.
  364. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 233-54-4803; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: 1951-1952; Record for Elizabeth K. Garnes.
  365. Elizabeth K. Garnes Elizabeth K. Garnes, 74, of Belle, formerly of Cabin Creek, died September 10, 2010, at home. She was a homemaker and was a member of Judson Baptist Church, Belle, and was a former member of Dry Branch Freewill Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her loving husband, Ira "Lance" Garnes on October 1, 2002; parents, John and Lucille Goode Alford; brothers, Johnny and Wilburn; and sister, Helen; and grandson, Mikey Rose. Surviving are daughters, Connie (Randy) Hall of Belle, and Christina (D.R.) Damron of Pratt; sister, Marilyn Gravely of Elkview; granddaughters, Michelle (Rob) Phillips and Jessica (Ronald) Persinger; great-grandchildren, Makayla and Reagan Persinger; and several step-grandchildren; and step-great-grandchildren. The family would like to send special thanks to Kanawha Hospice Care, Dr. Viradia and staff and special caregiver and friend, Rhonda Binion, for all of their care and support. Funeral will be noon Monday, September 13, 2010, at Leonard Johnson Funeral Home, Marmet, with the Rev. Rick Holstein and the Rev. Charlie Bolen officiating. Burial will follow in Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens, Cross Lanes. Friends may call one hour prior to the service at the funeral home.[Sunday Gazette-Mail Sunday, September 12, 2010]
  366. Wilbern Lee Alford Sr. Wilbern Lee "Shorty" Alford Sr., 80, of Wilmington, N.C., formerly

of St. Albans, W.Va., passed away Saturday, May 15, 2010, in Wilmington, N.C. Born June 1, 1929, in St. Albans, Wilbern was a son of the late John and Oma Wheeler Alford. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife, Vada Louise Russell Alford. Wilbern retired from Union Carbide Corporation after 33 years of service and after retirement moved to Wilmington, N.C. He was a Baptist by faith. He is survived by his children, Karen (Thomas) Kapl, Dora Jones, Richie (Angie) Alford, and Wilbern Alford Jr.; grandchildren, Wayne Meadows, Channing Alford, Jeremie Jones, Christopher Jones, Kaytlen Noles, and Kevin Noles; great-grandchildren, Teaga Meadows, Triste Gralak and Christina Gralak; and sister, Ellen (David) Harrison. Funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, May 19, 2010, at Bartlett-Chapman Funeral Home, 409 Sixth Avenue, St. Albans, with the Rev. Juanita Eads officiating. Burial will follow in Grandview Memorial Park, Dunbar. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Visit [www.bartlettchapmanfuneralhome.com](http://www.bartlettchapmanfuneralhome.com) to share memories or to express condolences.

367. Henry A. Alford EAST BANK (Special) -Henry A. Alford, 67, of Dry Branch, died yesterday in Charleston General hospital after a long illness. He was a retired coal miner, a member of UMWA Local 6572 and a veteran of World War I. Surviving are his widow, Garnett; two daughters, Mrs. Lester Sevy of Charleston and Miss Kathleen Alford of Cleveland, O.; his stepfather, Harry Brose of Dry Branch; a half-brother, Patrick Jeffrey of Logan and four grandchildren. Services will be Friday at 2 p.m. at the Free Will Baptist church at Dry Branch. Burial will be in Spring Hill cemetery in Charleston with Pryor mortuary of East Bank directing. The body will be taken to the home tomorrow at 4 p.m. and to the church one hour before services.[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Daily Mail -- 13JAN 1954]
368. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Year: 1940; Census Place: Chapmansville, Logan, West Virginia; Roll: T627\_4419; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 23-7; Record for Ulysses Conley Junior.
369. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Charley Fry.
370. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Adam Alford.
371. Freeda Mae Salmons Freeda Mae Salmons, 78, State Line Road, passed away at 5:55 a.m. Saturday, at her residence, following a lengthy illness. Mrs. Salmons was born August 17, 1934, in Lincoln county., W.Va., a daughter of the late Van and Fannie Workman Alford, and had resided in the Negley area since 2001, coming from West Virginia.Her husband, William A. Salmons, whom she married October 5, 1952, preceded her in death on November 26, 2000; a son, Larry E. Salmons; and two daughters, Dreama and Rebecca; six brothers; and three sisters, had also preceded her in death.She is survived by three daughters, Kitty Mazur, Willodene Mackall, and Leanna Davis, all of West Virginia; and three sons, William A. and Raymond N. Salmons, both of West Virginia and Clinton Salmons, East Liverpool. She also leaves a sister, Estellene Neace, Idaho; twenty five grandchildren; and twenty-eight great-grandchildren.Friends will be received at the Oliver-Linsley Funeral Home, East Palestine, Ohio from 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday, and the funeral

- service will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, with visitation one hour prior to the service at the Pinnacle Block Church in Julian, W.Va., with Chuck Gillispie, officiating. Burial will be in Sias Cemetery, Lincoln county., W.Va. Local arrangements were with the Handley Funeral Home, Danville, W.Va.
372. Tom Alford, 80 of Lewistown Valley, passed away Monday evening Feb, 28 in the Lehigh Valley Hospital, Salisbury Township. He was the husband of Rita (Kreidl) Alford. He retired from the Army after 20 years, having served one tour of duty each in England and Vietnam, and three tours of duty in Germany. Following his retirement from the military, he worked for the former J.E. Morgan Knitting Mill, Hometown. Born in Ranger, W.Va. he was the son of the late Van and Fannie (Workman) Alford. Surviving in addition to his widow are a son Michael of Lewistown Valley, a daughter Beatrice wife of Harold Foulk of Brockton, and three granddaughters Ashley Maltais, Stephanie Foulk and Kendall Foulk and two sisters Freeda Mae Salmons in Ohio and Estellene Neace of Idaho. He was preceded in death by a son Patrick who died in 1997.
  373. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Certificate: ; Volume:; Record for Franch C Alford.
  374. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Franch C Alford.
  375. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Roll 1992381, Draft Board 0; Record for William Ira Kinnard.
  376. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for William Kinnard.
  377. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for C. E. Kinnard.
  378. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA, Database online; Record for Dallas McClan Kinnard.
  379. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Dallas Kinnard.
  380. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007, Database online; Record for James Robert Alford.
  381. Mrs. Clare Alford Dies in Hurricane HURRICANE, July 9-(Special)- Mrs. Clare Irene Alford, 72, of RFD 2, Hurricane died today at home. She is survived by her husband, James R. Alford of Hurricane; four daughters, Mrs. Angie Sowards, Mrs. Vosta Willis and Mrs. V. A. Curry, all of Huntington and Mrs. D. J. Dunn of Akron, O.; five sons, Herman, L. C., Lonnie and Cephas, all of Hurricane and Cecil of St. Albans; a sister, Mrs. Mary Wheeler of Hurricane and a half-brother, I. H. Lemons of Alderson. The body is at Allen Mortuary in Hurricane. [Charleston Gazette Tuesday, July 10, 1951 Pg. 2]
  382. Leslie Alford HURRICANE - Leslie C "Bill" Alford, 71, of Hurricane, died Tuesday in St. Marys Hospital. Huntington after a long illness. He was a member of the First Baptist Church at Hurricane and was a former Hurricane chief of police. Surviving; wife. Virginia, daughter. Carol J. Thompson of Gary. Ind.; sisters. Mrs. Angle Sowards, Mrs. Leland Curry and Mrs. Golden Willis,

- all of Huntington ; brothers. Herman and Lonnie. both of Hurricane. Service will be 2 p.m. Friday in Allen Funeral Home. Hurricane, with the Rev. Ward Robinson officiating. Burial will be in Woodmere Cemetery, Huntington. Friends may call after 5 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.[Charleston (WV) Gazette 9 February 1977]
383. ALFORD, William Cecil -Service 2 p. m. Monday, Clymers Creek Church. Family cemetery. Mr. Alford, 65, of Hurricane, died Friday in a Huntington hospital. Employe of Gravelly Tractor in Dunbar. Surviving: widow, Vada; sons, Clyde of Covington, Ky., James, Franklin and Lee, all of Hurricane; daughters, Mrs. Garnet Foe of California, Mrs. Mildred Chandler and Mrs. Evelyn Frazier, both of Hurricane; brothers, Herman, L. C., Cephas and Lonnie, all of Hurricane; sisters, Mrs. Vosta Willis, Mrs. Angie Sowards and Mrs. Virginia Curry, all of Huntington, Mrs. Martha Dunn of Akron, Ohio. Allen Funeral Home, Hurricane.[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Sunday Gazette-Mail -- 3MARCH1968]
384. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Angie Sowards.
385. MRS. ANGIE BELL SOWARDS HUNTINGTON Mrs. Angie Bell Sowards, 8 of Huntington, died Sept. 21, 1990, in Cabell Huntington Hospital after a short illness. Surviving: sons, Floyd of Kenova, Marvin Emmerson Arbaugh of Huntington; sister, Virginia Curry of Huntington; three grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Service will be 1 p.m. Tuesday at Allen Funeral Home, Hurricane. Burial will be in the Alford Cemetery, near Hurricane. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Monday, September 24, 1990]
386. Golden K. WillisHUNTINGTON - Golden K. Willis, 93, of Huntington died March 15, 1997, in St. Mary's Hospital, Huntington.He was retired from Inco Alloys International strip mill with 34 years' service. He was a Pinkerton security guard and a member of Second Guyandotte Baptist Church.Surviving: foster son, Floyd Jay Sowards Jr. of Kenova niece, Carole Carte of Hurricane several other nieces and nephews special friend, Odessa Fletcher of Huntington.Service will be 2 p.m. Monday at Chapman's Mortuary, Huntington, with the Rev. Okla Judd officiating. Burial will be in Woodmere Memorial Park, Huntington. Friends may call from 5 to 8 p.m. today at the mortuary.
387. Virginia Alford Curry HUNTINGTON - Virginia Alford Curry, 84 of Huntington, departed this life Sept. 27, 2003, at Sunbridge Care and Rehabilitation Center of Putnam, after a long illness. Virginia was preceded in death by her parents, James R. and Clara Moss Alford; husband, Leland "Bud" Curry; sisters,Vosta Willis, Angie Sowards and Martha Dunn; brothers, Lonnie "Jake," Cecil, Cephas, Herman and Leslie "Bill" Alford. She is survived by a host of niece and nephews. Funeral service will be 11 a.m. Monday, Sept. 29, 2003, at Chapman Funeral Home, Hurricane, with Pastor Phillip Bower of Hurricane Church of the Nazarene officiating. Entombment will be in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Huntington....[Charleston Gazette -- Sunday, September 28, 2003]
388. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Virgie L Alford.
389. Elsie Jewell WhiteElsie Jewell White, 93, of Milton peacefully passed away. on Nov. 5, 2005, following a long illness. Funeral service were conducted Monday, Nov. 7, 2005, at Heck Funeral Home, with the Rev. Robert Bright officiating and the Rev. Brent Beckett assisting. Burial in the Bicker Cemetery on Barkers Ridge Road, Milton. Jewell was born Jan. 15, 1912, in Hurricane, W.Va., a daughter of the late Joseph Willard "Pete" and Flora Ann Woodall Alford. She was

retired from BASF and as a personal caregiver. She was a long time member of Mt. Moriah Missionary Baptist Church of Hurricane being baptized at the age of 16. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Oval Lee White; three brothers, Homer, Willard and Bernie Alford; five sisters, Verba White, Velma Scarberry, Margie Barnett, Virgie Fizer and Gracie Alford. She is survived by one daughter and son-in-law, Phyllis Jean and Floyd "Jack" Hickman of Milton; one grandson, Randy Lee Hickman; one granddaughter, Benita Lynn Ryalls, both of Milton; three great-grandchildren, Cassie Lynn Ryalls of Asheville, N.C., Zachary Brad Ryalls of Milton and Jasmin Lee Chaney Hickman of Culloden; and several special nieces and nephews. Thanks to Sunbridge Care and Rehabilitation, especially to the employees of the North Front Hall and to Hospice Care of Kanawha County.

390. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010, Certificate: 010610; Volume: 30135.
391. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010, Certificate: 018619; Volume: 30167.
392. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for George Dalton.
393. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for george everett dalton.
394. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Roll 1992959, DraftBoard 0; Record for George Everett Dalton.
395. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for George E Dalton.
396. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for William Edward Woodall.
397. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. District 4, Meigs, Tennessee, ED 7, roll 2263, page , image 548.0; Record for Junijaes Meadows.
398. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Juniper Brady Meadows.
399. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for J. B. Meadows.
400. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Spring City, Rhea, Tennessee, ED 3, roll 2269, page , image 300.0; Record for Bryant Meadows.
401. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Carl FRANKLIN MEADOWS.
402. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Carl Meadows.

403. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Civil District 4, Meigs, Tennessee, ED , roll , page , image 129; Record for Junipher Meadows.
404. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Nancy Leonna Eggleton.
405. Mrs. Zora Alice Alford. 63. died at her home on Smith Creek Sunday following a long illness. She is survived by her husband, C. J Alford; four sons, Elwin and Herbert of St. Albans, Roy of Parksburg, Pa., and Romeo of Spring Hill: four daughters. Mrs. H. E. Massey of Farrell. Miss Silvia Alford and Miss Mamie Alford at home and Mrs. J. C. Chldress of Ruth: her mother, Mrs. J. M. Draper of Los Angeles, Calif., three brothers and three sisters in California, and one sister. Mrs. Lucy Lee. of College hill, St. Albans. The body is at the Bartlett funeral home and will be removed to the home tonight at 7 o'clock. The Rev Willie Hall of Spring Hill will officiate at the funeral, the time to be announced today.[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 28JUNE1937]
406. Elvin Alford Sr. Elvin "Butch" Alford Sr., 74, of Route 2 St. Albans, died Friday in Thomas Memorial Hospital after a long illness. He was retired from Union Carbide and was a member of the Baptist Church. Surviving: wife Thelma; daughter, Mrs. Jessie L. Blalock of Annandale, Va; sons Elvin S. Jr. and Curtis, both of South Charleston, Ray of Willoughby, Ohio; sisters, Miss Mamie Alford and Mrs. Alice Childress, both of South Charleston; brothers, the Rev. Herbert Alford of Scott Depot, Romea of South Charleston; 11 grandchildren; seven greatgrandchildren. Service will be 2 p.m. Sunday in Casdorph-Curry Funeral Home, St. Albans, with the Rev. Clark Bryan and the Rev. C.A. Rogers officiating. Burial will be in Graceland Memorial Park. Friends may call from 2 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette --Saturday, 8 April 1978]
407. ROMEA C. ALFORD Romea C. Alford, 76, of Route 7, South Charleston, died March 14, 1988, in Thomas Memorial Hospital after a long illness. He was a retired operator for Union Carbide with 37 years' service. He was former chairman of Capitol Soil and Conservation. District. He was former director of Southern States Cooperative. He was trustee and member of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Tornado. Surviving: wife, Hazel; twin daughters, Mrs. Marilyn Pauley and Mrs. Carolyn Edwards, both of Tornado; son, Darrell of Ravenna, Ohio; sisters, Miss Mamie Alford and Mrs. Alice Childress, both of South Charleston; brother, the Rev. Herbert of Scott Depot; nine grandchildren. Service will be 2 p.m. Thursday at Casdorph-Curry Funeral Home, St. Albans, with the Rev. Clark Bryan and the Rev. Tommy Roberts officiating. Entombment will be in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Wednesday, 16 March 1988]
408. ALFORD, Roy W. - 72, of 393 Kenna Dr., South Charleston, Monday, Thomas Memorial Hospital. Retired employe Veterans Administration, member Southwest Church of God. Surviving: widow, Mary ; daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Parter of Philadelphia, Pa., Mrs. Elaine Hodges of Hurricane; son, Roy W. Jr. of Poca; sisters, Mrs. Bessie Massey of Ohio, Miss Sylvia Alford, Miss Mamie Alford and Mrs. Alice Childress, all of South Charleston; brothers, Herbert of Scott Depot, Elvin and Ronnie, both of South Charleston. Service 1 p.m. Wednesday, Snodgrass Funeral Home, South Charleston. Heaven of Rest, Hometown.[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 16JULY1968]
409. Herbert Cecil AlfordBECKLEY - The Rev. Herbert Cecil Alford, 91, of Beckley died Oct. 12,

1997, in a Beckley hospital after a sudden illness. He was retired shift fire chief from Union Carbide with 32 years' service, a retired Church of God minister, having pastored in Putnam and Kanawha counties, and attended Church of God, MacArthur. Surviving: wife, Reba M. Hale Alford; son, Clyde J. of Chattanooga, Tenn.; daughter, Marie Hicks of Beckley; sister, Mamie Alford of South Charleston; seven grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild. Service will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Blue Ridge Funeral Home, Prosperity, with the Rev. Muriel Cutlip and the Rev. Gary Ickes officiating. Burial will be in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. [Charleston (WV) Gazette]

410. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Rufus Thornton.
411. Patterson Schilling Services for Patterson Schilling, 97, retired farmer, who died Wednesday night at his home at Garrett's Bend, Lincoln county, after a brief illness, will be held at 11 a. m. today at the residence. Burial will be in McDowell cemetery, near the home. The Noble Long mortuary is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Schilling was born in Blaine [Bland] County, Virginia, on March 15, 1844 and had made his home in West Virginia for 80 years. The only survivor is a daughter, Mrs. R. B. Ransom, who lived with him. [Charleston Gazette, Friday, February 16, 1940; pg. 23]
412. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 232-28-8470; Issue State: North Carolina or West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Zelpha Ranson.
413. Mrs. Zelpha Ranson Mrs. Zelpha A. (Peggy) Ranson, 62, of 155 40th St., Nitro, died Thursday evening at Thomas Memorial Hospital after a short illness. A native of Lincoln County, she was a member of the Rock Branch Church of God Mission. The Gatens Funeral Home, Poca, is in charge of arrangements. [Charleston Daily Mail - Friday, 1 May 1970 pg. 27]\* \* \* \* \*  
 \*RANSON, Mrs. Zelpha A. (Peggy) - Service Sunday at 2 p.m. at Rock Branch Church of God Mission with the Rev. Arles Covert and the Rev. Sherman Walker officiating. Burial in Emma Chapel Cemetery, Putnam County. Mrs. Ranson, 62, of 155 40th St., Nitro, died Thursday in Thomas Memorial Hospital after a short illness. Gatens Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. [Charleston Daily Mail - Saturday, 2 May 1970 pg. 10]
414. Shilling-Ranson Wedding Is Held Mr. and Mrs. Patterson Shilling of Garretts Bend have announced the marriage of their daughter. Miss Zelpha A. Shilling, to Mr. R. Boyad Ranson, son of Mr. and Mrs. I. K. Hanson of Liberty. The marriage took place November 1. The Hev. A. J. Frank officiated. The bride was graduated from Griffithsville high school and attended Capitol Cily Commercial college. Mr. Ranson is employed by the Standard Oil company. Mr. and Mrs. Ranson are residing at 534 Wyoming street, Charleston. [Charleston Gazette -- Friday, November 6, 1936; pg 11]
415. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 235-01-3846; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Robert Ranson.
416. Robert B. Ranson POCA -Robert Benjamin (Boyd) Ranson, 62 of 40th St. Road, Nitro, died yesterday of a heart attack in a local hospital. He was an operator at Monsanto Chemical Co. in Nitro 'or 20 years. Surviving: wife, Zelpha Shilling Ranson; brothers, Clydus of Sissonville, Claire



of Charleston and Clement address unknown; sisters, the Rev. Lessie Gillespie of Parkersburg, Mrs. Mabel Ranson of South Charleston, Mrs. Hazel Monday of Dunbar, Mrs. Mae Cunningham of Bancroft, Mrs. Mary Adkinson of Sissonville; mother, Mrs. Icy Ranson of Sissonville. The body is at Gatens Funeral Home here.[Charleston Daily Mail -- Wed., Jan. 1, 1964; pg. 8]

417. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011, Database online; Record for Obie M. Bays.
418. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Births Index, 1853-1969, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;
419. Mrs. Goldie Sarah Martin PORT NECHES, Texas -- Mrs. Goldie Sarah Martin, 84, of 3149 Fellswood Lane, Port Neches, formerly of St. Albans, W.Va., died Aug. 17, 1986, in St. Marys Hospital, Port Arthur, after a long illness. She was a member of Mount Tabor Church of God. Surviving: daughters, Mrs. Sybil E. King of Port Neches, Mrs. Barbara E. Stephens of Tornado, W.Va., Mrs. Emma Jean Adkins of St. Albans; sons, Harlan E. of Nitro, W.Va., Clarence E. of Parkersburg, W.Va., Larry R. of Quinwood, W.Va.; 14 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren. Service will be 1 p.m. Thursday in Casdorph-Curry Funeral Home, St. Albans, with the Rev. Roy Young officiating. Burial will be in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans. Friends may call from 2 to 4 p. m. and 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Wednesday, 20 August 1986]
420. Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. , Carter, Kentucky, post office Bruin, roll M653\_361, page 0, image 313; Record for Solomon Lawson.
421. Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Twin Branches, Lawrence, Kentucky, ED 49, roll T9\_427, page 342.1000, image 0490; Record for Solomon Lawson.
422. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Carroll, Lincoln, West Virginia, ED , roll T624\_1682, part , page ; Record for Solomon Lawson.
423. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Solomon Lawson.
424. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Flossie B. Lawson.
425. Vallie Alice ColesVallie Alice McCallister Coles, 90, widow of the late William Coles, died Tuesday, Nov. 2, 2004, at home after a short illness.Born June 11, 1914, she was the daughter of the late James Richard Langleyh McCallister and Mary Jane Wheeler McCallister.Mrs. Coles was a resident of South Charleston since 1945. She was a homemaker and attended Darlington Methodist Church.Preceding Mrs. Cole in death were her sisters, Mish Maddox, Fay Maddox and Itha Bird; brothers, James, Woodrow, Darryl and Otho McCallister.Surviving are a son, William of Charleston; sister, Ruth Hardin of Culloden; two grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.Funeral service will be 11 a.m. Friday, Nov. 5, 2004, at Good Shepherd Mortuary with the Rev. Calvin McCallister and the Rev. Eileen Dumire officiating. Interment will follow at Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans.Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday at the mortuary.

426. Ruth Geraldine Hardin Our beloved mother, grandmother and great-grandmother, Ruth Geraldine McCallister Hardin went to be with her Lord and Savior and to be reunited with her husband, Charles A. Hardin Jr.; her daughter, Betty G. Hardin; and her grandson, Adam Alexander Wells, on August 13, 2011. Ruth was born April 14, 1925, in Putnam County. Despite losing her hearing as a child, she became an exemplary wife, mother and homemaker. She was a godly woman, the nucleus of a large extended family and an inspiration to her children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She had looked forward to her new heavenly body for a long time and was a testimony to all of her family. She was also preceded in death by her mother, Mary Jane Wheeler McCallister; her father, James Richard Langley McCallister; her siblings, Itha Bird, James McCallister, Mish Maddox, Vallie Coles, Fay Maddox, Dairl McCallister, Otho McCallister and Woodrow McCallister. She is survived by her children, Frank (Frankie) Hardin of Culloden, Keith (Judy) Hardin of Culloden, Nancy Hardin of Milton and Jane (Barney) Wells of Milton; her grandchildren, Vicki Hardin, Kathie (Brett) Faulknier, Charlie (Jolynn) Hardin, Dianna (Landon) Waugh, Jamie (Melissia) Hardin, Carey Hardin, Ben Hardin, Nina Forjone, Jennifer Wells, Nathan Hardin, Jon Forjone and Josh Wells; her great-grandchildren, Tori Johnson, Andrea Kazee, Maddie Kazee, Ally Hardin, Lilly Faulknier, Jada Morris, Riley Jack Faulknier, Ella Hardin, Maddox Hardin, Jaycie Hardin and Nora Jane Waugh. She is also survived by Jay Forjone of Barboursville, who was like a son to her; and Hager McCallister of Scott Depot, her sister-in-law. The family would like to express their gratitude for the excellent care mother received from the physicians, nursing, dietary and housekeeping staff of CAMC Memorial Hospital during her recent stay. In addition, the care from all at Health South was greatly appreciated. A celebration of the life of Ruth Geraldine McCallister Hardin will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday, August 17, 2011, at Forrest Burdette United Methodist Church, Hurricane, with the Rev. Warren Faulknier officiating. Burial will follow in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans. Visitation will be held from 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Chapman Funeral Home, 3941 Teays Valley Road, Hurricane. Visit [www.chapmanfuneralhomes.com](http://www.chapmanfuneralhomes.com) to share memories of Mrs. Hardin or to express condolences to the family.
427. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Evelyn Easol Pullen.
428. Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online; Record for John Edgar Alford.
429. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Duvall, Lincoln, West Virginia, ED , roll , page , image 1074; Record for Lon Alford.
430. JAMES CONNER ALFORD, RENICK James Conner Alford, 76 of Renick, Greenbrier County, died Tuesday at the home of a son in South Charleston after a long illness. He was a retired employee of Union Carbide. Surviving: wife, Mrs. Leona McCoy Alford; sons, Dewey of South Charleston, James C. of Rainelle; brother, Woodrow of Florida; sister, Mrs. Aretta Conway of Florida; 10 grandchildren. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. Thursday at Good Shepherd Mortuary, South Charleston. [Charleston Gazette Wednesday, 26 March 1986]\* \* \* \*  
\* \* ALFORD, James Conner. Service will be 2 p.m. Friday in Good Shepherd Mortuary, South Charleston, with the Rev. Earl Roberts officiating. Burial will be in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today. [Charleston Gazette Thursday, 27 March 1986]

431. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Duval, Lincoln, West Virginia, ED , roll T624\_1682, part , page ; Record for John R Alford.
432. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. Duval, Lincoln, West Virginia, ED , roll , page ; Record for Mary C Keeling.
433. buried in section called Sun Dial #7 Lot 284 Space 5
434. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Duval, Lincoln, West Virginia, ED , roll T624\_1682, part , page ; Record for Gillis Alford.
435. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Gillis L. Alford.
436. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Deal, Monmouth, New Jersey; Roll: 1370; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 33; Image: 656.0; Record for Fredrick Pulsifer.
437. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 362-10-2891; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Fred Pulsifer.
438. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Odell Alford.
439. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Odell Alford.
440. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Price A. Alford.
441. Ancestry.com, Texas, Divorce Index, 1968-2002, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;
442. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online; Record for Price A Alford.
443. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Dallas, Dallas, Texas, ED 83, roll 2319, page , image 972.0; Record for Price A Alford.
444. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627; Birth date: abt 1913 Birth place: West Virginia Residence date: 1 Apr 1940 Residence place: Abilene, Taylor, Texas, United States.
445. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for John Alford.
446. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for John Alford Jr.
447. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations

- Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Roll 1992562, DraftBoard 0; Record for Stafford Garfield Alford.
448. Mrs. Nicholas, St. Albans, DiesMrs. Nellie Nicholas, 63, of 209 Virginia Ave., St. Albans, died yesterday in St. Francis Hospi- tal after a two-week illness. She was a member of Church of God and was born at Fall Creek. Mrs. Nicholas moved from South Charleston to St. Albans three years ago. Surviving are her husband, Froud; one daughter, Mrs. Fay Chandler of South Charleston; one son, Forest Alford of Dunbar; two stepsons, Ellis Alford of Teays Valley and Cline Alford of Alum Creek; one step daughter, Mrs. Lillian Blanken- ship of St. Albans; one brother, Charles Adkins of Yawkey; two sisters, Miss Emma Adkins and Mrs. Mariah Sanson, both of St. Albans; 10 grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Service will be conducted at 2 p. m. tomorrow in Snodgrass mor- tuary chapel in South Charleston by Rev. Eugene Huffman. Burial will be in Graceland Memorial Park. The body will remain at the mortuary until the service.[Charleston Gazette -- Sunday, 12 May 1957; pg. 6]
449. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for N. E. Alford.
450. Norris Ellis AlfordNorris Ellis Alford, 100, of Scott Depot, passed away from this life to be with the Lord on July 6, 2008, at his home surrounded by his family. He was preceded in death by his beloved wife of 67 years, Jewell Webster Alford; his parents, Stafford and Lyda Escue Alford; his sisters, Lillian Wolfe and Faye Chandler; his brothers, Elwood, Cline, and Forrest Alford. Ellis was a member of the Church of God and was a lifelong resident of Lincoln County, St. Albans, and the Scott Depot areas. He retired from FMC in 1971 after 38 years of dedicated employment and operated Alford's Lawnmower and Fixit Shop in Teays Valley for over 35 years. The family would like to offer special thanks to Hospice Care and Putnam Aging for their caring support. He is survived by his daughters, Dolly McClain and her husband, Gary, of Scott Depot, and Lowella Morris and her husband, Roger, of Landenberg, Pa.; his son, Norris L. Alford of Tucson, Ariz.; his grandchildren and their spouses, Robert McClain of Beckley, Sarah and Randy White of Eugene, Ore., John and Miranda Alford of Milan, Ill.; three great-grandchildren, Jordan and Caleb McClain and Isabella Rose Alford. Service will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday, July 10, at Chapman Funeral Home, 3941 Teays Valley Road, Hurricane, with the Rev. Keith Hudson officiating. Burial will follow in Pauley Cemetery, Tango. Visitation will be from 12:30 p.m. until service time at the funeral home. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette & Daily Mail -- 9 July 2008]
451. Faye F. ChandlerFaye F. Chandler, 79, of South Charleston died Nov. 17, 1997, in Arthur B. Hodges Center, Charleston, after a long illness. She was a homemaker and a member of Women of the Moose, St. Albans, and St. Paul's United Methodist Church, South Charleston. Surviving: daughters, Joan Chandler Parsons of Ceredo; son, Stafford Chandler of South Charleston; brother, Ellis Alford of Scott Depot; eight grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren. Service will be 2 p.m. Thursday at St. Paul's United Methodist Church with the Rev. John Allen officiating. Burial will be in Graceland Memorial Park, South Charleston. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today and one hour prior to service at Casdorph & Curry Funeral Home, St. Albans, where there will be a Moose memorial service at 7:30 this evening.
452. Forrest AlfordForrest (Frosty) Alford. 61. of 817 Greenhier St.. St. Albans. died Wednesday at home apparently of a heart attack. He was a retired carpenler from Union Carbide, a 15-year resident of St. Albans and World War II veteran. Surviving: son. Eugene at home; sisters, Mrs.

Faye Chandler of South Charleston, Mrs Lillian Wolfe of St Albans; brothers, Ellis of Teays Valley, Cline of Alum Creek Service will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. in Casdorph-Curry Funeral Home. St Albans with the Rev Leroy Keeney officiating entombment will be in Cunningham Memorial Park Mausoleum Friends may call today from 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Daily Mail -- 1APRIL1977]-----

453. Erma Mae Wade Erma Mae Wade, 93, of Griffithsville, went home to be with the Lord on Saturday, Jan. 11, 2014, at Hospice West, South Charleston, after a long illness. She was a very loving mother and grandmother to her family, and a member of Sand Fork Baptist Church. Erma was preceded in death by her husband, Emmitt; sons, Ricky and Robert Wade; parents, Cora and Mann Alford; brother, Virgil; and sisters, Myrtle and Gladys. She is survived by daughter, Janice (Bill) Fore; four sons, Freeman (Wilma) Wade of Tango and Bill (Sharon), Joe (Jeannie) and Dale (Frances) Wade, all of Griffithsville; sister, Francis Torman of Sod; 20 grandchildren; and 31 great-grandchildren. Funeral service will be 2 p.m. Tuesday, Jan. 14, at Curry Funeral Home, 2097 Childress Road, Alum Creek, with Pastor David Vickers officiating. Burial will follow in Samson Cemetery, Griffithsville. Family and friends will gather one hour prior to the service at the funeral home. The family wants to give a special thank you to the staff at Hospice West for their loving and professional care. Online condolences may be expressed to the family at [www.curryfuneralhome.org](http://www.curryfuneralhome.org). [Charleston Gazette Monday, 13 January 2014]
454. MRS. GLADYS A. LAMBERT Mrs. Gladys A. Lambert, 69, of Sod, Lincoln County, died Feb. 25, 1987, in Thomas Memorial Hospital after a long illness. She was born in Putnam County. Surviving: husband, Henry E.; son, Charles of St. Albans; daughter, Mrs. Patty Elliott of Charleston; father, F.E. Alford of Garretts Bend; sisters, Mrs. Erma Wade and Mrs. Frances Torman, both of Sod, Mrs. Myrtle Green of Alum Creek; brother, Virgil Alford of Holt, Mich.; one granddaughter. Service will be 1 p.m. Saturday in Curry Funeral Home, Alum Creek, with the Rev. C.A. Rogers officiating. Burial will be in Samson Cemetery, Garretts Bend. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home. [Charleston Gazette Friday, February 27, 1987]
455. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 235-60-2568; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: 1955; Record for Myrtle Gay Green.
456. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Ezra Virgil Alford.
457. William Cash William Cash, 68, died yesterday afternoon at his home in Griffithsville, Lincoln county. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Annie Cash; three daughters, Miss Valeria Cash, at home, and Mrs. Ida Woodyard and Mrs. May Bishop of St. Albans; five sons, Claude Cash of Griffithsville, Denver and Glen Cash of Cedar Grove, Destler Cash of the navy and Roy Cash, at home. Rev. E. K. Smith will conduct service at 2 p. m. tomorrow at Dry Branch school house. Johnson and Koontz mortuary of Hamlin will have charge of burial in McDowell cemetery. The body will be taken to the residence at 9 a. m. today. Active pallbearers will be Sherd Byrd, Ross Byrd, Frank Rock, Tommy McDowell and Freeman Good. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 19DEC1941]
458. Claudy Cash Claudy (C.B.) Cash, 77, of Garretts Bend. Lincoln County, died Wednesday at home. He was owner of the C.B. Cash Grocery at Garretts Bend for 56 years, a veteran of World War I. a

- member of the Elizabeth Baptist Church, Garretts Bend and the Masonic Lodge at Griffithsville. Surviving: son, Bud of Wheelersburg. Ohio: daughter. Mrs. Sylvia Eggleton of Scott Depot; brothers, Denver of Griffithsville, Glen of Milton, Destle of Dunbar; sisters, Mrs. Ida Woodyard of Griffithsville. Mrs. May Bishop of St. Albans, Mrs. Valeria Eggleton of Scott Depot. Service will be held Friday at 1 p.m. in Curry Funeral Home, Alum Creek, with the Rev. Bill Racer officiating. Burial will be in McDowell Cemetery, Garretts Bend. Friends may call today after 6 p.m.[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Daily Mail -- 20JUNE1974]
459. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Denver C Cash.
460. Denver C. Cash Denver C. Cash, 86, of Griffithsville, died Friday, Sept. 14, 2001, at Boone Memorial Hospital, Madison after a long illness. He was a retired electrician for C&O Railroad in Barboursville. He was a member of the Duval Lions Club and of the Masonic Lodge AF & AM No. 71 in Griffithsville. He was a World War Navy veteran. He is survived by his wife, Ruth Stowers Cash; daughter, Carol Vandale of South Charleston, W.Va.; son, Wayne Cash of Covington, Ky.; five grandchildren, Kelly Vandale, Tracy Arkell, James Vandale, Dani and Alex Cash; two great-grandsons, Chase and Dylan Arkell. Service will be held at Curry Funeral Home, Alum Creek, on Sunday, Sept. 16, 2001, at 2 p.m. with Minister Murrell McKinney officiating. Burial will be in McDowell Cemetery, Garretts Bend with graveside rites conducted by Griffithsville Masonic Lodge No. 71. Friends may call Saturday, Sept. 15, 2001, from 7 to 8:30 p.m. at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Saturday, 15 September 2001]
461. Valeria M. Eggleton Valeria Marie Eggleton, 84, of St. Albans died Dec. 19, 1997, in Americare Putnam Nursing Home after a long illness. She was a former ordnance plant worker and member of Spring Hill Baptist Church. Surviving: husband, Lloyd S. Eggleton; daughter, Wilma D. Daniels of Huntington; son, Stanley Dale Eggleton of Scott Depot; brothers, Glenn Cash of Florida, Denver Cash of Griffithsville; five grandchildren; one great-granddaughter. Service will be 2 p.m. Monday at Chapman Funeral Home, Teays Valley, with the Rev. Dennis L. Barnhart officiating. Burial will be in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane. Friends may call from 3 to 5 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston (WV) Gazette]
462. Jesse James Cash Services will be held at 10 a. m. tomorrow at the home for Jesse James Cash, 35, of St. Albans, employee of the Carbide and Carbon Chemicals corporation, who died Monday night in a Charleston hospital. Rev. Brady Duncan and Rev. A. J. Clcre will officiate and burial will be in Teays Hill cemetery with the Bartlett mortuary at St. Albans in charge. Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Essie Cash: two daughters, Betty and Reba Jean Cash, at home; his parents. Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Cash of Garrett's Bend; three sisters, Miss Valeria Cash of Garrett's Bend, Mrs. John Woodyard and Mrs. Hobart Bishop of St. Albans, and five brothers. Glen Cash of Cedar Grove. Denver Cash, in the U. S navy, Claude, Roy and Destel Cash, all of Garrett's Bend. He was a member of the Lower Falls Baptist church.[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 6SEPT1939]
463. Frank McCallister HURRICANE-Frank C. McCallister, 93, of Hurricane, died Thursday night in St. Marys Hospital, Huntington, after a long illness. He was a retired farmer and a 42-year resident of Putnam County. He was a member of the First Church of the Nazarene at Hurricane. Surviving: wife, Wilda Alford McCallister; sons, Hallie of Columbus, Ohio, Hillard of Scott Depot, Oral and Garland of Hurricane; daughters, Mrs. Faye Smith of Hurricane, Mrs. Xenil Marker, Mrs. Genevieve Webb, and Mrs. Arbutus Quntrell of Hurricane; sisters, Mrs. Mary Lawson of

- Hurricane, Mrs. Mattie Slater and Mrs. Elsie McCallister both of St. Albans. Service will be held Sunday at 2 p.m. at the First Church of the Nazarene at Hurricane with the Rev. Harold Smith officiating. Burial will be in Culloden Cemetery at Culloden. Friends may call today after 4 p.m. at Allen Funeral Home here. [Charleston Daily Mail Friday, 05 January 1973 pg. 6B]
464. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Voyd Spurlock.
  465. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Voyd Spurlock.
  466. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Voyd C Spurlock.
  467. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Agnes Spurlock.
  468. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Romie Spurlock.
  469. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Goldie spurlock.
  470. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Mathew Spurlock.
  471. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Doris Eilene Carpenter.
  472. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Boyd Tomas Spurlock.
  473. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010, Database online; Record for Clay L Spurlock.
  474. National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online; Record for Clay Spurlock.
  475. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Clay Spurlock.
  476. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Clay Spurlock.
  477. Andy Alford Andy William Alford. 66. of Rt. 1. Sod. Lincoln County, died Saturday in Thomas Memorial Hospital after a long illness. He was a retired farmer. Surviving: wife. Oma; daughters. Mrs. Ellen Harrison of Amma. Mrs Catherine Ennis of St. Albans: sons. Jasper and Wilbern both of St. Albans: brother. Palmer of Charleston; sisters. Mrs. Ova Thornton of Beckley. Mrs. Onna McClure of Barboursville; six grandchildren, one greatgrandchild. Service will be 1 p.m. Monday in Casdorph-Curry Funeral Home. St. Albans. with the Rev. Clark Bryan officiating . Burial will be in Grandview Memorial Park. Visitors may call at the funeral home from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. today.[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Daily Mail -- 14DEC1975]
  478. PALMER M. ALFORD GARRETTS BEND PALMER MASON 'PAL' ALFORD, 76, of Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, died April 19, 1991, in Thomas Memorial Hospital, South Charleston, after



short illness. He was a retired construction worker and a lifelong resident of Lincoln County. Surviving: daughters, Phyllis Adams of Rock Hill, S.C., Patricia Williams, Sandra K. Thaxton of Cross Lanes; sons, Palmer Jr. of Garretts Bend, Billy and Bobby, both of Cross Lanes; stepdaughter, Corrine Shauver of Fairmont; stepson, Carl Chandler of Fairmont; sister, Ona Ival McClure of Barboursville; 14 grandchildren; five step-grandchildren; one step-great-grandson. Service will be 1 p.m. Monday at Curry Funeral Home, Alum Creek. Burial will be in Orchard Hills Memory Gardens, Yawkey. Friends may call from 2 to 4 p.m. today at the funeral home[Charleston Gazette Sunday, April 21, 1991]

479. Mrs Amy M. Thomas August 29, 1922 - April 17, 2007 Amy M. Thomas, 84, of Nitro, passed away Tuesday, April 17, 2007, at Heartland of Charleston. She was the co-owner of Thomas Lawnmower in Nitro. She was the last surviving child of the late Jonas and Genieve Alford. She was also preceded in death by her husband, Forest Thomas, grandson, Robbie Adams, five brothers and three sisters. Amy is survived by her sons, Ray Thomas and his wife, Louise and Ron Thomas and his companion, Liz Rhodes, all of St. Albans; daughter, Carol Sue Buck and her husband, Terry, also of St. Albans. Funeral service will be 11:00 a.m., Friday, April 20, 2007, at Casdorph & Curry Funeral Home, 110 B Street, St. Albans, WV with Pastor Kenneth Coon officiating. Burial will follow in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans. There will be a gathering of family and friends from 6 - 8 p.m., Thursday at the funeral home. SOURCE: Casdorph Curry Funeral Home website, St. Albans, WV
480. MISS REVA ALFORD, 79, OF SOD, LINCOLN COUNTY Miss Reva Alford, 79, of Sod Lincoln County, died March 22, 1989, in Continuous Care Nursing Home, Hamlin, after a long illness. She was a member of Elizabeth Baptist Church, Garretts Bend. Surviving: brothers, Tom Alford of Teays Valley, Fred Alford of Sod; sisters, Verlie Cross of Parkersburg, Amy Thomas of Nitro. Service will be 11 a.m. Saturday at Koontz Funeral Home, Hamlin, with the Rev. Clark Bryan officiating. Burial will be in Sanson [Sansom] Cemetery, Garretts Bend. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Friday, March 24, 1989]
481. RUBY DELL ALFORD POWELL, 65, of Hamlin, died Tuesday, July 11, 1972 at home after a long illness. She was a native of Garrett's Bend. Surviving: Sons, Henry of Albuquerque NM, Howard of Chesapeake OH, Darrell of Columbus OH; daughters, Mrs. Barbara Davis of Albuquerque NM, Mrs. Jean White of Parkersburg, Mrs. Callie Miller of Fort Lauderdale FL, Mrs. Lillie Berry of Lorain OH; brothers, Woodrow Alford and Fred Alford, both of Sod, Bruce Alford of Hamlin, Tom Alford of Griffithsville; sisters, Miss Reva Alford of Sod, Mrs. Verlie Cross of Spencer, Mrs. Amy Thomas of St. Albans. Service will be 2 p.m. Thursday in Koontz Funeral Home, Hamlin WV, with the Rev. Forrest Cummings officiating. Burial will be in Powell Cemetery in Hamlin. Friends may call after 6 p.m. today at the funeral home.
482. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 235-26-3187; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Woodrow Alford.
483. GARRETTS BEND WV WOODROW WILSON ALFORD, 72, of Garretts Bend, Lincoln County, died June 3, 1986, in Riverside Nursing Home, St. Albans, after a long illness. He was a retired construction worker and a veteran of World War II. Surviving: wife, Mary; daughter, Mrs. Arlene Vickers of Ruth; sons, Chester, Clifford and Jerry, all of Garretts Bend; brothers, Bruce of Hamlin, Fred of Garretts Bend, Tom of Scott Depot; sisters, Mrs. Virlie Cross of Parkersburg, Mrs.

- Amy Thomas of Nitro, Reva Alford of Garretts Bend; nine grandchildren. Service will be 2 p.m. Friday in Curry Funeral Home, Alum Creek, with the Rev. C.A. Rogers and the Rev. Winford Curry officiating. Burial will be in Samson Cemetery, Garretts Bend. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette -- Thursday, June 05, 1986]
484. TOM ALFORD, 70, of 106 Teays Hollow Road, Hurricane, died April 2 1990, in Putnam General Hospital after a long illness. He was a member of the Painters union and a Mason. Surviving: wife, Myrtle Dragoo Alford; daughters, Helen K. Bowman of South Charleston, Betty Jane Simmons of Louisville, Ky., Hattie Blanche Patchell of St. Cloud, Fla., Sandra Faye Hatfield of Sumerco, Cindy Francis of Teays Valley, Ramona Londerbi of Seattle; brother, Fred of Hamlin; sisters, Amy Thomas of St. Albans, Verlie Cross of Parkersburg; seven grandchildren; three great-grandchildren Service will be 1 p.m. Thursday at Koontz Funeral Home, Hamlin, with the Rev. Forrest Curry and the Rev. Ralph James officiating. Burial with Masonic rites will be in Valley View Cemetery, Hurricane. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette - Wednesday, April 25, 1990]
485. Bruce "Bun' Alford, 71, of Hamlin, Lincoln County, died March 11, 1989, in St. Mary's Hospital, Huntington, after a long illness. He was a retired farmer and was a Mason. Surviving: wife, Jessie Settles Alford; sons, James of Hamlin, Clayton of Fraziers Bottom, Joe of Albuquerque, N.M., and Kenny of West Hamlin; daughters, Doris Triplett and Darlene Neil, both of Hamlin, Phyllis Prichard of Culloden; brothers, Tom of Teays Valley and Fred of Sod; sisters, Verlie Cross of Parkersburg, Amy Thomas of Nitro and Reva Alford of Hamlin; 11 grandchildren. Service will be 11 a.m. Monday at Koontz Funeral Home, Hamlin, with the Rev. Forest Curry officiating. Burial will be in Lincoln Memorial Park, Hamlin, with Masonic graveside rites. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette - Sunday, March 12, 1989]
486. FLOWER MOUND, Texas - Verlie Mae Cross, 90, of Flower Mound, formerly of Spencer and Washington, W.Va., died Jan. 20, 2002, in Lake Village Nursing Home, Lewisville, Texas, after an extended illness. She was born July 17, 1911, in Lincoln County, W.Va., a daughter of the late Jonas and Genevia Kuhn Alford. She was also preceded in death by her husband, James B.E. Cross in 1977; three sisters; five brothers She formerly worked at Spencer State Hospital and enjoyed quilting and crocheting. She was a member of Washington United Methodist Church. She is survived by one daughter and son-in-law, Edna and Charles Kiser of Flower Mound; one daughter and son-in-law, Larry and Lynette Cross of Morgantown, W.Va.; one sister, Amy Thomas of Nitro, W.Va.; four grandchildren; two great-granddaughters. Service will be 1 p.m. Friday, Jan. 25, at Taylor-Vandale Funeral Home, Spencer, with the Rev. Leon Strickland officiating. Burial will be in Eventide Cemetery, Spencer. Friends may call one hour prior to service at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette - Wednesday, January 23, 2002]
487. FRED ALFORD, SOD Fred Alford, 79, of Sod, died April 29, 1994, at Care Haven Nursing Home, Winfield, after a long illness. Surviving: sisters, Verlie Cross of Parkersburg, Amy Thomas of Nitro. Service will be 2 p.m. Sunday at Koontz Funeral Home, Hamlin with the Rev. Forest Curry officiating. Burial will be in Sansom Cemetery, Griffithsville. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Saturday, April 30, 1994]
488. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Clara D. Terry.
489. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT,

- USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Jabrus Benjamin Terry.
490. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Virgie Burns.
491. Death record - Putnam County, West Virginia, shows date of birth and date of death.
492. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Jane Adkins.
493. Ida Louise Hobbs Ida Louise Hobbs, 81 of Pittsburg, KS died at 5:02am, Saturday, June 9, 2007 at Medicalodge South of Pittsburg, KS. Louise was born December 16, 1925 in Pittsburg, KS to Elmer and Alma (Teter) Burns. She attended area schools. On August 31, 1941 in Girard, Ks, she married Lee F. Hobbs. He preceded her in death on January 31, 1981. Louise was a homemaker. She later was a nurse's aide for Medicalodge South Nursing Home in Pittsburg for 18 years, retiring in 1988. She belonged to the AARP and the Senior Citizens Club both in Pittsburg. . She was a past member of Women's Mine Mill Club in Arizona. Survivors include her son Jimmy Burns and his wife Eva Jean of Pittsburg, KS; sisters Betty Vanderpool of Frontenac, KS; Mary Lou McKinley of Stuttgart, ARK and Carole Brewer of MO; along with 5 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren. Louise was preceded in death by her parents; son Bill Hobbs; great grandson Ryan Large; brothers Robert, Earl and Charles Burns. Graveside services will be 2:00pm, Tuesday, June 12, 2007 at Girard City Cemetery in Girard, KS with Rev. Dennis Johnson officiating. Family and friends are requested to meet at the cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7-8pm on Monday at Bath-Naylor Funeral Home, 522 S. Broadway in Pittsburg. Friends may call the funeral home after 3pm on Monday. E-mail condolences may be left at our website [www.bathnaylor.com](http://www.bathnaylor.com). Arrangements and services are under the direction of Bath-Naylor Funeral Home of Pittsburg.
494. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Roll 1992559, DraftBoard 2; Record for Frank Leslie Alford.
495. W. C. Alford, Retired Poca Merchant, Dies Walter Clyde Alford; 73, retired, who had been a merchant at Poca for 38 years, died Monday night at his home. Mr. Alford was a 32nd degree Mason and a Shriner and a member of Coal Valley lodge. A. F. & A. M. at Montgomery and Beni Kedem temple. Charleston. Surviving is his wife, Mrs. Annie Reubel Alford. Service will be at 10:30 a. m. tomorrow at the Poca Baptist church. Rev. J. E. Myers will officiate assisted by Rev. Roy Mallory and burial will be In Cunningham Memorial park. The body will be taken from the Bartlett mortuary. St. Albans. to the residence this morning and to the church one hour before services. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 29DEC1948]
496. Mrs. W. C. Alford POCA - A long illness ended in death Thursday for Mrs. W. C. (Anna) Alford. 84. of Poca She died at her home. She was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church at Charleston and Rebekah Lodge No. 143 of Poca and St. Albans Chapter of Order of Eastern Star. Surviving are three sisters, Mrs. Mary Cary, Mrs. Bertha Thomas and Mrs. Emma Elizabeth Stewart, all of Poca. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Gatens Funeral Home at Poca with the Rev. Warren L. Bieber officiating. Burial will be in Cunningham Memorial Park at St. Albans. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Daily Mail -- 20MAY1960]
497. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Roll 1992559, DraftBoard

- 2; Record for Everett Bowman Alford.
498. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007, Database online; Record for Everett Bowman Alford.
499. Everett B. Alford Everett B. Alford, 82. of 439 B St., St. Albans, died Tuesday in Thomas Memorial Hospital, South Charleston, after a long illness. Mr. Alford was a retired St. Albans merchant and a World War I veteran. He is survived by several nieces and nephews. Service will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. at Bartlett Funeral Home in St Albans. Burial in Teays Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home[Charleston Daily Mail Wednesday, 19 December 1973 pg. 6B]
500. 1930 census show age of Everett when married as 35.
501. Mrs. Lucy P. Alford, 77, of 213 Church St., SI. Albans, died last night in a Charleston hospital after an extended illness. She was the wife of Everett B. Alford, member of a prominent St. Albans family; who survives. Mrs. Alford was a native of Kanawha County and a resident of St. Albans for the past 37 years. She was a member of the Methodist church. Also surviving is a brother, Luther Hoffman of St. Albans. The body is at Bartlett Funeral Home in St. Albans.[Charleston Daily Mail 13 May 1955]
502. William J. Alford Service will be held Wednesday for a former St. Albans resident, William J. Alford, 75, of Winter Park Fla. He died Friday at his home after a heart attack. The Rev. O. H...Dorsey will preside at the service at 2:30 p. m. in Tornado Methodist Church where Mr. Alford was a member. Burial will follow in Teays Hill Cemetery. He was a retired C&O Railway engineer, a World War I veteran, and a member of St. Albans Masonic Lodge. He is survived by his wife, Esther. The body is at Alley and Casdorph Funeral Home at St. Albans.[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Daily Mail -- 19APR1965]
503. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Sheridan, Lincoln, West Virginia; Roll: T624\_1682; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 57; Image: 409; Record for William J Childers.
504. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Mary Dempsey.
505. Publication: The Charleston Gazette Published: Thursday, May 23, 1985 Headline: Mrs. Mary J. Dempsey Mrs. Mary Jane Dempsey, 74, of Whitesville, Boone County, died Wednesday in Boone County Health Care Center, Danville, after a long illness. Armstrong Funeral Home, Whitesville, is in charge of arrangements.
506. Earl Alford MILTON - Earl W. Alford, 81, of Milton, who has 108 survivors, died Thursday in Huntington Hospital after a short illness. He was a retired employe of the Chessie System. Surviving: daughters, Mrs. Mabel Byrd and Mrs. Charlene Null of Denver, Colo., Mrs. Audrey Arthur of Milton, Mrs. Eva Holley of Huntington, Mrs. James Davis of Scott Depot; sons, Thomas, Earl Jr., Richard and Forest of Milton, Paul of Ray. Ohio, Milton of Columbus, Ohio, William of Denver, Herbert of Ona, Wendell of Fraziers Bottom, 42 grandchildren; 49 great-grandchildren, three great-greatgrandchildren. Service will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. in Mount Olive United Methodist Church, Milton, with the Rev. Harold Jefferson and the Rev. Frank Brotherton officiating. Burial will be in Lunsford Cemetery, Milton. Friends may call today from 2 to 9 p.m,

- at Heck Funeral Home, Milton.[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Daily Mail -- 12NOV1976]
507. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Year: 1940; Census Place: Grant, Cabell, West Virginia; Roll: T627\_4399; Page: 24B; Enumeration District: 6-72; Birth date: abt 1897 Birth place: West Virginia Residence date: 1 Apr 1940 Residence place: Grant, Cabell, West Virginia, United States.
  508. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Civil District 4, Meigs, Tennessee, ED , roll T624\_1513, part , page ; Record for Sanford G Meadows.
  509. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000, Database online; Record for Sanford Lee Meadows.
  510. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Vinson Meadows.
  511. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000, Database online; Record for Vinson Meadows.
  512. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Certificate: ; Volume;; Record for Dorie McCallister.
  513. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 232-34-7217; Issue State: North Carolina or West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Dovie McCallister.
  514. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Rosecenia Mildred Meadows.
  515. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Elmer Hubert Taylor.
  516. Rev. Oscar Byrnside Sr. HURRICANE-The Rev Oscar J. Byrnside Sr.. 69. of Manassas. Va.. formerly of Hurricane, died Wednesday at home. He pastored churches in both the Southern and American Baptist conventions for 32 years. Surviving: wife, Eula B.; daughter, Justine of Falls Church. Va.; son. Dr. O. J. Byrnside Jr. of Reston. Va.: sisters. Mrs. Bessie Rumbaugh and Mrs. Gladys Sowards, both of Hurricane: brother, Virgil of Hurricane: three grandchildren. Service will be 2:30 p. m. Sunday in First Baptist Church, Hurricane, with the Rev. Ted Wall officiating. Burial will be in Valley View Cemetery. Hurricane. Friends may call after noon Saturday at Allen Funeral Home. Hurricane.[Charleston Gazette -- Fri., 6Sept1974; pg 2C]
  517. Former Hurricane Minister Claimed HURRICANE - The Rev. Oscar J. Byrnside Sr., 69, of Manassas, Va., formerly of Hurricane, died Wednesday at home. He pastored churches in both the Southern and American Baptist conventions for 32 years. Surviving: wife, Eula B.; daughter, Justine of Falls Church, Va.; son, Dr. O. J. Byrnside Jr. of Reston, Va.; sisters, Mrs. Bessie Rumbaugh and Mrs. Gladys Sowards of Hurricane; brother, Virgil of Hurricane. Service will be held Sunday at 2:30 p.m. in First Baptist Church, Hurricane, with the Rev. Ted Wall officiating. Burial will be in Valley View Cemetery, Hurricane. Friends may call Saturday afternoon at Allen Funeral Home, Hurricane.[Charleston Daily Mail Friday, 6 September 2011 pg. 2C]

518. Hurricane Man's Rites Set Sunday Funeral services for Sgt. Delmar C. Byrnside, brother of Rev. Oscar J. Byrnside of Hurricane, will be held Sunday at 2:30 p. m. in the Hurricane Baptist church.. Rev. J. Cecil Jones, assisted by Rev. H. O. Shamblln will officiate. Burial will be in Valley View cemetery with members of the West Virginia military detachment and local veterans conducting graveside services. The Allen Mortuary is In charge of arrangements. Sgt. Byrnside, son of the late C. H. and Ada Byrnside, was graduated from Hurricane High School in 1929 and Marshall College in 1934. When he enlisted in the army, he was attending West Virginia University. He was killed in action in Germany Feb. 8, 1945, while a member of Co. B, 81st chemical battalion. Surviving also are another brother, Virgil L. of Hurricane, and two sisters, Mrs. Bessie Sloan of St. Albans and Mrs. Gladys Sowards of Hurricane. -----Service Is Arranged For Sgt. D. C. BymsideService for Sgt Delmar C. Byrnsld. Hurricane high school teacher, who was killed in action, Feb. 8. 1945, in Germany, will be at 2:30 p. m. Sunday in the Hurricane Baptist church. He was a brother of Rev. Oscar J. Byrnside of Hurricane. Rev. J. Cecil Jones will officiate, assisted by Rev. H.O. Shamblin. Military rites will be by a detachment from the West Virginia Military district headqunrtrs. Burial will be in Valley View cemetery at Hurricane. Sgt. Byneide was the son of the late C. H. and Ada Bymside. He was. graduated from Hurricane high school in the class of 1929 and from Marshall college in 1934, with an A. B. degree. He had completed most of his Master's degree work at West Virginia University when he enlisted in the Army. He taught for eight years at Hurricane high school. Sgt Bymside spent two years and eight months in the service, crossing the channel on "D" day, and was awarded the Presidential Citation for outstanding achievement. He was, in actual combat eight months,- serving with Co. B of the 81st Chemical Batallion. He was a member of the Hurricane Baptist Church. Also surviving are another brother, Virgil L. of Hurricane and two sisters, Mrs. Bessie Sloan of St. Albans and Mrs. Glkadys Sowards of Hurricane. The body is at the Allen mortuary, Hurricane and will be taken to the home of Rev. Byrnside at 6:30 p. m. today. Pallbearers will be Sgt Richard Davis, Billy Lee Henderson, Harold Handler, Quentln Campbell, Lynn McCann and Clifford Allen.[Charleston Gazette 13 August 1948]\* \* \* \* \*[While serving with the 81st Chemical Battalion, Sgt Byrnside was instantly killed on February 8 when an artillery shell burst beside him in the street.Source: Find-A-Grave volunteer #47380828]
519. Virgil L. Byrnside, 86, of Hurricane, died April 30, 1987, in Thomas Memorial Hospital after a long illness. He was a lifelong resident of Hurricane and was a member of the Farm Bureau and Hopewell Primitive Baptist Church. Surviving: wife, Leva; sons, Holbert and Darrell, both of Hurricane; daughters Iva Broyles of Hurricane, Iris Williams of Dunbar; sisters, Bessie Oxley and Gladys Sowards, both of Hurricane; six grandchildren; four great-grandchildren. Service will be 11 a.m. Saturday in Allen Funeral Home, Hurricane, with the Elder Willard Bird officiating. Burial will be in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.Published: May 02, 1987
520. MRS. BESSIE BURNSIDE OXLEY HURRICANE -- Mrs. Bessie Burnside Oxley, 89, of 2379 Sycamore Road, Hurricane, died June 30, 1991, at Putnam General Hospital, Teays Valley, of a long illness. She was a lifelong resident of Hurricane and a member of Culloden Primitive Baptist Church. Surviving: husband, Roy; daughters, Shirley Fogarty of Edirburg, Texas, Addie Gibson of Scott Depot; sister, Gladys Sowards of Hurricane; five stepchildren; three grandchildren; four great-grandchildren. Service will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Allen Funeral Home, Hurricane, with

Elder George Flippin and Elder Elmer Smith officiating. Burial will be in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Tuesday, 02 July 1991]

521. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Clay, Gallia, Ohio; Roll: 1803; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 418.0; Record for Baxter L Smith.
522. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Certificate: ; Volume;; Record for Vernon K Byrnside.
523. Joint Service Set For Smoke Victims A joint funeral service will be held here Monday for Mr. and Mrs. Harry E. Penhale of Sarasota, Fla., former residents of Charleston, who died Thursday at their home of smoke inhalation and a heart attack. The service will be at 2 p. m. in the chapel of the First Presbyterian Church with the Rev. William A. Benefield Jr. officiating. Burial will follow in Spring Hill Cemetery. The bodies will arrive t h i s afternoon at the Barlow-Bonsall Funeral Home and friends will be received there after 10:30 a. m. Sunday.[Charleston Daily Mail Saturday, 9 November 1968 pg. 11]
524. Mrs. Ercil Byrnside Wade -- Mrs. Ercil Byrnside Wade, 86, of Eleanor, Putnam County, died Feb. 27, 1988, in Thomas Memorial Hospital after a short illness. A lifelong resident of Putnam County, she was a member of Riverside Baptist Church, Red House, Buffalo Senior Citizens and Eastern Star. Surviving: daughters, Marie Stewart of Cross Lanes and Cora Lee Summers of Winfield; sister, Shirley Smith of Buffalo; five grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren. Service will be 2 p.m. Monday at Raynes Funeral Home, Buffalo, with the Rev. L.I. Underwood officiating. Burial will be in Haven of Rest Memorial Gardens, Red House. Friends may call from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home where there will[Charleston Gazette Sunday, 28 February 1988]
525. WWI Draft Registration
526. Madison Woman Dies After FallMrs. Mary Essie Byrnside, 65, of Madison, widely known church leader and described as one of the town's best loved figures, was fatally Injured Tuesday at 4 p. m. Fit the home of relatives, Mr. and Mrs. Ben Fields of Eleanor, when accidentally Jell down a flight of basement steps. Mrs. Bvrnside's husband, the late M. A. Byrnside, died Aug. 15, 1946. He was widely known as a Madison lawyer and banker and he and his wife were two of the principal stockholders in the Boone National bank.Admitted to Charleston General hospital here at 5 p. m., Mrs. Byrnside died at 6:30 Tuesday while still in the operating room. Death was attributed to a fractured skull. With a close friend, Mrs. E. C. Meadows, Mrs. Byrnside had gone to the Field home for an afternoon visit and the tragic accident occurred as she and others present were inspecting flowers at the Field home."It seems." an attendant at the Hunter and Hunter funeral home at Madison said, "that she stepped backward into an open door leading into the basement. She fell about sight feet down the steps, striking on the back of her head." Mrs. Byrnside was widely identified with the First Baptist church of Madison.Surviving are two sons, John, a lawyer, for the Hope Natural Gas Co.. and George, a Madison business man. and two daughters, Mrs. Eunice Field of Kentucky, and Mrs. Lois Miles of Logan, whose husband is in the automobile business there. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.[Charleston (WV) Daily Mail Wednesday, 20 August 1947 pg. 1]



527. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for John Hill Byrnside.
528. Mrs. Ocie Burnside BLOOMINGROSE -- Mrs. Ocie Burnside, 72, of Bloomingrose, Boone County, died Monday at her home. Surviving: sons, Frank of Cleveland, Ohio, Seybert of Drawdy, Leslie of Bloomin- grose; daughters, Mrs. Edith Miller of Beckley, Mrs. Pearl Worley of Stickney, Mrs. Maggie Whitten of Peytona, Mrs. Rebecca Frye of Bloomingrose. Service will be 1 p.m Thurs- day in the Church of Christ at Drawdy with Evangelist Bazal Stepp officiating. Burial will be in Burnside Cemetery at Drawdy. Friends may call after 5 p.m today at Hunter-Hunter Funeral Home, Madison.[Charleston Gazette Wednesday, 4 July 1973 pg. 9A]
529. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011, Database online; Record for Dora E. Byrnside.
530. Pearl E. Worley STICKNEY - Pearl E. Worley, 76, of Stickney died Jan. 28, 1996, at Raleigh General Hospital, Beckley, after a short illness. She attended Stickney Community Church and was a homemaker. Surviving: daughters, Ann Worley of Stickney, Geraldine Weaver of Charlotte, N.C.; sons, Jerry of Waldorf, Md., Richard at home; two stepdaughters; three stepsons; sisters, Maggie Whitten of Charleston, Becky Fry of Spencer; brother, Frankie Burnside of Fosterville; five grandchildren. Service will be 1 p.m. Wednesday at Armstrong Funeral Home, Whitesville, with the Rev. Willie August officiating. Burial will be in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Tuesday, 30 January 1996]
531. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Record for Leslie Earl Byrnside.
532. BURNSIDE, Willard Edward - Service for Mr. Burnside, 50, of Peytona, Boone County, who died Tuesday in the Veterans Hospital at Huntington after a long illness, will be at 2 p. m. Friday in the Hunter and Hunter Funeral Home chapel at Madison with Rev. Elmer Woods officiating. Burial will be in Drawdy Cemetery at Peytona. Surviving are his mother, Mrs. Ocie Burnside of Drawdy; four brothers, Leslie and Frankie, both of Peytona, Sebert of Cleveland, Ohio, and Johnnie of Drawdy; a halfbrother, Kennie of Madison; four sisters, Mrs. Maggie Whitten and Mrs. Rebecca Frye, both of Peytona. Mrs. Edith Miller of Beckley, and Mrs. Pearl Warley of Stickney; and two half-sisters, Mrs. Verlie Miller of Danville and Mrs. Virgie Canterbury of Madison.[Charleston Gazette Thursday, 7 July 1960 Pg. 24]
533. Maggie Beryl Whitten Maggie Beryl Whitten, 82, of Belle passed away on Wednesday, December 24, 2008, at Hubbard Hospice House. She was born in Boone County on January 7, 1926, and was a daughter of the late William and Ocie Callahan Byrnside. Maggie is survived by sons, John Whitten of Concord, Ohio, and Leslie Whitten Jr. of Willoughby, Ohio; daughters, Barbara Dillon of Peytona, Kathy Clark of Belle and Denise Thompson of Charleston; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. At her request, her body will be cremated and a private family burial will be at a later date. The family wishes to send a special "thank you" to Dr. Allen and Nurse "Mick" at St. Francis Hospital for the wonderful care and the love they showed our mother. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that donations be made to HospiceCare, 1606 Kanawha Blvd. W., Charleston, WV 25312-2536, or Hubbard Hospice House, 1001 Kennewa Drive, Charleston, WV 25311.[Charleston Gazette-Mail Sunday, 28 December 2008]
534. Frankie Lee Burnside FOSTERVILLE - Frankie Lee Burnside, 66, of Fosterville died March 6, 1998, in St. Francis Hospital, Charleston, after a long illness. He was a disabled miner from U.S.

- Steel, Cabin Creek, an Army veteran of the Korean War, a member of UMW, and a former policeman in the Columbus, Ohio, area. Surviving: wife, Eva D. Burnside; son, Danny J. of Fosterville; daughters, Teri Burnside of Ohio, Tammy Keammerer of Alabama; sister, Maggie Whitten of Belle. Service will be 1 p.m. Tuesday at Leonard Johnson Funeral Home, Marmet, with Minister Berthal Bowling officiating. Burial with military graveside rites by Daniel Boone VFW Post 5578, Madison, will be in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Monday, 09 March 1998]
535. BURNSIDE, John W. - Service will be conducted at 2 p. m. today in Atha Chapel at Drawdy, Boone County, by Rev. Alonzo Meadows. Burial will be in Drawdy Cemetery. Mr. Burnside, 45, of Drawdy, died Friday. Surviving are three brothers, Leslie and Frankie of Peytona and Sebert of Cleveland, Ohio; four sisters, Mrs. Rebecca Frye of Peytona, Mrs. Maggie Whitten of Baltimore, Mrs. Edith Miller of Beckley and Mrs. Peal Worley of Montcoal; his mother, Mrs. Ocie Burnside of Peytona. He was a member of Freewill Baptist Church at Drawdy. The body has been taken from Hunter and Hunter Funeral Home to the residence.[Sunday Gazette-Mail 8 April 1962 pg. 10D]
536. Mrs. Verlia Miller MADISON - Mrs. Verlia V. Miller, 73, of Madison, died Wednesday at the home of a daughter. Mrs. Glema Ferguson of Charleston. Surviving: son, Don of Granville. Ohio: half-brothers, Kenny Byrnside of Ashford. Seybert Byrnside. Leslie Byrnside and Frankie Byrnside, all of Peytona; half-sisters. Edith Miller of Beckley, Pearl Worley of Stickney, Rebecca Frye of Bloomingrose, Maggie Whitten of Peytona: five grandchildren; five great-grandchildren. Service will be 11 a.m. Saturday at Hunter- Hunter Funeral Home. Madison, with the Rev. Rex Workman officiating. Burial will be in Memory Gardens. Madison. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today.[Charleston Gazette Friday, 20 February 1976 pg. 6B]
537. Mrs. Virigie Canterbury GLEN DANIELS - Mrs. Virgie May Canterbury, 75, of Glen Daniels, Raleigh County, formerly of Madison, Boone County, died Sunday at home. Surviving, brother, Kenna Byrnside of Glen Daniels; half-brothers, Sebert Byrnside of Peytona, Leslie Byrnside of Bloomingrose and Franklin Byrnside of Cleveland, Ohio; sister, Mrs. Don Miller of Madison; half-sisters, Mrs. Edith Miller of Beckley, Mrs. Pearl Worley of Stickney, Mrs. Rebecca Frye of Blooming Rose and Mrs. Maggie Whitten of Peytona. Service will be 1 p. m. Tuesday in Hunter-Hunter Funeral Home, Madison, with the Evangelist Ralph Jamil officiating. Burial will be in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Madison. Friends may call after 5 p. m. today.[Charleston Gazette Monday, 24 September 1973 pg. 6A]
538. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security D, Database online. Number: 236-40-4756; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Lonnie Canterbury.
539. Ancestry Family Trees, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members., Database online; Record for Lois M Byrnside.
540. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Registration Location: Boone County, West Virginia; Roll: 1992328; Draft Board: 0; Record for Kema Clearence

Byrnsides.

541. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Cabin Creek, Kanawha, West Virginia; Roll: T623\_1761; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 42; FHL microfilm: 1241761; Record for James H Burnside.
542. Ancestry.com, Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000, Database online; Record for Elbridge G Burnside.
543. Ancestry.com, U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007, Database online; Record for Elbridge G Burnside.
544. Mrs. Lillian Buchanan Mrs. Lillian M. Buchanan 72, of 13560 Nancy Ave., Chesapeake, died Friday in Charleston Memorial Hospital. She was a member of United Methodist Church in Chesapeake. Surviving: husband, Tom Buchanan; daughter, Mrs. Alvah Loomis of Heath, Ohio; six grandchildren. Service will be 2 p.m. Sunday in United Methodist Church in Chesapeake with the Rev. Ray Fink and the Rev. Thomas Holtsclaw officiating. Burial will be in Montgomery Memorial Park in London. Friends may call at Leonard Johnson Funeral Home in Marmet.[Charleston Gazette Saturday, 15 January 1972 pg. 12B]
545. Aubrey V. Burnside Word has been received in Charleston of the death Friday in a Louisville, Ky., veterans hospital of Aubrey Virgil Burnside, 48, of Chesapeake. Mr. Burnside, a retired miner and veteran of World War II, died of a heart illness. He was a member of John Brawley Post No. 20, American Legion and Winifrede Methodist Church. Surviving are one sister, Mrs. Lillian Buchannon of Chesapeake, with whom he made his home, and a neice, Mrs. Guy Cottrell of Chesapeake. The body will arrive in Charleston Saturday night and will be taken to the Simpson Funeral home.[Charleston Daily Saturday Evening, 20 January 1951 pg. 3]
546. Mrs. Ida Garnes Mrs. Ida Garnes, 71, died Friday night at her home in St. Albans. Services will be held at 2 p. m. today at the residence and burial will be in the Valley View Memorial Park at Hurricane with the Heck and Danford mortuary at Milton in charge. Rev. J. E. Myers will officiate. Surviving are her husband, James E. Games; a daughter. Mrs. Ethel Young. St. Albans: three sons. Asa Burnside, Lebanon. Ky.: J. G. Burnside, St. Albans; Dr. B. C. Burnside, Oak Hill.[Charleston Daily Mail Saturday, 17 December 1938 pg. 12]
547. Mrs. Ethel Young Mrs. Ethel V. Young. 69. of 111 Riverside Drive. St. Albans. died yesterday in Thomas Hospital. She was a member of the First Baptist Church in St. Albans and he I. E. Handly Bible Class. Surviving: sons. Forrest C. and Glen of St. Albans: daughters, Mrs. Zolema Midkiff of South Charleston, Mrs. Olcta Whitlock of Charleston, Mrs. Venetta Good of St. Albans: six grandchildren; one great-grandchild. The body is at Alley and Casdorph Funeral Home in St. Albans.[Charleston Daily Mail Friday, 28 June 1963 pg. 10]
548. Dr. B. C. Byrnside Final rites for Dr. Benjamin C. Byrnside, Oak Hill dentist, will be conducted at 2 p. m. Sunday in the Oak Hill Methodist Church of which he was a member, with :he Rev. Tally Hanna in charge. Burial will be in High Lawn Memorial Park in Oak Hill. Dr. Byrnside died at 8 a.m. today In a Beckley hospital after a long illness. Born at Byrnside, Lincoln County, he was a son of the late George and Ida Eggleton Byrnside. He was a member of the New River Dental Society, Oak Hill Rotary Club and White Oak County Club. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Harriet Bess Thompson Byrnside; a son, Capt. B. C. Byrnside Jr., stationed with the armed forces

- in Honolulu, Hawaii; a sister, Mrs. J. R. Young, St. Albans, and two grandchildren. The body is at the Tyree Funeral Home in Oak Hill. (RNS)[SOURCE: Raleigh Register, Beckley WV, 6 Dec 1962]
549. J. G. Byrnside, 70 Jehu George Byrnside, 70, of 702 Abney St., St. Albans, died Thursday at his home after a long illness. A lifelong resident of Lincoln and Kanawha counties, Mr. Byrnside was a retired gas and oil field driller. Surviving are his wife, Dana; five sons, George E., Cecil O., Ernest F., J. V. and L. C. Byrnside of St. Albans; two daughters, Miss Beulah Byrnside of St. Albans and Mrs. Joseph L. Rife of Chillicothe, Ohio; one brother. Dr. B. C. Byrnside of Oak Hill; one sister, Mrs. J. R. Young of St. Albans; and 15 grandchildren. The body is at the Alley and Casdorff Funeral Home in St. Albans.[Charleston Daily Mail Friday, 30 January 1959 pg. 16]\*  
\* \* \* \* \*BYRNSIDE, Jehu George - Services will be held at 2 p. m. Sunday in Abney Street Church of God in St. Albans with the Rev. Wade Austin officiating. Burial will be in Valley View Memorial Park at Hurricane. Mr. Byrnside. 70, of 702 Abney St., St. Albans, died Thursday after a long illness. The body is at the Alley and Casdorff Funeral Home at St. Albans.[Charleston Daily Mail Saturday, 31 January 1959 pg. 12]
550. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Year: 1940; Census Place: , Marion, Kentucky; Roll: T627\_1338; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 78-9; Birth date: abt 1887 Birth place: Kentucky Residence date: 1 Apr 1940 Residence place: Marion, Kentucky, United States.
551. Mrs. Mary Mahala Kuhn, 68, of St. Albans, widow of the late Jacob D. Kuhn, died yesterday at the home of Mrs. Kate Hill of Lora, Lincoln county. Her body was removed to the Johnson-Koontz mortuary at Hamlin and later taken to the home of a daughter, Mrs. W. E. Pauley of Hamlin. Last rites are to be held at 10:30 o'clock tomorrow morning at the Church of Christ at Hamlin. The Rev. E. K. Smith is to officiate. Interment is to be in the home cemetery of Dry Branch, Lincoln county. Mrs. Kuhn is survived by three other daughters, Mrs. Edward Perdue of Yawkey, Mrs. Ross Nelson of Wheeler, Mich., and Miss Hazel Kuhn of Burnside; and four sons, Grover Kuhn of Salt Rock, Other Kuhn of Madison. Earl Kuhn of St. Albans and Ezra Kuhn of Posen, Mich.[Charleston Gazette Tuesday, 13 October 1936 pg. 4]
552. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of West Virginia; State Headquarters: West Virginia; Microfilm Series: M1937; Microfilm Roll: 28; Record for Othor Howard Kuhn.
553. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2015; Record for Othor Howard Kuhn.
554. Other H. Kuhn Services will be held at 2 p. m. today at the Madison Baptist church for Other H. Kuhn, 49, of Madison, who died of a heart attack Dec. 25 at Uniontown, Pa. Burial will be in Boone Memorial cemetery with the Hunter and Hunter mortuary of Madison in charge. Kuhn was an oil and gas driller. Surviving are his wife, Katherine Kuhn; a son, James of the U.S. Army, Fresno, Calif.; three sisters, Mrs. Blanche Perdue of Wallback, and Mrs. Lessie Pauley and Mrs.

- Lila Wilson of Hamlin; two brothers, Grover Kuhn of Salt Rock and Hazel Kuhn of St. Albans.[Charleston Gazette Wednesday, 30 December 1942 pg. 10]
555. Hazel W. Kuhn HURRICANE - Hazel Walter Kuhn of Sycamore Road, retired oil field worker and former employee of Penick Motor Co, here died Friday after a heart attack. He was 67, and a veteran of World War I. The Rev. Homer Curry will conduct service Sunday at 2 p. m. at Mt. Moriah Baptist Church. Burial will be Byrneside in Maynard Cemetery on Turkey Creek with Allen Funeral Home in charge. Surviving: wife, Elsie; two sisters, Mrs. Lallie Nelson of Hamlin, Mrs. Minnie Croson, St. Albans; several nieces and nephews.[Charleston Daily Mail Saturday, 11 May 1963 pg. 11]
556. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Charles Ross Nelson.
557. Death certificate
558. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627; Birth date: abt 1885 Birth place: West Virginia Residence date: 1 Apr 1940 Residence place: McComas, Cabell, West Virginia, United States.
559. Mrs. Audrey Chandler GRIFFITHSVILLE - Mrs. Audrey Maple Sanson Chandler, 67, of Griffithsville, Lincoln County, died Friday at home. Surviving: sons, Ronald of St. Albans, Paul of Newport News, Va., Doug at home; daughters, Mrs. Merlie Bowles of Hamlin, Mrs. Sue Lively of Griffithsville, Mrs. Mildred McCallister of Garretts Bend, Mrs. Catherine White and Mrs. Pauline Jones, both of St. Albans; sisters, Mrs. Ival McCallister of Griffithsville, Mrs. Ethel Bays of Morrisvale; 20 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren. Service will be 2 p.m. today in Koontz Funeral Home, Hamlin, with the Rev. C.A. Rogers officiating. Burial will be in Sanson Cemetery, Griffithsville.[Sunday Gazette-Mail 10 September 1976 pg. 11E]
560. CHANDLER, Roy - Service will be conducted at 2 p.m. Friday in Curry Funeral Home at Alum Creek by the Rev. C. A. Rogers. Burial will be in Sanson Cemetery at Garretts Bend. Mr. Chandler, 50, of Garretts Bend, died Tuesday night in Southern Hills Hospital at South Charleston after suffering a heart attack. A lifelong resident of Lincoln County, he formerly worked at the South Charleston plant of Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co. Surviving are his widow, Aubrey; five daughters, Mrs. Pauline Jones of St. Albans, Mrs. Merley Bowles of Garretts Bend, Mrs. Sue Lively of Sod, Kathie and Mildred, both at home; three sons, Ronald and Paul, both of Florida, and Douglas, at home; two sisters, Mrs. Nettie Armstrong of Garretts Bend and Mrs. Rosa McKinley of St. Albans; three brothers, Raymond of Sumerco, Lee of Florida and Romie of Peoples, Ky.; and 14 grandchildren.[Charleston Gazette Thursday, 4 June 1964 pg. 6]
561. SANSOM, the Rev. William Dennis - 70, of 619 Spring St.. St. Albans, was dead on arrival Wednesday at Thomas Hospital in South Charleston. Carbide hangerman for 20 years, owner and operator of Sansom's Furniture Store in St. Albans. Evangelistic, nondenominational minister. Surviving: widow, Minnie; daughter, Mrs. Gladys Mayes of St. Albans; sons, William S. of St. Albans. Clayton of Winfield and Clifford at home: sisters, Mrs. Esta McCallister and Mrs. Ival McCallister of Griffithsville, Mrs. Audrey Chandler of Garretts Bend and Mrs. Ethel Bays of Madison. Alley-Casdorph Funeral Home in St. Albans.\* \* \*SANSOM, the Rev. William Service 2 p.m. Saturday, Ab- nev Street Church of God, St . Albans. Sansom Cemetery, Garretts

- Bend. Mr. Sansom, 70, of 619 Spring St.. St. Albans, died Wednesday. Alley and Casdorff Funeral Home.
562. Mrs. Emma Z. Shilling Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p. m. today at the home at Garrett's Bend, Lincoln County, for Mrs. Emma Z. Shilling, 73, who died yesterday morning. Burial will be in the McDowell cemetery, with the Johnson-Koontz mortuary of Hamlin in charge. Surviving are her husband, Patterson Shilling, and a daughter, Mrs. R. B. Ransom of Charleston.[Charleston Gazelle, Thursday, October 27, 1938; pg. 22]
563. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Registration Location: Boone County, West Virginia; Roll: 1992379; Draft Board: 0; Record for James Otto Meadows.
564. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007, Database online. Roll: WW2\_2240146; Local board: Boone , West Virginia; Record for Lonnie Casco Meadows.
565. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Garnet Agnes Meadows.
566. Marvin "Red" Meadows, 84, of Leewood, died July 14, 1988 at home. He was a member of the UMW and a retired miner. Surviving: wife, Josie; sons, Billy of Hammond, Ind., Raymond of Leewood, Sebert of Hammond; daughters, Christine Meadows of Portsmouth, Va., Mrs. Earline Moore of St. Louis, Mrs. Sonja Paxton of Warsaw, Ind., Mrs. Isaleah Goodwin of Leewood; brother, James of New Orleans; 18 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren. Friends may call from 6 to 9 Sunday at Pryor Funeral Home, East Bank.[Charleston Gazette 15 July 1988]
567. FRED MEADOWS, COMFORT Fred 'Little' Meadows, 89, of Comfort, Boone County, died Aug. 28, 1989, in Boone Memorial Hospital, Madison, after a long illness. He was a retired miner and a member of Knights of Pythias. Surviving: brother, John of Massillon, Ohio. Service will be 2 p.m. Thursday at Valley Funeral Home, Whitesville, with minister James E. Farley officiating. Burial will be in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Wednesday, 30 August 1989]
568. PERRY EDWARD MEADOWS RIDGEVIEW -- Perry Edward Meadows, 87, of Ridgeview, Boone County, died March 19, 1987, in Boone Memorial Hospital after a long illness. He was a retired employee of C&O Railway and was a member of Camp Creek Gospel Tabernacle and IOOF. Surviving: wife, Ellen Dolin Meadows; son, Perry Jr. of Columbus, Ohio; brothers, Fred of Comfort, John of Massillon, Ohio; sisters, Helen Cobb of Charleston, Elsie Shepherd of Seth; four grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren. Service will be 2 p.m. Saturday in Handley Funeral Home, Danville, with the Rev. Clell Woodrum and the Rev. Bill Perry officiating. Burial will be in Boone Memorial Park, Madison. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Friday, 20 March 1987]
569. MRS. HELEN COBB Mrs. Helen Cobb, 73, of 5002 Indiana Ave., South Charleston, died Aug. 3, 1987, in Thomas Memorial Hospital, after a long illness. She was a Protestant. Surviving: sons, Steven Wayne and James Edward, both of South Charleston; daughters, Mrs. Patsy Jean Cobb of South Charleston, Mrs. Libby Steele of St. Albans, Mrs. Deborah Tyler at home; brothers, John Meadows of Massillon, Ohio, and Fred Meadows of Joe Creek; six grandchildren; five great-grandchildren. Service will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Snodgrass Funeral Home, South Charleston, with the Rev. Juanita Eads officiating. Burial will be in Graceland Memorial Park,

- Ruth. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Wednesday, 05 August 1987]
570. MEADOWS, James Ira - Service will be conducted at 3 p. m. today In Healing Stream Baptist Church at Seth by Rev. Ray Harris. Burial will be in Fauber Cemetery at Bloomingrose. Mr. Meadows, 63, of Beth, died Wednesday in Charleston Memorial Hospital after a short illness. He was a miner. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Laura May Meadows; two sons, Robert Meadows of Seth and Jim Meadows of Charleston; three daughters. Mrs. Helen Abbott, Mrs. Audrey Massey and Mrs. Violet Williamson, all of Seth; five brothers. Sile Meadows of Brewster, O., Perry Meadows of Seth, George Meadows of Orgas, Fred Meadows and John Meadows, both of Comfort; five sisters. Mrs. Helen Cobb of Charleston, Mrs. Emma Midkiff of Brewster, O.. Mrs. Elsie Shepherd of Seth, Mrs. Edna Green and Miss Mamie Meadows, both of Comfort; and 10 grandchildren. The body was taken to the residence from Valley mortuary in Whitesville.[Charleston Gazette Friday, 5 August 1955 pg. 8]
571. MRS. ELSIE SHEPPARD, SETH Mrs. Elsie Sheppard, 80, of Seth, Boone County, died June 24, 1987, in General Division, CAMC, after a short illness. Surviving: sons, Kenneth of Seth, Franklin of Peytona; daughter, Mrs. Kista Ammar of Charleston; sister, Mrs. Helen Cobb of South Charleston; brothers, Fred Meadows of Comfort, John Meadows of Massillon, Ohio; four grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Service will be 11 a.m. Saturday at Leonard Johnson Funeral Home, Marmet, with the Rev. James Farley officiating. Burial will be in Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Friday, 26 June 1987]
572. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Herbert Meadows.
573. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA, Database online; Record for Hubert Charles Meadows.
574. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Civil District 4, Meigs, Tennessee, ED , roll T624\_1513, part , page ; Record for Jubal E Meadows.
575. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Nelta Ruth Meadows.
576. Ancestry.com, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2008, Database online; Record for Luther Allison Knight.
577. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Luther A. Knight.
578. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Spring City, Rhea, Tennessee, ED 3, roll 2269, page , image 300.0; Record for Jerry E Meadows.
579. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Spring City, Rhea, Tennessee, ED , roll , page , image 382; Record for Jubar Meadows.
580. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011, Database online; Record for Velva Meadows.
581. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.;



Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Sherman, Boone, West Virginia; Roll: 2526; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 920.0; FHL microfilm: 2342260; Record for Jacob Meadows.

582. LEON H. MEADOWS Leon Hoyt Meadows, 46, of 6380 Fleet Ave., Cleveland, a veteran of World War II, died at 10 a.m. yesterday at St. Alexis Hospital, Cleveland. Mr. Meadows was born in West Virginia Jan. 16, 1917, and lived in Elyria and Lorain before moving to Cleveland three weeks ago. He was a member of the Church of God here and was employed as an operating engineer for the Republic Steel Corp. Surviving are a daughter, Miss Linda Meadows, Cleveland; a stepdaughter Mrs. Ruth Mills and two stepsons, Larry and Harold Workman, all of Elyria; his mother, Mrs. Velva Meadows, West Virginia; two sisters, Mrs. Arthur Garrettson and Mrs. Nina Blevins and a brother, Virgil, all of West Virginia. His wife, Juanita, died Aug 24, 1959. Services will be Thursday at 3:30 p.m. in the Sudro-Curtis Funeral Home with the Rev. Wayne Rosson officiating and burial will be in Brookdale Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 p.m. tomorrow.[Elyria Chronicle Telegram Tuesday, 9 July 1963 pg. 18]
583. Mrs. Minnie Meadows A funeral service will be held tomorrow for Mrs. Minnie Elizabeth Meadows, 59, of Elyria, Ohio, formerly of Seth, who died Thursday in an Elyria hospital after a one-week illness. She was a member of the Healing Stream Baptist Church at Seth. Surviving: husband, Jennings of Elyria; sons, Charles and Darrell of Elyria; mother, Mrs. L. O. Ferrell of Seth; sister, Mrs. D. L. Cunningham of Seth; brothers, Early, Ira and Dennis Ferrell of Seth; and five grand-children. The Rev. D. C. Patchell will Conduct the 2 p.m. service at Healing Stream Baptist Church Burial will be in Bowen Cemetery at Seth. The body was to arrive at the Leonard Johnson Funeral Home at Marmet this evening.[Charleston Daily Mail Saturday, 2 November 1963 Pg. 11]
584. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Certificate: ; Volume:; Record for James Darrell Meadows.
585. ELYRIA - Adella Wanda Ody, age 83, passed away Saturday, February 21 at Community Health Partners in Lorain after a long illness. Adella was born February 1, 1926, in Seth, West Virginia. She lived in the Elyria and Vermillion area for over 50 years. She enjoyed gardening and playing bingo at the Kingston of Vermillion. She loved and enjoyed being with her family and grandchildren. She is survived by three daughters Elizabeth Grasse of Vermilion, Robin Bulan (Bob) of Vermilion and Gayle Kiser (Jeff) of Columbus; one son Don Ody (Lynn) of Grafton; one brother Charles Meadows of Elyria; 12 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren also survive. She was preceded in death by her husband Donald H. Ody on December 27, 1992, her parents Minnie & Font Meadows and by one brother Darrell Meadows. Friends will be received in the Reichlin Roberts Funeral Home, 327 Cleveland Street, Elyria, Ohio, Tuesday, February 24 from 1 p.m. until the time of funeral services at 2 p.m. Minister Don Ody Mrs. Ody's step son will officiate. Burial will be in Resthaven Memory Gardens, Avon. Found online via Ancestry.com
586. Charles A. Meadows, 84 years old of Elyria died on Saturday, July 14, 2012 at Life Care Center of Elyria following a short illness. Charles was born in Seth-Boone County, West Virginia on November 28, 1927 and moved to Elyria in 1955. He was a veteran of the US Army serving during WWII and received the WWII Victory Medal and the Army of Occupational Medal, Japan. He was employed at Ford Motor, Lorain Works in the Paint Department for 30 years, retiring in 1990. He

was a member of the VFW, Post 1079, the AmVets Post 32, and the UAW Local 425. He was an avid Cleveland Indians fan. Mr. Meadows is survived by two sons, Charles A. (Sharon) Meadows of LaGrange and Timothy Meadows of Elyria; four grandchildren, Amanda (Chris) Tuttle, Brian Meadows, Cynthia (Jason) Mahilo and Jessica Meadows; and one great grandchild, Briana Tuttle. Preceding him in death were his wife, Helen J. Meadows (nee Workman) in 1990; one brother, James Meadows, one sister, Wanda Ody; and his parents, Jennings and Minnie Elizabeth (nee Ferrell) Meadows. Friends will be received at the Reichlin Roberts Funeral Home, 327 Cleveland Street, Elyria, Ohio on Monday from 4-7 P.M. A graveside service will be held at Pineview Cemetery in Orgas, West Virginia with full military honors on Tuesday, July 17, 2012 at 2:00 P.M. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, 10501 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio.

587. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Lemuel David Bowles.
588. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Freeman Earl Goode.
589. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Rhoda Jane Pauley.
590. Ex-Boone County JP Dies in Fla. DANVILLE - Service for James Theodore Meadows, 82, a former resident here, will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. in Danville Church of Christ, with Minister Vernon Mullens officiating. Burial will be in Madison Memory Gardens. Mr. Meadows died Tuesday in Candler, Fla., where he made his home with his son, Marco. He was a retired justice of the peace at Madison, retired miner, member of UMWA and the Danville Church of Christ. Also surviving are sons, Hubert and Gilbert of Bald Knob; daughters, Mrs. Nettie Green Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Thelma Lewis of Las Vegas, Nev.; sons, Laco of Madison, Vernon Foster of Detroit, Mich.; sister, Mrs. Mary Ferrell of Belleview, Fla. The body is at Stevens-Handley Funeral Home here, where Friends may call after 4 p.m. Friday. [Charleston Daily Mail Thursday, 28 March 1968 pg. 12]
591. MEADOWS, John Harry and Vinnie Victoria - Service is being arranged for the retired Peytona, Boone County, couple killed in a wreck Saturday in Bloomingrose. Husband, 65, was retired miner at Armco Steel Robin Hood mine at Twilight, and member of UMWA. Surviving, husband and wife; daughter, Mrs. Mary Alice Fant of Newark, Ohio; sons, Donald Alfred of Peytona and Barton Frazier with Air Force in Japan and George H. of Sylvester; surviving husband: sisters, Mrs. Doris Midkiff of Peytona, Mrs. Dona Bell of Woodville, Mrs. Evelyn Barnett of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; surviving wife, 61, mother, Mrs. Anna Halstead Clendenin of Peytona; sisters, Mrs. Fern Gobble of Sylvester, Mrs. Georgia Jackson of Crestline, Ohio and Mrs. Nathalie Javins of Foster; brothers, W. Barbe Clendenin of Peach Creek, Green W. Clendenin of Montcoal, George H. Jr. of Narrows and Bill J. Clendenin of Evans. She was member of Peytona Church of Christ. Callers to Armstrong Funeral Home, Whitesville, after noon today. [Charleston Gazette Monday, 22 July 1968 pg. 6]
592. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Forrest Stephenson Meadows.
593. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for James Marion Holstein.

594. William Meadows William Meadows, 54, died yesterday at his home at Dry Creek. Services are to be held there tomorrow with burial in Williams Mountain cemetery. Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Lou Emma Meadows; a daughter, Mrs. Ruby Griffith of Columbus, O.; a son, Denzil Meadows of Burnwell; four sisters, Mrs. Nettie Paul of Columbus, O., Mrs. Omer White of Gordon, Mrs. Virginia Morrison and Mrs. Martha Cavender of Charleston; four brothers. Roscoe of Dry Creek, Orville of Columbus, Sanford of Cord and Forest of Prenter.
595. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for George Sanford Meadows.
596. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: McComas, Cabell, West Virginia; Roll: 2530; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 47; Image: 12.0; FHL microfilm: 2342264; Record for L H Meadows.
597. West Virginia Death Certificate - Cabell County
598. JAMES H. MEADOWS (Dec 09, 2010) JAMES H. MEADOWS, 89, of Barboursville, W.Va., passed away Wednesday, Dec. 8, 2010, at the Emogene Dolin Jones Hospice House. Funeral services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Friday, December 10, 2010, at the Wallace Funeral Home & Chapel, Barboursville, by Minister Alan Cole. Burial will be in Milton Cemetery. He was born April 16, 1921 in Boone County, W.Va., a son of the late Lewis Howard and Mary Ball Meadows. He was also preceded in death by his step-mother, Dessie Weatherholt Meadows. He was a retired machinist from ACF Industries. He was also preceded in death by his wife, Violet Hatfield Meadows; one son, Richard Dwight Meadows; and one granddaughter, Samantha Fetty. He is survived by his daughter and son-in-law, Linda and Ed Steen of Barboursville; two sons and daughters-in-law, Ronnie and Diane Meadows and Howard Meadows and Carol Arkell, all of Ona, W.Va.; three brothers, Kelsey of Ona, John of Barboursville, and Omer of New Mexico; two sisters, Buford Blackburn of Ona, and Charlene Labus of Barboursville; 12 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren and great- great-grandchildren. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday at the Wallace Funeral Home, Barboursville, and after noon at the funeral home. Online condolences may be expressed to the family at [www.timeformemory.com/wallace](http://www.timeformemory.com/wallace). [Herald-Dispatch 09 Decedmber 2010]
599. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: McComas, Cabell, West Virginia; Roll: T627\_4399; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 6-77; Record for L H Meadows.
600. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010, Certificate: 010512; Volume: 28034.
601. Floyd S. Meadows WEST HAMLIN - Floyd S. Meadows, 70, of West Hamlin died Feb. 27, 1998, at home after a long illness. He was retired from ACF Industries, member of Barboursville Church of Christ and was a veteran of World War II. Surviving: wife, Maxine Meadows; daughter, Vicki Salmons of West Hamlin; son, Keith of West Hamlin; sisters, Buford Blackburn of Ona, Charline

Labus of Barboursville; brothers, James and John, both of Barboursville, Oprie Paul and Kelsey, both of Milton, Omer of Las Cruces, N.M.; three grandchildren. Service will be 2 p.m. today at Handley Funeral Home, Hamlin, with minister Ron Ross officiating. Burial will be in Forest Memorial Park.

602. KELSEY A. MEADOWS 1925 - 2012 Kelsey A. Meadows, 87, of Milton, WV., went home to be with the Lord on Saturday, December 29, 2012. He was born August 4, 1925, in Cabell County, a son of the late Lewis Howard Meadows and Dessie Weatherholt Meadows. He was a retired roofer and co-owner of Meadows Roofing, a member of Barboursville Church of Christ, and was a World War II veteran serving in the U.S. Army. He was preceded in death by four brothers, Luther, James, Paul and Floyd Meadows, and two sisters, Gertrude Everett and Christine Ray. He is survived by his wife, Viola E. Morrison Meadows, one daughter, Donna Johnson of Milton, two sons and daughters-in-law, Dennis and Wilda Meadows and David and Sherry Meadows, all of Milton, two sisters, Buford Ann Blackburn of Ona, WV., and Charline Labus of NC., two brothers, Omer Meadows of New Mexico, and John Meadows of Barboursville, five grandchildren, Aaron (Caroline) Roma, Danny (Billie) Meadows, Joshua (Teela) Roma, Caleb Roma and John M. (Alrena) Labus, and seven great grandchildren, Gracie Meadows, Capri Roma, Luke Meadows, Dante Roma, Nico Roma, Ridge Cunningham, and Zeke Labus. Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Wednesday, January 2, 2013, at the Wallace Funeral Home & Chapel, Barboursville, by Minister David Gladwell and Minister Ron Ross. Burial will be in White Chapel Memorial Gardens. Visitation from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.
603. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Lula Bunn.
604. Mrs. Emma Coon LIVERPOOL - Mrs. Emma Jane Coon, 87, of Liverpool, Jackson County, died Saturday at her home after a long illness. She was a member of Ravenswood Church of Christ. Surviving: sons, Fred of Atlanta, Ga., Ernest of Liverpool, Charles of Blacksburg, Va. and Willard Lee of San Jose, Calif.; daughters, Mrs. Clarice Wheeler of Liverpool and Mrs. Mabel Bailes of Milton; brothers, Dalton Kuhn and Allison Kuhn, both of Barboursville; sisters, Mrs. Alma Snider and Mrs. Sephie Ferguson, both of Barboursville, and Mrs. Lennie Short of Elyria, Ohio; four grandchildren. Service will be 10 a.m. Monday in Vail Funeral Home, Ripley, Burial will be in Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens. Friends may call after noon today. [Sunday Gazette-Mail -- 4 August 1974; pg. 12D]
605. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Sephie Doris Kuhn.
606. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Hollis Kuhn.
607. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Blackburn Lewis Estep.
608. Mrs. Burness Kuhn MADISON - Mrs. Burness Kuhn, 68, of Bob White, Boone County, died yesterday at her home after a long illness. Surviving are two brothers Allison and Douthin of Barboursville; six sisters, Mrs. Sephie Ferguson, Mrs. Cholie Estep and Mrs. Alma E. Snider of Barboursville, Mrs. Enola Green of Bim, Mrs. Emmer Kuhn of Ripley and Mrs. Lennie Short of Orlando, Fla. Services will be held tomorrow at 2 p. m. in Hunter and Hunter Funeral Home here by Minister Willie Doss. Burial will be in White Branch Cemetery. The body is at the funeral

- home.[Charleston Daily Mail Wednesday, 7 November 1962 Pg. 16]
609. Brother Held After Slaying Oscar Kuhn in Jail While Officers Investigate Death By The Associated Press Madison, June 11 - Boone County deputy sheriffs held Oscar Kuhn, 55, in jail today while they investigated the ambush slaying of his brother, 45, at Van, near here. Deputy L. G. Hager said two bullets from a high-calibre rifle killed Gilbert Kuhn while he stood in his garage yesterday. Kuhn operated a general store at Van. Hager said officers found footprints across the road from the garage and arrested Oscar Kuhn at his home a half mile away.[Raleigh Register Thursday, 11 June 1936 pg. 1]
610. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627; Birth date: abt 1885 Birth place: West Virginia Residence date: 1 Apr 1940 Residence place: Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia, United States.
611. Mrs. Enola Green BIM- Mrs. Enola Green, 70, of Bim, Boone County, died Thursday in Boone Memorial Hospital. She was a member of Bim Church of Christ. Surviving: daughters, Mrs. Janice Sue Jarrell of Van, Mrs. Helen Vance of Bim, Mrs. Kay Howard of Kenova; sons, Otis of Fort Lauderdale, Fla., Robert H. of Madison, Warren of Quinland; sisters, Mrs. Lennie Short of Grafton, Ohio, Mrs. Emmer Kuhn of Liverpool, Mrs. Alma Snyder, Mrs. Chloe Estep and Mrs. Sophie Ferguson, all of Barboursville; brothers, Dalton Kuhn and Allison Kuhn, both of Barboursville; 22 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren. Service will be 1 p.m. Sunday in Handley Funeral Home in Danville with Minister Brady Duty officiating. Burial will be in Green Cemetery at Bim. Friends may call after 5 p.m. Saturday.[Charleston Gazette -- Friday, 15 Oct. 1971; pg 14]
612. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data - Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Reco, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Washington, Boone, West Virginia; Roll: T625\_1949; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 246; Record for Rufus Meadows.
613. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Reno, Preston, West Virginia; Roll: T624\_1695; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 110; Image: 421; Record for Dayton Alford.
614. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Registration Location: Preston County, West Virginia; Roll: 1992958; Draft Board: 0; Record for Dayton Alford.
615. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007, Database online. Roll: WW2\_2243891; Local board: Hancock, West Virginia; Record for Charles Morgan Alford.
616. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Celia Rosella Brady.
617. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Original data - "West Virginia Marriages,

- 1853â€“1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. Digital images of originals housed in County Courthouses in various counti; Birth date: 18 Jan 1910 Birth place: Barbour County, West Virginia Marriage date: 29 Jun 1931 Marriage place: Harrison, West Virginia.
618. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Year: 1940; Census Place: Sardis, Harrison, West Virginia; Roll: T627\_4409; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 17-58; Birth date: abt 1910 Birth place: West Virginia Residence date: 1 Apr 1940 Residence place: Sardis, Harrison, West Virginia, United States.
  619. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000, Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 5 Dec 1968; Social Security: 232079142; Record for Francis J Allford.
  620. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Certificate: 068617; Volume: 23800; Record for Everett C Alford.
  621. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 272-01-6153; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Everett Alford.
  622. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 236-20-8037; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Harry M. Alford.
  623. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 295-07-1590; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Lonnie Alford.
  624. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Certificate: 024630; Volume: 27251; Record for Lonnie A Alford.
  625. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Certificate: 075932; Volume: 29976; Record for Thomas M Alford.
  626. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Middle River, Augusta, Virginia, ED , roll , page , image 154; Record for William A Alford.
  627. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Paul David Alford.
  628. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Year: 1940; Census Place: East Liverpool, Columbiana, Ohio; Roll: T627\_3044; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 15-32; Birth date: abt 1895 Birth place: Virginia Residence date: 1 Apr 1940 Residence place: East Liverpool, Columbiana, Ohio, United States.

629. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Registration State: Virginia; Registration County: Augusta; Roll: 1984208.
630. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA, Database online; Record for Cornelius V Alford.
631. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Registration Location: Rockbridge County, Virginia; Roll: 1985176; Draft Board: 0; Record for George Micheal Alford.
632. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for George Michael Alford.
633. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Natural Bridge, Rockbridge, Virginia; Roll: T624\_1647; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 113; Image: 288; Record for George M Alford.
634. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Natural Bridge, Rockbridge, Virginia; Roll: T625\_1906; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 123; Image: ; Record for George M Alford.
635. Charles Franklin Alford, 48, of Crimora, died suddenly Saturday at 9 p.m. at the Waynesboro Community Hospital. He was a member of the Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren and had been employed at the Shirley Trucking Company of Springfield, Va., before suffering a heart attack October 19, 1961. He was born Nov. 28, 1913, in Augusta County, a son of the late Francis and Mary Hoy Alford. He is survived by his wife, Sally Lawson Alford; two daughters, Mrs. Wallace C. (Geneva) Van Fossen of Crimora, and Miss Cathy Faye Alford, at home; three sons, Francis E. Alford, Chester V. Alford and Kenny R. Alford, all at home; one sister, Mrs. Lawrence Pace of Fairfax County; one half-brother, Alden H. Hoy of Union Gap, Wash.; also two granddaughters and a number of nieces and nephews. The body will be moved from Etter Funeral Home to the Joe Lawson residence in Crimora today, where it will remain until one hour prior to the service. The funeral service will be conducted Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren by the Rev. William Bowman of Boones Mill and the Rev. Ross Speicher. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Active pallbearers will be Arthur Braden, Elbert Ramsey, Robert Rankin, Roy Harner, James Crisman and Lee Baber. Honorary pallbearers will be George Estes, Leo Estes, Howard Wiseman, Frank Hoy, Vincent Via, Marvin Parr, John Parr, Clyde Van Fossen, Raymond Gochenour, Roger Gochenour, Robert Lambert, Raymond Craig, Walter Craig, Ward Alford, Elbert Alford, Otis Alford, Joe Fitzgerald, Gilbert Ross, Larry Gochenour and Lacey Gochenour.[Waynesboro News Virginian 2 April 1962]
636. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Year: 1910; Census Place: Fort Spring, Greenbrier, West Virginia; Roll: T624\_1681; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0034; FHL microfilm: 1375694; Record for William F Bo?N?.
637. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Births Index, 1853-1969, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Record for William H Boone.
638. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT,



- USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - "West Virginia Deaths, 1853â€“1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah. From originals housed in county courthouses throughout West Virginia. "Death Records".O; Record for William H. Boone.
639. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011, Number: 234-30-3125; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Neva Boone.
640. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011, Number: 233-38-6315; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Io M. Boone.
641. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012, Year: 1940; Census Place: Irish Corner, Greenbrier, West Virginia; Roll: T627\_4404; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 13-14.
642. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010, Year: 1920; Census Place: Irish Corner, Greenbrier, West Virginia; Roll: T625\_1953; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 55; Image: 903.
643. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011, Number: 234-12-9990; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951.
644. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Registration State: West Virginia; Registration County: Greenbrier; Roll: 1992481.
645. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012, Year: 1940; Census Place: Ronceverte, Greenbrier, West Virginia; Roll: T627\_4404; Page: 28B; Enumeration District: 13-9; Record for Coronelia Spinks.
646. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Irish Corner, Greenbrier, West Virginia; Roll: T624\_1681; Page: 24B; Enumeration District: 0036; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1375694; Record for James H Boone.
647. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 18, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Irish Corner, Greenbrier, West Virginia; Roll: T623\_31077\_4123453; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0031; FHL microfilm: 1241759; Record for Ida M Boone.
648. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Ida Mae Carruth.
649. ALTA A. BOONE, 94, of Ronceverte died Sept. 22, 1994, at Shenandoah Manor nursing home, Ronceverte, after a long illness. He was retired from Virginia Electric Power Co. Surviving: daughter, Louise Turner of Trotwood, Ohio; sons, John Edwin of Quinwood, Palmer and Donald, both of Ronceverte, Woodrow of Dublin, Va.; sister, Daisy Boothe of Lewisburg; brother, Joe of Victor; 15 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; several great-great-grandchildren. Service will be 2 p.m. Sunday at Jack K. Wallace Funeral Home, Lewisburg, with the Rev. Monroe Hammons officiating. Burial will be in Morgan Cemetery, Ronceverte. Friends may call from 7 to

- 9 p.m. at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Saturday, 24 September 1994]
650. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 18, Year: 1900; Census Place: Falling Spring, Greenbrier, West Virginia; Roll: 1759; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0027; FHL microfilm: 1241759; Record for Henry L Boon.
  651. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Record for Emmette Beard Boone.
  652. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011, Number: 234-78-9895; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: 1965; Record for Ada B. Yates.
  653. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Record for Gracie Ellen Judy.
  654. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Year: 1930; Census Place: Irish Corner, Greenbrier, West Virginia; Roll: 2532; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0013; Image: 989.0; FHL microfilm: 2342266; Record for Charles L Boone.
  655. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012, Year: 1940; Census Place: Birch, Braxton, West Virginia; Roll: T627\_4395; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 4-2.
  656. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Births Index, 1853-1969, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Record for Dorsey Darrell Boone.
  657. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Births Index, 1853-1969, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Record for Homer Glen Boone.
  658. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Births Index, 1853-1969, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Record for Charles Dewey Boone.
  659. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.Original data - "West Virginia Deaths, 1853â€“1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah. From originals housed in county courthouses throughout West Virginia. "Death Records.".O;
  660. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011, Number: 233-14-8796; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Kenna Boone.
  661. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Bertha A Meadows.
  662. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011, Number: 232-09-8919; Issue State: North Carolina or West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Robert Boone.
  663. Russell and Prudy Boone Joint services will be held Tuesday, March 28 in Skidmore-Roach Funeral Home, Gassaway, for Russell and Prudy Boone who died March 21 and March 23. Rev. Okey Wayne and Rev. Harold Greenleaf will officiate and burial will be in the Sugar Creek

- Cemetery. Russell B. Boone, 78, died Tuesday, March 21 at home. He was a retired miner and a former employee of the Town of Gassaway. Surviving: stepdaughters, Mrs. Daisy Hamrick of Summersville, Mrs. Cloie Coffman and Mrs. Marvel Boggs, both of Akron, Ohio, Mrs. Macel Mullins and Mrs. Mary Samples, both of Florida, Mrs. Merle Anderson of Beckley, Mrs. Mabel Argabrite of Duck, Mrs. Marie Singleton of Frametown; son: James Boone of Youngstown, Ohio; brothers: Robert Boone of Richwood, Okey Boone of Parkersburg; two sisters: Minnie Sansbury of Grafton, Virgie Hull of Rock Cave; 42 grandchildren; 65 great-grandchildren; four great-great-grandchildren. Mrs. Prudy Boone, 85, died Thursday, March 23 at home after a long illness. She was a lifelong resident of Braxton County. Surviving: daughters Mrs. Daisy Hamrick of Summersville, Mrs. Cloie Coffman and Mrs. Marvel Boggs, both of Akron, Ohio, Mrs. Macel Mullins and Mrs. Mary Samples, both of Florida, Mrs. Merle Anderson of Beckley, Mrs. Mabel Argabrite of Duck, Mrs. Marie Singleton of Frametown; 42 grandchildren; 65 great-grandchildren; four great-great-grandchildren.
664. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 234-12-2699; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Hallie M. Petty.
665. HALLIE M. PETTY, 91, Chadwick Lane, Deltona, died Thursday. Born in Braxton County, W.Va., she moved to Deltona from Cairo, W.Va., in 1986. She was a homemaker and a member of the Uppersleith United Methodist Church, Frametown, W.Va., and the Extension Homemakers Club of Braxton County. Survivors: daughters, Juanita M. Casto, Mary V. Keeney, both of Deltona, Nellie Hunt, Cathedral City, Calif., Betty L. Spangler, Southgate, Calif.; son, Paul E., Elkview, W.Va.; sisters, Nannie, Frametown, Eulalie Z. Rose, Deltona; brothers, Chaney Boone, Robert W. Boone, both of Frametown; 10 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; six great-great-grandchildren
666. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Vera E. Mick.
667. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security D, Database online. Number: 235-16-0713; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for R. W. Boone.
668. Robert W. BooneFRAMETOWN - Robert Warren Boone , 95, of Frametown, Braxton County, died Saturday, Jan. 11, 1997, at the home of his daughter, Peggy Miller of Frametown.He was a farmer, a lifelong resident of Braxton County and a singer.Also surviving: sons, Hunter of Harrisville, Jack of Frametown, Drail Crislip of Chapel Route, Gassaway; brother, Chaney of Frametown; six grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren.Service will be 11 a.m. Tuesday at Upper Sleith United Methodist Church, with the Rev. Larry Conrad and the Rev. Edward Moore officiating. Burial will be in Boone Family Cemetery, Upper Sleith.Friends may call after 6 p.m. today at Richard M. Roach Funeral Home, Gassaway.[Charleston Daily Mail Monday, 13 January 1997]
669. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 232-60-1063; Issue State: North Carolina or West Virginia; Issue Date: 1955; Record for Eulalie Z. Rose.

670. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Record for Grover Boone.
671. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Year: 1930; Census Place: Greene, Trumbull, Ohio; Roll: 1882; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0015; Image: 1103.0; FHL microfilm: 2341616; Record for Grover C Boone.
672. HINTON - Dora Mae Boone Moten, 95, passed away at 6:15 p.m. Friday, April 21, 2000, at the Greenbrier Valley Hospital in Fairlea. Born March 25, 1905, she was the daughter of Andrew Robert and Madora Alice Gill Boone of Judson. Mrs. Moten was married to the late Earl B. Moten, who passed away June 1, 1985. She had lived all of her married life in Hinton. She was a homemaker and member of the First Baptist Church in Hinton. In addition to her parents and husband of 58 years, she was preceded in death by eight brothers, Oscar Lee, Thomas Granvil, John Frances, Isac Allen, Freddy Cloah, Wilbur Ray, Beauford Andrew and Wilford Howard; four sisters, Maggie Jane Boone Brag, Amy Olive Boone Dodd, Gloria Fay Boone Pomeroy, and Erma Bell Boone Bailey; and two grandsons, James Earl Harris and Larry Joe Harris. Survivors include one son, Earl Ray Moten and wife, Wanda, of Peterstown; a daughter, Alice Mae Moten Harris and husband, Hugh, of Alderson; two sisters, Wanie Cloe Boone Bowden of Cedar Grove and Hallie Pearl Boone McClung of Quinwood; one granddaughter, Sheila Ann Harris of Asbury; three grandsons, Garland Hugh Harris and wife, Sharon, Jerry Lee Harris and David Michael Harris and wife, Barbara, all of Alderson; eight great-grandchildren, Tracy Harris Allen and husband, Mike, of Alderson, Shawn Michael Harris and Larry James Harris, both of Charleston, Leslie Dawn Harris Reid and husband, Russell, of White Sulphur Springs, Laurel Hannah Alderson of Asbury, Caleb Michael Harris, Stacy Jo Harris and Holli Ann Harris, all of Alderson; four great-great-grandchildren, John Michael Allen and Ryan Lee Allen, both of Alderson, McGuire Reid and Noah Reid, both of White Sulphur Springs. Services will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Ronald Meadows Funeral Parlors Chapel in Hinton with Pastor D.D. Elwell officiating. Burial will follow in the Gwinn Cemetery, Alderson. Friends may call 6 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral parlors. Special music will be provided by great-granddaughter Tracy Allen of Alderson. Pallbearers will be grandsons Garland Hugh Harris, Jerry Lee Harris, David Michael Harris and great-grandsons Shawn Michael Harris, Larry James Harris and Caleb Michael Harris. Arrangements by Ronald Meadows Funeral Parlors, Hinton.
673. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010, Year: 1920; Census Place: Talcott, Summers, West Virginia; Roll: T625\_1968; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 147; Image: 1126.
674. Ancestry Family Trees, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members., Database online; Record for Melvina W Kelly.
675. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA, Database online; Record for John Waite Humphrey.
676. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for James William Alford.
677. "Sally Warnock" Enterprise - Mrs. Sally Warnock, 88, died July 2 in Joseph at the home of her daughter, Mabel Klien, following several months of failing health. She was born Nov. 11, 1882 at

Cove, the daughter of James and Sarah Alford. On Aug. 8, 1901, she was married at Joseph to Richard William Warnock who died Oct. 26, 1966. She had lived in Wallowa County most of her life. Survivors include four daughters, Mabel Klien, Mrs. Edward (Irene) Redman and Mrs. John (Eva) Brown, all of Joseph, and Edith Brown, Walla Walla; one son, David Warnock, Lostine; seven grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday, at the Bollman Chapel with Rev. James E. Jones officiating. Vault entombment will be in the Enterprise Cemetery.

678. Daughter, Alberta Alford Skillen provided following with information: "Died March 6, 1920" and "My mother died May 11, 1932" ALBERT C. ALFORD Albert Campbell Alford, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Austin Alford, was born in Quartz Valley September 22nd 1877. There he lived until he was ten years of age, when he went to Oregon with his father and a twin brother where they resided for four years. He then returned to Scott Valley where he made his home until the time of his death. He was married to Alice Callihan on August 20th 1910. They made their home in Oro Fino, where their four children were born. He was stricken with influenza which developed into pneumonia and passed away on March 6th 1920. He leaves to mourn, a wife and four children, Austin aged 8, Rhoda aged 7, Lucille aged 4, and Alberta aged 1, a twin brother, Alfred Alford, a sister, Mrs. Edith McNames of Montague, besides other relatives. He was a loving husband and kind father and the sorrowing ones will feel his loss deeply. They have the deepest sympathy of the entire community. Thus passes from us an industrious, kind and honest man. Alberta attached to that a sheet on which there was a photo copy of a worn and stained paper. Alberta's note: "My Father (Albert C. Alford) took the paper from his Prince Albert tobacco can and wrote this letter to my mother on his way home from work, a few days before he died." "Dear Wife and baby I am sick think got the flu if I don't come out of it make the best you can of it stay with place and cows until you can do better Keep the kidds all together and God be with you until we all meet again. Bert Alford"
679. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Registration State: California; Registration County: Siskiyou; Roll: 1544333; Record for Alfred John Alford.
680. Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; State Headquarters: California; Record for Alfred Jhon Alford.
681. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Year: 1910; Census Place: Greenvew, Siskiyou, California; Roll: T624\_108; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0109; FHL microfilm: 1374121.
682. Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011, California State Library, California History Section; Great Registers, 1866-1898; Collection Number: 4 - 2A; CSL Roll Number: 130; FHL Roll Number: 978584; Record for Alfred John Alford.
683. Ancestry.com, California, Death Index, 1940-1997, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000, Date: 1952-09-11.
684. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and

- Records Administration, 1940. T627; Birth date: abt 1900 Birth place: Oregon Residence date: 1 Apr 1940 Residence place: Spokane, Spokane, Washington, United States.
685. Eugene Edward AlfordFuneral for Eugene E. Alford, a retired pharmacist, will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday in the Wilhelm Funeral Home, with private vault entombment in Portland Memorial Mausoleum.Mr. Alford, who lived at 6816 SE 32nd Ave., was born June 4, 1899, in Wallowa. He moved to Portland in 1939.He owned Westmoreland Drugs from 1939 until retiring in 1965. He died Saturday at the age of 74.A World War I Veteran, Mr. Alford was a member of the American Legion. He also was a member of the Masonic Lodge, Order of Eastern Star, Westmoreland Community Club, 40 Et 8 Club, and the American and Oregon pharmaceutical associations.He is survived by his wife, Lucille; daughters, Barbara A. Ehman of Lake Oswego and Patricia A. Brown of Port Coquitlam, B.C.; son, Gary L. Donneil of Springfield; sisters, Ruby Berry and Ethel Saling, both of Reno, Nev.; and eight grand-children.The family suggests that remembrances be contributed to the Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children.[The Oregonian, Portland, Multnomah Co, OR Wednesday, 14 November 1973]
686. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Kansas Ward 15, Jackson, Missouri; Roll: T624\_789; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 193; Image: 519; Record for Virtie E Alford.
687. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Sni-A-Bar, Jackson, Missouri; Roll: T625\_923; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 278; Image: ; Record for Vestie A Alford.
688. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Oak Grove, Jackson, Missouri; Roll: 1204; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 276; Image: 661.0; Record for Vertie A Alford.
689. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Charles Alford.
690. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Charles Hudson Alford.
691. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Maurine L Alford.
692. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Naoma Trigg Alford.
693. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois; Roll: T627\_1006; Page: 82A; Enumeration District: 103-2698; Record for Ray Swart.
694. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Gary, Lake, Indiana; Roll: 600; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 53; Image: 94.0; FHL microfilm: 2340335; Record for Ray Swart.

695. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.Original data - Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Reco, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: South Bend Ward 1, St Joseph, Indiana; Roll: T625\_463; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 224; Image: 726; Record for Ray Swart.
696. Ancestry Family Trees, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members., Database online; Record for Sarah Sadie Margeret Haws.
697. ELVA L. ALFORD CURRYElva L. Curry, 82, of 600 N. Colfax St. Apt. 111, Warsaw, died at 4:29 a.m. March 12, 2000, in Kosciusko Community Hospital, Warsaw. She was born Nov. 8, 1917, in Warsaw, to James and Margaret Haas Alford. She married George Curry, who died in 1987. She lived most of her life in Warsaw and was a homemaker. Survivors include two nieces, Edith Heyde, Warsaw, and Margaret Kellog, Claypool; and two nephews, George Jr. and Robert Ditton, both of Warsaw. Services will be at 6 p.m. Wednesday at McHatton-Sadler Funeral Chapel, Warsaw. Private burial services will be in Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw.[Times-Union Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN Monday, 13 March 2000]via AAFA
698. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000, Database online; Record for James E Alford.
699. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for James Alford.
700. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Charles L Alford.
701. CHARLES LEROYCE ALFORDCharles L. Alford, 80, of 600 N. Colfax St., Warsaw, died at 11:10 a.m. Feb. 12, 2000, in Kosciusko Community Hospital, Warsaw. He was born June 17, 1919, in Warsaw, to James and Margaret Haas Alford. Living most of his life in Warsaw, he also lived in Arizona and California. He worked at Miner Saw Mill, Warsaw, was a member of Pentecostal Church and was a World War II U.S. Army veteran. Survivors include a sister, Elva Curry, Warsaw, and a stepson, James Alford, Fort Wayne. He was preceded in death by five sisters and three brothers. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at McHatton-Sadler Funeral Chapel, Warsaw.... Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery, Warsaw, with military graveside services by members of Warsaw American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars.[TIMES-UNION Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN 14 February 2000]via AAFA
702. Ancestry.com, Florida State Census, 1867-1945, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2008, Database online; Record for Robert G. Alford.
703. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Barbara Jean Alford.
704. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Lawrenceburg, Anderson, Kentucky, ED , roll T624\_462, part , page ; Record for Mayme Johnson.
705. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Jack H. Alford.



706. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Warsaw, Kosciusko, Indiana, ED 28, roll 598, page , image 505.0; Record for Alberta M Wolford.
707. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Alberta m Alford.
708. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Robert Fremont Alford.
709. Obituary for E. Geraldine "Jerry" Alford GREENFIELD - E. Geraldine â€œJerryâ€• (Wright) Alford, age 91 of Greenfield, died Friday, May 17, 2013 at Golden Living Facility in Greenfield. Born on June 24, 1921 in Columbus, IN, she was the daughter of Harris E. and Ella Purtlebaugh-Stuckey. She graduated from Arsenal Technical High School in 1939. Jerry retired from MacAllister Machinery Company in Indianapolis after 26 years; she also worked as a genealogist for Ye Old Genealogy Shoppe in Wanamaker. She was a lifetime member of Centenary Christian Church in Indianapolis. Surviving her are her son, Donald W. Grebe of Greenfield; daughter, Jane D. (Robert) Wakeland of Greenfield; brother, William A. Wright of Matton, IL; six grandchildren, Jeralynn, Angelynn, Brent, Laura, Shawn and Stephen; and five great-grandchildren, Daisy, Declan, Austin, Abbey, and Anthony. Preceding her in death were her parents; and daughter, Ann Shepherd. Visitation will be on Monday, May 20, from 4:00 until 8:00 p.m. at Erlewein Mortuary and Crematory. Funeral services will be on Tuesday, May 21, at 10:00 a.m. also at the mortuary. Pastor Troy Doubman will be officiating. Burial will follow at Washington Park East in Indianapolis. Memorial contributions may be made to Centenary Christian Church at 1035 N Oxford St Indianapolis, IN 46201. Friends may share a memory or send a condolence at [www.erleweinmortuary.com](http://www.erleweinmortuary.com) or email condolences to [sympathy@erleweinmortuary.com](mailto:sympathy@erleweinmortuary.com). [From Erlewein Mortuary-Greenfield Mortuary]
710. Soc Sec record
711. Charles D. Lewark October 31, 1924 - April 22, 2011 Charles D. Lewark, 86, of Fortville, passed away Friday, April 22, 2011. He was born October 31, 1924 to the late John and Reba (Barnard) Lewark. He was a member of the Centropolis Christian Church in Centropolis, KS and served as a die-setter for Guide Lamp in Anderson for 30 years. Mr. Lewark is survived by daughters: Vicki (Jim) Cain of KS; Teresa Sigler of Fortville; and Christy (Fred) Cooper of Shirley; brother Floyd (Donna) Lewark of FL; five grandchildren; and nine great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife of over 60 years, Barbara I. (Alford) Lewark; son, Gary Wayne Lewark; and brothers Demoind and William Lewark. A celebration of Charles' life will be held on Tuesday, April 26, 2011 at 10 am at Gravel Lawn Cemetery Chapel, Fortville. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Community Sharing Fund, c/o Greenfield Banking Co., 111 W. Broadway, Fortville, IN 46040.
712. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 316-22-6512; Issue State: Indiana; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Sue Ann Alford.
713. SUE ANN WIHEBRINK ALFORDSue Ann (Wihebrink) Alford, 83, Fortville, died Sunday, May 24, 2009, at home. Mrs. Alford was born on April 17, 1926 in Anderson, to the late Joseph and Amanda (Funk) Wihebrink. She is survived by son, Timothy (Lynn) Alford of Texas; son, Stephen (Susan) Alford of Lebanon, Ind.; son, Alan Alford of McCordsville; daughter, Virginia Alford of

Indianapolis; ten grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, James Ward Alford. Friends may call from 11 a.m. until 1 p.m. Friday, May 29, 2009, at Seals Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Fortville. Private family burial will be held later. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, 5635 W. 96th Street, Suite 100, Indianapolis, IN 46278. Online condolences may be shared at [www.sealsfuneralhome.com](http://www.sealsfuneralhome.com). [DAILY REPORTER Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN-Tuesday, 26 May 2009] In another article: Woman loved big family, travel, crafts By Chris Speckman FORTVILLE-What started as a Girls Scout project ended up as a career for Sue Alford. For more than a decade, Mrs. Alford ran J & S Ceramics in Fortville with the help of her husband, Jim. She first took a liking to the hobby back when her daughter Virginia needed to earn an art badge for Girls Scouts. "She really enjoyed doing it at home," her daughter Virginia said. "People always wanted to come paint with her. She loved being able to do it (as a job)." Mrs. Alford, 83, died on Sunday, May 24, at her home in Fortville after losing her battle with cancer. Along the way, she crafted a nice life for herself, working hard while still enjoying the company of those closest to her. Growing up with her three brothers, Virginia remembers her mother's no-nonsense approach to parenting. "She was from the older school," Virginia said. "She was a good mom, but you couldn't get away with much." While her children were young, Mrs. Alford served as a stay-at-home mom. When they were all off at school, she began working at Heche's variety store, which was owned by relatives on her father's side of the family. After an extended stint at Heche's, Mrs. Alford opened up the ceramics shop out of her home before finding a different location in town years later. She retired from ceramics nearly 20 years ago, enabling her to spend more time traveling the country with her husband. The snowbirds spent most winters in Florida. Besides travel, Mrs. Alford also took pleasure in hosting family functions. Between her four children, 10 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren, she always had plenty of company to entertain. Even during her final months when her health deteriorated, Mrs. Alford spent her days surrounded by those she held dear. "She loved her family and friends," Virginia said. "She loved being here in Fortville." [FORTVILLE-MCCORDSVILLE REPORTER Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN 18 June 2009]

714. Stephen W. Alford Stephen W. Alford , 62, of Lebanon, passed away Sunday, April 27, 2014. He was born Nov. 12, 1951, in Anderson, to Jim W. and Sue Ann (Wihebrink) Alford . He was a graduate of Mt. Vernon High School. Steve was a paramedic and firefighter and retired from the former Washington Township Fire Department in Indianapolis. He also had coached his sons' baseball and basketball teams, and was a former Boy Scout leader. He is survived by his wife, Sue (Strack) Alford , whom he married Oct. 10, 1981; children, Matthew Steven (Selina) Alford of Noblesville, Michael Steven (Jenny) Alford of Akron, Ohio, Brian Eugene (Cassie) Alford of Lebanon, Amanda Claire Alford of Lafayette, and Patrick Ward Alford of Noblesville; grandchildren, Jackson Fields, and Trevor, Jaran, Alexander and Lily Alford ; brother, Tim (Lynn) Alford of Naples, Fla.; and sister, Virginia (Doug) Warner of Indianapolis. He was preceded in death by his parents and brother, Alan Alford . Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Friday, May 2, at Seals Funeral Home, 122 W. Staat St., Fortville. A Celebration of Steve's life will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, May 3, at the funeral home. Burial will follow at Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Fortville. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Autism Speaks, 1060 State Road, 2nd Floor, Princeton, NJ 08540; or to the Humane Society for Boone County, P.O. Box 708, Lebanon,

- IN 46052. Online condolences may be shared at [www.sealsfuneralhome.com](http://www.sealsfuneralhome.com). Reporter, The (Lebanon, IN) Date: April 30, 2014
715. ALBERT ALAN ALFORD Albert "Alan" Alford, 53, of McCordsville, died Wednesday, Dec. 14, 2011. He was born Sept. 19, 1958 to the late James and Sue (Wihebrink) Alford. Alan is survived by his son, Andrew Alford of McCordsville; daughter, Amber Alford of Fortville; brothers, Timothy (Lynn) Alford of Texas, and Stephen (Susan) Alford of Lebanon; sister, Virginia (Doug) Warner of Indianapolis; and one grandson. Friends may call from 4 p.m. to 8 p.m. on Monday, Dec. 19, 2011 at Seals Funeral Home & Cremation Services. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. on Tuesday, Dec. 20, 2011 at the funeral home. Burial will follow at Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Fortville. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Alford Family, c/o Seals Funeral Home, P.O. Box 132, Fortville, IN 46040. Online condolences may be shared at [www.sealsfuneralhome.com](http://www.sealsfuneralhome.com). [DAILY REPORTER Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN 17 December 2011] via AAFA
716. BILLY J. ALFORD INDIANAPOLIS - Billy J. Alford, 54, Indianapolis, formerly of Fortville, died Saturday morning [September 8] at St. Vincent's Hospital following an extended illness. He was born in Fortville on Sept. 22, 1935, and resided in Indianapolis for 28 years. He was owner and president of Midwest Insulation Inc. in Indianapolis for the past 21 years. He was a member and deacon of East Ninety-First Street Christian Church in Indianapolis, the founder and co-owner of Midwest Softball, and past director on the board of Central States Insulation Contractors Association. He was also a member of the Fortville Masonic Lodge. He is survived by his wife Karen S. (Gross) Alford; three daughters, Brenda Alford of Indianapolis, Becky Alford of Phoenix, Ariz. and Amy Flynn of Indianapolis; his mother, Mrs. Faye (Lancaster) Alford of Fortville; three brothers, Mick Alford of Fortville, Jack Alford of Plainfield and Jeff Alford of Dayton, Ohio; a sister, Jill Wilson of Pendleton; two grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at the Ronald Seals Funeral Home, 122 W. Staat St., Fortville, with the Rev Tom Warner officiating. Burial will be at Gravel Lawn Cemetery near Fortville. Contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society. [COMMUNITY SHOPPER Fortville, Hancock Co., IN Saturday, 8 September 1990] [From AAFA]
717. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Floyd Alford.
718. Anna Mae Alford was born 10 September, 1905. The daughter of Samuel Justice Alford b.25 Oct. 1884 d.1957 & Eva Effie (McCloney) Alford b.1885 d.1964. Mae has one brother, Charles Alford b.1911 d.1983. Mae married John "Cleo" McKeeman, to this union were born 10 children. Russell, Max, Paul, Marjorie, Robert, Bill, Rex, Bonnie, Donnie, and Joe McKeeman. Paternal grandparents are Marian Bruce Alford b.Sept. 1858 d.31 January 1916 & Ann Eliza Sitton b.1867 d.1923. Paternal great-grandparents are Samuel Alford b.1837 IN. & Mary M (Fuqua) Alford b.1838 VA. Paternal great great-grandparents are John L Alford b.1803 VA. & Eliza Alford b.1815 OH.
719. FORTVILLE - Carl S. Allford, 79, Fortville, died unexpectedly Wednesday [September 4] at his residence. He was born Jan. 17, 1912, in Green Township, and was a lifelong resident of Hancock County. He retired in 1985 from farming and had been a clerk for auction sales in several counties, including Hancock County, for many years. He was a member of Fortville Christian Church. Survivors include his wife of 58 years, Lucile (Burk) Allford; a son Wayne Allford of Greenfield;

a daughter, Mrs. Dick (Sherry) Collins of Fortville; a sister, Mary A. Ginder of Fortville; five grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Ronald L. Seals Funeral Home in Fortville. Burial will be at Gravel Lawn Cemetery, near Fortville. Friends may call from 2 to 5 and from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Educational Fund of Fortville Christian Church.[Fortville Community Shopper September 1991]

720. Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Collection, 1800-1941, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Madison County, Indiana; Index to Marriage Record 1881 - 1920 Inclusive Vol, W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's O; Book: 34; Page: 191.
721. Ancestry.com, Indiana, Marriage Collection, 1800-1941, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Madison County Indiana; Index to Marriage Record 1880-1920 Inclusive Volum, W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerk's O; Book: 34; Page: 191.
722. Jerry Dale Alford Aug. 2, 1932 - June 23, 2014 ANDERSON - Jerry Dale Alford , 81, of Anderson, passed away on June 23, 2014, at Community Hospital Anderson. He was born Aug. 2, 1932, in Anderson, and resided all of his life in Anderson. He was a retired truck driver for Delco Remy. Jerry served his country in U.S. Army during the Korean War. He was a member of the Lake Street Church in Chesterfield. Jerry is survived by his loving spouse whom he married in 1953, Carol (Hoffman) Alford ; daughters, Teresa Spangler-Everhart of Alexandria, and Cindy Alford of Anderson; grandchildren, Anthony Dale (Leanne) Alford , Kris Kuklenski, Melissa Riddle, Rachel Stringfield, Kyla Allen, Jessica Moore and Sarah Beth Strange; five great-grandsons; one special great-grandson, Jerry Dale Alford ; nine great-granddaughters; one great-great-granddaughter; two sisters, Mary Adams and Nancy Dadlow; and three brothers-in-law, Steve (Phyliss) Hoffman, Jon (Norma) Hoffman and Don (Diane) Hoffman. He was preceded in death by his daughter, Robin Strange; parents, John Alford and Alta (Henry) Alford ; two brothers; and one sister. Visitation will be held from 4 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at Robert D. Loose Funeral Homes & Crematory, 200 W. 53rd St., Anderson. Services will be at 11:30 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. Ron Branham officiating. Burial will take place in Memorial Park Cemetery, Anderson. Memorial contributions may be made to Lake Street Church in Chesterfield. Post online condolences at [www.loosecares.com](http://www.loosecares.com) or [www.theheraldbulletin.com](http://www.theheraldbulletin.com). [Herald Bulletin, The (Anderson, IN) Date: June 24, 2014]
723. FATAL ILLNESS SUFFERED AFTER SHOVELING SNOW Robert W. Alford, 39, 310 Avalon Lane, Chesterfield, died Sunday night shortly after shoveling his automobile loose from the snow when the vehicle became stuck in the driveway at his home. Mr. Alford complained of feeling ill after going into the house when he completed the snow shoveling task. He started the trip to St. John's Hospital with his family in the Alford car but became more seriously ill in the 1500 block on Ohio Ave. An ambulance was called but Mr. Alford was pronounced dead on arrival at the hospital. Mr. Alford was born April 9, 1921, in Madison County and was the son of John and Alta Alford. He was employed in the Maintenance Department of the Delco-Remy Division. He was a member of the Chesterfield Christian Church. Surviving are: the widow, Eudella C.; three children, Darlene, Debra and Cherie Lynn, all of the family home; the mother, Mrs. Alta Alford, Anderson; three sisters, Mrs. Mary Adams and Mrs. Nancy Nut, both of Anderson, and Mrs. Rosalie Lindsey, Wichita, Kans., and two brothers, Jerry D. Alford, Anderson, and Jack Alford,

Alexandria. Friends will be received after 7 p.m. today at the Baker Brothers Funeral Home in Anderson. Services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Harold R. Clark, pastor of the Chesterfield Christian Church, officiating. Burial will be in the Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery.[Anderson Daily Bulletin Monday, 12 December 1960]

724. World War I Draft registration

725. PENDLETON-Irene Alford, 87, of Pendleton, died on October 1, 2002, at her residence. Services were held on Thursday at Wilson St. Pierre Funeral Service and Crematory, Bright Chapel. Burial was in Huntsville Cemetery in Huntsville. She was born on August 17, 1915, in Denoff, ND, and was a homemaker. She was a member of the Huntsville Community Church. Survivors include sons, Roger W. Alford and Mickey Alford, both of Pendleton; daughter, Audrey Marshall of Anderson; brother, Jim Shocker [sic] of Markleville; sisters, Mary Lou Iverson of La Canada, CA and Marvel Neff of McCluskey, ND; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; a great-great-grandchild; eight nieces and five nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ralph in 1971; sisters, Mabel Schacker, Millie Chapel, and Olie Mauldhouer; and brother Roy Schacker.

726. PENDLETON-Roger W. Alford, 74, passed away quietly at his home on Dec. 13, 2013. Born in Madison County, he was the son of Ralph and Irene (Schacker) Alford. A lifelong resident of Pendleton, he was a graduate of Pendleton High School in 1959. He was employed by Kemmerly Chevrolet before beginning 34 years as a machine repairman for Delco Remy. Roger was a member of the Madison Blue Lodge #44, Indianapolis Murat Temple and Madison County Shrine. As a shrine, he was privileged to serve as a transporter of patients to area Shrine hospitals. He loved to hunt and fish and was an avid and knowledgeable collector of fishing equipment and antique outboard motors. Roger enjoyed spending time at the cottage he built on Irish Lake. He was a member of the Outboard Boating Club and The Antique Outboard Motor Club. He was also a charter member of the O.R.E.O. Club. In 1961, he married Sue Jones and they were married for 47 years until her death in 2008. They were the parents of two daughters, Felicia (Byron) Dailey of Fishers, Ind., and Lisa Alford of Portland, Ore. In 2009, Roger married Vicki (Smith) Sisson, and they blended her children, Kim Zabinski of Fishers and Randy (Julie) Sisson, and 4 grandchildren, Jordan Zabinski and Ben, Luke and Sam Sisson into a second family. He is also survived by a brother, Mickey (Betsy) Alford of Huntsville. He is also survived by several nieces and nephews. Roger was preceded in death by his parents, Ralph and Irene (Schacker) Alford, and a sister and brother-in-law, Aubrey and Gaylord Marshall. Cremation was chosen and a memorial service will be held on Saturday, Dec. 28, 2013, at 2:30 p.m. at Robert Loose Funeral Homes & Crematory, 200 W. 53rd Street, Anderson. The family invites you to come and share your memories of Roger on Saturday from 12:30 to 2:30 p.m. at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, please make a memorial contribution to the Pendleton Ambulance Service, the American Heart Association or the charity of your choice. Family burial services will be held at a later date.[Anderson Herald Bulletin Thursday, 26 December 2013]

727. Sue Ellen Jones Alford, 65, of Pendleton, passed away Wednesday, March 5, 2008 in Indianapolis. She was born April 14, 1942 in Carthage, Indiana to the late George and Ruth (Moore) Jones. She married Roger Alford on June 17, 1961. He survives. Sue was a member of the Eastern Star #138 and #154, White Shrine of Jerusalem, the Madison County Ladies' Shrine Club, the Lion's Club of Pendleton, the 1st Christian Church of Pendleton, and Beta Sigma Phi. She had worked for the

parks department of Pendleton. Other survivors include her daughters, Felicia (Byron) Dailey and Lisa (Roger) Davis; one niece and one nephew. She was preceded in death by her parents and sister, Martha Barksdale. Services were entrusted to Wilson St. Pierre Funeral Home of Pendleton, Indiana.

728. Aug. 10, 1934 - July 2, 2008 PENDLETON - Audrey J. (Alford) Marshall, 73, Pendleton, died July 2, 2008, at her residence. She was born Aug. 10, 1934, in Denhoff, N.D., and lived in Pendleton most of her life. She was an interpreter at Conner Prairie for 21 years. She was a 1953 graduate of Pendleton High School. She was a member of the Beta Sigma Phi Sorority and The Red Hat Society. Survivors include her husband, Gaylord Marshall, whom she married Aug. 31, 1952; three children, Timothy (wife, Jennifer) Marshall of Angola, Robin Goodman of Angola, and Christopher Marshall of Indianapolis; four grandchildren, Jennifer K. Marshall, Jessica Goodman, John (wife, Kasie) Goodman and David Marshall, all of Angola; two great-grandchildren, Griffin and Xavier; two brothers, Roger Alford and Mickey (wife, Betsy) Alford, all of Pendleton; sister-in-law, Carolyn Neal of Florida; brother-in-law, Ron Marshall of Tampa, Fla.; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, Ralph and Irene (Schacher) Alford; sister-in-law, Sue Alford; son-in-law, Roger Goodman; and a niece, Rebecca Neal. Services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday at Wilson St. Pierre Funeral Service and Crematory, Lahm Chapel, Pendleton, with Chaplain Rob Mifflin officiating. Burial will be in Grovelawn Cemetery. Visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Camp Hope with envelopes available at the funeral home. Submitted with honor and respect.
729. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Green, Hancock, Indiana, ED , roll T624\_353, part , page ; Record for Shelton A Alford.
730. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Gladys Alford.
731. Betty Jean Goodwin Betty Jean Goodwin, 83, of Lewisburg passed away Wednesday, February 8, 2012, at Brier Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, Ronceverte after a short illness. The family thanks the staffs of both Greenbrier Valley Medical Center and the Brier, as well as Dr. Connie Anderson and Betty's "ladies," Barbara Duff, Carol Holt, Janice McCarty and Becky Patterson for all the wonderful care they gave. Mrs. Goodwin was born June 8, 1928, in Lewisburg, and was the daughter of the late Clark and Gladys Morgan Alford. She was one of seven children, two boys and five girls. Two sisters survive, Dorothy Schlegelmilch of Elk Grove, Calif., and Patty Keeler of Delaware, Ohio. She was preceded in death by her husband, Thomas E. Goodwin; brothers, Donald G. Alford and Harry Kent Alford; and sisters, Barbara Lee Holliday and Doris Hudson. She is survived by her daughter, Marcia and husband, Rick Corbett; grandson, Jeffry Thomas Corbett; and numerous nieces, nephews, cousins, grand-nieces and grand-nephews throughout West Virginia, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Florida, California and Alaska. Graveside service will be 3 p.m. Saturday, February 11, at Greenbrier Memorial Gardens, Lewisburg with the Rev. Stewart Farley officiating. Visitation will be held from 5 to 8 p.m. Friday, February 10, at Wallace & Wallace Funeral Home, Lewisburg.
732. Services held Services were held at 2 p.m. today at Ft. Wainwright's Chapel No. 1 for Harry Kent Alford, 46, who died suddenly at Bassett Army Hospital on Thursday. Alford was originally from West Virginia, and had been a Fairbanks resident for four years. He was employed at Ft.

Wainwright. Alford is survived by his wife, Virginia, a son, Richard, and two daughters, Linda and Cindy, all of North Pole. Other survivors include a brother, Donald, of Springfield, Ohio, and five sisters: Barbara Holliday, of Springfield; Patti Keeler, of Sunbury, Ohio; Betty Goodwin, of Ronceverte, W. Va.; Dorothy Sdegelmileh, of San Jose, Calif.; and Doris Hudson, of Petaluma, Calif. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that donations be made to the Alaska Heart Association.[SOURCE: Fairbanks (AK) Daily News-Miner -- 6July1976]

733. OBITUARY: Holliday, BarbaraHOLLIDAY, Barbara Lee 80, of Springfield, Ohio passed away Saturday, February 18, 2006 at Community Hospital. She was born October 12, 1925 in Alderson, West Virginia the Daughter of the late Clark and Gladys (Morgan) Alford. She is survived by her daughter, Sharon K. and husband Richard Knott of Springfield; sons, Charles E., Jr. and his wife Connie Holliday of Springfield, Paul David and his wife Garnet Holliday of New Carlisle; Stephen L. and his wife Bernadette Holliday of Springfield; eleven grandchildren; twelve great grandchildren and two more expected; four sisters, Dorothy Schlegelmilch, Doris Hudson both of Elk Grove, California, Betty Goodwin of Lewisburg, West Virginia, and Patricia Keeler of Delaware, Ohio; and other relatives and friends. In addition to her parents she is preceded in death by her husband of 59 years, Charles Holliday, Sr.; two brothers, Harry Alford of North Pole, Alaska and Donald Alford of Seebing, Florida. Family will receive visitors from 6-8 p.m. Tuesday at the TROSTEL, CHAPMAN FUNERAL HOME, New Carlisle, Ohio. Services will be 11 a.m. Wednesday, February 22, 2006 at the funeral home. Entombment at Rose Hill Burial Park. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the New Carlisle First Baptist Church Hand Bell Choir. Expressions of sympathy may be sent to [www.trostelchapman.com](http://www.trostelchapman.com). [Published in the Springfield (OH) News-Sun from 2/19/2006 - 2/21/2006.]
734. Clifford E. CoonCOMFORT - Clifford E. Coon, 79, of Comfort, Boone County, died Aug. 13, 1997, in Boone Memorial Hospital, Madison, after a long illness. He was a retired school principal, having worked at Whitesville Junior High School and Sherman High School in Boone County and at Washington District High School and Sissonville Junior and Senior High Schools in Kanawha County. He was a member, elder and clerk of Comfort Presbyterian Church, a graduate of Sherman High School and Concord College and received his master's degree from the University of Kentucky. Surviving: wife, Linnie Coon. Service will be 1 p.m. Friday at Comfort Presbyterian Church with David Witherell and the Rev. Maxwell V. Perrow officiating. Burial will be in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at Leonard Johnson Funeral Home, Marmet. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations to Comfort Presbyterian Church, Comfort, W. Va. 25049.
735. Linnie Irene CoonCOMFORT - Linnie Irene Meadows Coon, 84, of Comfort died June 27, 1999, at home after a long illness. She received a bachelor's degree from Marshall University and a master's degree from Ohio University and was a retired teacher with 35 years' service. She began her teaching career at Sherman High School in 1937, where she stayed for 11 years. After that, she taught at two junior high school before going to Sissonville High School, where she was a guidance counselor and a biology and a math teacher. She also taught at St. Albans High School. After her retirement, she continued conducting field trips and also lecturing and judging science fairs. She was a member of Comfort Presbyterian Church, where she was also an elder, teacher and a member of Presbyterian Women and the choir. She was a member of Racine CEO Club, Brooks Bird Club, and National Wildlife Federation. She was preceded in death by her husband, Clifford



- E. Coon.Surviving: sisters, Una Miller of Bandytown, Margaret Ellen Meadows of Ocala, Fla.; brother, Alonzo Asa Meadows of Fosterville; several nieces, nephews, great-nieces and great-nephews.Service will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Comfort Presbyterian Church with the Rev. David Wittheral, the Rev. Max Perrow, and the Rev. Bob Custer officiating. Burial will be in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas. Friends may call from 5 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Leonard Johnson Funeral Home, Marmet, and one hour prior to service Wednesday at the church. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations to Kanawha Hospice Care, 1143 Dunbar Ave., Dunbar, WV 25064.
736. Sylvia Turner Sylvia Coon Hensley Turner, 98, of Montgomery, formerly of West Lake, Ohio, passed peacefully on November 27, 2013, at Montgomery General Elderly Care. Sylvia was born on March 4, 1915, in Comfort, Boone County, to the late Ethereal Reid and Ora Rosetta Jarrell Coon.In addition to her parents, Sylvia was preceded in death by, first husband, Lt. Gene Hensley, a pilot who died during WWII; her second husband, L. Richard Turner, a NASA physicist; brothers, Rupert, Siegel, Rex, and Kermit Coon; sisters, Rosebud Coon, Vera Coon, and Thelma Coon Rogers; nephews, Warren Coon and Calvin Coon.Sylvia was a graduate of Sherman High School class of 1932, briefly attended New River State College (now WVU Tech), later earning her teaching certificate from Concord College in 1934. She earned an Arts & History degree in 1949 from Flora Stone Mather, a women's college associated with Case Western Reserve University in Cleveland, Ohio. She was an elementary teacher in Boone and Fayette Counties in West Virginia and the Westlake School District in Ohio until she retired in 1979. When her first husband died in WWII, she quit teaching for several years to support the war effort. She worked in an ammunition plant in Maryland and the passport division of the State Department in Washington, D.C. Sylvia served as a deacon at John Knox Presbyterian Church (Ohio), did volunteer work with the Red Cross and Beta Sigma Phi sorority. She enjoyed the symphony, growing flowers, gardening, and her travels around the world.She is survived by a nephew, Paul Coon of Hernshaw, and niece, Vivian Coon Higgins of Montgomery, who were her caretakers; other nieces and nephews include, Pamela Coon Cantley, Melinda Coon Fitzwater, Jack Rogers, Maryann Rogers Mansour, Nancy Rogers Sanders, Carmen Coon Williams, Kenny Coon; great-nieces and nephews; and sister-in-law, Lolita Hunter Coon.As per Sylvia's wishes, there will be no visitation or service. Her ashes will be scattered at a later date.The family would like to thank the staff of both Edgewood Summit and Montgomery General Elderly Care for the excellent care she received while in residence there.O'Dell Funeral Home, Montgomery, has been entrusted with arrangements. Expressions of sympathy can be sent to [www.odellfuneralhome.com](http://www.odellfuneralhome.com). [Charleston Sunday Gazette-Mail 01 December 2013]
737. COON, Rupert - 33, of Comfort died in his home Wednesday. Surviving are his parents, Mr. and Mrs. E. R. Coon, Comfort; three brothers, Sigel and Kermit, Rex of Kimball; two sisters, Mrs. Thelma Rogers, and Mrs. Sylvia Turner, Cleveland, O. Service will be at 1:30 p. m. Friday at the residence with Rev. James Garrett of Red Jacket officiating. Burial will be in the Coon Cemetery at Comfort with Hunter and Hunter of Madison in charge.[Charleston Gazette Thursday, 4 May 1950 pg. 17]
738. Ancestry.com, World War II Young American Patriots, 1941-1945, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007, Database online; Record for Seibert Rex Coon.
739. SEIBERT REX COON, PRINCETON Seibert Rex Coon, 70, of Princeton, died March 18, 1990,

in a Princeton hospital after a short illness He was a retired teacher for McDowell County Vocational School and a member of Princeton Presbyterian Church, Moose Lodge and a Shriner. He was a Navy veteran of World War II. Surviving: wife, Sylvia Hamden Coon; brothers, Siegel and Kermit, both of Comfort; sisters, Sylvia C. Turner of Westlake, Ohio, Thelma C. Rogers of Point Pleasant. Service will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at George W. Seaver Funeral Home, Princeton, with the Rev. Harry Christie officiating. Entombment will be in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bluewell. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Tuesday, March 20, 1990]

740. Sylvia Hamden Coon PRINCETON - Sylvia Hamden Coon, 80, of 1011 Hinton St. in Princeton, died Monday, Sept. 23, 2002, in Princeton Community Hospital. Born Jan. 9, 1922, in Kimball, W.Va., she was the daughter of the late Richard and Hattie Thompson Hamden. She was a retired bookkeeper with Consolidation Coal Co. in Kimball and Allen Trucking Co. She was a member of the Princeton Presbyterian Church. She was formerly active in the Kimball Garden Club. In addition to her parents, her husband, S. Rex Coon; and one brother, R.D. Hamden Jr., preceded her in death. Survivors include a niece and caregiver, Tina Thompson of Floyd, Va.; six additional nieces, Vicki Dunaway of Willis, Va., Barbara Smith of Bridgeport, W.Va., Sheila Grossek of Charlotte, N.C., Carol Reicards of Traverse City, Mich., Sandy Dietz of Chester, Va., and Judy Black of Troy, Ohio; two sisters, Zelma Black and husband, Ralph of Traverse City, Mich., and Bebe Hamden of Princeton; special friend, Mickey Varner of Princet the fuW on; and several great-great-nieces; and nephews. The family wishes to make a special acknowledgement to the Dialysis team at Princeton Community Hospital. Funeral service will be 11 a.m. Thursday, Sept. 26, at Seaver Funeral Home, Princeton, with the Rev. Ed Pettus officiating. Entombment will follow at Woodlawn Park Cemetery in Bluewell. Nephews will serve as pallbearers. Friends may call at the funeral home from 7 to 8:30 p.m. today.[Charleston Gazette Wednesday, 25 September 2002]
741. Kermit M. Coon COMFORT - Kermit M. Coon, 79, of Comfort departed this life April 2, 2003, where he loved most to be, in the woods near his home. He was born March 31, 1924, in Comfort, a son of the late E.R. and Ora Jarrell Coon. He attended Comfort Presbyterian Church Church and was a graduate of Sherman High School class of 1942, a World War II Navy veteran, having served on the USS Erbin, and a graduate of Morris Harvey College with a BS in biology. He retired in 1986 from the West Virginia Department of Agriculture after 34 years of service. Kermit was an avid outdoorsman. He loved to garden, roam the mountains and hollow of Comfort and tend his grapes with which he made excellent wine. He also liked talking to the trainmen at "Wineman's crossing" in front of his home. For many years, he was a regular Red Cross blood donor. He is survived by his loving wife of 49 years, Lolita Hunter Coon. Also surviving are two sons and their wives, Warren and Toni Coon of Comfort, Paul and Kay Coon of Hernshaw; two daughters and their husbands, Vivian and Tom Higgins of Montgomery, Melinda and Rick Fitzwater of Hur, Calhoun County, and recently widowed daughter, Pam Cantley of Bixby, Okla.; grandchildren, Courtney and Adam Coon, Sarah and Jessica Cantley, Catherine and Kelsey Higgins, Emily and Cassie Coon, Michael and Ryan Fitzwater; a sister, Sylvia C. Turner of Olmstead Falls, Ohio, also survives him. Memorial service will be 2 p.m. Tuesday, May 6, at Comfort Presbyterian Church, Comfort, with the CLP Dave Witherell presiding. Kermit requested to be cremated. Burial will be in Coon Family Cemetery at a later date. Friends may call from

noon to 2 p.m. prior to service at the church. The family and friends will further celebrate Kermit's life at a gathering for lunch at Racine Volunteer Fire Station following the service. Everyone is invited. Memorial donations may be made in Kermit's name to Comfort Presbyterian Church, Comfort, WV 25049. Armstrong Funeral Home, Whitesville, is in charge of arrangements.[Charleston Gazette Saturday, 05 April 2003]\* \* \* \* \* Kermit Coon, 79, of Seth died April 3 while fighting a set fire, Boone County authorities said. Sheriff's deputies have said if they can establish who started the blaze that person could face a felony-murder charge.[Charleston Gazette Saturday, 18 April 2003]\* \* \* \* \* Authorities are still investigating the death of Seth resident Kermit Coon, 79, earlier this month. Boone County sheriff's deputies are looking at the death as a felony-murder based on the fact Coon was fighting a set brush fire on his Boone County property at Rock Castle.[Charleston Gazette Saturday, 22 April 2003]

742. Seigel Reid Coon, COMFORT - Seigel Reid Coon, 90, of Comfort died May 18, 2000, in Boone Memorial Hospital, Madison, after a long illness. He was retired from the DuPont plant, Belle. Surviving: daughter, Carmen Williams of Comfort; son, the Rev. Kenneth Coon of Sissonville; stepsons, Richard Webb and Eugene Webb, both of Twilight, Jimmie Webb of Holiday, Fla., Dennis Roy Webb of Alkol; stepdaughters, Dessie Workman of Twilight, Janet Price of Chester, S.C., Joyce Leshner of Howard, Pa.; sister, Sylvia Turner of Olmsted Falls, Ohio; brother, Kermit Coon of Comfort; five grandchildren; three great-grandchildren. Service will be 1 p.m. Sunday at Armstrong Funeral Home, Whitesville, with the Rev. Ronnie Santonio officiating. Burial will be in Coon Cemetery, Comfort. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Saturday, 20 May 2000]
743. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Thelma Grace Coon.
744. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for thelma grace Coon.
745. Rosebud Coon, 16 years old, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reed Coon, of Comfort, died last Friday of tuberculosis. Funeral services were conducted Sunday by Mrs. Alice Ludwig, Presbyterian missionary. Burial was in the family cemetery at Comfort.[Charleston Daily Mail Thursday, 23 January 1930 pg. 2]
746. WILSON, Mrs. Bessie Lee - 48, of Seth died Wednesday night at a Charleston hospital. Surviving are her husband, Jesse Wilson; a daughter, Mrs. Ralph W. Watkins; a son, Jesse G., jr., all of Seth; four sisters, Mrs. Lily Stone, Huntington; Mrs. Vernon Edleman, Mrs. John L. Marlowe and Mrs. Syble Radford, all of Seth; two brothers, Ura and Byron Coon, both, of Seth, and two grandchildren. Service will be at Healing Stream Baptist church at Seth at 1 p. m. tomorrow. Lloyd Crosby will officiate. Burial will be in the Coon cemetery with Hunter mortuary of Madison in charge.[Charleston Gazette Friday, 13 June 1947 pg. 17]
747. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 236-44-0452; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Sybil C. Bradford.
748. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 236-50-8985; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Garnet O. Marlowe.

749. Saturday Rite Slated For Teacher WHITESVILLE-Service has been scheduled for 2 p. m. Saturday for Mrs. Vivien Coone Sdelman, a retired Boone County teacher after 37 years of service. Mrs. Edelman, 63, of Seth, died Thursday in Charleston Memorial Hospital. Prior to her retirement, she taught at the Grade School at Seth. She was a member of the West Virginia Education Assn., NRTA, and the Church of Christ at Seth. A lifelong resident of Seth she is survived by her brothers Ura Coone Sr. of Seth, B. J Coone of Huntington; and sisters, Mrs. Lillie Stone of Huntington, Mrs. Sybil Bradford of Homestead, Fla., and Mrs. Garnet Marlowe of Seth. Service will be at the Church of Christ at Seth. Burial will be in the Coone Cemetery at Seth The body is at the Valley Funeral Home here.[Charleston Gazette Friday, 27 September 1968 pg. 18]
750. Byron Coon HUNTINGTON - Byron Jackson Coon, 62, of Huntington, died Monday in a Huntington Hospital. He was a native of Seth, a member of the Masons, the Order of the Eastern Star, the National Retired Teacher Assn., the Healing Stream Baptist Church in Seth and attended the Fourth Avenue United Methodist Church in Huntington. He was a retired teacher and principal of Boone and Cabell county schools systems. He was a graduate of Morris Harvey College. Surviving: wife, Mrs. Norma Coon; son, Jerry Wayne of Galveston, Tex.; daughter, Mrs. Patricia Lipscomb of Milton; brother, Ura of Seth; sisters, Mrs. Sybil Bradford of Homestead, Fla., Mrs. Garnet Marlowe of Seth; three grandchildren. Service will be 2 p. m. Thursday in. Fourth Avenue United Methodist Church with the Rev. Frank Brotherton officiating. Burial will be in White Chapel Memorial Gardens. The body is at Chapman Funeral Home in Huntington where friends may call after 2 p. m. today.[Charleston Gazette Wednesday, 26 June 1974 pg. 8A]
751. WARREN, James Rief - 23, son of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Warren of Boncar, Fayette county, died Tuesday in Pinecrest sanitarium at Beckley. Surviving besides his parents are two brothers, Seibert Warren of Long Beach and John Willis Warren. Jr., of Prenter; five sisters, Mrs. Blanche Myers, Mallory, Mrs. Ethel Walker and Mrs. Mamie Humphrey, Pax, Mrs. Thelma Bennett, Fort Wayne, Ind., Mrs. Ruth Conley, Richmond, Va., and Mrs. Etyce Locke, Seth. Service will be held at 1 p. m. today at the Healing Stream Baptist church at Seth. Lloyd W. Cosby will officiate and burial will be In Coon cemetery near Comfort. The body was removed yesterday from the Hunter and Hunter mortuary at Madison to the residence.[Charleston Gazette Thursday, 6 February 1947 pg. 18]
752. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Janet White.
753. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Courtney White.
754. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for William Bert Stover.
755. MOUNT HOPE (RNS) - Mrs. Pearl Stover, 57, died in a Detroit, Mich., hospital Monday at 7:30 a.m. after a two-week illness. She was a former resident of Long Branch and Mullens, and was a member of the Freewill Baptist Church, Maynor. Mrs. Stover was born at Seth Oct. 11, 1901. ... Survivors include her husband, Bert, address unknown; one brother, Martin White, Montrose, Iowa; one sister, Mrs. Veatrice White, Charleston; two sons, Clinton, Detroit, and William, Mount Hope; five daughters, Mrs. Phil Smith, Mullens, Mrs. Francis Sutphin, Long Branch, Mrs. Shirley Vannatter, Kilsyth. Mrs. Harold Leach, Detroit, and Mrs. Richard Lemons, Phoenix, Ariz.; and 17 grandchildren. .. Funeral services will be conducted in the Tyree Funeral Home Chapel, Mount

- Hope, at 2 p.m. Thursday by the Rev. Robert Donn, Bradley. Burial will be in Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Prosperity. The body will arrive at the funeral home Wednesday morning, where it will remain. Raleigh Register, Tuesday, January 20, 1959
756. Clementine Meadows Mrs. Clementine T. Meadows, 63, of Quincy, died yesterday in a Charleston hospital following a long illness. Surviving: husband, Mack; son, Malcolm P. Meadows Jr. of DuPont City; daughters, Mrs. Syble Hill and Mrs. Clara Maxine Fox of Witcher, Mrs. Betty Childers of DuPont City and Mrs. Mary Stone of St. Albans; stepmother, Mrs. Lucy Root of Ravenswood; 15 grandchildren, one great-grandchild. Mrs. Meadows was a member of the Belle Nazarene Church, where the funeral will be conducted tomorrow at 2 p.m. by the Revs. John Lawwill Jr. and George Sanger. Burial will be in Montgomery Memorial Park at London. The body is at the Fidler and Frame Funeral Home at Belle. [Charleston Daily Mail Saturday, 08 February 1964 pg. 11]
757. Ancestry.com, World War II Young American Patriots, 1941-1945, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007; Record for Malcolm P. Meadows Junior.
758. Malcolm P. Meadows Malcolm Prichard Meadows, 76, of Dupont City died Oct. 8, 2001, at home after a short illness. Mr. Meadows was a retired riverboat captain with American Electric Power Company for 35 years. He was a Navy veteran of World War II, serving with one of the original SEALs units. He was a member of Salina Lodge 27 AF&AM, Scottish Rite bodies and Beni Kedem Shrine. Preceding him in death were: parents, Mack and Clementine Taylor Meadows; sister, Mary Stone. Surviving: wife, of 53 years, Betty Jean Reese Meadows; daughters and sons-in-law, Cindy and Randy Houston of Dupont City, Rebecca Lynn and Michael Colker of Rockledge, Fla.; sisters, Betty Childers of Dupont City, Maxine Fox of Ashtabula, Ohio, Syble Hill of Belle; grandchildren, Melissa Cain and husband, tt. Ser01Gregg, of South Charleston, David Houston of Kanawha City; great-granddaughter, Marlee Cain of South Charleston. Service will be 1:30 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 11, at Fidler & Frame Funeral Home, Belle with Pastor Paul Jameson officiating. Burial will be in Kanawha Valley Memorial Gardens, Glasgow, with graveside Masonic rites and military rites by VFW Post 8366, Gauley Bridge. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. [Charleston Gazette Wednesday, 10 October 2001]
759. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Number: 235-42-8818; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Marguerite L. Meadows.
760. MRS. MARGUERITE MEADOWS Mrs. Marguerite Meadows, 73, of 3309 W. 4th Ave., Dupont City, died April 13, 1989, at home after a long illness. She attended Farrar Memorial Baptist Church, Rand. She was a lifelong resident of Kanawha County. Surviving: son, Michael Duane of Dupont City; brothers, Edward Childers of Dupont City, Jim Childers of Town Creek, Ala. Service will be 11 a.m. Saturday at Fidler-Frame Funeral Home, Belle. Burial will be in Montgomery Memorial Park, London. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today at the funeral home. [Charleston Gazette Friday, 14 April 1989]
761. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Year: 1930; Census Place: Akron, Summit, Ohio; Roll: 1876; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0072; Image: 1083.0; FHL microfilm: 2341610; Record for Eva J Hinson.

762. Ancestry.com, Summit County, Ohio, Marriage Records, 1840-1980, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Record for Eva Gladys Meadows.
763. Mrs. Pauline Meadows Mrs. Pauline Mae Meadows, 59, of 5918 Church Dr., Rand, died Tuesday in her home following a long illness. She was a life long resident of Kanawha County, a member of Farrar Memorial Baptist Church in Rand. Surviving: husband, John; son, Deputy Sheriff Tom Meadows with the Cabin Creek detachment; daughters, Mrs. Shelby Cole at home, Mrs. Nancy Bailey of Scott Depot, Mrs. Kitty Sue Myers of Rand; stepdaughter, Mrs. Ruth Bonham of Witcher; brothers, Richard Walker and James T. Walker both of Quincy, William of Frame, Arthur R. of Charleston; sisters, Mrs. Nathan Hudnall of Crown Hill. Mrs. Betty Halstead of Clarksville, Va., Miss Beulah Walker of Quincy; 10 grandchildren and two greatgrandchildren. The body is at Fidler-Frame Funeral Home.[Charleston Gazette Wednesday, 13 November 1974 pg. 9C]
764. Marriage Made Known On July 13 in Catlettsburg, Ky., Miss Ruth Ann Meadows, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Q. Meadows of Rand, was married to Mr. Paul F. Bonham. son of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Bonham of Witcher with Rev. L. E. Cnlliner officiating. Attendants were Messrs. Frank E. Clark and George M. Keeney. The couple attended duPont high school and is residing with his parents. Mr. Bonham had three years duty with the Marine Corps and spent 20 months overseas.
765. Truck Kills Girl On 3rd Birthday The night was warm and Spring was In the air. Sandra was very happy for on Tuesday she was 3 years old and there had been a special birthday dinner for her. It was a little after 6:30 in the evening when, with the sparkling enchantment of the very young, she skipped gaily from her home into the street. Sandra did not see the truck and the driver did not see Sandra - and when they picked her up she was dead. Sandra was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Q. Meadows of Rand and she was killed almost directly in front of her home. Harold Arvel Lucas, 41, driver of a Valley Bell dairy truck, told Cpl. R. T. Cummings of the state police that he never saw the child and that she apparently ran into the bumper of the car. The trooper quoted the driver as relating he was driving slowly. A technical charge of manslaughter was placed against Lucas pending a grand jury Investigation. Surviving, In addition to the parents, are four sisters and the maternal and paternal grandpar- parents. Tlie body is in the Fidler & Frame mortuary at Belle. Funeral arrangements are incomplete. Sandra's death was the eleventh automobile fatality to occur in Kanawha. on Second street of Rand making deliveries.[Charleston Daily Mail Wednesday, 2 April 1947 pgs. 1 & 2]\* \* \* \* \*Child, 3, Killed On Her Birthday Sudden death brought a tragic! end to a child's birthday party last evening at Rand. Sandra Meadows, who had just finished eating a dinner celebrating her third anniversary, left the house was crossing the street in front of her home; when she was struck by a dairy truck. She was killed instantly, her head and body crushed. Survivors are her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Q. Meadows; four sisters, Mrs. Paul Branham of Witcher, Shelby Jean, Nancy Ann and Kitty Sue Meadows, all at home, and the grandparents, Mrs. Sall Meadows of South Hills and Mrs. Shirley Walker of Quincy. The body was removed to the Fidler & Frame mortuary at Belle. State police are investigating the accident.[Charleston Gazette Wednesday, 02 April 1947 Pg. 11]
766. Paul Edward Meadows died Jan. 11, 2006. Born Feb. 1, 1934, he was the son of the late Isaac Andrew and Mona Lovejoy Meadows. He also was preceded in death by his brothers, Isaac Meadows Jr. and Garld Eugene Meadows; sister-in-law, Betty Meadows; daughter, Brenda Meadows Rucker; and nephew, Harold Meadows.Mr. Meadows worked for the C&O Railroad for 38 years at Handley and also held various part-time jobs, including his own business, Pemco Sales.

Paul's main focus was on his family. He was a loving husband and father who dedicated his life to his family. His hobbies included genealogical research and flying his small private aircraft. He was a hard-working and upstanding moral citizen who will be greatly missed by all who knew him. Surviving: his beloved wife of 55 years, Mary Frances Baker Meadows; daughters, Dee Dee Adkins and her husband, Jeff, of North Carolina, Lisa Mullins and her husband, Mark, of Kentucky, and Linda Wendland of Texas; grandchildren, Nathan Holmes and his wife, Virginia, Timmy Holmes and Olivia, Andrew Holmes, Susan Jackson and her husband, Billy, Hannah Mullins and Seth Mullins; four great-grandchildren; brother, Jack Meadows and his wife, Jo Ann, of Florida; nephews, Jack Meadows and his wife, Debbie, and Dennis Meadows, all of Florida; and many other loving family members and friends. Funeral services were Jan. 14 at O'Dell Funeral Home, Montgomery, with Rev. Frank Brown officiating. Burial followed in Montgomery Memorial Park at London. Arrangements by O'Dell Funeral Home, Montgomery

767. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Record for Garld Eugene Meadows.
768. Emmer Meadows Emmer Meadows, 95, of Julian, died at her home June 27, 2007, after a long illness. She was born Sept. 1, 1911, daughter of the later Oscar and Mary Fowler Holstein. She was also preceded in death by her husband, Theron Meadows; three sons, Frank, Jack and Theron Meadows Jr.; one daughter, Donna Jean Meadows; two sisters, Carrie Pauley and Cosby Thomas; and two brothers, Joe and Guy Holstein. She loved canning, making quilts and most of all loved her grandchildren, great-grandchildren and her beloved dog, Bandit. She is survived by son and his wife, Paul and Sue Meadows of Julian; daughter and her husband, Anna Ruth and Sonny Gay of Front Royal, Va.; brother, Frank Holstein of Harlowton, Mont.; daughters-in-law, Verna Meadows of Louisville, Ky., Gladys Meadows of Olmsted Township, Ohio, Janet Meadows of Julian; 11 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral service will be 2 p.m. Saturday, June 30, at Handley Funeral Home, Danville, with the Rev. David Bowman officiating. Burial will follow at Hill Cemetery, Julian. Friends may call one hour prior to the service at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations be made to Hospice Care, 1143 Dunbar Ave., Dunbar, WV 25064 or Catholic Community Service, 352 Mansion St., Hamlin, WV 25523. They would also like to express a special thanks to caregivers Vicky Long and Shirley Prince. You may express your condolences to the family at [www.handleyfh.com](http://www.handleyfh.com). Charleston Gazette, The - (Jun/29/2007)
769. Ancestry.com, Kentucky Marriage Index, 1973-1999, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online; Record for Jackie L Meadows.
770. Jackie L. Meadows Jackie L. Meadows, 61, of Julian, passed away Thursday, Feb. 02, 2006, at home surrounded by his family after a short battle with cancer. He was born April 19, 1944, at Julian, and was the son of Emmer Holestein Meadows and the late Theron Meadows of Julian. In addition to his father, he was preceded in death by two brothers, Frank and Theron Meadows Jr.; and one sister, Donna Jean Meadows. He was self-employed in the timber business. He liked to make quilts for his family and friends, and enjoyed woodworking as was evident by the many projects he built. Most of all he loved spending time with his family, especially his grandchildren and his beloved dog, Bandit. He was of the Baptist faith and was ready to go on to a better life with Jesus. In addition to his mother, he is survived by his loving wife of 14 years, Janice Hill Meadows of Julian; three sons, Mark Gurdy of Cleveland, Ohio, and Jeff Gurdy of Indianapolis, Ind.; one



stepson and his wife, Robert and Kim Henry of Saint Albans; two daughters and their husbands, Eva (Stolz) and Chris Neal of Morgantown, Julie (Stolz) and Jeremy Johnson of Alum Creek; one brother and his wife, Paul and Sue Meadows of Julian; one sister and her husband, Anna Ruth and Sonny Gay of Front Royal, Va.; nine grandchildren, Crystal and Michael Gurdy, Jennifer, Zackary, Kaylee, and Jada Henry, Hannah and Karrah Johnson and Kevin Neal; and one great-grandchild, Gage Cunningham. Services will be conducted at 3:00 p.m. on Sunday, Feb. 05, 2006 at the Olive Baptist Church at Julian with the Rev. David Bowman officiating. Friends may call two hours prior to the service. Burial will follow at Hill Cemetery at Julian. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Freeman Funeral Home, P.O. Box 4306. Chapmanville, WV. 25508. Call (304) 855-8800 for the cost of funeral services.

771. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security D, Number: 232-42-1045; Issue State: North Carolina or West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Lula M. Kuhn.
772. Ancestry.com, Web: Arkansas, Find A Grave Index, 1809-2012, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;
773. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011, Number: 234-34-3769; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951.
774. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010, Certificate: 29811; Volume: 33776.
775. "MawMaw" was born in Jerrold's Valley, WV. She was married to Oscar M. Ferrell, and had 10 children, Helen, O.M. Jr, Justine, Jack, Nancy, Frank, Harry, Dallas, Lena Mae and Sharon. She was preceded in death by her husband and her daughter Lena Mae, both of whom are buried in Mordue Cemetery as well. She was the daughter of Parley H. Kuhn and Pearl Jarrell Kuhn, both deceased. She was the oldest of 8 children, sisters Betty, Edith, Helen, and brothers Bill (Norman), Sonny (Virgil), Joseph, all of whom predeceased her, and her youngest sister, Ronnie Mae, who died on March 2, 2005.[Source: Find-A-Grave memorial #38203398]
776. JOSEPH H. COON, SYLVESTER Joseph H. "Bogal" Coon, 66, of Sylvester, Boone County, died March 29, 1987, at home after a long illness. He was a retired employee of Kesler Coal Co., Whitesville, and was a member of the UMW. He was an Air Force veteran. Surviving: wife, Cannissa; daughters, Francis Kelley of Chiefland, Fla., Johnny Massey of Keith; sons, Joe of Sylvester, Steve of Alkol, Scott at home; sisters, Mrs. Gladys Ferrell of Whitesville, Mrs. Kitty Hurd of Sylvester, Mrs. Ronnie Mae Ferrell of Elyria, Ohio, Mrs. Betty Whittington and Mrs. Helen Wilson, both of Cincinnati; six grandchildren. Service will be 1 p.m. Wednesday in Armstrong Funeral Home, Whitesville, with the Rev. James C. Workman officiating. Burial will be in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Tuesday, 31 March 1987]
777. Boone Resident Dies In Hospital KEITH (RNS) Virgil T. (Sonny) Kuhn, 57, died Monday in a Morgantown hospital after a long illness. Born June 5, 1913, at Jarrolds Valley, he was the son of Parley H. Kuhn of Sylvester and the late Frances Jarrell Kuhn. He was a coal miner. Other

survivors include five daughters, Mrs. Patsy Likens of Keith, Mrs. Thelma Keeney of Comfort. Mrs. Gail Blevim of Seth, Mrs. Nelda Atkin of Whitesville and Miss Carla Kuhn, at home; five sons. Gary of Missoula, Mont., Rex, stationed with the Army Kansas, and Ricky, Terry and Wayne, all at home; five sisters. Mrs. Gladys Ferrell of Whitesville, Mrs. Ronnie Mae Ferrell of Elyria, Ohio, Mrs. Edith Herd of Indianapolis, Ind., and Mrs. Helen Wilson and Mrs. Betty Weddington. both of Cincinnati, Ohio: a brother. Joseph of Keith, and four grandchildren. The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Thursday in the Keith Community Church with Rev. James Workman in charge. Burial will be in the Mordue Cemetery at Whitesville. The body will be taken to the home of his father at 5 p.m. today from Armstrong Funeral Home in Whitesville and to the church one hour prior to the funeral.

778. COON, Mrs. Lessie Olive, 84, of Sylvester, Boone County, died Saturday at her home. She was a member of Sylvester First Methodist Church. Survivors are three sons, Robert and Raymond, both of Sylvester, and Donald of Ironton, Ohio: two daughters, Mrs. Lenora Wiseman of Sylvester, and Mrs. Doris Jean Flowers of Portland, Ore.; four sisters, Mrs. Effie Brown, Mrs. Velvie Brown and Mrs. Vena Dunbar, all of Seth, and Mrs. Bertie Cook of St. Albans: two brothers, Ira Stover of Clear Creek and Chester Stover of Whitesville; and eight grandchildren. The body is at Armstrong Funeral Home, Whitesville.[Sunday Gazette-Mail 22 April 1962 pg. 6A]
779. Robert L. KuhnSYLVESTER - Robert L. Kuhn, 71, of Sylvester died June 1, 1997, at home after a long illness.He was a Navy veteran of World War II, a retired employee from Peabody Coal Co., Twilight, and a member of UMW.Surviving: wife, Melba Mae Spears Kuhn; daughter, Janie Snodgrass of Fosterville; sister, Doris J. Flowers of Sylvester; brothers, Donald C. of Ironton, Ohio, Raymond E. of Sylvester; two grandsons.Service will be 2 p.m. Wednesday at Armstrong Funeral Home, Whitesville, with the Rev. W. Howard Gwinn Jr. officiating. Burial will be in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.
780. Donald C. KuhnDonald C. Kuhn, 83, of Ironton, Ohio, passed away Thursday, Aug. 26, 2004, in the Hospice Care Center in Ashland, Ky.Born Aug. 24, 1921, in Sylvester, W.Va., a son of the late Burk Kuhn and Lessie Stover Kuhn, he graduated from Sherman High School in Sylvester, W.Va. Mr. Kuhn worked for the C & O Railroad as a fireman engineer, and retired from the railroad in 1984, with 35 years of service. He was a U. S. Army Infantry veteran who participated in the Battle of the Bulge, was a member of the Pine Street United Methodist Church in Ironton, Ohio, and lived in Ironton, Ohio, since 1946. Mr. Kuhn was the local chairman for the United Transportation Union.In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife, Anna June Hamilton Kuhn, who passed away May 27, 1980; two brothers, Robert and Raymond Kuhn; one sister, Lenora Wiseman.Mr. Kuhn is survived by his sons, Greg Kuhn and his wife, Carolyn, of Huntington, W.Va., Dennis Kuhn of Cary, N.C., Ronnie Kuhn and his wife, Sue, of Marietta, Ohio; daughter, Donna Saunders and her husband, James, of Ironton, Ohio; five grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and sister, Doris Jean Flowers of Sylvester, W.Va.Funeral service was 11 a.m. Sat., Aug. 28, at Phillips Funeral Home, 1007 So. 7th. Street, Ironton, Ohio, with the Rev. Earl Sammons officiating. Burial was in Woodland Cemetery.[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette]
781. Services Set For Woman SYLVESTER (RNS) - Mrs. Lenora Kuhn-Wiseman, 52, died Tuesday morning in a Charleston hospital after a long illness. Born April 17, 1923, at Whitesville, she was a daughter of the late Burk and Lessie O. Stover Kuhn. She was a member of the Whitesville First Baptist Church and was a former store clerk. Survivors include two sons, Garry L. and James A.,

both of Hopewell, Va.; one sister, Mrs. Doris J. Flowers of Big Chimney; three brothers, Donald C. of Ironton, Ohio, and Bobby and Raymond, both of Sylvester, and two grandchildren. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Armstrong Funeral Home in Whitesville with Rev. W. Howard Gwinn, Jr. in charge. Burial will be in Pineview Cemetery. Friends may call after 5 p.m. today.[Beckley Post-Herald Wednesday, 7 May 1975 pg. 15]

782. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security D, Issue State: North Carolina or West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Doris J Flowers.
783. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security D, Number: 236-24-9514; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Birth date: 19 Sep 1922 Birth place: Death date: 10 Nov 2000 Death place: Sylvester, Boone, West Virginia, United States of America.
784. Raymond E. Kuhn SYLVESTER - Raymond Edward Kuhn, 78, of Sylvester died Nov. 10, 2000, at home following a long illness. He was a Christian, a retired employee of Armco Steel Co. and Peabody Coal Co. with over 45 years' service, and a member of UMW. Surviving: wife, Jo Ann Mason Kuhn; daughters, Vickey Ferrell of Whitesville, Deborah Kuhn of Sylvester; sister, Doris J. Flowers of Sylvester; brother, Don C. Kuhn of Ironton, Ohio; granddaughter, Jenny Williams; grandson, Michael Ferrell; one great-grandchild. Funeral service will be 1 p.m. Monday at Armstrong Funeral Home, Whitesville, with the Rev. Jack Stewart officiating. Burial will be in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Sunday Gazette-Mail Sunday, 12 November 2000]
785. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626,, Year: 1930; Census Place: Sherman, Boone, West Virginia; Roll: 2526; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 1013.0; FHL microfilm: 2342260; Birth date: abt 1884 Birth place: West Virginia Residence date: 1930 Residence place: Sherman, Boone, West Virginia.
786. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Henry Holstein.
787. Kenneth Holstein WHITESVILLE - The funeral for Kenneth Don (Kenner) Holstein, 63, of Fosterville, Boone County, will be Saturday at 1 p. m. at the home of a brother, Homer Holstein of Fosterville, with the Rev. Curtis Harper officiating. Burial will be in Mordue Cemetery here. Mr. Holstein died Wednesday in Charleston Memorial Hospital after a long illness. Also surviving: sister, Mrs. Nellie Thrasher of Morgantown; brothers Dayton and Ray of Sylvester, Henry of Oceana, James of Seth, Virgil of Prenter. The body will be taken from the Armstrong Funeral Home here to his brother's home today at 4 p. m.[Charleston Daily Mail; Friday, 6 November 1960; pg. 22]
788. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location:

- Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 234-28-8641; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for James Holstein.
789. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Ira Lansford Garnes.
790. Ira Garnes Ira "Lance" Garnes, 73, a lifelong resident of Cabin Creek died Oct. 1, 2002, at home after a long illness. He was a retired coal miner from U.S. Steel and Carbon Fuel. He was a member of Dry Branch Freewill Baptist Church and the UMW. He was an Army veteran of the Korean War. He is survived by his wife, Elizabeth Garnes of Dry Branch; daughters, Connie Hall of Belle, Christina Damron of Pratt; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren; sister, MorLynn Spangler of Titusville, Fla.; several nieces and nephews. Service will be noon Friday, Oct. 4, at Leonard Johnson Funeral Home, Marmet, with the Rev. Rick Holstein and the Rev. Carl Pomeroy officiating. Burial will be in Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens, Cross Lanes. Friends may call one hour prior to the service at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Thursday, October 03, 2002]
791. Vada Louise Alford Vada Louise Russell Alford, 70, of Wilmington, N.C., formerly of St. Albans, passed away Thursday, June 12, 2008, at the home of her niece after a long illness. She was preceded in death by her son, Wilbern Lee Alford Jr., "Hot Rod," whom she loved dearly; her parents John and Donnie Russell; her sisters, Geraldine Rogers and Connie Justice. She is survived by her husband, Wilbern Lee Alford Sr., "Shorty"; daughters, Karen Kapl and husband, Thomas, and Dora Jones; son, Ritchie Alford and wife, Angie; grandchildren, Wayne and Jackie Meadows, Channie Alford, Christopher and Jeremy Jones; and great-grandchildren, Christine, Tristan, Teagan, Kaitlin, Kevin, all of Wilmington. Also surviving are sister, Ella Loveless of St. Albans; brothers, Ronnie Russell of Florida, Eugene Russell, Charles Ervin Russell of St. Albans, and a host of nieces and nephews and family and friends. Funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Sunday, June 15, 2008, at Bartlett-Chapman Funeral Home, 409 Sixth Avenue, St. Albans with the Rev. Juanita Eads officiating. Burial will be in Grandview Memorial Park, Dunbar. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Online condolences may be made at [www.bartlettchapmanfuneralhome.com](http://www.bartlettchapmanfuneralhome.com). [Charleston (WV) Saturday Gazette-Mail -- 14 June 2008]
792. WILBERN LEE ALFORD Wilbern Lee 'Hot Rod' Alford., Jr., 20, of 418 Birch St., St. Albans, was found dead Oct. 1, 1988, in Coal River near Lower Falls. The state medical examiner's office has determined drowning as the cause of death, said Detective J.W. Johnson of the Kanawha County Sheriff's Department. Johnson said there were no external signs of foul play, but the incident remains under investigation. He was a former student of St. Albans High School. Surviving: parents, Wilbern Sr. and Vada L. Alford of St. Albans; maternal grandfather, John E. Russell of St. Albans; sisters, Mrs. Karen Meadows and Mrs. Dora Jones, both of Wilmington, N.C.; brother, Ritchie of Wilmington. Service will be 2 p.m. Wednesday at Bartlett Funeral Home, St. Albans, with the Rev. Juanita Eads officiating. Burial will be in Grandview Memorial Park, Dunbar. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Tuesday, 04 October 1988]
793. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Erie F. Nelson.
794. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations

- Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Registration Location: McDowell County, West Virginia; Roll: 1992623; Draft Board: 2; Record for Pete Elliott Wimmer.
795. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security D, Database online. Number: 236-36-8610; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for William A. Salmons.
796. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Ida Mae Marcum.
797. Ancestry.com, Oregon Death Index, 1903-98, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000, Database online; Record for Ida Mae Alford.
798. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Jimmy NEACE.
799. IDA MAE ALFORD - HURRICANE Ida Mae Alford, 74, of Hurricane, died Nov. 16, 1994, at St. Mary's Hospital, Huntington, after a long illness. She was a charter member of Mount Zion Baptist Church, near Hurricane, a lifelong resident of Hurricane and a homemaker. Surviving: son, David of Hurricane; daughters, Helen Moss of Hurricane, Connie Sowards of Concord, N.C.; brother, Morrison Clagg of Milton; sisters, Anna Templeton and Neva Jordan, both of Milton; eight grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Service will be 11 a.m. Saturday at Allen Funeral Home, Hurricane. Burial will be in Alford Family Cemetery, Clymers Creek, near Hurricane. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Friday, November 18, 1994]
800. W. Lee AlfordCULLODEN - W. Lee Alford, 56, of Culloden died April 25, 1998, in University Hospital of Cleveland after a long illness.He was a member of Bradrick (Ohio) Freedom Independent Baptist Church and a retired maintenance supervisor for Standard Foods, Hurricane. He was a lifelong resident of Hurricane.Surviving: wife, Mildred Jane Frasher Alford; daughter, Vickie Jane Norris of Hurricane; son, Christopher Lee of Culloden; sister, Evelyn Arnold of North Carolina; brother, James C. of Culloden; one grandson.Service will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Chapman Funeral Home, Teays Valley, with the Rev. Lucian Baker officiating. Burial will be in Alford family cemetery, Hurricane. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.
801. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Floyd Sowards.
802. Floyd Sowards HURRICANE - Floyd Sowards. 54, of Hurricane. Putnam County, died Saturday in Cabell-Huntington Hospital, Huntington, after a long illness. Mr. Sowards was a lineman retired from Gavin Power Plant. He was a member of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers and the Moose Lodge. Surviving: son, Floyd Jr. of Wayne; sisters, Mrs. Goldie Clendenin of Huntington, Mrs. Mary Kinnard of Ravenswood; brothers, Vessie and Cyrus, both of Culloden. Willie of Hurricane. Dennis of Teays; one grandson. Service will be 2:30 p.m. Monday in Heck Funeral Home, Milton, with the Rev. James Hicks and the Rev. Ernest Sowards Jr. officiating. Burial will be in Culloden Cemetery. Friends may call from 2 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston (WV) Gazette-Mail -- Sun., 31Oct1976]
803. Leroy AlfordLeroy Alford, 82, of Hurricane, went home to be with the Lord on March 11, 2007.He was born April 16, 1924, to the late Joseph Cephas and Elcie Lee Dalton Alford.He was a

member of the Teays Valley Missionary Baptist Church. He was a U.S. Army veteran and retired civilian railroad engineer for the U.S. Navy. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife of 52 years, Mahulda Belle "Sis" Vance Alford. He is survived by one brother, James Ireland Alford and his wife Laura of Eleanor; his three children, Margaret Ann "Margie" Mitchell and her husband Okey Ray of Hurricane, Frederick Leroy "Fred" Alford and his wife Cathy of Nitro, and Pamela Sue "Pam" Alford of Hurricane. He is also survived by four grandchildren, Lori Mitchell of Hurricane, Casey Mitchell and his wife Erika of Hurricane, Emily Wade of Milton, and Jared Alford of Hurricane; and five great-grandchildren, Lucas Wade, Levi Wade, Erabella Mitchell, Elijah Mitchell and Sophie Mitchell. The family would like to thank Kanawha Hospice for all the care and support of our loved one during this time. Friends may call from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. on Monday, March 12, at the Teays Valley Missionary Baptist Church in Hurricane, with the funeral service to follow at 7:30 p.m. with Dr. John Smith and Dr. John Duffy officiating. Burial will be at 11 a.m. on Tuesday, March 13, at the Alford Cemetery, Clymer Creek, Hurricane. Allen Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements. [SOURCE: 12 March Charleston (WV) Gazette]

804. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Record for Laura Mae Page.
805. Laura Mae Alford Mrs. Laura Mae Alford, 83, of Red House, went home to be with the Lord on Jan. 1, 2014, at Thomas Memorial Hospital, with her family by her side. Laura was an active member of Hometown Independent Church for many years. Her passion was going to church and singing for the Lord. She also helped with Bible schools and various other church activities. Laura was preceded in death by two husbands, Robert Harris and Collett Page; two daughters, Vicki Belcher and Lisa Shannon; sister, Carolyn Casto; and brother, Arnie "Frankie" McClanahan. Laura is survived by her loving husband of 18 years, James "Arland" Alford; brother, Raymond McClanahan of Gallatin, Tenn.; daughter, Linda Martin and husband, Paul, of Buffalo; son, Roger Harris and Ladelle of St. Albans; grandchildren include Crystal Witt and husband, Richie, of Red House, April Chase and husband, Dustin, of Red House, Rickey Cobb Jr. and wife, Tina, of Winfield, Levi Harris of South Charleston, Amiee Harris of Kanawha City, Steven Jones of West Hamlin, Jessey Smith and husband, Tyler, of Apple Grove and Christopher Belcher of Liberty; 13 great-grandchildren; and a host of other family and friends that love her very much. A tribute to the life of Laura will be 11 a.m. Saturday, Jan. 4, at Hometown Independent Mission Church with Pastors Darren Persinger and Ray Humphrey officiating. Burial will follow in New Antioch Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Friday at Gatens-Harding Funeral Home, Poca. Condolences may be sent to the family by visiting [www.hardingfamilygroup.com](http://www.hardingfamilygroup.com). Gatens-Harding Funeral Home, 147 Main St., Poca, is serving the Alford family. [Charleston Gazette Friday, 03 January 2014]
806. Glennie Fizer CULLODEN - Glennie Fizer, 78, of Culloden, Cabell County, died Monday in Thomas Memorial Hospital after a short illness. He was a retired gas company employee and was a retired water well driller. Surviving: sons, Charles of Huntington, O'Dell of Chesapeake, Ohio; daughter, Mrs. Reba Kinnard of Milton; sisters, Mrs. Demma Brumfield of Huntington, Mrs. Jewell Studdard of Akron, Ohio, Mrs. Georgia Hodges of Milton, Mrs. Lula Neumeyer of Hurricane, Mrs. Wilma Pack of Chesapeake, Ohio; brothers, Willis of Huntington, Woodrow of Sacramento, Calif., Lewis of Hurricane. Service will be 2 p.m. Wednesday in Allen Funeral Home,

Hurricane, with the Rev. Leno Morrison officiating. Burial will be in Sycamore Cemetery near Hurricane. Friends may call after 4 p.m. today.[SOURCE: The Charleston (WV) Gazette, Tuesday, August 29, 1978]

807. Mrs. Gladys Alford HURRICANE - Mrs. Gladys Gertrude Epling Alford, 75, of Hurricane, died Monday at home after a long illness. She has been a grade school teacher in Putnam County for 35 years. Mrs. Alford was a member of the Mount Olive Baptist Church. Surviving: husband, Willard W. Alford; daughter, Mrs. Anna Laura Mullens of Hurricane; son, Willard M. Alford of Culpepper, Va.; brothers, Harold Epling, Arnold Epling and Palmer Epling, all of Hurricane; sisters, Mrs. Margie Mynes, Miss Ethel Epling and Mrs. Alvia Chapman all of Hurricane, Mrs. Hazel Hornish of Nitro, Mrs. Ruby Meadows of Spring City, Tenn.; three grandchildren. Service will be 3 p.m. Thursday in Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Hurricane, with the Rev. Harold C. Smith and the Rev. Raymond W. Sparks officiating. Burial will be in Mount Olive Cemetery. The body will be taken to the home from Chapman Funeral Home in Teays Valley.[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 15OCT 1975]
808. Alford, Willard Willard Marlen "Muzz" Alford Willard Marlen "Muzz" Alford , 80, of Culpeper, Virginia, went to be with his Lord on Monday, December 2, 2013, at his residence. He was born on October 19, 1933, in Hurricane, West Virginia, to Willard and Gladys Alford . Marlen attended New Salem Baptist Church until his failing health, where he was a youth leader during the 1970's. He enjoyed sports and coached the Astro baseball team in 1972 and 1973. Marlen worked for AT&T from 1953 until he retired in 1983. He is survived by his wife of 59 years, Lois Alford of Culpeper; his children, Mike Alford and Sue Alford , both of Culpeper; and his grandsons, Justin and Kevin Alford . He was preceded in death by his parents; and a son, David W. Alford . A funeral service will be held in the chapel of Clore-English Funeral Home, Friday, December 6, 2013, with Pastor Sandy Martin conducting the service at 11 a.m. The family will receive friends from 10 a.m. until service time. Interment will be in Fairview Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Randy Rooper, Billy Rooper, Mathew Berry, Chuck Coates, Bill Huff, and Virgil Jones. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Hospice of the Rapidan, P.O. Box 1725, Culpeper, VA 22701; or to the New Salem Relay Team, The Lightwalkers", c/o 8233 Sperryville Pike, Culpeper, VA 22701. Condolence may be given at [clore-english.com](http://clore-english.com). Arrangements have been entrusted to the Clore-English Funeral Home, 11190 James Monroe Highway, Culpeper, VA 22701.[Culpeper Star-Exponent (VA) Date: December 4, 2013]
809. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Fullerton, Greenup, Kentucky, ED 6, roll 748, page , image 131.0; Record for Everett Dalton.
810. Brenda Gail Meadows Swafford, 55, of Sweetwater, died Tuesday, May 7, 2013, at the University of Tennessee Medical Center in Knoxville. A native of Athens and a longtime resident of Sweetwater, she was a daughter of the late J.B. Meadows Sr. and Opal Letner Meadows. She was a member of Miracle Deliverance Tabernacle and was an employee of Walmart for 18 years. She has finally been able to go and be with the Lord, all suffering is over and happiness and health have been restored. She is happy and peaceful now. She will be greatly missed and she is/was greatly loved. Survivors include one daughter and a special son-in-law, Keisha Gail and Eric Rowland of Sweetwater; two grandchildren, Thomas Allen Goad and Erika Gail Rowland; five sisters and two brothers-in-law, Lois Christian of Cleveland, Rosemary Meadows and Dianne and Ronnie Cook,



all of Athens, Margaret and Bud Brady of Decatur, and Phyliss Butcher of Marietta, Ga.; one brother and sister-in-law, Junior and Barbara Meadows of Ten Mile; her former husband, Allen Swafford of Cleveland; her former mother-in-law, Dorothy Swafford of Cleveland; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be 7 p.m. Thursday in the chapel of Ziegler Funeral Home with Brother Anthony Wynn officiating. Burial will be 11 a.m. Friday in Pisgah Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Joseph Williams, Thomas Goad, Rodney Christian, Scott Barker, Haven Breedwell and Chris Cook. The family will receive friends from 3 to 7 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Ziegler Funeral Home of Athens has been entrusted with the care of Brenda Gail Meadows Swafford

811. Ancestry.com, Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2008, Database online; Record for Carl Franklin Meadows.
812. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for REBECCA LORENE Pilkey.
813. Dora Christine Couch Meadows March 9, 2013 Dora Christine Couch Meadows, 65, of Decatur, died Saturday, March 9, 2013, at Parkwest Medical Center in Knoxville. A native of Rhea County and a lifelong resident of Meigs County, she was a daughter of the late Hershel Lee and Flossie Mae Newby Couch, and was preceded in death by two sisters, Betty Pelfry and Faye Douglas; and one brother, Robert Allen Couch. She was a member of Morning View Missionary Baptist Church. Survivors include her husband, Lee Roy Meadows of Decatur; three sons and daughters-in-law, Lee Roy Jr. and Lisa Meadows of Johnson City, Franklyn and Sheri Meadows of Athens, and Tim and Brandy Meadows of Decatur; 12 grandchildren; one great-grandson; and many brothers, sisters, nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be 8 p.m. Tuesday in the chapel of Ziegler Funeral Home with the Rev. Mike Couch officiating. Burial will be 11 a.m. Wednesday in Pisgah Cemetery with family and friends serving as pallbearers. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. If you are unable to attend the visitation or service, sign the online registry at [www.zieglerfuneralhome.com](http://www.zieglerfuneralhome.com) Ziegler Funeral Home of Athens has been entrusted with the care of Dora Christine Couch Meadows.
814. Danny Delayne Meadows Sr. Danny Delayne "Squink" Meadows Sr., 54, of Decatur, Tenn. died Thursday, December 24, 2009, at his home. A native and lifelong resident of Meigs County, he was a son of the late Carl Franklin and Rebecca Pilkey Meadows, and was preceded in death by two brothers, Clyde and Frank Meadows. Survivors include his wife of 36 years, Shirley Rose Vaughn Meadows of Decatur; four sons and two daughters-in-law, Danny Delayne Meadows Jr. and wife, Misty, Mark Wayne Meadows, Matthew Twain Meadows and wife, Jennifer, and Howard Anthony Meadows, all of Decatur; three sisters and one brother-in-law, Annie Sue Tilley of Decatur, Barbara Jean Fagg of Loudon, and Faye Stokes and husband, Herbie, of Chattanooga; five brothers and one sister-in-law, William G. Meadows of Athens, Billy Meadows, Kenneth Meadows and Leroy and Dora Meadows, all of Decatur, and Howard Brady Meadows of Cleveland; seven grandchildren, Easton Meadows, Jade Meadows, Matthew Meadows, Zachary Meadows, Chris Meadows, Austin Meadows and Jessica Allen; several nieces and nephews; and his pet dog, "Shivers." Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Tuesday at Ziegler Funeral Home with the Rev. Herman Jordan officiating. Burial will follow in Pisgah Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Howard Meadows, Tim Meadows, Gary Meadows, Wesley Meadows, Adam Clay Meadows and Donnie Tilley. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. Ziegler

Funeral Home of Athens is in charge of arrangements.

815. Elvin Samuel Alford, Jr., 87, of South Charleston, left to be with Jesus Saturday, October 25, 2014 at Hubbard Hospice, Charleston. He was a retired Waymaster from Union Carbide, South Charleston; he attended the Alum Creek Church of the Nazarene and served in the Army Air Corps in Korea during World War II. Junior was preceded in death by his grandson, Marc Sparks; parents, Elvin Sr. and Thelma Alford; brothers and sisters-in-law, Curtis and his first wife, Katie Alford and Ray and Betty Alford; and sister and brother-in-law, Jessie and Charles Blalock. He is survived by his loving wife of 64 years, Margaret "Peggy" Stafford Alford; daughters, Karen Sparks of South Charleston and Margie (Robert) Childress of North Carolina; sons, David Alford of South Charleston and Terry (Tereasa) Alford of Garretts Bend; 10 grandchildren, 23 great grandchildren, 7 great great grandchildren and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Funeral service will be 1:00 pm Friday, October 31, at Curry Funeral Home, 2097 Childress Road, Alum Creek with Pastors David Mitchell, David Dorsey and Kelley Frazier officiating. Entombment will follow at Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens, Cross Lanes with military graveside rites conducted by the Alum Creek VFW 4768. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 pm Thursday at the funeral home. [From Curry Funeral Home website]
816. Jessie Louise Blalock Jessie Louise Alford Blalock, 74, of Virginia Beach, Va., passed away on Friday, June 16, 2006, at her home. Jessie was born in Spring Hill, W.Va., on April 7, 1932, a daughter of the late Elvin Samuel and Thelma Lee Polhamus Alford. She was a registered nurse with Princess Anne Family Practice, member of Virginia Beach United Methodist Church, Agape Class- Sunday school class, Norfolk United Methodist Ministers Spouses, Cape Henry Woman's Club, and Women of Wesleyan. She graduated from Charleston General School of Nursing in 1952. She is survived by her two daughters, Susan Blalock Pearman and spouse, Steven, of Virginia Beach, Va., and Nancy Blalock Bloebaum and spouse, Scott, of Cary, N.C.; her son, Douglas Kenneth Blalock of Virginia Beach, Va.; two brothers, Elvin "Junior" Alford of St. Albans, and Curtis Alford of South Charleston; daughter-in-law, Darcie Blalock of Herndon, Va.; and six grandchildren, Kyle Blalock, Blake Blalock, Brenna Blalock, Morgan Pearman, Elena Joy Bloebaum, and Adam Bloebaum. In addition to her parents, Jessie was preceded in death by her husband of 44 years, Charles Blalock in 2000; a son, Michael Blalock; and a brother, Ray Alford. Funeral service was held Saturday, June 24, at Virginia Beach United Methodist Church. Interment was held in Woodlawn Memorial Gardens.
817. Ray Alford Mr. Alford was a devoted husband, father and grandfather, who retired from Republic Steel in Cleveland. He is survived by his wife, Betty Alford of Madison; daughter, Lisa L. (Michael J.) Knack of Painesville; grandchildren, Ryan M. and Kaitlyn M. Knack; brothers, E.S. Alford Jr. of St. Albans, Curtis Alfred [Alford] of South Charleston, W.Va.; sister, Jessie Blalock of Virginia Beach. He was preceded by his parents. Friends will be received from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. today, Dec. 21, 2001, at the funeral home. The Rev. James McCallister of Poca, W.Va., will officiate services. Burial will be in Mentor Cemetery. [Charleston Gazette Friday, 21 December 2001]
818. Romea Curtis Alford Romea Curtis Alford, 76, of South Charleston died Saturday, Oct. 15, 2011, at Valley Health Center after a long illness. He was the owner-operator of Alford Swimming Pools, South Charleston. He attended Maranatha Fellowship, St. Albans. Survivors include a son, Tony C. (Sharon) Alford of St. Albans; daughter, Reva Louise (Keith) Shealy of Greenville, S.C.;

brother, Junior (Peggy) Alford of South Charleston; five grandchildren, Chris (Cami) Alford, Melisa (Larry) Alford and Ross, Rocky and Renee Lewis; and three great-grandchildren, Jaylon Abbott, Caleb Alford and Trenton Lewis. Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Monday, Oct. 24, at Curry Funeral Home, 2097 Childress Road, Alum Creek, with Pastor Terry Hogue officiating. Burial will follow in Graceland Memorial Park, South Charleston. Friends and family will gather from 4 to 6 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Online condolences may be expressed to the family at [www.curryfuneralhome.net](http://www.curryfuneralhome.net). In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Union Mission Food Drive, P.O. Box 112, Charleston, WV 25321.

819. Hazel Alma Alford: Hazel Alma Alford, 90, of Alum Creek went home to be with the Lord on Wednesday, Sept. 7, 2005, at the Candlelight Cottage Care Home, St. Albans after a long illness. She was preceded in death by her husband, Romea Alford; brothers and sister, Ray Dent, Delbert Dent, Orville Dent, Harvey Dent, and Opal Smith. Hazel was a member of the Pleasant Hill Missionary Baptist Church and a homemaker. She is survived by her son, Darrell Alford of Greenville, S.C.; twin daughters, Marilyn Pauley and Carolyn Edwards, both of Tornado; brother, Denver Dent of South Charleston; nine grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren. Services will be held 10 a.m. on Saturday, Sept. 10 at Curry Funeral Home, 2097 Childress Road, Alum Creek with Pastor Robert 'Butch' Leadman officiating. Entombment will be held in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans. Friends may call on Friday from 6 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home.
820. Reba M. Hale Alford: BECKLEY - Reba M. Hale Alford, 91, of Beckley died Aug. 18, 1998, in Beckley Appalachian Regional Hospital after a long illness. She was a homemaker and attended Church of God, MacArthur. Surviving: son, Clyde J. Alford of Chattanooga, Tenn.; daughter, Marie Hicks of Beckley; seven grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren. Service will be 11 a.m. Friday at Blue Ridge Funeral Home Chapel, Prosperity, with the Rev. Jeff Alford officiating. Burial will be in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home. [Charleston (WV) Gazette]
821. Mrs. Virginia Spurlock, TORRANCE, Calif. - Virginia E. Alford Spurlock, 45, of Torrance, formerly of St. Albans, W. Va., died Saturday in Torrance after an extended illness. She attended Wesley United Methodist Church. Surviving: husband, Ralph J. "Jack"; sons, Ralph at home, Theodore of Torrance; parents, the Rev. and Mrs. Herbert C Alford of Scott Depot, W. Va.; brother, Clyde Alford of Hixson, Tenn.; sister, Mrs. Marie Deel of Charleston, W. Va. Service will be 2 p.m. Thursday in Casdorph and Curry Funeral Home in St. Albans with the Rev Bert Sayer and the Rev. Ralph McCormick officiating. Burial will be in Cunningham Memorial Park. Friends may call after 2 p.m. Wednesday. [Charleston Gazette Tuesday, 31 August 1971 pg. 4]
822. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Original data - "West Virginia Marriages, 1853-1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah, 2008, 2009. Digital images of originals housed in County Courthouses in various counti, Database online; Record for Forest R Martin.
823. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Washington, Kanawha, West Virginia; Roll: T627\_4416; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 20-128; Record for Forest Martin.

824. Forest Martin Forest R. Martin, 79, of 210 Oak St., St. Albans, died Thursday in Thomas Memorial Hospital after a long illness. He was a lifelong of Kanawha County, retired from Union Carbide at South Charleston and a member of the Mount Tabor Church of God. Surviving: wife, Goldie Bays; daughters, Mrs. Barbara Stephens of Tornado, Mrs. Emma Jean Adkins of St. Albans, Mrs. Sybil King of Port Neches, Tex.; sons, Harlan E. of Nitro, Clarence of Parkersburg, Larry R. of Spring Dale. Service will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. in Casdorph-Curry Funeral Home, St. Albans, with the Rev. Roy Young and the Rev. Walter Allen officiating Burial will be in Cunningham Memorial Park. Friends may call today from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home.[Charleston Daily Mail Friday, 16 September 1977 pg. 7D]
825. Harlan E. "Gene" Martin Harlan E. "Gene" Martin, 81, of Nitro, passed away Wednesday, August 28, 2013 at Select Specialty Hospital, Charleston from an accidental fall that occurred last June. Born December 11, 1931 in Spring Hill, Harlan was a son of the late Forest Richard and Goldie Sarah Bayes Martin. He was also preceded in death by his sisters, Sybil E. King, Emma J. Adkins and Barbara Stephens and brother, Clarence E. Martin. Gene served in the Korean War as an Airman 2nd class in the United States Air Force. He was an insulator for 14 ½ years with Union Carbide; an operator for 14 years with FMC and then worked for several years for the State of West Virginia Health Department. He was a member of the American Legion Post No. 73 and the VFW, St. Albans. He attended Grace Baptist Temple in St. Albans. He is survived by his wife Charlotte R. Walker Martin; son, Richard E. Martin of Mason, Oh; daughters and sons-in-law, Vicky G. and Gordon Tucker of Charleston, Ill and Linette K. Martin Simms and John Simms of St. Albans; brother, Larry R. Martin of St. Albans and grandchildren Daniel M. Tucker, Sarah E. Tucker and Luke Samuel Lee Martin. Gene was reserved, reliable, and hardworking. In later years, he was an avid reader of Western novels and nearly always beat family members at Wii Bowling. We will all greatly miss him. Funeral service will be held at 2:00 pm Saturday, August 31, 2013 at Bartlett-Chapman Funeral Home, 409 Sixth Avenue, St. Albans with Pastor Brian Dean and Pastor David Pence officiating. Entombment with military honors will be held at Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans. Visitation will be held from 1:00 - 2:00 pm Saturday at the funeral home.[From Chapman Funeral Home website]
826. Obituary for Hager McCallister Mildred Hager McCallister, 89, of Scott Depot, went home to be with her Lord February 5, 2014. Those preceding her in this journey were her husband, Dairl F. McCallister; parents, Henry and Alma Wells; brother, Willard Wells; and daughter-in-law, Patricia Ann McCallister. She is survived by her "boys", Dairl "D.D." McCallister (Carol Jean) of St. Albans, Calvin McCallister (Debbie) of Scott Depot; grandchildren, Jimmy McCallister (Jeanie) of Scott Depot, Terri Winans (Brad) of Columbus, OH, Monica Mason (Jamie) of Suffolk, VA; great-grandchildren, Lauren McCallister, Devin McCallister, Chandler Cook, Grace, Hannah and Emma Mason, Preston Winans; her brother, Otis Wells (Arlene) of Hurricane. She is also survived by several nieces, nephews and dear friends. Hager was a member of the Southwest Church of God, South Charleston and was a retired Putnam County school bus driver. Funeral service will be held at 11am Monday, February 10, 2014 at Chapman Funeral Home, Hurricane, with her son, Pastor Calvin McCallister officiating. Burial will follow in Mount Vernon Cemetery, Hurricane. Visitation will be held from 6-8pm Sunday at the funeral home. You may visit [www.chapmanfuneralhomes.com](http://www.chapmanfuneralhomes.com) to share sympathies with the family. The family would like to express special thanks to Eryn Legg, for the special love and care she so freely gave Hager, those

at Gentiva Health Services, especially Rodney and Regina as well as the Kanawha HospiceCare Crisis Care Team, April, Stephanie and Jenny. Chapman Funeral Home, family-owned and located at 3941 Teays Valley Road, Hurricane is honored to service the McCallister family.[From Chapman Funeral Home website] Obituary for Hager McCallister Mildred Hager McCallister, 89, of Scott Depot, went home to be with her Lord February 5, 2014. Those preceding her in this journey were her husband, Dairl F. McCallister; parents, Henry and Alma Wells; brother, Willard Wells; and daughter-in-law, Patricia Ann McCallister. She is survived by her "boys", Dairl "D.D." McCallister (Carol Jean) of St. Albans, Calvin McCallister (Debbie) of Scott Depot; grandchildren, Jimmy McCallister (Jeanie) of Scott Depot, Terri Winans (Brad) of Columbus, OH, Monica Mason (Jamie) of Suffolk, VA; great-grandchildren, Lauren McCallister, Devin McCallister, Chandler Cook, Grace, Hannah and Emma Mason, Preston Winans; her brother, Otis Wells (Arlene) of Hurricane. She is also survived by several nieces, nephews and dear friends. Hager was a member of the Southwest Church of God, South Charleston and was a retired Putnam County school bus driver. Funeral service will be held at 11am Monday, February 10, 2014 at Chapman Funeral Home, Hurricane, with her son, Pastor Calvin McCallister officiating. Burial will follow in Mount Vernon Cemetery, Hurricane. Visitation will be held from 6-8pm Sunday at the funeral home. You may visit [www.chapmanfuneralhomes.com](http://www.chapmanfuneralhomes.com) to share sympathies with the family. The family would like to express special thanks to Eryn Legg, for the special love and care she so freely gave Hager, those at Gentiva Health Services, especially Rodney and Regina as well as the Kanawha HospiceCare Crisis Care Team, April, Stephanie and Jenny. Chapman Funeral Home, family-owned and located at 3941 Teays Valley Road, Hurricane is honored to service the McCallister family.[From Chapman Funeral Home website]

827. Betty G. Alford Services for Betty G. Alford, 60, of Ashtabula, will be 11 a.m. Saturday at Potti Funeral Home, 2726 Hubbard Road, (Route 528, just south of Route 20), Madison. Mrs. Alford passed away Oct. 10, 2006, at Ashtabula County Medical Center. She was born Nov. 8, 1945, in St. Albans, W.Va. Mrs. Alford was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother. She enjoyed making crafts. Survivors are her daughter, Lisa L. (Michael J.) Knack of Painesville; grandchildren, Ryan M. and Kaitlyn M. Knack; siblings, Charlotte Holstein of Chardon, Geraldine Beach of Colebrook, Carol Whittington of Dorset, James W. McCallister of Rome, James H. McCallister of Poca, W.Va., Sharon Withrow of Ashtabula and Donna Swope of Conneaut. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ray Alford in 2001; parents, James M. and Verna McCallister; and siblings, June Jessee, Maxine Johnson, Dennis McCallister, Dale Cox, Virginia McCallister, Donnie McCallister and Chester McCallister. Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday at the funeral home. Burial will be in Mentor Cemetery.
828. T. Carol Whittington DORSET - T. Carol Whittington, age 71, died Thursday, Oct. 6, 2011, at her home with her family by her side. She was born August 10, 1940, in Putman County, W.Va., the daughter of Verna Thelma (Smith) and James Morrison McCallister. A longtime Dorset resident, Mrs. Whittington attended Cherry Valley Church of the Nazarene. She enjoyed gardening, farming, raising animals and had a knack for collecting things. Mrs. Whittington married William G. Whittington on April 21, 1959 and he preceded her in death on June 5, 2008. Others that precede her in death are her parents; a son, James M. Whittington; three sisters, Maxine Johnson, June Holbrook and Betty Offard; three brothers, Chuck, Dennis and Dale McCallister; and infant twin siblings. Survivors include three sons, William W. (Mary) Whittington of Dorset, Ohio and

Richard L. (Debbie) Whittington and Steven D. (Kathryn) Whittington, both of Kingsville, Ohio; two daughters, V. June Knapp of Geneva, Ohio and Carol J. Knapp of Dorset, Ohio; two brothers, Wendell (Jeanette) McCallister of Rome, Ohio and James (Irene) McCallister of Nitro, W.Va.; four sisters, Charlotte Holstein of Chardon, Ohio, Sherry Withrow of Ashtabula, Ohio, Donna (Jay) Swope of Conneaut, Ohio and Geraldine Beach of Colebrook; 14 grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren with two more on the way. A Funeral Service will be held 11 a.m., Saturday, Oct. 8th, at BAUMGARDNER FUNERAL & CREMATION SERVICE, 134 Prospect St., Andover, Ohio, with James McCallister officiating. Burial will follow in Dorset Cemetery. Calling Hours will be held from 10 a.m. until the time of services, Saturday, at the Funeral Home. Obituary and condolences at [www.baumgardnerfuneralhomes.com](http://www.baumgardnerfuneralhomes.com) and [starbeacon.com](http://starbeacon.com). [The Star Beacon Friday, 07 Oct 2011]

829. James McCallister, Sr. James W. McCallister, Sr., 71, died at his home, with his family by his side on Friday, August 15, 2014. He was born on September 20, 1942, in Scott Depot, W.Va., a son of Verna (Smith) and James Morrison McCallister. Mr. McCallister served in the United States Army during the Vietnam War as a helicopter mechanic. He was a fabricator for Eaton Kenway and then Atlas Car, both of Cleveland, Ohio. On July 21, 1973, he married Jeanette Weiss. Mr. McCallister was a member of the Ashtabula American Legion. He enjoyed gardening, hunting and spending time with his family and grandchildren. Mr. McCallister is preceded in death by his parents; a son, Michael Joseph McCallister; six sisters, Betty Alford, June Jessie, Dale Cox, Thelma Carol Whittington, Virginia L. McCallister, and Maxine Johnson; and three brothers, Dennis M. McCallister, Chester D. McCallister and Donnie McCallister. Survivors include his wife of 41 years, Jeanette McCallister of New Lyme, Ohio; a daughter, Diana L. (Matthew) McCallister of New Lyme, Ohio; two sons, James W. (Darla) McCallister, Jr. of Andover, Ohio and Dennis M. (Angie) McCallister of Cherry Valley, Ohio; four sisters, Charlotte Holstein of Munson, Ohio, Geraldine Beach of Wayne, Ohio, Sharon Withrow of Ashtabula, Ohio and Donna (Jay) Swope of Conneaut, Ohio; one brother, James H. (Irene) McCallister of Poca, W.Va.; three grandchildren, Randi Nicole, Clayton Michael and James Wyatt McCallister; and a great-grandchild on the way. A funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday, August 20, at the Cherry Valley Church of the Nazarene 3410 State Route 6, Cherry Valley, Ohio. Burial will follow in Rome Cemetery. Calling hours will be from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. Tuesday, August 19, at the Church. Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of the Western Reserve, 1166 Lake Ave. Ashtabula, OH 44004 or to the Cherry Valley Nazarene Church, 3410 State Route 6, Andover, OH 44003. Baumgardner Funeral & Cremation Service of Andover is handling arrangements with an online guestbook available at [www.baumgardnerfuneralhomes.com](http://www.baumgardnerfuneralhomes.com). [Charleston Gazette Sunday, 17 August 2014]
830. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Ezra Holcomb.
831. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 234-32-0618; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Ezra Holcomb.
832. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Duvall, Lincoln, West Virginia, ED , roll

- , page , image 1074; Record for Edgar Alford.
833. Leona Marcia Alford Leona Marcia Alford, 84, of South Charleston died Feb. 6, 2000, in Thomas Memorial Hospital after a long illness. She was a homemaker, a member of Holley Memorial Baptist Church, a native of Putnam County and a lifelong resident of the Kanawha Valley. Surviving: son, Dewey Alford of South Charleston; six grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren. Service will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Good Shepherd Mortuary, South Charleston, with the Rev. Lee Hamrick and Earl Roberts officiating. Burial will be in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the mortuary.
834. JAMES C. ALFORD, RENICK James C. "Buster" Alford, 53, of Renick, Greenbrier County, died July 3, 1995, at home after a short illness. He was a former employee of Rose Logging Co. and a Baptist. Surviving: sons, Toney Bill of Ohio, James Matthew, address unavailable, Jimmy of St. Albans; daughters, Terri Bishop of St. Albans, Christina Fay Alford of Culpeper, Va.; five stepdaughters; brother, Dewey of Spring Hill; several grandchildren. Service will be 2 p.m. today at Good Shepherd Mortuary, South Charleston, with the Rev. Lee Hamrick officiating. Friends may call one hour prior to service at the mortuary.[Charleston Gazette Thursday, 06 July 1995]
835. Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online; Record for Tommie Lee Conway.
836. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Tommie L. Conway.
837. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA, Database online; Record for John Nichols Buie.
838. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for John Buie.
839. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Connie Buie Elkins.
840. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Connie B. Elkins.
841. Connie Buie Elkins, 83, Little Rock, Ark., died Saturday, Jan. 17, 2009, at the Baptist Health Medical Center in Little Rock. Mrs. Elkins was born June 21, 1925, in Ft. Worth, Texas, a daughter of the late John N. and Sadie Alford Buie. Mrs. Elkins was reared and educated in Tucker, Ark., graduating from England High School. She also graduated from Draughn's Business School. She was a member of Lakeside United Methodist Church and the Postal Auxiliary. She worked at the Pine Bluff Commercial for 25 years and then for ten years at the Arkansas Democrat Gazette in Little Rock. Mrs. Elkins enjoyed volunteering with the Literacy Council of Pine Bluff and at the Pine Bluff Women's Prison. Mrs. Elkins is survived by a son, Nick Elkins, Collierville, Tenn.; three daughters, Sherron Schroyer, Maumelle; Elizabeth "Betty" Tomboulion, Appleton, Wis.; Cynda Bellamy, Little Rock; two sisters, Patricia Buie, Hot Springs; and Lauralyn Buie Jamison, Sebec, Maine; brother and sister-in-law, I. W. "Iggy" and Viola Elkins, Pine Bluff; ten grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be Tuesday, Jan. 20, 2009, at 1:30 p.m. at Lakeside United Methodist Church by Ralph Robinson & Son Funeral Directors with the Reverend Jim Brooks officiating. Burial will be in Mulberry Cemetery at England. The family will receive friends at Robinson's Monday evening from 6 to 8 p.m. Memorials may take the form of contributions to Lakeside United Methodist Church, 1500 Olive Street, Pine Bluff, Arkansas



71601.

842. Ancestry.com, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1956-2005, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;
843. Nadyne was born in a log cabin at Haskell to Francis Marion Dunlap and Ada Davidson. After the death of her mother in 1930, the family moved to Edna Hill to be close to her mother's family. It was at Edna Hill that Nadyne developed the interest that became a passion, Education. Although she was 48 before she received her masters degree and began to teach. Her speciality was Special Education, certified in speech and hearing therapy, counseling and training. Nadyne was preceded in death by her two husbands, Johnny Alford and Walton Knight and a brother, Francis Marion Dunlap II. Survivors include her 2 sons; John R. Alford of Waxahachie, William Dunlap Alford of Cisco; a daughter, Pennie Fields of Cisco; 2 brothers, Bernard & Mike Dunlap, both of Spring, TX; 2 sisters, Brenda Schiffer & Betty Boyd, both of Pearland, TX; 4 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren. \* \* \* \* \* Nadyne Dunlap Alford Knight CISC -- Nadyne Dunlap Alford Knight, 79, died Wednesday in a Houston hospital. Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday in I-20 Church of Christ with Larry Fitzgerald officiating. Graveside services will be at 4:30 p.m. in Edna Hill Cemetery near Dublin, directed by Chambers-Wilcox Funeral Directors. Mrs. Knight was born in Haskell and graduated from Albany High School. She earned a master's degree from Hardin-Simmons University in 1966 and taught school at the Abilene State School, Albany, Moran and Corsicana. She also was a counselor at Cisco Junior College and was a member of I-20 Church of Christ. Survivors include two sons, John R. Alford of Waxahachie and William Dunlap Alford of Cisco; one daughter, Penelope "Penny" Fields of Cisco; two brothers, Bernard Dunlap and Mike Dunlap, both of Spring; two sisters, Brenda Schifeer and Betty Boyd, both of Pearland; four grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. Memorials may be sent to University of Texas, M.D. Anderson Development Office, P.O. Box 29713, Houston 77297; Hospitality Apartments, 7219 Cecil, Houston 77030; or I-20 Church of Christ, P.O. Box 629, Cisco 76437.
844. MRS. BLANCHE M. ALFORD MRS. BLANCHE M. ALFORD , 67, of Alum Creek, died Wednesday in Thomas Memorial Hospital after a short illness. She was a member of Bible Center Church, Charleston. Surviving: husband, Cline; daughter, Mrs. Betty Turley of Alum. Creek; sons, Darrell of St. Albans, Jack of South Charleston, Gary of Nitro; sisters, Mrs. Olive White of Nitro, Mrs. Virginia Bonham of Charleston; brothers, Edgel McCormick of South Charleston, Bernie McCormick of Okeechobee, Fla., Dorsey McCormick of Winfield; six grandchildren; three great-grandchildren. Service will be 1 p.m. Friday in Curry Funeral Home, Alum Creek, with the Rev. Robert K. Spradling and the Rev. George Darlington officiating. Burial will be in Forks of Coal Memorial Park. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home. [Charleston Gazette - Thursday, February 27, 1986]
845. Darrell E. "Al" Alford ALFORD, Darrell "Al" Eugene, of Richmond, Va., passed away September 7, 2010. He was preceded in death by his parents, Cline and Blanche Alford. Al is survived by his loving wife of 13 years, Jean Alford; daughters, Sherrie Ellison, Fort Mill, S.C., and Kelly (John) Farry, Charlotte, N.C.; grandchildren, Zachary Farry, Jordan Farry and Hayden Ellison; stepdaughters, Robyne Kee, Mobile, Ala., Sandy (Rod) Thompson, Raleigh, N.C., Tracey Kee, Greenville, N.C., Christy (Bill) Key, Charlotte, N.C.; sister, Betty (Melvin) Turley, Charleston, W.Va.; brothers, Jack (Lois) Alford, South Charleston, W.Va. and Gary (Jean) Alford, Cross

Lanes, W.Va. Al was born December 8, 1935 in Lincoln County, W.Va. He graduated from Duval High School in 1954 and attended Morris Harvey College. Al later served in the U.S. Air Force. He retired from NCR (National Cash Register Company) in 1993 after 30 years of service. All those who knew him knew of his love for fishing and sports. Al was active with the Henrico Senior Softball League for several years. He also served as a board member of the Wilde Lake Association. The family wishes to thank the staff of St. Mary's Hospital ICU and Oncology units for their love and excellent care. The family invites you to a celebration of his life at 11 a.m. on Monday, September 13, 2010, at Our Lady of Lourdes Church, 8200 Woodman Road, Richmond, Va. 23228, (804)262-1770. Gifts in his memory may be made to the Cancer CARE Fund of Bon Secours St. Mary's Hospital, either online at [www.bsvaf.org](http://www.bsvaf.org) or mailed to the Bon Secours Richmond Foundation, 5875 Bremon Road, Suite 710, Richmond, Virginia 23226.[Richmond Times-Dispatch --September 11 to September 12, 2010]-----Darrell E. AlfordDarrell E. Alford of Richmond, Va., passed away September 7, 2010. He was born December 8, 1935, in Lincoln County. He was preceded in death by his parents, Cline and Blanche Alford. He is survived by his wife, Jean Alford; daughters, Sherrie Ellison, Fort Mill, S.C., and Kelly (John) Farry, Charlotte, N.C.; grandchildren, Zachary Farry, Jordan Farry and Hayden Ellison; stepdaughters, Robyn Kee, Mobile, Ala., Sandy (Rod) Thompson, Raleigh, N.C., Tracey Kee, Greenville, N.C., and Christy (Bill) Key, Charlotte, N.C.; sister, Betty (Melvin) Turley, Charleston; brothers, Jack (Lois) Alford, South Charleston, and Gary (Jean) Alford, Cross Lanes; two nieces, two nephews, 10 great- and six great-great-nieces and -nephews; many cousins; and a host of friends. Darrell graduated from Duval High School in 1954 and attended Morris Harvey College. He later served in the United States Air Force. In 1993, after 30 years of service, he retired from NCR (National Cash Register Company). All those who knew him, knew of his love for fishing, golfing and many other sports. He had been active with the Henrico Senior Softball League in Richmond, Va., for several years. He also served as a board member of the Wilde Lake Association. A celebration of Darrell's life will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, September 18, at the Bible Center Church, Southridge Campus, with Pastors James McQuerrey and David Jones officiating. The family will receive visitors one hour prior to the service. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that donations be made to the Bible Center Church, 1111 Oakhurst Drive, Charleston, WV 25314. The family expresses its appreciation to the staff of St. Mary's Hospital ICU and Oncology units in Richmond, Va., for their love and excellent care during his illness. Information was provided by Curry Funeral Home, Alum Creek.[Charleston Gazette -- Thursday, 16 September 2010]

846. Scott Depot, WV Jewell Webster Alford, 85, of Scott Depot, WV passed from this life to be with her Lord November 7, 2005 at Regency Place, Scott Depot, WV after a long illness, surrounded by her loving family. She was preceded in death by her parents, Sherman and Cora Campbell Webster; her sisters, Mae Lilly, Goldie Hughes; her brothers, Charley, Roy, Simon, Arnold and Herman Webster. Jewell was a member of the Church of God and was a lifelong resident of St. Albans and Scott Depot. She was a homemaker and an avid cook. She is survived by her husband and devoted soul-mate of 67 years, Norris Ellis Alford; her daughters, Dolly McClain and her husband, Gary of Scott Depot, WV, Lowella Morris and her husband, Roger of Landenburg, PA; her son, Norris Alford of Tucson, AZ; her grandchildren and their spouses, Robert and Tina McClain of Beckley, WV, Sarah and Randy White of Charleston, WV, John and Miranda Alford

of Vienna, WV; two great-grandchildren, Jordan and Caleb McClain. Also surviving are her sisters-in-law, Naomi Webster of St. Albans, WV, Bella Leadore of Sebastian, FL. Service will be 11:00am Wednesday, November 9, 2005 at Chapman Funeral Home, 3941 Teays Valley Road, Hurricane, WV with Dr. Rodney L. Taylor and Rev. Larry Hammett officiating. Burial will be in the Pauley Cemetery, Tango, WV. Friends may call one hour prior to service at the funeral home. Online condolences may also be made at [www.chapmanfuneralhomes.com](http://www.chapmanfuneralhomes.com).

847. Kenneth Chandler Kenneth James Chandler, 59, of 4708 Floyd St., South Charleston, was dead on arrival Sunday at Thomas Memorial Hospital of an apparent heart attack. He was an electrician foreman for Union Carbide, South Charleston, a member of the St. Albans Moose lodge and a veteran of World War II. Surviving: wife, Faye Alford Chandler; daughter, Mrs. Joan Parsons of Kenova; son, Stafford of Alum Creek; seven grandchildren. Service will be 1 p.m. Tuesday in Curry Funeral Home, Alum Creek, with the Rev. Sherman Walker officiating. Burial will be in Graceland Memorial Park. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 19AUG1974]
848. South Charleston resident Thomas Chandler, 62, was killed Wednesday afternoon when a driver lost control of a dump truck on Chestnut Road near South Charleston, Trooper C.E. Stump said. The truck, driven by Michael Chapin of Charleston, careened into a Chevrolet Camaro driven by Christopher McCarty of South Charleston, then struck Chandler's motorcycle and a Subaru driven by Chuck Martin of Charleston. Stump and Trooper J.T. Portillo, both of the State Police's South Charleston detachment, are investigating. [Charleston Gazette - Thursday, August 07, 2003] Deadly runaway truck overweight, DOH says A dump truck that coasted backward down a hill and killed a motorcyclist was overweight, a state Division of Highways official said Thursday. The truck, which was loaded with gravel, weighed 41,500 pounds, well above the maximum weight of 26,000 pounds for that type of truck, said Jeff Davis with the DOH's Weight Enforcement Division. The accident occurred Wednesday afternoon as the truck was attempting to climb a hill in South Charleston. It was not clear Thursday what caused the truck to coast backward. Thomas Chandler, 62, of Charleston was struck and killed by the truck. Witnesses told police that Chandler abandoned his motorcycle when he saw the truck heading toward him and attempted to crawl away on his hands and knees. After hitting Chandler, the runaway truck continued about 30 feet farther down the hill before coming to a stop. No charges have been filed against the truck's driver, Michael Chapin of Charleston. Chapin, 45, is co-owner of the truck, police said. The accident remains under investigation by State Police and the Public Service Commission. Davis said the DOH's findings have been turned over to investigators. [Charleston Gazette - Friday, August 08, 2003] \* \* \* \* \* Stafford Chandler Stafford Chandler, 62, of South Charleston passed away Aug. 6, 2003. He was an electrical designer and worked for Augusta Engineering. He attended Maranatha Baptist Church, Toppers Creek, and was an avid Harley rider. Stafford is survived by his wife, Debra Chandler; a son and his wife, Kenneth and Amy Chandler; daughters and their husbands, Kathy and Greg Lawson of South Charleston, Chris Chandler of Ohio, Anna and Andrew Sullivan of Tennessee, Glenda and Randy Planz of Ohio; a sister, Joan Chandler Parsons and her husband, Sankey, of Ceredo; grandchildren, Joshua Chandler and his wife, Emily, Krisanna Lawson and Will Sullivan; great-granddaughter, Adrianna Chandler; and a host of nieces and nephews. Service will be 2 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 10, at Keller Funeral Home, Dunbar, with the Rev. Gene Pauley and the Rev. Benny Pauley officiating. Entombment

- will follow in Graceland Memorial Park. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday at Keller Funeral Home, Dunbar.[Charleston Gazette - Saturday, August 09, 2003]
849. EMMITT EDGAR WADE Emmitt Edgar Wade, 73, OF Griffithsville died Jan. 1, 1992, in Memorial Division, CAMC, after a long illness. He was a retired farmer and a lifelong resident of Lincoln County. Surviving: wife, Erma Wade; daughter, Janice Fore of Cross Lanes; sons, Bill, Rick, Joe, Bobby and Dale Wade, all of Griffithsville, Freeman Wade of Hamlin; brothers, Basil Wade of Yawkey, Walter Wade of Hurricane; 18 grandchildren. Service will be 2 p.m. Friday at Curry Funeral Home, Alum Creek, with the Rev. Bill Racer officiating. Burial will be in Samson Cemetery, Griffithsville. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Thursday, January 02, 1992]
850. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 233-04-9167; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: 1974; Record for Ricky A. Wade.
851. Henry E. LambertHenry Easter Lambert, 80, of St. Albans died April 6, 1997, at home after a long illness.He was a retired painter from Union Carbide, Institute.Surviving: son, Charles H. Lambert of St. Albans; daughter, Patty Conner of Charleston; sisters, Anna Ellen Hardin and Elsie Edith Cole, of St. Albans; granddaughter, Keri Elliott of Cross Lanes.Service will be 2 p.m. today at Curry Funeral Home, Alum Creek, with the Rev. Walter Allen officiating. Burial will be in Sansom Cemetery, Garretts Bend.
852. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Wilbert O'andDell Brogan.
853. Linda Joyce Brogan Linda Joyce Brogan, the Legendary Outlaw Woman, 69, formerly of Alum Creek, flew home on February 10, 2012. She was the daughter of Webb and Myrtle (Alford) Brogan. She is survived by her siblings, Blackie, Dan, Sue and Tim Brogan; and a special aunt, Nellie Brogan.She leaves behind her greatest accomplishments, Diana Watts Roe (David), Laura Watts Cluff (Fred), Elizabeth Bentley Miller (Richard), Lori Watts Gibson (Dwight) and her youngest, Maria Danielle Marotto. Her beautiful grandchildren are John (who met her in Heaven), Kim (Craig), Eric (Sarah), Corrie (Davey) Matt (Corie), Ambrosia, Zach, Colt, Dillon, Lacey and River. She was blessed with great-grandbabies as well, Cameron, Alyssa and Kadin; and three great-grandpuppies. She leaves behind many treasured nieces and nephews; as well as a gaggle of cousins. Mommy will be greatly missed by her bestie of over 50 years, Kay Deel Reiser (David) of Florida, formerly of West Virginia.She had a beautiful life and lived it fully. She was a scout leader, team mom, kind soul and loved the outdoors. Her passions were music, flowers, camping, fishing and being surrounded by her host of friends and family.Our family would like to whole-heartedly thank Doctors Stephen Lewis (and Linda, of course), Lo'ay M. Al-Asadi, Abdul Zanabli, and Elizabeth Young. Without your kind care we would not have had our mommy as long as we did, the staff at Hubbard House West was a true blessing to each of us the last week and to her friend, Joy Midkiff.Barlow-Bonsall of Charleston is in charge of arrangements.At mommy's request, there will be no service. She strongly disliked the pain a forever absence left with friends and family. She would prefer to be remembered with laughter and smiles.Please send condolences to 18 Memory Lane, Alum Creek, WV 25003.
854. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Josephine Harriet Polhamus.

855. Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1998, Database online; Record for Josephine H. Alford.
856. Mrs. Goldle Cash Rites for Mrs. Goldie Cash, 40, of Garrett's Bend, who died yesterday morning in a Charleston hospital, will be held at 2 p. m. today at the home with Rev. Joseph Walker officiating. Burial will be in McDowell cemetery with the Johnson and Koontz mortuary in charge. Mrs. Cash had been ill three years. Surviving are her husband, Claude Cash; a daughter. Miss Blondine Cash and a son, Harold Cash, at home; three half sisters, Mrs. Oma Pink of Burnside, Mrs. Harold McDowell and Mrs. Marian McCallister, both of Garrett's Bend and two half brothers, Leo McCallister of Hamlin and Guy McCallister of Garrett's Bend.[SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 6SEPT1939]
857. Alvin W. WoodyardAlvin W. Woodyard, 85, of Montezuma, Ohio, died at 4 a.m. Friday, June 17, 2005, at Briarwood Manor Nursing Home, Coldwater.Born July 19, 1919, in West Virginia, he was the son of the late John William and Sarah Ida Cash Woodyard.He married Verla Artis Brown on June 16, 1962, and she survived in Montezuma.Survivors include his sons, Steven W. Woodyard of South Point, Ohio, and Robert (Kathy) Woodyard of Plymouth, Mass.; two daughters, Marsha Barry of Virginia and Christine (Fred) Watkins of Weymouth Mass.; three stepsons, Rick (Leah) Brown of Rawson, Ohio, Michael (Pam) Brown of Summerville, S.C., and William (Gloria) Brown of Furnace Creek, Calif.; 17 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren.He was preceded in death by his former wife, Ursula Gilcoine; a brother, James, and a great-grandchild.Mr. Woodyard had been a supervisor at Ford Motor Company. He was a member of the American Legion, Bluffton, and the Ford Salary Retirement Club. Mr. Woodyard had served in the U.S. Navy during World War II from September 1940 until December 1946. He served aboard the original WASP and survived the Japanese torpedo attack on it.Graveside service will be held later in West Virginia.Memorial contributions may be mad to the American Heart Association or the Diabetes Association.Bayliff & Son Funeral Home, Cridersville, Ohio, is in charge of arrangements.
858. Lloyd Stanley EggletonLloyd Stanley Eggleton, 83, of St. Albans, formerly of Scott Depot, died May 29, 1999, in Morris Memorial Nursing Home, Milton, after a long illness.He was a member of Spring Hill Baptist Church, South Charleston, and a retired educator and principal from Scott-Teays Grade School with 38 years' service.Surviving: daughter, Wilma D. Daniels of Huntington; son, Stanley Dale of Scott Depot; sisters, Mabel Ramey of Nitro, Doris Arbaugh of St. Albans; five grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.Service will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Chapman Funeral Home, Teays Valley, with the Rev. Dennis L. Barnhart officiating. Burial will be in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston (WV) Gazette]
859. Billy Ray Arnold Billy Ray Arnold, 66, of Hertford, North Carolina, formerly of Hurricane, died Saturday, November 30, 2002, at his residence. He was retired from the U.S. Navy with 20 years of serivce as a hull technician chief, and also retired from Norfolk Naval Shipyard with 20 years of service as a project manager. He was a recipient of the Purple Heart. He was a member of Bayside Masonic Lodge No. 3218, Virginia Beach, and VFW Post No. 097, Fleet Reserve. He was preceded in dath by his parents, Leonard and Agnes Spurlock Arnold. Surviving: wife, Evelyn Marie Alford Arnold; daughters, Kimberly Lynn Revels of Portsmouth, Virginia and Karen Denise

- Clark of Hertford; sons, Daren Ray Arnold of Elizabeth City, North Carolina and Robert Paul Frasher Jr. of Hampton, Virginia; brothers, Bobby Lee Arnold of Hurricane and Leon Arnold of Chillicothe, Ohio; five grandchildren. Service was held Wednesday, December 4, 2002, at Chapman Funeral Home, Teays Valley, with the Rev. Charles Norris officiating. Burial was in Mount Olive Cemetery, Hurricane, with military graveside rites conducted by Alum Creek VFW Post 4768 and Masonic graveside rites conducted by Putnam Masonic Lodge No. 139 AF&AM, Hurricane.
860. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Georgia Myrtle McCallister.
861. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Harold David "Ted" Spurlock.
862. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 236-54-4672; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: 1952; Record for Harold D. Spurlock.
863. A. Catherine Ennis McCoyHUNTINGTON - A. Catherine Ennis McCoy, 49, of Huntington died Nov. 1, 1998, in St. Joseph's Hospital, Buckhannon, after a short illness. She was a supervisor at Oliver's Restaurant, Huntington, a part-time employee of the Wren's Nest, St. Albans, and a Baptist. Surviving: husband, Joseph McCoy; son, Darrell Gene Ennis of Garretts Bend; brother, Wilbern Alford of Wilmington, N.C.; sister, Ellen Harrison of Burgaw, N.C.; two grandchildren. Service will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Casdorph & Curry Funeral Home, St. Albans, with the Rev. Clair W. Matz officiating. Burial will be in Grandview Memorial Park, Dunbar. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home. [Charleston Gazette 3 Nov 1998]
864. Drowned in Kanawha River. SEARCH CONTINUES FOR BODY IN RIVER Charleston rescue teams continued a search of the Kanawha River Tuesday for the body of a Lincoln County man believed to have jumped from the South Side Bridge. The man is tentatively identified as Jasper Alford, 44, of Sod, police said. Witnesses said the man jumped from the bridge at about 6:10 p.m. Monday. Published: June 12, 1985 Charleston rescue teams are expected to resume a search of the Kanawha River this morning for the body of a Lincoln County man who jumped from the South Side Bridge Monday night. Kent Carper, director of public safety, said the search was called off at 10 p.m. because of darkness. The search was scheduled to resume at 8 a.m. today. Cpl. Dallas Staples of the Charleston Police Department said the man has been tentatively identified as Jasper Alford, 44, of Sod. Staples said identification was made through clothing and personal belongings the man left on the bridge before he jumped. Six divers from the Charleston Rescue Diving Team made up of police, fire and rescue personnel searched the river for about three hours. Carper said visibility in the water was limited to 6 inches. Witnesses said the man jumped at about 6:10 p.m. from the west railing near the north end of the bridge. The divers entered the water at 7 p.m. to search for the body. Ron Pittman, one of the witnesses, said the man was wearing a blue shirt and tennis shoes. He said the body was visible on the surface moments after the man jumped, then disappeared beneath the surface. Published: June 11, 1985 RESCUERS RECOVER SOD MAN'S BODY A Charleston rescue team Thursday recovered a body from the Kanawha River of a Lincoln County man who jumped from the South Side Bridge. The dead man is Jasper William Alford, 44, of Sod. The body was taken to the state medical examiner's office for an autopsy. Alford jumped from the bridge Monday night and was identified by clothing and belongings left near the railing. Cpl. Dallas Staples of the Charleston Police Department said the body was

recovered 9:45 a.m. Thursday from the north side of the river near Magic Island. The incident is being investigated as an apparent suicide, he said. He was a construction worker and a lifelong resident of Lincoln County. Surviving: sisters, Catherine Ennis of St. Albans, Mrs. Ellen Harrison of Pinch; half brother, Wilbern Lee Alford of St. Albans. Graveside service will be at 10:30 a.m. Saturday in Grandview. Memorial Park, Dunbar, with the Rev. Bill Racer officiating. Friends may... Published: June 14, 1985

865. Mrs. Margaret A. Alford Mrs. Margaret A. Alford. 18, of Burnside. Putnam county, died yesterday morning in a Charleston hospital. Funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock this afternoon at the home of her brother, G. B. Blankenship of Burnside and burial will be in the Alford cemetery in Putnam county. Survivors include her husband. P. M. Alford: an Infant daughter, Phylis Alford; three sisters. Mrs. D. C. McClaster and Mrs. Clyde McClaster of Lookout and Mrs. Ethel Nichols of Charleston, and four brothers, Leonard and Jarrel Blankship of St. Albans, Robert Blankship of South Charleston and G. V. Blankship. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 25MARCH1937]
866. MRS. EDNA E. ALFORD MRS. EDNA E. SMITH ALFORD, 65, of 4881 Big Tyler Road, died April 12, 1991, at home after a long illness. She was a retired custodian from Perrow Presbyterian Church, Cross Lanes, and a former employee of Lincoln County Board of Education. . Surviving: husband, Palmer; daughters, Corrine Shauver of Fairmont, Sandra K. Thaxton of Cross Lanes; sons, Palmer Jr. of Sod, Carl Chandler of Fairmont, Billy and Bobby, both of Cross Lanes; stepdaughters, Phyllis Adams of Rock Hill, S.C., Patricia Williams; sisters, Mary Mosteller of Sod, Ruth Mosteller of Teays Valley, Dorothy Mosteller of St. Albans; brothers, Junior Chandler of Yawkey, Denver Chandler of Hurricane, Arthur Mosteller of Sod, Donald and Roger Mosteller, both of St. Albans; 15 grandchildren; one great-grandson. Graveside service will be 1 p.m. Monday at Orchard Hills Memory Gardens, Yawkey. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at Curry Funeral Home, Alum Creek. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Hospice of Dunbar [Charleston Gazette Sunday, April 14, 1991]
867. FORREST E. THOMAS Forrest E. "Tommy" Thomas, 76, of Nitro, Feb. 28, 1994, at Memorial Division, CAMC, after a short illness. He was owner and operator of Thomas Lawnmower Shop, Nitro, founder and former owner of Thomas Tire Co., Nitro, and a 45-year resident of Kanawha County. Surviving: wife Amy Thomas; sons, Ray and Ron, both of St. Albans; daughter, Carol Buck of St. Albans; three grandchildren. Service will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Casdorff & Curry Funeral Home, St. Albans, with the Rev. Paul H. Smith officiating. Burial will be in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home. [Charleston Gazette Tuesday, March 01, 1994]
868. Mary Virginia Alford Mary Virginia Alford, 81, of Garretts Bend passed away Saturday, Oct. 31, 2009, at Thomas Memorial Hospital after a short illness. She was preceded in death by her husband, Woodrow Wilson Alford; parents, Charlie and Sally Johnson; and sister, Janice McCallister. Mary will be missed by all her family and friends. She is survived by her four children and their spouses, Arlene and Danny Johnson of Alum Creek, Chester and Mary Kay Alford of Garretts Bend, Clifford Alford of Yawkey and Jerry and Cheryl Alford of Garretts Bend; two brothers, Danny and Terry; four sisters, Ethel, Justine, Martha Mae and Beverly; nine grandchildren, Timothy, Kimberly, Barbara, Andy, Nikki, Holly, Chad, Mandy and Kristy; and 13 great-grandchildren. Service will be 1 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 3, at Curry Funeral Home, 2097 Childress Road, Alum Creek, with Pastor Richard McCallister officiating. Burial will be in



- Samson Cemetery, Garretts Bend. Friends and family may gather from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. The family expresses their heartfelt thanks to the doctors and nurses at Thomas Memorial Hospital. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Gazette -- 2Nov2009]
869. Myrtle B. Alford September 7, 1924 - October 28, 2014 Myrtle B. Alford, 90, of Hurricane passed away Tuesday, October 28, 2014 at Cabell Health Care Center. She was preceded in death by her parents, Otis and Hattie Lovejoy Dragoo; her husband, Tom Alford; her daughter, Sandra Hatfield. Mrs. Alford was a member of First Baptist Church, Hurricane and was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star # 116, Hurricane. She was a homemaker. Surviving are her daughters, Helen Kaye Bowman of South Charleston, Betty Simmons of Ona, Hattie Alford of Summersville and Cindy Francis of Scott Depot; nine grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren and five great-great grandchildren. Funeral service will be held at 2pm Friday, October 31, 2014 at Chapman Funeral Home, Hurricane with Rev. Jerry Losh officiating. Burial will follow in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane. Visitation will be held one hour prior to the service. You may visit [www.chapmanfuneralhomes.com](http://www.chapmanfuneralhomes.com) to share sympathies with the family. Chapman Funeral Home, family-owned and located at 3941 Teays Valley Road, Hurricane is honored to serve the Alford family.
870. Sandra A. Hatfield SUMERCO - Sandra Alford Hatfield, 41, of Sumerco, Lincoln County, died Sept. 19, 1996, at home after a short illness. She was a member of Pine Grove Baptist Church and a nursing assistant for Home Care Services. Surviving: son, Thomas Keith Hatfield at home; daughter, Victoria Clay of Alum Creek; mother, Myrtle Alford of Teays Valley; sisters, Helen Kaye Bowman of South Charleston, Betty Simmons of Hurricane, Hattie Patchell of Dunbar, Cindy Francis of Teays Valley. Service will be 11 a.m. Saturday at Curry Funeral Home, Alum Creek, with Pastor Jackie Miller officiating. Burial will be in Pine Grove Cemetery, McCorkle. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home. [Charleston Gazette Friday, 20 September 1996]
871. JESSIE SETTLE ALFORD, 88, of Hamlin, W.Va., passed on to her heavenly home Wednesday, April 29, 2009, while surrounded by her loving family. Jessie, an avid quilter and homemaker, was born January 19, 1921, at Valley Fork, W.Va., to the late James and Valeria Settle. She was preceded in death by her husband Bruce "Bun" Alford and grandson Travis Prichard. She was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, Hamlin Chapter #106. She left behind four sons, James Alford (Lola) of Hamlin, Joe Alford of Albuquerque, N.M., Clayton Alford (Libby) of Sod, W.Va., Kenneth Alford (Mary) of Ona, W.Va.; three daughters, Doris Jean Triplett (Allen), Phyllis Handley (David) and Darlene Neil (Steve), all of Hamlin; 15 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren and a host of nieces, nephews and friends. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Sunday, May 3, 2009, at Handley Funeral Home, Hamlin, W.Va. Final resting place will be the Lincoln Memorial Park, Hamlin. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home. [SOURCE: Huntington (WV) Herald-Dispatch -- 1May2009]
872. James Vernon Alford James Vernon Alford of Hamlin, born February 17, 1950, passed away May 21, 2010, at the age of sixty years, three months and four days old. He was the son of the late Bruce "Bun" and Jessie Settle Alford. James was formerly employed by Pennzoil Company, Yawkey, Pennzoil's Elk Refinery, where he worked in the engineering and construction department and WV Department of Highways Disforce Division, where he worked until he was forced to take early retirement for health reasons. He enjoyed working on his farm where he raised

tobacco, corn, hay and cattle. James was a graduate of Hamlin High School and Marshall University. He also held the following memberships, Hurricane Church of Christ, Hamlin Lodge No. 79 A.F. & A.M., where he served as secretary, Hamlin Chapter 106 O.E.S., Hamlin, Beni Kedem Shriners, Charleston, Beni Kedem Temple Legion of Honor, Charleston, Scottish Rite Huntington, Huntington Commandry No. 9 Knights Templar, Huntington, Tri-County No. 51 Royal Arch Masons Hurricane, American Legion Post No. 111 Hamlin, and formerly served in WVARNG Co. B 2d SF Bn. 19th SFGA Huntington. James is survived by his wife of 35 years, Lola Nida Alford; son, James Vernon Alford II of Luling, La.; three brothers, Joe Alford of Albuquerque, N.M., Clayton Alford of Sod, and Kenneth Alford of Ona; three sisters, Doris Triplett of Hamlin, Phyllis Handley of Hamlin, and Sherry Darlene Neil of Hamlin; five nephews; and four nieces. Funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, May 25, 2010, at Koontz Funeral Home, Hamlin, with Minister Brian Barrett officiating. Interment will follow at Lincoln Memorial Park, Hamlin, with Masonic graveside rites by Hamlin Lodge No. 79 A.F. & A.M. Visitation will be held from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday, May 24, 2010, at Koontz Funeral Home, Hamlin.

873. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011, Number: 236-01-3562; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for James Cross.
874. James B. Earl Cross died after a short illness. He was retired from the Pennzoil Company after over 30 years of service. He was a Past Master of the Hamlin, WV Masonic Lodge. Surviving family is wife, Verlie M. Alford-Cross, two children, Edna M. Cross-Kiser and Larry E. Cross, along with 4 grandchildren, Steve and Lisa Kiser and L. Brian and Victoria L. Cross.[From Find-A-Grave Memorial #116066872]
875. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Curry, Putnam, West Virginia; Roll: T623\_1770; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 76; Record for William A Burns.
876. Former S. A. Mayor ~Coach~™ Alford Dies Service will be Wednesday for Clyde ~Coach~™ D. Alford, 73, o93p Park St., St. Albans, who died Monday in Thomas Memorial Hospital of an apparent heart attack. He was mayor of St. Albans from 1973 to 1977 and also was a former councilman. He was a lifelong resident of the area. He graduated from Greenbrier Military Academy School and Marshall University. He was a member of the football team and the wrestling team at Marshall and played professional football for an independent league. He was a member of the National Retired Teacher~™s Association. He was a coach and teacher for 39 years and retired from St. Albans Junior High School in 1973. He also taught at Poca and St. Albans High Schools. He was a member of the First Baptist Church of St. Albans. Surviving: wife, Elizabeth; sons, Frank Thomas of Rockford, Ill., Daniel of Colorado; daughters, Mrs. Susan Daniels of Cross Lanes, Mrs. Diann Foster of St. Albans. Service will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the First Baptist Church of St. Albans with Dr. S. Robert Weaver officiating. Burial will be in Teays Hill Cemetery, St. Albans. Friends may call from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. today at Bartlett Funeral Home, St. Albans.[Charleston Daily Mail Tuesday, 3 May 1983 pg. 6B]
877. Ancestry Family Trees, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members., Database online; Record for Fred Carroll Cunningham.

878. Diane Sue Cooper TAZEWEEL, Va. Diane Sue Cooper, age 63, of Tazewell, Va., passed away Saturday, February 2, 2008 in a Bluefield hospital. Born August 26, 1944 in West Virginia, she was the daughter of the late Bill and Barbara Alford. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by two daughters, Barbara Lou and Delane Sue Sahagun; and one brother, Jimmy Alford. She is survived by two daughters, Loretta West of Claypool Hill, Va. and Barbara Ruth Matney and husband Tim of Abingdon; two brothers, Jerry Alford of Cleveland, Ohio and Larry Alford of Jonesville, Va.; one sister, Rosalie Howard of Cleveland, Ohio; three grandchildren, Kelli Laine Mitchell, Grace Matney and Samantha Matney; one great-grandchild, Skyler Joseph Mitchell. Graveside services will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday (today), February 5, 2008 at Greenhills Memory Gardens Mausoleum at Claypool Hill, Va. with Timothy Blake Gibson officiating. The family will receive friends at the Greenhills Memory Gardens Mausoleum after 10:00 a.m. Online condolences may be sent to the family by going to [www.SingletonFuneralService.com](http://www.SingletonFuneralService.com). Singleton Funeral Service of Cedar Bluff, Va. is serving the Cooper family.
879. BARBOE, MABEL Mabel Barboe, 87, of Denver. Preceded in death by her first husband Shelva Byrd; and son Dennis. Survived by her husband Howard; three daughters; 12 grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; three brothers, and three sisters. Viewing hours, Sunday 4 p.m. to 8 p.m., Newcomer Family Mortuary. Funeral service, Monday 10 a.m., Mountain View Baptist Church, 248 S. Osceola. Interment to follow at Golden Cemetery. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to American Diabetes Association, 2480 W. 26th Ave., Ste 120 B, Denver, CO 80211.[Rocky Mountain News 08 June 2002]
880. MRS. LOIS DAVIS SCOTT DEPOT Lois R. Alford Davis, 59, OF Scott Depot died April 4, 1992, at St. Francis Hospital after a long illness. She was a native of Milton, a former substitute mail carrier, a self-employed contract cleaner for Scott Depot, Pinch and Spring Hill post offices, and member of West Virginia Home Mission Church, Nitro, where she was a choir member. Surviving: husband, Jim; daughters, Grace Gibson and Mary Davis, both of Scott Depot; sisters, Mabel B. Arboe and Charlene Null, both of Denver, Audrey Arthur of Milton, Eva Holley of Huntington; brothers, Tom and Forrest Alford, both of Milton, Dick Alford of Gallup, N.M., Melton [Milton] Alford of Columbus, Ohio, Herbert Alford of Ona, Wendell Alford of Fraziers Bottom. Service will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at West Virginia Home Mission, with the Rev. W. David Lett, the Rev Roy Moles and the Rev. James B. Legg officiating. Burial will be in Lunsford Cemetery, Milton. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the church. Gatens Funeral Home, Poca, is in charge of arrangements.[Charleston Gazette Monday, 06 April 1992]
881. Julia Audrey Arthur Julia Audrey Arthur, 87, of Milton went home to be with her Lord, Thursday, January 26, 2006. Funeral services were conducted Sunday, January 29, 2006, at Heck Funeral Home, Milton, with the Rev. Caudle Adkins officiating. Burial in Forest Memorial Park, Milton. Audrey was born February 28, 1918, in Mason County, West Virginia, a daughter of the late Earl Wine and Missouri Ann Edmonds Alford. She is also preceded in death by her husband, Archie Woodrow Arthur; six brothers, Thomas Alford, Earl Alford Jr., Richard "Dick" Alford, Paul Alford, Milton "Stub" Alford and William "Bill" Alford; two sisters, Mable Byrd and Lois "Perk" Davis. Audrey is survived by one son and daughter-in-law, Archie Cleo and Shirley Arthur; two daughters and one son-in-law, Doris Ann and John Holley and Naoma Jean Stowasser; six grandchildren, Katrina Chapman, Debbie Spurlock, Dwight Arthur, Donna Allen,

- Kevin Stowasser and Melissa Ellis; 13 great-grandchildren, Christopher Chapman, Bethany Hayes, Christopher Abrams, Brandon Arthur, Chasity Hutchinson, Joshua Hutchinson, Shyanne Allen, Tabitha Allen, Tuesday Allen, Brianna Stowasser, Ashley Luker, Kimberly Luker and Hailey Ellis; one great- great-grandson, Camron Luker; two sisters Eva • Holley and Charlene Null; three brothers, Forest Alford, Herbert Alford and Wendell Alford.
882. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Richard H. Alford.
883. Dorothy L. Meadows Dorothy L. Meadows, 77, of Eleanor passed away December 16, 2008. Mrs. Meadows is survived by her children, Pam Meadows of Eleanor, Brenda and husband, Roger Shull, of Milton and Kevin and wife, Ruth Harshbarger, of Lavallette; brother, Homer Alford of Milton; and four grandchildren, Carrie Shull, Matthew Shull, Aaron Harshbarger and Nichole Harshbarger. services will be held. Entombment will be in Haven of Rest Memory Gardens and Crematorium, Red House. Gatens-Harding Funeral Home, 147 Main St., Poca, is serving the Meadows family. Condolences may be sent by visiting [www.hardingfamilygroup.com](http://www.hardingfamilygroup.com).
884. HAROLD H. HARSHBARGER (Dec 29, 2008) HAROLD H. HARSHBARGER, 83, of Milton, loving husband, father, grandfather and brother went home to be with the Lord Saturday, December 27, 2008, at his residence. Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Tuesday, December 30, 2008, at the Wallace Funeral Home, Milton, by the Rev. Gordon Rutherford. Burial will be in Gwinn Cemetery. He was born December 27, 1925, in Milton, a son of the late Earl H. and Della Hodges Harshbarger. He was a retired employee of ACF Industries. He was preceded in death by his wife, Violet Finley Martin Harshbarger, and the mother of their children, Dorothy Alford Meadows; one son, Gerald "Chuckie" Harshbarger; and one grandson, Chad Michael Harshbarger. He is survived by one daughter and son-in-law, Brenda and Roger Shull of Milton; two sons and daughters-in-law, Harold Lee and Linda Harshbarger of Milton and Kevin and Ruth Harshbarger of Lavalette; one sister, Opal Shepard of Milton; one brother, Earnest Eugene "Whitie" Harshbarger of Ona; and five grandchildren, Seth Harshbarger, Kerrie Harris, Matthew Shull, Aaron Harshbarger and Nicole "Nikki" Harshbarger. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at the Wallace Funeral Home, Milton. Online condolences may be expressed to the family at
885. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Civil District 4, Meigs, Tennessee, ED , roll T624\_1513, part , page ; Record for Vinson Meadows.
886. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Cecil C Meadows.
887. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 235-28-2506; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Cecil C. Meadows.
888. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Jefferson, Kanawha, West Virginia; Roll: 2538; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 64; Image: 614.0; Record for Gladys B Meadows.
889. EULA B. BYRNSIDE FAIRFAX, VA. - EULA BAYLISS BYRNSIDE, 86, OF Fairfax, formerly

of Hurricane, W.Va., died Aug. 20, 1995, at Manor Care Fair Oaks, in Fairfax, after a long illness. She was minister of music and choir director in several West Virginia churches. Surviving: daughter, Justine Byrnside of Fairfax; son, O.J. of Reston; grandchildren, Barbara Paris of Kailua, Hawaii, Brenda Wren of Reston, Bethany Byrnside of Plantation, Fla.; six great-grandchildren. Service will be 11 a.m. Thursday at First Baptist Church, Hurricane, with the Rev. Michael Derry officiating. Burial will be in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at Allen Funeral Home, Hurricane.[Charleston Gazette Tuesday, August 22, 1995]

890. Oscar Jehu Byrnside Jr. Oscar Jehu Byrnside Jr., "O.J.", 76, of Melbourne, Fla., passed away Saturday, September 24, 2011, after a long battle with multiple illnesses. He was born in Huntington on June 2, 1935, and spent his early years in Hurricane. O.J. proudly served his country for three years in the U.S. Marine Corps and was a Marine at heart until his death. He graduated from Concord College, Athens, earned a master's degree at Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Blacksburg, Va., and completed his Ph.D. degree at Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. While continuing his education, he began his career teaching high school in Danville, Va., where he also coached the basketball team. He advanced his career on the collegiate level teaching at Longwood College in Farmville, Va., and spent a year in the West Virginia Department of Education, Charleston. After completing his education at Ohio State, O.J. served as the executive director of the National Business Education Association in Reston, Va., remaining in that position for over 20 years. He also served as the director of Finance and Administration for the American School Food Service Association (now School Nutrition Association) in Alexandria, Va., for over 10 years before retiring to Melbourne, Fla., in 2003. O.J. was preceded in death by his parents, the Rev. Oscar Jehu Byrnside Sr. and Eula Bayliss Byrnside. He is survived by his loving wife, Patrician Ann Oxley Byrnside; sister, Justine Byrnside; adopted sister, Shirley Wagner; daughters, Barbara Ann Paris Rafael, Brenda Gail Wren and Bethany Lynn Byrnside; grandchildren, Jennifer Lynn Wren Freund, Erin Ann Paris, Christopher Stephen Wren, Andrew Lloyd Timothy Wren, Justin Robert Paris, Heather Leighanne Wren, Casey Lynne Rafael and Caitlyn Rose Rafael; and great-grandchildren, Zachary John Swisher, Erin Elizabeth Lyles, Emma Lynn Peters, Zen William Sabolesky and Leah Marie Gist. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Davis-Seawinds Funeral Home in Melbourne, Fla. Upon arrival of the remains to West Virginia, the visitation will be held from 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday, September 29, at the George W. Seaver Chapel of Seaver Funeral Home, Princeton. The funeral service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Friday, September 30, at Athens Baptist Church, Athens, and will be officiated by his brother-in-law, Pastor Danny Gunnoe of East End Baptist Church in Bluefield. O.J. will be laid to rest in Athens Cemetery. His grandson and nephews will serve as pallbearers and honorary pallbearers. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the American Heart Association, WV Region, 162 Court St., Charleston, WV 25301, or the Alzheimer's Association, 1200 Quarrier St., Suite 4, Charleston, WV 25301. Online condolences may be sent by visiting [www.seaverfuneralservice.com](http://www.seaverfuneralservice.com). Seaver Funeral Home, Princeton, is serving the Byrnside family.
891. Justine Byrnside Justine Byrnside, 86, of West Melbourne, Fla., went home to be with her Lord and Savior on November 11, 2013, at the VITAS In-Patient Care Unit on Merritt Island following an extended period of time of pain and incapacitation. Justine was born in Hurricane, on July 17,

1927. She was a resident of the Melbourne/West Melbourne area for over 17 years, coming from Fairfax, Va. Her proudest earthly achievement was serving for three years in the United States Marine Corps. She often wished she had stayed in a lot longer. Prior to retirement, she worked for the federal government in the Washington, D.C., area. Survivors include Shirley Wagner, a longtime friend of 54 years, of West Melbourne. She is also survived by Patricia Byrnside, a sister-in-law and good friend, of West Melbourne; three nieces, Barbara Raphael of Richardson, Texas, Brenda Wren of Reston, Va., Bethany Byrnside of Melbourne, Fla., and several great-nieces and -nephews. She was surrounded by love from everyone who knew her. Visitation will be Monday, November 18, from 6 to 8 p.m. at Allen Funeral Home, Hurricane. Military funeral service will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday at the First Baptist Church in Hurricane with the Rev. Cary Vaughn, CEO of Love Worth Finding in Memphis, Tenn., officiating. Justine will be laid to rest at Valley View Memorial Park in Hurricane. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to VITAS Health Care Corporation, 4450 W. Eau Gallie Blvd., Melbourne, FL 32934. Please visit [allenfuneralhomewv.com](http://allenfuneralhomewv.com) to share memories and condolences. [Charleston Gazette Friday, 15 November 2013]

892. Darrell Homer Byrnside Darrell Homer Byrnside, 79, died March 29, 2008, after living two-and-one-half years in Richmond, Va. He was a long-time resident of Hurricane, and a member of the First Missionary Baptist Church of Culloden. During his stay in Richmond, he was blessed to have worshipped with the congregations of Grove Avenue Baptist Church and Friendship Baptist Church. He loved spending time reading his Bible and singing hymns of worship to his Creator. Recently he found happiness spending time with his family, eating different types of foods while having family dinners and mostly by spending time with his grandchildren. He served his country during the Korean War and was proud to share his family heritage of working on the farm and sharing his knowledge and memories of those times down on the farm. He provided for his family by working at the Kaiser Aluminum Fabrication Plant in Ravenswood, West Virginia for 30 years. He was preceded in death by his precious wife of forty-nine blessed years, Ruth Anna Byrnside; he is survived by children, stepdaughter, Barbara Borgardts and husband, Bill of Asheboro, N.C., sons, David Byrnside of Washington D.C., and Leslie 'Les' Byrnside and wife Angela, of Richmond, Va.; four grandchildren, Lisa, Butch, Toney and Erica; and two great-grandchildren, Jenna and Wesley. Viewing will be held for family and friends from 7 to 9 p.m. on March 30, 2008, at Allen's Funeral Home, Hurricane. Service will be held at 11 a.m. on March 31, 2008, at First Missionary Baptist Church of Culloden. Interment will be at Valley View Cemetery, Hurricane.
893. Iva Burnside Broyles Iva Burnside Broyles, 86, of Hurricane died Oct. 23, 2007, in SunBridge of Putnam after a long illness. She was a member of Hurricane First Baptist Church, retired from Union Carbide and was a former Putnam County schoolteacher. She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul Broyles; her parents, Virgil and Leva Byrnside; and sister, Iris Williams. Surviving: brothers and a sister-in-law, Hobert and Dorothy Burnside of Hurricane and Darrell Burnside of Richmond, Va.; and stepdaughter, Nancy Osborn of Florida. Service will be 2 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 25, at Allen Funeral Home, 2837 Main St., Hurricane, with the Rev. James McGehee and the Rev. James Lutz officiating. Burial will be in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane. Friends may call two hours prior to the service at Allen Funeral Home. [Charleston Gazette Wednesday, 24 October 2007]

894. Iris Williams Iris Williams, 83, of Dunbar, passed away Friday, June 8, 2007, at Hubbard Hospice House. She was a former employee of Gravely Tractor Co. and retired from the WV State LPN Licensing Board. Iris was a member of the First Baptist Church in Dunbar where she formerly served as a Deaconess. She was also active in the Women's Missionary Society. Iris was preceded in death by her husband, Oris Lee Williams; and her parents, Virgil and Levi Byrnside. Surviving are her son, Danny Williams and his wife, Jackie, of Winston-Salem, N.C.; daughter, Carolyn ?Susie? Williams and her husband, Bob, of Bloomington, Ill.; brothers, Hobert Byrnside of Hurricane and Darrell Byrnside of Richmond, Va.; sister, Iva Broyles of Winfield. She is also survived by her grandchildren, Darren Williams, Deirdre Steele, Gary Dillon and Stephany Taylor; and her great-grandchildren, Jordan, Andrew, Jackson, Sebastian, Jonathan, Dillon, Brittany, Jake and Lexis. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at Keller Funeral Home, Dunbar, with the Rev. Thomas E. Stevens Jr. officiating. Burial will follow in Grandview Memorial Park. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday at Keller Funeral Home, Dunbar. The family suggests donations to Hubbard Hospice House, 1001 Kennawa Drive, Charleston, WV 25305.
895. Karl Rumbaugh HURRICANE - Karl Rumbaugh. 85, of Hurricane, Putnam County, died Thursday in Morris Memorial Nursing Home, Milton. He was a retired farmer and member and Deacon of First Baptist Church. Hurricane. He was a lifelong resident of Putnam County. Surviving: wife. Mrs. Bessie Byrnside Rumbaugh of Hurricane; sons, Lloyd Rumbaugh of St. Petersburg, Fla., Luther, Alvin, and Dudley Rumbaugh, all of Hurricane, daughters, Mrs. Elizabeth Davis of Hurricane, Mrs. Merdith Mc- Cleary of Louisiana, Mrs. Martha Lee Smith of Henry, Ill., Miss Myrtle Rumbaugh of St. Albans; sisters. Mrs. Annie Erwin of Hurricane. Mrs. Ethel Sanson of St. Petersburg, Fla.; brothers, Arthur "Pete" Rumbaugh of Independence, Va.; stepdaughters, Mrs. Shirley Fogarty of Edinburg, Tex., Mrs. Addie Gibson of Hurricane; 16 grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren; and three stepgrandchildren. Service, will be 2 p.m. Sunday in First Baptist Church. Hurricane, with the Dr. Ward Robinson officiating. Burial will be in Mount Vernon Cemetery, Teays Valley. Friends may call after 1 p.m. today at Allen Funeral Home, Hurricane. The body will be taken to the church one hour before service. [Charleston Gazette Saturday, 12 June 1976 pg. 12A]
896. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for James Hansford Sloan.
897. Mrs. Pearl Byrnside Mrs. Pearl H. Byrnside, 77, of Hurricane, formerly of Charleston, died Tuesday in Thomas Memorial Hospital. She was a member of the Weekley Memorial United Methodist Church, Charleston. Surviving: daughters, Mrs. Edith Gothard of Hurricane, Mrs. Helen Thunn of South Charleston, Mrs. Madline Mc-j Vey of California, Mrs. Rosalie Coll and Mrs. Annabelle Love, both of St. Albans, Mrs. Betty Truman of Charleston, Mrs. Lois Cable of North Carolina; sons, Harry of Nitro, Ralph of California; sisters, Mrs. Flosa Mae Gough and Mrs. Grace Wilson, both of Charleston; brother, John C. Higgley of Charleston; 27 grandchildren; nine greatgrandchildren Friends may call after 6 p.m. today at the Bartlett-Burdette Funeral Home [Charleston Gazette Wednesday, 27 October 1971 Pg. 10] \* \* \* \* \* BYRNSIDE, Mrs. Pearl H.- Service will be 11 a.m. Friday in Weekley Memorial United Methodist Church with the Rev. G. Bryan Blair and the Rev. Roy Morton officiating. Burial will be in Cunningham Memorial Park in St Albans. Mrs. Byrnside, 77, of Hurricane, died Tuesday in Thomas Memorial Hospital. Friends may call at Bartlett-Burdette Funeral Home. [Charleston Gazette Thursday, 28 October



1971 Pg. 10]

898. Annabelle Love Annabelle Love, 81, of St. Albans passed away Saturday, March 14, 2009, at Thomas Memorial Hospital. She was preceded in death by her husband of 59 years, Clyde H. Love Jr. She was a loving wife and mother who invested her life in her family and the people around her. She will be greatly missed. She is survived by daughter, Kathy brown and husband Ray of St. Albans; son, Kenneth Love and wife Sheila of Orlando, Fla.; grandchildren, Angelia Hawes, Erica Perkins, Patricia Barbeau, and MacKenzie Love; 10 great-grandchildren; and sister, Betty Truman Cook. Memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, March 17, 2009, at Green Valley Church of God with Pastors Robert Royer and Scott Haynes officiating. Friends will gather one hour prior to the service at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Green Valley Church of God, 518 Green Valley Drive, St. Albans 25177
899. MRS. ROSALIE B. COLL Mrs. Rosalie B. Coll, 63, OF 713 Abney Street, St. Albans, died Feb. 2, 1989, in Thomas Memorial Hospital after a short illness. She was a retired claims secretary for Equifax Inc., Dunbar. She was a lifelong resident of Kanawha County. Surviving: sons, Richard S. of St. Albans and the Rev. Thomas of Broken Bow, Neb.; daughters, Susan Christenen, Anna Moss, Ruth Conn, all of St. Albans, and Deborah Clemens of Mineral Wells; brothers, Harry Byrnside of Teays Valley and Ralph Byrnside of Surfside Beach, S.C.; sisters, Edith Gothard of Hurricane, Helen Thumm of South Charleston, Betty Truman of Charleston, Madelyn McVey of San Jose, Calif. and Annabelle Love of St. Albans; 17 grandchildren. Casdorph-Curry FuneralHome, St. Albans, is in charge of arrangements.[Charleston Gazette Friday, 03 February 1989]
900. Harry O. Byrnside Harry O. Byrnside, 83, of Scott Depot died at home on May 13, 2004. He was born in Missouri on November 22, 1920, to Herbert and Pearl Higley Byrnside, and moved to Charleston as a young child. He lived in Cross Lanes for many years before moving to Scott Depot in 1973. He was a World War II veteran, having served in the U.S. Navy. He worked for Quality Press in Charleston for several years and was retired from the U.S. Government. He was a member of the Cross Lanes United Methodist Church. He was preceded in death by his wife of 59 years, Ruth Craig Byrnside. Surviving: daughter, Judy Cobble and husband, George, of Eleanor; son, Denny and wife, Marilyn, of Cross Lanes; grandchildren, David Byrnside, Amanda Byus, Jason Byrnside and Christina Cobble; sisters, Anabelle Love of St. Albans, Betty Truman of Charleston and Helen Thumm of South Charleston. Service was held Sunday, May 16, 2004, at Tyler Mountain Funeral Home with the Rev. Greg Hayes officiating. Burial with military rites was in Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens, Cross Lanes. Memorial donations may be made to Kanawha Hospice Care, 1143 Dunbar Avenue, Dunbar WV 25064.
901. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Ralph H Byrnside.
902. Ralph H. Byrnside SURFSIDE BEACH, S.C. - Ralph H. Byrnside, 68, of Surfside Beach, S.C., died July 22, 2002, at his home in South Carolina. Born April 8, 1934, in Charleston, W.Va., he was the son of the late Richard H. and Julia Pearl Higley Byrnside. Mr. Byrnside was a retired US Air Force master sergeant with 21 years of service. He was also retired from the US Postal Service. Mr. Byrnside was baptized at the United Brethren Church, Charleston, and was a member of the Moose Lodge. Surviving are a son, Richard Michael "Mike" Byrnside of Prattville, Ala.; daughter,

- Cathy Byrnside of Surfside Beach; loving companion, Sue Bowman of Vinton, Va., and Surfside Beach; grandchildren, Michael and Sarah Byrnside; brother, Harry Byrnside of Teays Valley, W.Va.; sisters, Anna Bell Love of St. Albans, W.Va., Betty Truman of Charleston, W.Va., Madeline McVey of Arden, NC, Helen Thumm of South Charleston, W.Va.; and many nieces and nephews. Service will be 3 p.m. today, July 26, at Tyler Mountain Funeral Home, Cross Lanes, W.Va. Burial will be in Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens. Friends may call one hour prior to service at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Friday, 26 July 2002]
903. James Byrnside Funeral services for James Byrnside, 19, who was drowned near Pittsburgh Friday, when he fell from a boat on which he was working, are to be held at two o'clock tomorrow afternoon at Shepherd M. E. church. The Hey. W. R. Moyer is to officiate; Burial is to be in the Martin cemetery on Little Tyler mountain. Survivors include his parents. Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Byrnside of First , street; six sisters, Edith, Helen, Madeline, Rosalie, Annabelle and Betty Jo Byrnside and two brothers, Harry and Ralph Byrnside, all of Charleston.[Charleston (WV) Gazette 22 October 1935 pg. 14]
904. Former Putnam Sheriff Expires BUFFALO - A former Putnam County sheriff, James Martin Wade of Buffalo Rt. 1, died of a heart attack last night while en route to a South Charleston hosital. He was 60. Mr. Wade, a member of Midway EUB Church, was Putnam County sheriff from 1952-56; he also served as superintendent of county maintenance during the administration of Gov. Underwood. Surviving are his wife, Ercil; two daughters, Mrs. John Summers of Winfield and Mrs. John Stewart of Cross Lanes; and a foster son, Thomas Byrnside of Buffalo. The body is at Raynes Funeral home here.[Charleston Daily Mail Friday, 2 February 1962 pg. 21]
905. Cora Lee SummersWINFIELD - Cora Lee Summers of Winfield died March 15, 2000, in Memorial Division, CAMC, after a short illness.She was a member of Winfield Baptist Church, a graduate of Charleston High School, attended Morris Harvey College and sang in the college Acappella Chorus.Surviving: husband, John L. Summers; daughters, Emily Catherine Stover of Winfield, Nancy E. Reishman of Hurricane; six grandchildren.Service will be 11 a.m. Saturday at Winfield Baptist Church with Pastor Doug McComas officiating. Burial will be in Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens, Cross Lanes. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the church. Chapman Funeral Home, Teays Valley, is in charge of arrangements. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations to Winfield Baptist Church, 3632 Winfield Road, Winfield, WV 25213.
906. Cora Lee Summers WINFIELD Cora Lee Summers of Winfield died March 15, 2000, in Memorial Division, CAMC, after a short illness. She was a member of Winfield Baptist Church, a graduate of Charleston High School, attended Morris Harvey College and sang in the college Acappella Chorus. Surviving: husband, John L. Summers; daughters, Emily Catherine Stover of Winfield, Nancy E. Reishman of Hurricane; six grandchildren. Service will be 11 a.m. Saturday at Winfield Baptist Church with Pastor Doug McComas officiating. Burial will be in Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens, Cross Lanes. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the church.[Charleston Gazette Friday, 17 March 17 2000]
907. John L. Summers John L. Summers, 79, of Winfield died March 10, 2005, at Valley Center, South Charleston. Born July 18, 1925, in Pliny, he was the son of the late Guy Webster and Ruby Jewell DeVore Summers. He was also preceded in death by his wife, Cora Lee Summers; and his sister, Este Legue. John was retired from Union Carbide Corporation with 36 years of service and was a member of Winfield Baptist Church. He was a member of Kanawha Valley Masonic Lodge 36

AF&AM, Buffalo, and the Scottish Rite Bodies and Beni Kedem Shrine, Charleston. He served his country during World War II as a gunner's mate on the USS Paine with the United States Navy. Surviving are his son and his wife, John Lynn and Terri Summers of Winfield; his daughters and their husbands, Emily and Larry Stover of Winfield, Nancy and Thomas Reishman of Hurricane; his sisters, Garnett Shawkins of South Charleston and Mae Payne; his brothers, Harold and James Melvin "Pip" Summers, both of Winfield; his grandchildren, Clay and Jill Stover, John Stover, Wade and Allison Reishman, Zan and Samuel Summers. Service will be 10 a.m. Saturday, March 12, at Winfield Baptist Church with the Rev. Doug McComas officiating. Burial with Masonic rites will be in Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens, Cross Lanes. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Online condolences may be made at [www.chapmanfuneralhomes.com](http://www.chapmanfuneralhomes.com). Chapman Funeral Home, 3624 Winfield Road, Winfield, is in charge of arrangements.[Charleston Gazette Saturday, 12 March 2005]

908. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security D, Number: 234-38-4578; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951.
909. Louise H. Byrnside MADISON - Louise H. Byrnside, 90, of Madison, Boone County, died Friday, June 14, 2002, at the Boone Memorial Hospital, Madison after a long illness. Born, Nov. 21, 1911, at Danville, she was the daughter of the late C. C. and Martha Fulton Hopkins. Mrs. Byrnside was also preceded in death by her husband, George Byrnside; and by one brother, Harold Hopkins. After graduating from Scott High School, Louise attended West Virginia University and Alderson Broaddus College. She graduated from Morris Harvey College. She was a retired schoolteacher, having taught at Madison Grade School. She was a member of the Madison Baptist Church for over 50 years, served on the Madison City Council, and was involved with many other civic and educational organizations, including being past president of Delta Kappa Gamma. Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law, Charles and Penny Byrnside of Madison; daughter and son-in-law, Mary George and David Hovevar of Chocowinity, N.C.; brother and sister-in-law, Lilburn and Deloris Hopkins of Scott Depot; grandchildren, Amy Byrnside Duty of Charlotte, N.C., Beth Byrnside of Madison, John Hovevar of Brooklyn, N.Y., Michael Hovevar of Nottingham, N.H.; special caregivers, Velma Ball, Christina Gunnoe, Tina Akers, Barbara Jarrell, Peggy Peters and Mable Morgan; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Monday at the Stevens Funeral Home, Madison with the Rev. Tom Bias officiating. Burial will follow at the Boone Memorial Park, Madison. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Sunday, 16 June 2002]
910. Dora Jo Byrnside It is with great sadness that we note the passing of our dear mother, Dora Jo Chambers Byrnside. She died peacefully at her residence in Maryville, Tenn., on Sunday, January 3, 2010. Mother, 90 years young, was born in Danville, W.Va., on December 19, 1919, and was the daughter of the late Albert B. and Ella Hopkins Chambers. Her sibling, Julia C. Ball, also predeceased her. Other family predeceasing her include her husband, Fred L.; son, Robert A.; and son-in-law, John B. Thompson. Mother graduated from Scott High School and Marshall College with the class of '41. She began her career as a home economist, employed by Appalachian Power Company, in Logan, W.Va. A military veteran, she enlisted in the U.S Army (WAC) during World

War II and proudly served four years in the South Pacific arena. Following the war, Mother and our father, a career naval officer, were married in 1946. They traveled extensively, living in many states and abroad, due to Daddy's military transfers. After his retirement from the Navy, they settled "back home" in Danville, W.Va., in 1955, where Mother enjoyed life at home raising her four children. The majority of Mother's teaching career, which began after all children were in school, was spent as librarian at Scott High School, where she nurtured, counseled, and endeared herself to many, many students throughout the years. Her dedication to her chosen profession and the betterment of all led to the fulfillment of her lifelong dream of making a difference and enriching the lives of others. Many will remember Mother for her quick wit and never ending desire to help everyone. Following her retirement from teaching in 1986, she lived in Belleair Bluffs, Fla., and then Maryville, Tenn. She was a member of Madison United Methodist Church, the Boone County Retired Teachers Association, and Madison Chapter 121 of the Order of the Eastern Star. She was also a lifelong member of the Madison VFW. Mother is survived by us, her children, Fred, and wife, Emma, of Danville, W.Va., Ellajo Thompson of Knoxville, Tenn., and Lois Byrnside of Dunedin, Fla. Her grandchildren and great grandchildren include Russell Byrnside, wife, Lara, and daughter, Madeline, of Georgia, Neil Byrnside, wife, Brandy, and children, Blair, Lauren and Lincoln, of West Virginia, Joelle Mitchell, husband, Harvey, and children, Quinn and Amelia, of Kentucky, Byron Walker, wife, Shannon, and son, Julian of Texas, Juliane Burdette, husband, Jeremy, and daughters, Olivia and Emma, of Alabama, Dr. Valerie Byrnside and fiancé, Mike, of Colorado and Andrea Hill, husband, Keith, and son, Cameron, of Virginia. Mother's life was an example to others of her love of God, family, friends, church, and country. We will always love her, cherish our memories of her, and forever hold dear the words she lived by "the greatest of these is Love." Details regarding a future celebration of Mother's life, to be held in West Virginia, will be announced at a later date. Click Funeral Home's Farragut Chapel, 11915 Kingston Pike, Farragut, Tenn., is serving the Byrnside family.

[Charleston Gazette 07 January 2010]

911. West Virginia Death Certificate - Kanawha County

912. Benjamin C. Byrnside Jr. Captain Benjamin C. Byrnside Jr., USN, 92, died Tuesday, September 21, 2010, at his Belle Meade home in Southern Pines, N.C. He was born February 17, 1918, in Oak Hill, W.Va., to Dr. Benjamin "Bennie" C. Byrnside, DDS, and Harriet Bessie Thompson Byrnside. His wife of 66 years, Barbara Pfohl Byrnside, currently resides at St. Joseph of the Pines Health Center. They have one daughter, Lee B. (Ed) Wachter, Deale, Md.; and one son, Benjamin Craig (Carol) Byrnside, Holden Beach, N.C.; and five grandchildren, Charlotte W. (Patrick) Mulloy, Charlotte, N.C., Shannon B. (Lee) Caleshu, Boston, Mass., Eleanor W. (Oliver) Palladin, Vienna, Va., Ian (Donya) Byrnside, Atlanta, Ga., and Brendan C. (Blair) Byrnside, Silver Spring, Md. They also have two great-grandsons, Matthew B. Mulloy and Owen N. Mulloy of Charlotte. Ben's fondest Oak Hill childhood memories centered on friendships, Tom Swift books, math class, sports, and the Boy Scouts. He attended West Virginia University for two years before beginning his career in the Navy at the US Naval Academy. WWII hastened his graduation from the Academy, and he entered the war aboard the USS Enterprise in 1941. Saved from the Pearl Harbor bombing by bad weather, which kept the Enterprise at sea, he was aboard the Enterprise for her seminal encounter with the Japanese at Guadalcanal. He completed his war service in the Pacific Theatre as the executive officer of the submarine, USS Mackerel. His 30-year military

career included duty stations in Panama City, San Diego, Hawaii, and Washington, D.C. He was the commanding officer of the USS Atule and the USS Tulare. Upon retirement, the Byrnsides moved to Whispering Pines, a golfers' paradise. Ben, who was an ardent supporter of Moore Regional Hospital, volunteered there, and he shared his photography hobby in a pet-friendly "Pilot" column that sought adopters for shelter animals. We will all miss his warmth, kindness, and ready sense of humor. A memorial service is scheduled at 2 p.m. Saturday, October 9, in the Belle Meade Chapel with a reception to follow. Inurnment will be in the Naval Academy in Annapolis, Md. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to The International Essential Tremor Foundation, (IETF), P.O. Box 14005, Lenexa, KS 66285-4005, or [essentialtremor.org](http://essentialtremor.org). Please designate for "Research Support." Condolences may be sent at [www.powellfuneralhome.com](http://www.powellfuneralhome.com).

913. MRS. DANA C. BYRNSIDE Mrs. Dana Byrnside, 91 of St. Albans, died Aug. 3, 1987, in Putnam General Hospital, Teays Valley, after a long illness. She was a member Abney Street Church of God and was a lifelong resident of St. Albans. Surviving: daughters, Jeannie Rife of Virginia Beach, Va., Mrs. Beulah Escue of Winfield; sons, Cecil O., Fred, J.V. and L.C., all of St. Albans; brothers, William T. Rogers of Belleville, Mich., Coney E. Rogers of Sandyville; sisters, Mrs. Helen Kemplin of South Charleston; Mrs. Vernon Scott of Michigan; 21 grandchildren; 27 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren. Service will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Abney Street Church of God, with the Rev. Jack Lawrence officiating. Burial will be in Valley View Memorial Park, Hurricane. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at Casdorph-Curry Funeral Home, St. Albans. [Charleston Gazette Tuesday, August 04, 1987]
914. Ernest Fred Byrnside Ernest Fred Byrnside, 75, of St. Albans died June 5, 2000, in General Division, CAMC. He was retired from Union Carbide Tech Center, South Charleston, was an Army veteran of World War II, a graduate of Winfield High School and a volunteer at Christ's Kitchen, St. Albans. He was a member of St. Luke United Methodist Church, St. Albans, Masonic Lodge 58, St. Albans, and Scottish Rite Bodies, Charleston. Surviving: wife, Mary Beane Byrnside; daughter, Beth Berner of Scott Depot, Jill Roy of Princeton; grandchildren, Craig and Stacy Berner, Kevin and Kristin Roy. Service will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Bartlett-Chapman Funeral Home, St. Albans, with the Rev. Ron Bailey and the Rev. Womade Austin officiating. Burial will be in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home. [Charleston Gazette Wednesday, June 07, 2000]
915. Beulah F. Escue Beulah F. Byrnside Escue, 74, of Winfield passed away July 1, 2010. She was born December 3, 1935, to Jehu George and Dana Rogers Byrnside. She grew up in St. Albans and graduated from St. Albans High School, class of '54. She retired from Thomas Memorial Hospital with 28 years of service. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, James Escue; brothers, James, Eddie, Cecil, Fred, J.V. and L.C. Byrnside; and sisters, Jeanne Kaplan and Ordra Honaker. She is survived by her five children and their families, David, Nancy and Sarah Escue of Dumfries, Va.; Mike, Patty and Brian Escue of Hurricane; Doug, Cassie, DJ, Zach and Cara Escue of Culloden; Tim, LaDonna, Makayla and Noah Escue of Hurricane, and Susan, Eddie, Kate and Evan Bostic of Scott Depot. Beulah was her given name, but after she became a grandmother she was forever known to all as Boo Boo. She was at the height of her glory when surrounded by her family, especially her grandkids. She was a member of Adda Baptist Church where her son Mike is pastor and attended Abney St. Church of God, Teays Valley Church of God and Trinity Church of God. A memorial service to celebrate her life will be held Thursday,

July 8, 2010, at Teays Valley Church of God with Pastor Ken Toler of Trinity Church of God officiating. Friends and family may gather at 3 p.m. with the memorial service at 6 p.m. In lieu of flowers, please consider a donation to HospiceCare, 1606 Kanawha Blvd. W., Charleston, WV 25312

916. J.V. Byrnside J.V. "Jake" Byrnside, 78, of St. Albans died July 22, 2005, at CAMC Memorial Hospital following a short illness. Born January 20, 1927 in Putnam County, he was a son of the late George and Dana Byrnside. She was also preceded in death by his sister, Audra, and brothers, Ed, Ode, Cecil and Fred. He was retired from the West Virginia Housing Development Fund as a construction analyst and was of the Baptist faith. He was a lifelong resident of Putnam and Kanawha Counties, and served his country during World War II with the U.S. Army. He loved square dancing, bowling, golfing and his animals. Surviving: his wife of 53 years, Ruth B. Byrnside; daughter, Jan Frame of Scott Depot; sisters, Beulah Escue of Winfield and Jeannie Kaplan of Toledo, Ohio; brother, L.C. Byrnside of Atlanta, Georgia. Service was held Monday, July 25, 2005, at Bartlett-Chapman Funeral Home, St. Albans, with the Rev. Charles Smith officiating. Burial was in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans. [Gazette-Mail -- Sunday, July 24, 2005]
917. Cecil O. Byrnside Sr. Cecil O. "Copper" Byrnside Sr., 76, of St. Albans died Aug. 19, 1997, in Thomas Memorial Hospital, South Charleston. He was a member of Abney Street Church of God, St. Albans, and was retired from Goodrich-Gulf Corp., Institute, with 25 years of service. He was an Army Air Corps veteran of World War II and a past commander and chaplain emeritus of St. Albans American Legion Post 73. Surviving: wife, Rachel Ashworth Byrnside; sons, Cecil O. "Rusty" Jr. of Augusta, Ga., Ronald Joe and Randall Lee, both of St. Albans, Richard Ray of Boca Raton, Fla.; daughter, Joann Byrnside French of Buffalo; brothers, Fred, L.C. and J.V. Byrnside, all of St. Albans; sisters, Jeanne Kaplin of Toledo, Ohio, Beulah Escue of Winfield; 10 grandchildren; one great-grandson. Service will be 11 a.m. Friday at Bartlett-Chapman Funeral Home, St. Albans, with the Rev. Wade Austin and the Rev. Ron Crum officiating. Burial, with military graveside rites by American Legion Post 73, will be in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans. Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home. [Charleston Gazette Thursday, 21 August 1997]
918. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 234-48-7596; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for L. C. Byrnside.
919. L.C. Byrnside L.C. Byrnside, 75, of Woodstock, Ga., formerly of St. Albans, passed away on March 16, 2008, after a short illness. L.C. was the son of the late George and Dana Byrnside. He was preceded in death by his brothers, Edward, Oral, Cecil, Ernest and J.V. Byrnside and his sisters, Ordra Honaker and Jeanne Kaplin. L.C. was a graduate of St. Albans High School, Class of 1950. He served four years in the United States Air Force and later went on to graduate from Morris Harvey College, now known as the University of Charleston, with a degree in Business Administration. He retired from the banking industry after 40 years of service. He was also active in his community serving two terms on the St. Albans City Council and the Municipal Utilities Commission. L.C. was a member of the Rotary Club, the Chamber of Commerce and the American Legion. He was a former member of The Bible Center Church of Charleston for over 20 years and a member of The Peoples Baptist Church of Scott Depot before moving to Georgia to be

near his children and grandchildren. Surviving are his wife of 56 years, Gerry Byrnside; daughter and son-in-law, Sandra and Jerry Walker of Lilburn, Ga.; son and daughter-in-law, Mark and Melinda Byrnside of Roswell, Ga.; grandchildren, Lindsay Byrnside of Kennesaw, Ga., Evan Byrnside of Roswell, Ga., and Ashley Walker of Lilburn, Ga.; a sister, Beulah Escue of Winfield; as well as several nieces and nephews. He is also survived by his best buddy, his little Pomeranian, Zacharia. Funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Friday, March 21, at Bartlett-Chapman Funeral Home, 409 Sixth Avenue, St. Albans, with the Rev. Robert Spradling officiating. Burial will follow in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Online condolences may also be made by visiting [www.bartlettchapmanfuneralhome.com](http://www.bartlettchapmanfuneralhome.com). In lieu of flowers, the family would appreciate contributions made to either Compassionate Hospice, 2565 Thompson Bridge Rd., Suite 112, Gainesville, GA 30501-1723 or to Hubbard Hospice House, 1001 Kennawa Dr., Charleston, WV 25311.

920. Woodstock, GA- L.C. Byrnside, 75, of Woodstock, GA, formerly of St. Albans, WV passed away on March 16, 2008 after a short illness. L.C. was the son of the late George and Dana Byrnside. He was preceded in death by his brothers, Edward, Oral, Cecil, Ernest, and J.V. Byrnside and his sisters, Ordra Honaker, and Jeanne Kaplin. L.C. was a graduate of St. Albans High School, Class of 1950. He served four years in the United States Air Force and later went on to graduate from Morris Harvey College, now known as the University of Charleston, with a degree in Business Administration. He retired from the banking industry after forty years of service. He was also active in his community serving two terms on the St. Albans City Council and the Municipal Utilities Commission. L.C. was a member of the Rotary Club, the Chamber of Commerce and the American Legion. He was a former member of The Bible Center Church of Charleston, WV for over 20 years and a member of The Peoples Baptist Church of Scott Depot, WV before moving to Georgia to be near his children and grandchildren. Surviving are his wife of 56 years, Gerry Byrnside; daughter and son-in-law, Sandra and Jerry Walker of Lilburn, GA; son and daughter-in-law, Mark and Melinda Byrnside of Roswell, GA; grandchildren, Lindsay Byrnside of Kennesaw, GA, Evan Byrnside of Roswell, GA and Ashley Walker of Lilburn, GA; a sister, Beulah Escue of Winfield, WV, as well as several nieces and nephews. He is also survived by his best buddy, his little Pomeranian, Zacharia. Funeral Service will be held 11:00am Friday, March 21, 2008 at Bartlett-Chapman Funeral Home, 409 Sixth Avenue, St. Albans, WV with Rev. Robert Spradling officiating. Burial will follow in Cunningham Memorial Park, St. Albans, WV. Friends may call from 6-8pm Thursday at the funeral home. Online condolences may also be made by visiting [www.bartlettchapmanfuneralhome.com](http://www.bartlettchapmanfuneralhome.com). In lieu of flowers, the family would appreciate contributions made to either: Compassionate Hospice, 2565 Thompson Bridge Road, Suite 112, Gainesville, GA 30501-1723; or to Hubbard Hospice House, 1001 Kennawa Drive, Charleston, WV 25311. [SOURCE: Bartlett-Chapman and Chapman Funeral Homes website]
921. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2015; Record for Virginia Avice Byrnside.
922. Ancestry.com, Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000, Database online; Record for Avice Byrnside.
923. Ancestry.com, Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc.; Location:



- Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Record for Virginia A Byrnside.
924. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: , Marion, Kentucky; Roll: T627\_1338; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 78-9; Record for Ben G Byrnside.
  925. Ancestry.com, Kentucky Birth Index, 1911-1999, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Benyamin G Byrnside.
  926. BYRNSIDE A.C. Byrnside Jr., dear husband of Juanita Mastin Byrnside died August 25, 2006 at V.A. Medical Center, Cincinnati, Ohio. Survivors include his son, Alex III, daughter Leah, three grandchildren, Jessie (Jason) Bode, Bethany (Christopher) Oldendick, and Jonathan Byrnside. Also two great-grandchildren, Talan James and Mallory Grace. Mr. Byrnside, a long time resident of Forest Park, served on the Planning and Charter Commissions. He served as a Deacon at both Forest Park Baptist Church and Mt. Healthy Baptist Church. A native of Lebanon, KY, he graduated from the University of Kentucky after his service in the U.S. Navy. In Cincinnati, he served as president of A.S.H.R.A.E. from 1969-1970. In 1983, he and his son opened a jewelry store in Pleasant Run Plaza, and later in the Greenhills Shopping Center. An Open House Reception to celebrate the life of A.C. Byrnside will be held Sunday, September 24th from 2 - 5 P.M. at the Forest Park Senior Center, located on Winton Road at Kemper in Forest Park, Ohio. Mr. Byrnside donated his body to the U.C. Medical Center. Remembrances may be made in his honor to: V.A. Medical Center General Post Fund Vine Street Cincinnati, Ohio 45220[SOURCE: Cincinnati (OH) Enquirer]
  927. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security D, Number: 404-01-8789; Issue State: Kentucky; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for H. Byrnside.
  928. National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005; Record for Virginia A Byrnside.
  929. Mrs. Katherine Kuhn MADISON - Mrs. Katherine Ann Kuhn, 74, of Madison, died Monday in Charleston General Hospital. Surviving: son, James of Florence, Ky.; brother, Sherd R. Byrd of Griffithsville. Service will be 11 a.m. Wednesday in Hunter-Hunter Funeral Home, Madison, with the Rev. Virgil Conant officiating. Burial will be in Boone Memorial Park, Madison. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today.[Charleston Daily Mail Tuesday, 17 July 1973 pg. 6A]
  930. WIRT E. PAULEY Wirt E. Pauley, 94, of Charleston died Feb. 17, 1993, at home after a long illness. He was owner of the former Magic Manufacturing in Charleston. He was an oil and gas producer and was a veteran of World War I. He was a member of First Baptist Church of Kanawha City. He was also a member of AF&AM Grand Lodge No. 79 at Hamlin, Guyandotte Grand Chapter No. 10, Royal Arch Masons, Order of the White Shrine of Jerusalem, Grand Commandery Knights Templar at Huntington, and Beni Kedem Temple. Surviving: wife, Gladys; several grandchildren. Service will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Curry Funeral Home, Alum Creek, with the Rev. C.T. Bullington officiating. Burial will be held in Sunset Memorial Park, South

- Charleston. Friends may call from 6:30 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette - Thursday, February 18, 1993]
931. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000, Database online. Place: Los Angeles; Date: 20 Jul 1969; Social Security: ; Record for Richard G Pauley.
932. PAULEY, Richard Gene - Los Angeles. Calif., formerly of Charleston, Sunday in Los Angeles County Hospital. Resident of California for 18 years. Surviving: father, and stepmother, Mr. and Mrs. Wirt Ellis Pauley of Charleston: brothers. Ellis Newton Pauley of Chicopee. Mass., Robert Bruce Pauley of Chicago, Ill. and Keith Malcolm Pauley of South Charleston. Snodgrass Funeral Home, South Charleston.[Charleston Gazette -- Tuesday, July 22, 1969; pg. 6]
933. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Howard Everett Pauley.
934. E. Howard Pauley E. Howard Pauley, 45, a well known former Charlestonian, died Friday in a Virginia Beach, Va., hospital of a heart attack. A Hamlin native, Mr. Pauley was part owner of Town and Country Kitchens, Inc., here. He had lived the past 10 years in Virginia Beach, where he owned and operated Prestige Kitchens of Virginia, Inc. Mr. Pauley was a Marine veteran of World War II. Surviving: wife, Marjorie Miller Pauley, formerly of Charleston; sons, James H. of Richmond, Va., Gary D. of Virginia Beach; father, Wirt Pauley of Charleston; brothers, Newt of Boston, Mass., Bob of Chicago, Gene of Los Angeles, and Keith of Charleston. His mother was the late Lessie Kuhn Pauley of Charleston. Service was conducted Sunday and burial was at Virginia Beach.[Charleston Daily Mail -- Wed., May 17, 1967; pg. 28]
935. Mrs. Maude Kuhn HUNTINGTON -Mrs. Maude Mae Kuhn, 84, of Huntington, died today in a Huntington hospital after a long illness. A native of Putnam County, she was a member of the Norway Avenue Church of Christ in Huntington. Surviving: daughters, Mrs. Verna Hill of Sutton, Mrs. Virginia Dillon of Milton, Miss Mary Katherine Kuhn of Huntington; sons, Clayton and Forrest Kuhn of Charleston, Marshall Kuhn of St. Albans; sister, Mrs. Katherine Kuhn of Madison; brother, S. E. Bird of Griffithsville. Service will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at Chatman's Mortuary in Huntington with the Minister Donald Mash officiating. Burial will be in the Sansom Cemetery in Lincoln County. Friends may call Friday after 2 p.m. at the mortuary.[Charleston Daily Mail Thursday, 21 December 1972 pg. 12B]
936. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012, Year: 1940; Census Place: Spencer, Roane, West Virginia; Roll: T627\_4445; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 44-13.
937. Jesse Kuhn Jesse Clayton Kuhn, 61, of 44 Norwood Rd., died Sunday in Charleston Memorial Hospital after a short illness. He was a field supervisor for the Spartan Gas Co. and a member of Elizabeth Memorial United Methodist Church and the Geological Society. Surviving: wife, Ruth; sons, Larry of Boston, Mass., John of Barboursville, Harold of Pensacola, Fla.; daughter, Mrs. Frances Wolford of Charleston; sisters, Mrs. Verna Hill of Button, Mrs. Virginia Dillon of Milton, Mrs. Mary Kay Grose of Huntington; brother, Marshall of St. Albans. Service will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. in Elizabeth Memorial United Methodist Church with the Rev. Paul Rowe officiating. Burial will be in Sunset Memorial Park, South Charleston. Friends may call today from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Wilson Funeral Home.[Charleston Daily Mail Monday, 6 October 1965 pg. 5B]

938. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Dennie Hill.
939. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Sherman, Boone, West Virginia; Roll: T623\_1755; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 4; Record for Hannah Coon.
940. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Ernest Edwin Coon.
941. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Registration Location: Boone County, West Virginia; Roll: 1992328; Draft Board: 0; Record for Ernest Edwin Coon.
942. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Roll 1992562, DraftBoard 0; Record for Danah Escue.
943. Howard Escue, 93, of South Charleston went home to the Lord Saturday, December 3, 2011. He was preceded in death by his wife, Lyndell Lucille, and son, Charles. He was a member of Briar Creek Missionary Baptist Church and a retired coal miner. Howard is survived by his son, David (JuLea) Escue of Charleston; daughter, Carol (Charles) Lavender of Gainesville, Fla.; four grandchildren, Lisa (Eddie) Walker of Orlando, Fla, Randy Lavender of Gainesville, Fla, Susan (Richard) Weingart of Levelland, Texas, and Timothy Escue of Mesa, Ariz.; daughter-in-law, Shirley Escue of Levelland, Texas; and seven great-grandchildren. A special thank you to Howard's niece, Katherine Brumfield, for her loving care during his illness. Service will be 11 a.m. Thursday, December 8, at Curry Funeral Home, 2097 Childress Road, Alum Creek with Pastors Gene Pauley and Tommy Roberts officiating. Burial will follow in Forks of Coal Memorial Park, Alum Creek. Family and friends will gather from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to Hubbard Hospice House, 1606 Kanawha Blvd. W, Charleston, WV 25387-2536. Online condolences may be expressed to the family at [www.curryfuneralhome.org](http://www.curryfuneralhome.org).
944. Mrs. Elza Grear Funeral services for Mrs. Eliza Grear, 29, who died Tuesday at Whitesville, are to be held this afternoon at the Forks of Coal church near Alum Creek. Surviving are her parents, Mr. and Mrs. D. Escue of Sproul on Coal river; four brothers, G. W., D. W., Howard and Edward Escue, and two sisters, Mrs. Mary Bickner and Mrs. Mayme Racer. Funeral services are to be held tomorrow afternoon at two o'clock at the residence. Interment is to be in the Forks of Coal cemetery. The Rev. J. E. Myers is to officiate.[Charleston Gazette Thursday, 26 December 1935 Pg. 2]
945. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 333-14-3433; Issue State: Illinois; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for John Escue.
946. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA, Database online; Record for Walter G McKinney.
947. Rosa B. McKinney Rosa B. McKinney, 97, of St. Albans died March 16, 1998, in Americare of Dunbar after a long illness. She was a homemaker, a member of St. Peter's United Methodist Church, St. Albans, and was a lifelong resident of St. Albans. Surviving: daughters, Alice Turley

- of Raleigh, N.C., Bertie Nichols of St. Albans; son, John McKinney of St. Albans; half brother, Leo Chandler of Florida; half sister, Nettie Armstrong of Florida; 11 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren. Service will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at Casdorph & Curry Funeral Home, St. Albans, with the Rev. William G. Thompson III officiating. Burial will be in Hazlett Cemetery, Garretts Bend. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.
948. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA, Database online; Record for Rosie Chandler.
949. Bernard Howell Meadows Bernard Howell Meadows â€œB.H.â€•, 80, of Mt. Clare, formally of Madison, WV passed away September 2, 2015 at UHC Hospital, Bridgeport, WV. He was born May 16, 1935 to the late James Otto â€œJ.O.â€• Meadows and Marie Price Meadows. He was also preceded in death by one brother, Emil. He graduated from Scott High in 1953. After graduation he moved to Cleveland, Ohio for a short time then returned to WV working in Charleston. On October 15, 1966 B.H. married Esther Jean Hager of Jeffrey, WV. He returned to Madison working for the State for many years as a jailer, Deputy Sheriff and Chief Deputy of the Boone County Clerks office. He joined Boone Oil Company as a book keeper until his retirement. He then returned to the county commission office until he retired again. B.H. lived at Spars Creek for 47 years. He had many friends and neighbors that he kept in touch with until his passing. He was considered a character by all who knew him. August of last year he moved to Harrison County with his wife to be closer to Jeral and her family. He is survived by his wife, Esther Jean now living in Mt. Clare, WV; daughter, Jeral Ann and son-in-law, Steve of Mt. Clare; and two granddaughters, Elyse and Grace of Mt. Clare. Service will be 2 p.m. Monday, September 7, 2015 at Handley Funeral Home, Danville with the Rev. James Browning officiating. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.
950. Emil Meadows Emil Meadows, 84, of Spars Creek, Danville, died Sunday, Nov. 12, 2006, in Boone Memorial Hospital, Madison. Born July 10, 1922, at Javins, he was the son of the late James Otto and Marie Price Meadows. Mr. Meadows was also preceded in death by his wife, Dorothy Faye Ball Meadows, and by one son, Morris Lee Meadows. Emil was a retired engineer and draftsman from Westmoreland Coal Company with 34 years of service. He did surveying work over much of Boone County. He was an Army Air Force veteran of World War II and a life member of Daniel Boone VFW Post 5578, Madison. He also was a man who loved playing tennis and was of the Baptist faith. Survivors include his son and daughters-in-law, Allen Dale and Jeanie Meadows of Barboursville, James Brian and Krystal Meadows of Charlotte, N.C., and David Emil and Brandi Meadows of Danville; daughter and son-in-law, Barbara Ann and Brian Chontos of Pittsburgh, Pa.; brother, Bernard Meadows of Danville; and grandchildren, Eric, Todd, Michael, Katie, Emily, Lee Allen and Chastity. Funeral services will be 1 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 15, at Stevens Funeral Home, Madison, with Jeff Garrett, Eric Meadows and Todd Meadows officiating. Burial will follow in Memory Gardens, Madison, with military graveside rites conducted by Daniel Boone VFW Post 5578. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.
951. MARY BELLE MEADOWS Mrs. Mary Belle Meadows, 94, of Madison died May 23, 1993, at Boone Memorial Hospital, Madison, after a long illness. She was a member of Madison Baptist Church and a former member of Rebekah Lodge and the Pythian Sisters. Surviving: sons, Leroy of Ocala, Fla., Jimmy of Tampa, Fla., Harold Ray of Madison; daughters, Louise Doss of Morgantown, Mary Evelyn Abbott of Madison; 15 grandchildren; 28 great-grandchildren; one

- great-great-grandchild. Service will be 11 a.m. Tuesday at Handley Funeral Home, Danville, with the Rev. Norman Haupt officiating. Burial will be in Boone Memorial Park, Madison. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Monday, May 24, 1993]
952. Columbus Leroy Meadows Columbus Leroy Meadows of South Daytona Beach, Fla., passed away June 15, 2011. Leroy was the son of Mary and Lonnie Meadows of Madison. He was preceded in death by his beloved wife of 55 years, Jean; and siblings, Buster, Virginia, James and Harold. He is survived by sisters, Louise (Jim) Doss and Mary Evelyn (Harold) Abbott. Leroy and Jean had three children, Terry (Edna) Meadows, Linda (David) Chapman and Debra (Ed) Fischer; six grandchildren, Michael (Alexis) Meadows, Matthew (Serena) Chapman, Wendy (Jim) Smith, Andrew Chapman, Lori (Jeremy) Sutton and Nicki (Nick) Gohlmann; and great-grandchildren, Jacob Meadows, Cheyenne Chapman, Bradley Sutton, Colton Chapman, Wesley Sutton, Audrey Chapman and Carter Gohlmann. Leroy was born June 1, 1922, in Cabell and graduated from Scott High School. He honorably served his country in the Army Air Corps in WWII. After the war, he and his friends founded the Daniel Boone VFW Post 5578 in Madison and proudly held membership number Seven. Leroy worked in the food industry for most of his life. He was a talented wood craftsman and many keepsakes remain with his loving family. The family would like to thank the Volusia/ Flagler Hospice Care Center for their love and support in his final days. Funeral service will be 1 p.m. Monday, June 20, at Tyler Mountain Funeral Home, 5233 Rocky Fork Road, Cross Lanes. Friends may call from noon until service time. Online condolences may be extended at [tylermountainfuneralhome.com](http://tylermountainfuneralhome.com).
953. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for James L Meadows.
954. James L. Meadows, former CN advertising chief, dies James L. Meadows, former advertising manager for Charleston Newspapers, died Saturday at Johns Hopkins University Hospital, Baltimore, after a long illness. He was 74. Meadows retired in 1986 after 33 years with the newspaper company. He began his career in 1949 as an advertising salesman for Beckley Newspapers and came to work at the Charleston Gazette as an ad salesman in 1954. In 1970 he was named classified advertising manager for Charleston Newspapers and was promoted to advertising manager in 1977. He retired in 1986, and later retired with his wife, Betty, to Tampa, Fla. He graduated from the University of Missouri with a bachelor's degree in journalism in 1949. Also surviving: daughters, Cynthia Lou Grant of Washington, D.C., Frances Meadows and Cathy McCreary, both of Tampa; son, James L. "Rusty" Meadows of Washington; sisters, Louise Doss of New Bern, N.C., Mary Evelyn Abbott of Madison; brothers, Harold Ray Meadows of Madison, Leroy Meadows of Ocala, Fla.; seven grandchildren. Service will be 10 a.m. Tuesday at Wilson Funeral Home. Burial with military graveside rites will be in Boone Memorial Park, Madison. Friends may call from 7 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Monday, 16 March 1998]
955. Josie Mae Meadows, 71, of Leewood died May 8, 1999, at the home of her daughter, Isaleah Goodwin of Quarrier, after a long illness. She was a nurses aide at General Division, CAMC, with 18 years service. She was a lifelong resident of Leewood and a member of the Church of Jesus Christ, Ohley. Also surviving: daughter, Sonja Paxton of Warsaw, Ind.; sons, Sebert Meadows of Gary, Ind., Billy Meadows of Maryville, Ind., Raymond Meadows of Hobart, Ind.; stepdaughter,

Christina Meadows of St. Louis; sisters, Elsie Owens and Carmie Gilbert, both of Kentucky; 19 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren. Service will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Pryor Funeral Home, East Bank, with Bishop Harvey Perry and Bishop Paul Rose officiating. Burial will be in Kanawha Valley Memorial Gardens, Glasgow. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

956. Billy Meadows Sr. age 64, passed away Wednesday October 26, 2011. He is survived by children, Annette T. Meadows, Billie J. Meadows, Paul Meadows, Adam Barrett, Shawna Foreman, and Billy Meadows Jr. 11 grandchildren, and 2 great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by his parents Marvin Lee and Josie May Meadows. He was a devoted father, grandfather, loving brother, uncle, and dear friend to all. He worked at Leavitt Tubing for 41 years, and enjoyed spending time with his family and grandchildren. He will truly be missed by all who knew and loved him. Funeral Services will be held Saturday October 29, 2011 12:00 PM at Calumet Park Funeral Chapel. Friends are invited to meet with the family on Saturday October, 29, 2011 10:00-12:00 PM at Calumet Park Funeral Chapel 7535 Taft Street Merrillville, IN
957. Perry Meadows, Jr., age 74, passed away Friday, October 27, 2000 at Mt. Carmel East Hospital. Preceded in death by parents Perry and Verona Meadows and grandchild Jordan Meadows. Survived by sons, Larry (Jan), Rockbridge, Oh., Gary (Susan), Pickerington, Oh. and Ronald (Debbie), Toledo, Oh.; daughter, Sherry (Cheyenne) Fuller, Reynoldsburg, Oh.; 17 grandchildren; 6 great-grandchildren. Veteran U.S. Army, WW II. Retired from F & R Lazarus and North American Aviation. Member I.O.O.F. Friends may call Sunday, October 29, 2-4 p.m. followed by a service at SCHOEDINGER EAST CHAPEL, 5360 E. Livingston Ave. On Monday, October 30, visitation 6-8 p.m. at Handley Funeral Home, Danville, W.Va. Interment Tuesday, October 31 at Boone Memorial Park, Madison, W.Va. [Columbus Dispatch Saturday, October 28, 2000 Pg. 7G]
958. Kanawha County, West Virginia Death Certificate lists place of burial typewritten as Fauber Cemetery, but this entry is struck-through and the word Pineview has been penned in.
959. Mary Meadows Mary Meadows, 81, of Charleston, went home to be with the Lord, March 22, 2013, after a long battle with Alzheimer's. She was a graduate of Stonewall Jackson High School, a former employee of Embees and a member of the Charleston Mountain Mission Church. Mary was preceded in death by her parents, William Wordie Hammack and Ora Lee Legg Hammack. Surviving are, her husband, Jim Meadows; daughters and sons-in-law, Tammy and Michael Rigsby of Myrtle Beach, S.C., and Renee and George Bratt of Charleston; six grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren. Funeral service will be 1 p.m., Monday, March 25, at Cunningham-Parker-Johnson Funeral Home, Charleston, with the Rev. Fairley McCormick, and Pastor Roger Neal officiating. Entombment will be in Floral Hills Garden of Memories, Pocatalico. Visitation with the family will be two hours prior to the service Monday at the funeral home. Online condolences can be sent to the family at [cpjfuneralhome.com](http://cpjfuneralhome.com). A special thanks to Tiffany Leslie, Amanda Joyce and Hospice Care for all the care and support. Cunningham-Parker-Johnson Funeral Home is serving the Meadows family.
960. Edna Carol Meadows, two-year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sila Meadows of 1364 Huron rd SE, died Tuesday evening at the Massillon city hospital. Besides the parents, two brothers, Virgil Ray and Donald Edgar at home; a sister, Lorena at home and grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Henthorn of Massillon and Mrs. Mint Meadows of Comfort, W. Va., survive. The funeral will be held Thursday at 2 p. m. at the Arnold-Lynch funeral home, 408 Erie st S. Major Floyd Shearer of

the Salvation Army will officiate. Interment will be made in the West Brookfield cemetery.[From Find-A-Grave Memorial #112677341]

961. National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online; Record for Herbert C Meadows Jr.
962. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Herbert C. Meadows.
963. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Jackie Meadows.
964. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Jackie Wendell Meadows.
965. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Roll 1852925, DraftBoard 1; Record for Guy Sanford Meadows.
966. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Leland Ernest Brady.
967. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Civil District 3, Meigs, Tennessee, ED , roll , page , image 104; Record for Pearl Webb.
968. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for William Frank Webb.
969. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. District 3, Meigs, Tennessee, ED 6, roll 2263, page , image 542.0; Record for Pearl A Webb.
970. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Civil District 3, Meigs, Tennessee, ED , roll T624\_1513, part , page ; Record for Pearl Webb.
971. Motorist Charged Lorain Woman Dies In Crash On Rt. 57A Lorain woman is dead and a Youngstown man faces a traffic manslaughter charge because he "got lost" and was driving the wrong way on Rt. 57 yesterday afternoon. MRS. JUANITA MARIE MEADOWS, 37, of 4103 Columbo Lane, Lorain, was pronounced dead at Elyria Memorial Hospital. Her injuries included fractures of the jaw and left leg and internal injuries. Mrs. Meadows' son, Harold J. Workman, 15, was treated for bruised knees and released. Espie Roberson, 66, of 529 North Ave., Youngstown, was the driver of the "wrong way" car. Mrs Meadows was driving north according to the State Highway Patrol, and started to pass a truck when her small foreign car smashed into Roberson's heavier auto as he drove south in the northbound lane of the divided highway just north of the Ohio Turnpike. The impact turned Mrs. Meadows' car completely around. Roberson told The Chronicle-Telegram today that he got "lost" on the turnpike and came too far from Youngstown. When he turned off the pike onto Rt 57 north, he stopped and asked a patrolman directions, he said, adding the officer told him to turn around and go back. Not realizing Rt. 57 was a divided four-lane highway, Roberson said he turned and proceeded south. He said he was bound for Randall Park off Rt. 8 north of the turnpike, from his home in and overshot the cor-Picture on Pg. 4lect pike exit. Roberson said he pulled his auto partially off the highway onto the berm in an



effort to avoid the crash. Roberson employed Peter Michael, Youngstown attorney, as his legal counsel this morning before being transferred to county jail. He pleaded innocent to the manslaughter charge at arraignment in Elyria Municipal Court. A preliminary hearing was set for Sept. 1 at 11 a. m. His bond was set at \$2,000. Mrs. Meadows was born in Maxine, W. Va , May 29, 1922, and had lived in Lorain County eight years. She leaves her husband, Leon H ; a daughter, Ruth A. Mills, Elyria; two sons, Larry and Harold Workman at home; her parents, Mr and Mrs. James H. Woodrum, Seth, W. Va.; a sister, Mrs Robert E. Gulley, Washington, D. C.; and two brothers, Wallace Woodrum, Seth, W. Va. and Arthur Woodrum, with the U. S. Air Force. Friends may call at the Sudro-Curtis Funeral Home. Services will be Thursday at 3 p.m. in the Church of God, West St. and Lake Ave., with the Rev. O D Gammon officiating. Burial will be in Brookdale Cemetery.[Elyria Chronicle Telegram Tuesday, 25 August 1959 pg. 1]

972. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Melvin R Salmons.
973. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Asa Brown.
974. MEADOWS, Mrs. Bertie - 63, Danville, Boone County, died Saturday at her home. She was a member of Church of Christ of Danville and Women of Moose Lodge of Charleston. Surviving are her husband. James T.; two sons Vernon Foster of Detroit. Mich., and Marco Meadows of Madison; a step-son, Laco Meadows of Madison; a step-daughter, Mrs. Thelma Lewis of Las Vegas, Nev.; three brothers, Leddie Thompson of Colcord, Elmer Thompson of Ellison and Emory of Danville; two sisters, Mrs. Hester Hunter of Colcord and Mrs. Creola Stover of Artie; and four grandchildren. will be conducted at 2 p. m. Monday in Danville Church of Christ by Vernon Mullens. Burial will be in Memory Gardens at Madison. The body will be taken to the church by Hunter and Hunter Funeral Home of Madison one hour before service.[Charleston Gazette-Mail Sunday, 29 May 1960 Pg. 8B]
975. MEADOWS, MARCO --- Graveside service will be 10 a.m. Friday at Memory Gardens, Madison, with the Rev. Horace Sitton officiating. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. today at Handley Funeral Home, Danville. Mr. Meadows, 7 of Ocala, Fla., died May 6, 1990, in Palm Garden Nursing Center, Ocala, after a long illness. He was a veteran of World War II. Surviving: son, Sebert "Bert" of Ocala, Ricky of. Weirsdale, Fla.; sister, Thelma Douglas of Las Vegas, Nev.; brothers, Laco Meadows of Madison, Vernon Foster of Michigan; five grandchildren .[Charleston Gazette Thursday, 10 May 1990]
976. Carol L. MeadowsCarol L. Meadows, 72, of Joeâ€™s Creek, formerly of Peytona, went home to be with the Lord Sunday, January 11, 2009 at home. She was preceded in death by her mother, Rhoda M. Withrow; sister, Rebecca Brookshire; and son, Michael Meadows. She was an active member of Joeâ€™s Creek Baptist Church and was a beautiful, loving wife, mother and friend. She is survived by: Husband of 54 years: James M. Meadows; Daughter: Marge A. Boughton of NC; Sons: James â€œJoeâ€• Meadows of AZ, John A. Meadows of Cleveland, OH, John, Jr. of St. Albans, 7 grandchildren; Sisters: Julia A. Pauley of Sod; RoxAnn Griffith of Dayton, OH; Brothers: James F. Pauley of NC; Robert A. Pauley, Sr., of Sod. Service will be 1:00 PM Thursday, January 15, 2009 at Curry Funeral Home, 2097 Childress Road, Alum Creek with Pastor Butch Leadman officiating. Burial will be in Orchard Hills Memory Gardens, Yawkey. Friends may call 1 hour prior to the service at the funeral home.

977. Mitsuko H. Meadows, 74, of Peytona passed away September 28, 2007 at home. She was born September 5, 1933 in Sapporo, Japan and was the daughter of the late Shoichi and Makoto Honda. She is survived by her husband of 49 years, Barton F. Meadows; daughter, Kathleen Francus, her husband and two grandchildren of Charlotte, NC; three brothers and one sister of Sapporo, Japan. Services will be 11 a.m. Monday, October 1 at Handley Funeral Home, Danville with John Duty officiating. Burial will follow in Memory Gardens, Madison. Mitsuko H. Meadows Mitsuko H. Meadows, 74, of Peytona passed away Sept. 28, 2007, at home. She was born Sept. 5, 1933, in Sapporo, Japan, and was the daughter of the late Soichi and Makota Honda. She is survived by her husband of 49 years, Barton F. Meadows; daughter, Kathleen Francus, her husband and two grandchildren of Charlotte, N.C.; and three brothers and one sister in Sapporo, Japan. Services will be 11 a.m. Monday, Oct. 1, at Handley Funeral Home, Danville, with John Duty officiating. Burial will follow in Memory Gardens, Madison. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, please send your memorials to HospiceCare, 1143 Dunbar Ave., Dunbar, WV 25064. You may express your condolences to the family at [www.handleyfh.com](http://www.handleyfh.com).
978. George Harold Meadows George Harold Meadows, of Kanawha City, in his home and surrounded by family, closed his eyes and departed peacefully from this life on Wednesday, August 21, 2013, after a short illness, bound for a rendezvous with his heavenly Father. Born on April 2, 1928, he was 85 years old at his time of passing. A C&O Railroad conductor for more than 36 years, Meadows served his country honorably during World War II and in the Korean War in the United States Navy. Having spent most of his life in and around the greater Sylvester, W. Va., (Boone County) area, the community knew George as a man of honesty, fairness and kindness. A lover of 'hard work' and doing things the 'right way,' he enjoyed every moment life offered; for George, days that began and ended with a long walk on the treadmill were better than days that did not. A true railroader, George knew someone everywhere he went, without fail. His father, John Harry Meadows and mother, Vennie Victoria Meadows, preceded him in death. He is survived by his loving wife, Pollyanna; son, G.H. and wife, Sandy; daughter, Beth and husband, Jim; grandchildren, T.J. and wife, Amanda, Justin and wife, Lindsey, Cory, and Crista; great-grandchildren, Maci and Cohen; brothers, Barton Meadows and Don Meadows; and sister, Mary Alice Fant. Friends may join the family to celebrate George's life from noon to 1 p.m., Saturday, August 24 at Sylvester Baptist Church. A funeral service will immediately follow in the church sanctuary at 1 p.m. Internment will occur at Pineview Cemetery, Orgas, WV with military graveside rites by Madison VFW Post #5578. The Rev. David Minturn will officiate and Rev. Ricky Peters will sing, while Armstrong Funeral Home will carry out arrangements. [Charleston Gazette Friday, 23 August 2013]
979. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010, Database online; Record for Herbert D White.
980. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Herbert Dorsey White.
981. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Hugh Edward Meadows.
982. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Lonnie Meadows.

983. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Jacob Patrick Bratcher.
984. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Clifford C Meadows.
985. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Marsh Fork, Raleigh, West Virginia; Roll: T627\_4441; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 41-3B; Record for Lou Emma Meadows.
986. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Number: 235-07-7264; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Denzil F. Meadows.
987. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security D, Database online. Number: ; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Donnie E. Meadows.
988. Ancestry Family Trees, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members., Database online; Record for Paul Arthur Meadows.
989. VIOLET FRANCES MEADOWS (Aug 26, 2002) VIOLET FRANCES MEADOWS, 79, of Barboursville suddenly passed away Saturday, August 24, 2002, at home. Funeral services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Tuesday, August 27, 2002, at the Barboursville Church of Christ by Minister George Topping and Minister David Gladwell; burial will be in Milton Cemetery. She was born September 19, 1922, in Cabell County, a daughter of the late James Albert and Chloe Clagg Hatfield. She was a member of the Barboursville Church of Christ. She is survived by her husband, James Howard Meadows; one daughter and son-in-law, Linda and Ed Steen of Barboursville; three sons and a daughter-in-law, Ronnie and Diane Meadows of Ona, W.Va., Howard Meadows and Carol Arkell of Barboursville and Richard Meadows and his special friend, Steve Walker, both of Columbus, Ohio; four sisters, Lessie Moses, Essie Clagg, Myrtle Chapman and Bessie Holley, all of Milton, W.Va.; one brother, Harold Lloyd Hatfield of Milton; 11 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; and a special friend, Dorothy. Friends may call today from 6 to 9 p.m. at the Wallace Funeral Home, Barboursville, and Tuesday after 12 p.m. at the church.[From Huntington Herald-Dispatch archives]
990. RICHARD DWIGHT MEADOWS (Dec 23, 2004) RICHARD DWIGHT MEADOWS, 46, of Barboursville died Tuesday, Dec. 21, 2004, at home. Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 23, 2004, at the Wallace Funeral Home and Chapel by Minister David Gladwell. Burial will be in Milton Cemetery. He was born June 26, 1958, in Cabell County, a son of James Meadows of Barboursville and the late Violet Hatfield Meadows. He is survived by one sister and brother-in-law, Linda and Ed Steen of Barboursville; two brothers and sisters-in-law, Ronnie and Diane Meadows and Howard and Carol Arkell Meadows, all of Ona; and several nieces and nephews. Friends may call from noon to 2 p.m. Thursday at the Wallace Funeral Home,

Barboursville.[Huntington Herald-Dispatch archives]

991. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Year: 1930; Census Place: Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia; Roll: 2528; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 499.0; FHL microfilm: 2342262; Record for Charlene H Kuhn.
992. Ancestry.com, World War II Young American Patriots, 1941-1945, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007;
993. ROBERT GORDON KUHN (May 03, 2013) ROBERT GORDON KUHN, 85, of Barboursville, W.Va., went home to be with the Lord on May 1, 2013, at Heartland of Riverview. Funeral services will be conducted at noon Saturday, May 4, 2013, at the Wallace Funeral Home & Chapel, Barboursville by Rev. Ronnie Page. Burial will be in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Huntington. He was born Sept. 7, 1927, in Cabell County, W.Va., a son of the late Ernest Dalton and Hazel Cyrus Kuhn. He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy, having served in World War II, and was a retired crane operator from ACF Industries. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his wife, Rita Mae Berry Kuhn; three brothers, Harold, Hank and Ledford Kuhn; and one sister, Joanie Faller. He is survived by one daughter, Bobbie Kiser (Denny); one son, Timothy Kuhn (Deritha); one sister, Sharlene Bowen (Junior); one brother, Lonnie Kuhn (Helen); two grandchildren, Sara Walters (Chris) and Megan Kuhn; and one great-grandchild, Hannah Walters. Visitation will be from 10:30 a.m. to noon on Saturday at the Wallace Funeral Home, Barboursville.
994. RITA MAE KUHN(Oct 12, 2008) RITA MAE KUHN, 79, of Barboursville, W.Va., went home to be with the Lord on Friday, October 10, 2008, at St. Mary's Medical Center. Funeral services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Sunday, October 12, 2008, at the Wallace Funeral Home & Chapel by the Rev. Jack Rankin. Burial will be in Ridgelawn Memorial Park. She was born March 28, 1929, in Wayne County, West Virginia, a daughter of the late William Tell and Bessie Hawes Berry. She was a member of the Fifth Avenue Freewill Baptist Church. She was also preceded in death by brothers, Victor, Roy, Paul, James, Orville and Robert Berry; and sisters, Glenna Ross and Ruth Horoszko. She is survived by her husband, Robert G. Kuhn; one daughter and son-in-law, Roberta and Denny Kiser; one son and daughter-in-law, Timothy and Deritha Kuhn; two sisters and brother-in-laws, Mary and Sandy Blake, and Betty and William Halley; one brother, Charles Berry; and two granddaughters, Sara and Chris Walters and Megan Kuhn. Friends may call from 11:30 a.m. to 1 p.m. Sunday at the Wallace Funeral Home, Barboursville.
995. Sharline BowenSHARLINE HALL BOWEN, 85, of Barboursville, passed away September 11, 2014. Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday, September 15, 2014 at the Wallace Funeral Home and Chapel, Barboursville, by Pastor James Jobe. Burial will be in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Barboursville. She was born September 12, 1928 in Barboursville, a daughter of the late Ernest Douthon and Hazel Cyrus Kuhn. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by brothers, Harold, Bobby, Ledford and Hank Kuhn and sister, Joannie Faller. She is survived by her husband of 64 years, Alva Bowen Jr.; two daughters and sons-in-law, Debbie and Freddie Hinkle of Barboursville and Patricia and Jimmy Wysong of Hurricane; one son, Pakie Bowen of Barboursville; one brother, Lonnie Kuhn of Barboursville; three grandchildren, Melissa Bowen, Pat (Kristi) Bowen and Randy (Whitney) Wysong; and seven great-grandchildren, Craig Ross, Kayla Ross, Cameron Ross, Makenna Bowen, Landyn Bowen, Jaycee Bowen and Khloe

Wysong. A very special thanks to Ruth Jefferson, Mildred Jenkins, Melita Knight, Kathy Black and Karla Ross. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday at the Wallace Funeral Home, Barboursville.[Herald-Dispatch Sunday, 14 September 2014 pg. 2]

996. HAROLD MARCO KUHN (Dec 14, 2008) HAROLD MARCO KUHN, 83, of Barboursville, went home to be with the Lord, Saturday, December 13, 2008, at his residence. Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m., Monday, December 15, 2008, at the Wallace Funeral Home & Chapel, Barboursville, by Minister David Gladwell and Roy Franklin. Burial will be at Union Ridge Cemetery. He was born January 20, 1925, in Cabell County, a son of the late Ernest and Hazel Cyrus Kuhn. He was a member of the Barboursville Church of Christ, a retired employee of C & O Railroad and a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows # 64, Huntington. He was preceded in death by his wife, Alma Bunnie Kuhn, and his son-in-law, William (Willie) Bledsoe. He is survived by two daughters, Shirley Ann Bledsoe and Anna Lee Glenn; one son, Harold Lee Kuhn; brothers, Robert, Hank, and Lonnie Kuhn; sisters, Sharlene Bowen and Joanie Faller; 11 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-granddaughter. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday at the Wallace Funeral Home, Barboursville. Online condolences may be sent to [www.timeformemory.com/wallace](http://www.timeformemory.com/wallace).
997. ALMA M. "BUNNIE" KUHN ALMA M. "BUNNIE" KUHN, 79, of Barboursville went to be with the Lord surrounded by friends and family on Wednesday, December 14, 2005. Funeral services will be conducted at the Wallace Funeral Home & Chapel Saturday, December 17, 2005, at 2 p.m. by Minister David Gladwell and Roy Franklin. Burial will be in Union Ridge Cemetery. She was born on June 20, 1926, in Cabell County, West Virginia, a daughter of the late Clyde and Ruzella Scarberry Henry. She was also preceded in death by one brother, Kelson Henry. She attended the Little White Church. She is survived by her husband, Harold M. Kuhn; two daughters and sons-in-law, Anna and Bill Glenn of Ona, W.Va., Shirley and Bill "Willie" Bledsoe of Barboursville, W.Va.; one son, Harold Lee "Mike" Kuhn of Ona, W.Va.; two sisters and brother-in-law, Gladys and Darrell Ellis of Gallipolis, Ohio, and Pauline Ryder of Lesage, W.Va.; one brother and sister-in-law, Basil and Faye Henry of Milton, W.Va.; 11 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren. Pallbearers will be grandchildren. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Friday at the Wallace Funeral Home & Chapel, Barboursville.
998. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia; Roll: T627\_4397; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 6-2; Record for Hansford Kuhn.
999. LAWRENCE HANSFORD "HANK" KUHN (Oct 13, 2009) LAWRENCE HANSFORD "HANK" KUHN, 77, of Barboursville, W.Va., passed away Sunday, Oct. 11, 2009, at the St. Mary's Regional Cancer Center. Funeral services will be conducted at 1:00 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 14, 2009, at the Wallace Funeral Home & Chapel by Minister Dave Gladwell. Burial will be in White Chapel Memorial Gardens. He was born December 19, 1931 in Barboursville, W.Va., a son of the late Ernest and Hazel Cyrus Kuhn. He worked for the C& O Railroad in Raceland, Ky., and retired from CSX Railroad at the Barboursville Reclamation Plant. He was owner and operator of Kuhn Excavating and was a veteran of the US Army during the Korean Conflict. He attended

Barboursville Church of Christ and was a member of the First State Bank Harvest Club where he enjoyed traveling. He was preceded in death by two brothers, his twin, Herman "Ledford" Kuhn, and Harold Kuhn. He is survived by his wife, Helen Fern Gibson Kuhn; three daughters, Vickie Watts and her husband Mike, Teresa Powell, Sherrie Porter and her husband Rob, all of Barboursville; three grandsons, Joe Watts and his wife Jessie, Jeremy Powell and his wife Tina, and Chris Watts; four great grandchildren, Ben, Kalee, and Isaiah Powell, and Audrea Dawn Watts; two sisters, Sharlene Bowen of Barboursville and Joan Faller of Huntington, W.Va.; two brothers, Robert Kuhn and Lonnie Kuhn, both of Barboursville and several nieces and nephews. Visitation will be from 6 to 9 p.m. Tuesday at the Wallace Funeral Home, Barboursville. Pallbearers will be Mike, Joe, and Chris Watts, Jeremy Powell, Rob Porter and Mark Bates. Online condolences may be expressed to the family at [www.timeformemory.com/wallace](http://www.timeformemory.com/wallace).

1000. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Barboursville, Cabell, West Virginia; Roll: T627\_4397; Page: 21B; Enumeration District: 6-2; Record for Ledford Kuhn.
1001. JOAN B. FALLER, 77, of Barboursville, W.Va., passed away Saturday, Aug. 4, 2012. Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday, Aug. 6, 2012, at the Wallace Funeral Home & Chapel, Barboursville, by Minister David Gladwell. Burial will be in Ridgelawn Memorial Park. She was born on Aug. 13, 1934, the daughter of the late Ernest and Hazel Cyrus Kuhn. She was preceded in death by her husband, Carl Faller; three brothers, Harold, Herman and Lawrence "Hank" Kuhn. She is survived by one sister, Sharline Bowen of Barboursville; two brothers, Robert Kuhn and Lonnie Kuhn, both of Barboursville; and several nieces and nephews. Visitation will be from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. Sunday at the Wallace Funeral Home, Barboursville. Ohio
1002. Ancestry.com, Virginia, Marriage Records, 1936-2014, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2015;
1003. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security D, Number: 233-32-3534; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Charles E. Coon.
1004. Marie Kuhn, 97, of Huntington, passed away Friday, September 21, 2012. She was born August 24, 1915, in Huntington, WV, a daughter of the late Kenna and Maggie Adkins Kuhn.In addition to her parents she was preceded in death by her brothers, Willard Sr., John, Vivien, and Earsel Kuhn; one sister, Mary Rice; one great niece, Kristen Hope Kuhn; one great great niece, Kelsey Rebecca Kuhn; one great nephew, Martin Kuhn.She is survived by five nephews, Michael L., Kelly, Willard Jr., Dewey and John Kuhn; three nieces, Rhonda Peyton, Sue and Barbara.Graveside service at Ridgelawn Memorial Park Mausoleum.
1005. Vivien Lowell Kuhn Vivien Lowell Kuhn, 78, of Huntington passed away Saturday, January 13, 2001, in St Mary's Hospital. Funeral services were conducted Wednesday, January 17, 2001, at the Wallace Funeral Home and Chapel by Minister Alan Cole. Burial in White Chapel Memorial Gardens. He was born July 19, 1922, in Barboursville, a son of the late Kenna and

- Maggie Adkins Kuhn. He was a member of 26th Street Church of Christ, a veteran of the U.S. Air Force, serving in World War II, and was a member of American Legion Post #177 Barboursville. He is survived by one daughter and son-in-law, Rhonda and Kim Peyton of Houston, Texas; two sons and daughters-in-law, Mike and Connie Kuhn of Huntington and Kelly and Mary Beth Kuhn of Barboursville; two sisters, Mary Rice and Marie Kuhn, both of Barboursville; one brother, Cebert E. Kuhn of Chapmanville, W.Va.; seven grandchildren: and five great-grandchildren.
1006. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Reno, Preston, West Virginia; Roll: T625\_1969; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 141; Image: 973; Record for Dayton Alford.
1007. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Reno, Preston, West Virginia; Roll: 2552; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 19; Image: 217.0; Record for Dayton Alford.
1008. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Year: 1940; Census Place: Reno, Preston, West Virginia; Roll: T627\_4439; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 39-21; Birth date: abt 1909 Birth place: West Virginia Residence date: 1 Apr 1940 Residence place: Reno, Preston, West Virginia, United States.
1009. Edith Lilly, 100, of Finksburg, died Wednesday, September 1, 2010 at the Carroll Hospital Center. Born on November 15, 1909 in Preston County, West Virginia, she was the wife of her late first husband Dayton Alford and her late second husband Whitley Lilly. She was a homemaker and enjoyed gardening, ceramics, crocheting, and quilting. Surviving her are children Mary Helen Sherman of Maine and Willie Raymond Alford of Finksburg; 11 grand children; 33 great grandchildren; and numerous great great grandchildren. She was predeceased by son Charles Morgan Alford, sister Nona Stutler, and brother Ralph Huff. The family will receive friends on Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at Pritts Funeral Home and Chapel, 412 Washington Rd, Westminster. Funeral services will be held on Saturday at 10:00 a.m. at the funeral home with Deacon Joseph Cinquino officiating. Interment will be in Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Finksburg. Memorial contributions may be made in her name to any charity of ones choice.
1010. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 301-22-2911; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Esther Alford.
1011. EAST LIVERPOOL Jerry Lee Alford, 71, of 18th Street Heights, Wellsville, died suddenly Friday afternoon, Dec. 12, 2008. Born Sept. 15, 1937, in Wellsville, he was a son of the late Everett and Esther Alford. He lived all his life in this area and spent many winters in Lakeworth, Fla. A veteran of the U.S. Air Force, he worked at the former Crucible Steel Company as a crane operator until his retirement in 1982. He later worked for the Bargain Hunter, the Calcutta AutoZone, and K-Mart in Florida. Along with his wife, he was the owner and operator of former Meade's Restaurant at one time. He was a member of the First Church of the Nazarene in East Liverpool where he was a member of the choir as well as the community choir and many other



activities of the church. He was also a member of the 3rd Street Gang in Wellsville. He is survived by his wife, Mary Channels Alford, whom he married June 17, 1956. There is a son Ray L. Alford and his wife Geraldine, of East Liverpool and a daughter, Fay Lower of Wellsville. Five grandchildren survive as well, Jeremy Alford, Janet Alford Smith, Angel Lower, Faith Lower and April Lower, as well as three great-grandchildren, Josh Smith and Nikita and Dalton Walsh. Six sisters survive, Eleanor Cooper and her husband Perry, of Hookstown, Ella Knight and her husband Earl, of East Liverpool, Irma Alford of Woodsfield, Ohio, Phyllis Purdue of Canton, Edith Alford of South Carolina and Lydia Morris and her husband Fred, of Irondale; and three brothers, Ronald Alford and his wife Sue, of Fontana, Calif., Darrell Alford and his wife Karen, of East Liverpool, and Alvin Alford and his wife Cheryl, of East Liverpool. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by one sister Della Alford and two brothers, Ernest and Benjamin Alford. Friends may call Tuesday afternoon and evening at the Dawson Funeral Home where the family will be present from 2-8 p.m. The Rev. Merrill Williams will conduct a funeral service at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Burial will be at Spring Hill Cemetery in Wellsville where the Tri-State Veterans Burial Group along with the West Virginia Honor Guard will conduct full military honors. Following the service, family and friends will gather at the First Church of the Nazarene for fellowship. View this obituary and send condolences online at [www.dawsonfuneralhome.com](http://www.dawsonfuneralhome.com)

1012. Find A Grave Memorial# 22339364

1013. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Pauline Miceli Alford.

1014. Find A Grave Memorial# 16162155

1015. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 279-62-9485; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1973; Record for Edna Alford.

1016. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Certificate: 072944; Volume: 21844; Record for Edna M Alford.

1017. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Middle River, Augusta, Virginia, ED , roll T624\_1621, part , page ; Record for William A Alford.

1018. Columbiana - Kenneth Charles Alford, Sr. 91, died at 6:22 pm Sunday, April 14, 2013 at Essex I of Salem. Mr. Alford was born February 25, 1922, in Crimora, VA, a son of Paul and Minnie Taylor Alford and had lived in the East Liverpool, Wellsville and Columbiana area spending winters in Leesburg, FL. Kenneth had worked as a roller in the cold strip for Crucible Steel in Midland, Pa for 28 years. He served in the US Navy during World War II as a 1st class machinist mate. He was a member of the DAV, Elks and the VFW in East Liverpool. Kenneth was an avid outdoorsman all of his life. He was a passionate hunter and fisherman winning many bass tournaments in Florida. As a skilled marksman he also won many trap shooting contests. He was a skilled private pilot and flew for many years. He is survived by his daughter, Nyla (Arthur) Gallina of Brimfield; two sons, Joseph (Kitty) Alford of Oak Island, NC and Kenneth "Buck" (Billie) Alford, Jr., of Columbiana; his companion, Dorothy Bott of Columbiana; six grandchildren; five great grandchildren; three sisters, Loretta (Jim) Montgomery and Gloria Landfried both of East

Liverpool and Phyllis Trainer of Wellsville; and a brother, Paul (Gladys) Alford of Salineville. He was preceded in death by his wives, Ruth Alford and Miriam Alford, three sisters, Verla Swogger, Mary Kireta and Frances Stofman and two brothers, George Alford and Jerry Alford. A memorial service will be held at 2:00 pm Saturday, April 27, 2013 at the Warrick-Kummer-Rettig Funeral Home, Columbiana with Pastor Kari Lankford officiating. Military honors will be accorded by the Benjamin Firestone Post #290 Honor Guard following the service. Contributions in memory of Kenneth may be made to the Salvation Army.

1019. Verla V. Swoger, 86EAST LIVERPOOL - Verla V. Swoger, 86, formerly of Aten Avenue, Wellsville, died at 4 a.m. Tuesday, May 30, 2006, at East Liverpool Convalescent Center No. 1 following a brief illness. Born in Crimora, Va., Nov. 5, 1919, daughter of the late Paul and Minnie Taylor Alford, she attended the First Nazarene Church at one time. Having lived most of her life in the East Liverpool and Wellsville areas, she retired from the Hall China Co. in 1985. A member of the pottery union, she served as recording secretary of her local at one time. Her husband, Ralph Swoger, preceded her in death as did two sisters, Frances Saltsman and Mary Kireta, and two brothers, Jerry and George Alford. Three daughters, Mrs. Martha Stillwell of Calcutta, Mrs. Amanda Rice of Wellsville and Mrs. Richard (Sandra) Brandel of Calcutta, and two sons, Daniel Swoger of Phoenix and Kenneth Swoger, with whom she had resided in Wellsville, survive. There are eight grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren. Three sisters, Mrs. Jim (Loretta) Montgomery, Gloria Landfried and Phyllis Trainer, all of East Liverpool, and two brothers, Kenneth Alford of Columbiana and Jerry Alford and his wife, Gladys, of Salineville, also survive. Friends may call Thursday at the Dawson Funeral Home, where the family will be present from noon to 2 p.m. Rev. Arthur Wells, the Chaplain of Southern Care in Austintown, will conduct services at 2 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Burial will be in Spring Grove Cemetery. View this obituary and send condolences online at [www.dawsonfuneralhome.com](http://www.dawsonfuneralhome.com). [The Review East Liverpool, Ohio 31 May 2006]
1020. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for George Alexander Alford.
1021. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 279-16-9399; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for George Alford.
1022. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Liverpool, Columbiana, Ohio; Roll: 1759; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 25; Image: 708.0; Record for George Alford.
1023. Harriet F. Saltsman SALINEVILLE - Harriet F. Saltsman, 78, of Salineville died peacefully at home, Sunday, Oct. 5, 2003, after a long illness. She was born Dec. 30, 1924, in East Liverpool, daughter of the late Paul and Minnie (Taylor) Alford. She was a member of the Assembly of God Church in Salineville and worked as a Finisher for the Homer Laughlin China Co., retiring in 1971. Survivors include her husband, William D. Saltsman, whom she married Jan. 29, 1971; two daughters, Dorothy Hawk and her husband, Charles of Wilmington, N.C. and Minnie Adkins of Wilmington, N.C.; four sons, Robert Wilson Jr. and his wife, Bonnie, William Wilson and his wife, Ladonna, Richard Wilson and his wife, Linda, all of Salineville, and Harold Wilson and his wife, Linda of Elyria, Ohio; a stepdaughter, Donna Martin of Salineville; a step-son, Donald

Saltsman and his wife, Linda of Lisbon, Ohio; four sisters, Verla Swogger of Wellsville, Gloria Landford of LaCroft, Loretta Montgomery and Phyllis Trainer of East Liverpool; two brothers, Kenneth Alford of Columbiana, Ohio and Paul Alford of Salineville; 23 grandchildren; and 29 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her first husband, Robert Wilson in 1964; a sister, Mary Kiretta; two brothers, George Alford and Jerry Alford; and a grandson, Terry Hawk. Friends will be received today from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Kerr-Pastore Funeral Home in Salineville, where funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday with Rev. Rodney Ohler of the church presiding. Burial will follow in Highlandtown Cemetery.

1024. SALINEVILLE -William D. Saltsman, 82, of Oak Grove Road, Salineville, died Wednesday evening at East Liverpool City Hospital.Mr. Saltsman was born July 4, 1928, in Salineville, a son of the late William and Ella Cliter Saltsman.A high school graduate, he worked at a steel mill until his retirement.Survivors include three daughters, Donna Martin of Salineville, Dorothy Hawk of Salineville, and Minnie Adkins of Wilmington, N.C.; five sons, Donald Saltsman of Lisbon , Robert Wilson of Salineville, William Wilson of Salineville, Richard Wilson of Salineville, and Harold Wilson of Carrollton; 21 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren.He was preceded in death by his wife, Harriet Francis Saltsman.Services are noon Tuesday, April 26, 2011, at tKerr-Pastore Funeral Home in Salineville, with the Pastor Rodney Ohler officiating.Burial will be in Highlandtown Cemetery.Visitation is 4-8 p.m. Monday, April 25, 2011, at the funeral home.
1025. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Middle River, Augusta, Virginia, ED 6, roll 2435, page , image 413.0; Record for Bessie M Yount.
1026. Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Roll 1984210, DraftBoard 0; Record for Harry Vernon Yount.
1027. National Archives and Records Administration, Virginia 1910 Census Miracode Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000, Database online; Record for William.
1028. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Clifton O. Palmateer.
1029. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: ; Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: 1960; Record for Dolly P. McCanna.
1030. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Lirty Alford.
1031. CARMEN VIRLEE ALFORD DUFFDuff, Carmen Virlee Alford, 85, of Buchanan, died Sunday, December 22, 2002 at her home. Mrs. Duff was born on February 13, 1917 in Rockbridge Co. and was a daughter of the late George Michael Alford and Lena Estelle Claytor Alford. She was a member of the High Bridge Presbyterian Church for over 50 years serving as a Sunday School teacher, Bible School teacher, member of the Morning Circle and many other activities. She was preceded in death by her husband, William Henry Duff and a granddaughter, Conna Duff. Mrs. Duff is survived by two daughters, Polina Bowers, Vinton, Brenda Varley, Buchanan; three sons, Gene Duff, Lexington, William Duff, Maryland, Eddie Duff, Vinton; 14 grandchildren; and 17

great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday, December 26, 2002 at the High Bridge Presbyterian Church with Rev. Glenn Coleman officiating. Burial will follow in the High Bridge Presbyterian Cemetery. The family will receive friends after the service in the church social hall. The family suggest memorial contributions be made to the High Bridge Presbyterian Church Organ / Speaker Fund or the Buchanan First Aid Crew. Arrangements by the Harrison Funeral Home, Lexington.[Roanoke Times 24 December 2002]

1032. Viola Alford WAYNESBORO - The funeral for Viola B. Alford, 88, of 208 Wayneridge Road, Waynesboro will be held 11 a.m. today at Etter Funeral Home in Waynesboro. The service will be conducted by the Rev. Robert E. Houff, and burial will be in Augusta Memorial Park. Mrs. Alford died Tuesday afternoon at Waynesboro Community Hospital. She was born Nov. 12, 1892 in Augusta County and was a daughter of the late William Henry and Maggie Jane Claytor Baber. She was a member of Waynesboro Church of the Brethren. Her husband, James Franklin Alford, died in November 1922. Surviving are two daughters, Helen Beardsworth and Norma L. "Bunny" Alford, both of Waynesboro; two sons, the Rev. Herbert R. "Bud" Alford of Mathias, W. Va., and Roy W. Alford of Richmond; five grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.
1033. ROY WILLIAM ALFORD, SR. Roy W. Alford 75, of Richmond, died Sunday, Jan. 4, 1998. Mr. Alford was a graduate of Waynesboro High School and of VPI. He was a WWII Army veteran of the 49th Infantry Division, a corporal in Reconnaissance Division, involved in the D-Day landing and received the Purple Heart medal. He was retired after 37 years of service with Du Pont. He was a charter member of the Waynesboro Country Club. Survivors include his wife, Lois C. Alford; his children, Alois Ellis, Roy W. Alford II, Thomas D. Alford, and Robert P. Alford; two sisters, Norma L. Alford and Helen Beardsworth; nine grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. A service was conducted at 10:30 a.m. today at Huguenot Road Baptist church. Internment followed in Greenwood Memorial Gardens. Memorials may be made to the Huguenot Road Baptist Church. Huguenot chapel, Woody Funeral Home, 1020 Huguenot road, was in charge of arrangements.[News Virginian Waynesboro, Virginia Tuesday, 6 January 1998]
1034. Helen Alford "Bea" Beardsworth, 99, of Waynesboro, Virginia, passed on to Heaven, Friday, June 1, 2012, at Waynesboro Manor Assisted Living. Helen was born on September 13, 1912, in Augusta County, the daughter of James F. and Viola (Baber) Alford. Mrs. Beardsworth was a member of Waynesboro Church of the Brethren. Her employment history includes Crompton, DuPont, and Wilson Trucking Company where she retired after 40 years of devoted service in 1998. Bea was an excellent seamstress and her talents were many including knitting, gardening and cooking. She is well known for making hundreds of handmade Christmas ornaments, cross stitch and crewel embroidery prints. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband of 61 years, Richard Casey Beardsworth, her only son, Richard Casey Beardsworth Jr.; brothers, Herbert R. "Bud" Alford and wife, Catherine, of Waynesboro, Roy W. Alford and wife, Lois, of Richmond; and childhood sister, Elva V. Alford; nephew, Roy W. "Skip" Alford Jr.; and grandson-in-law, Ren Morris. Survivors include sister, Norma L. "Bunny" Alford of Waynesboro; grandson, Richard Casey Beardsworth III of Odenton, Maryland; great-grandson, Owen Richard Beardsworth, also of Odenton, Maryland; granddaughter, Donna Jo (Beardsworth) Morris of Richmond; daughter-in-law, Donna B. Beardsworth of Waynesboro; niece, Alois Rae Alford Ellis and husband, Jack, of Richmond; nephews, Thomas Dell Alford and wife, Lynn, of Richmond, Robert Page Alford and wife, Sharon, of Virginia Beach; great-nieces include Brooke Ellis Hull

and husband, Rick, of Henagar Alabama, Kristen Ellis Burton and husband, Glenn, of Richmond, Shannon Ellis-Denvil and Jay Ellis, both of Richmond. Joshua Alford, William Alford and Carly Alford, all of Richmond, Matthew and Preston Alford of Virginia Beach; great-great nieces and nephews, Rebecca, Jessica, Anna Catherine, Lauren, Aiden, Gavin, Eliza and Rosslyn. Active pallbearers will be Richard C Beardsworth III, Jack Ellis, Tom Alford, Bob Alford, Jay Ellis, Lyle Palmer and Bill Lambert. Honorary pallbearers will be Delphia Wright Circle and Wilson Trucking Co-workers. Bea leaves behind countless faithful friends who showed their love, compassion and devotion to her through many acts of kindness. Additionally, the family would like to express their sincere appreciation & heartfelt thanks to all staff members at the Waynesboro Manor. The family will receive visitors from 7 until 9 p.m. Monday, June 4, 2012, at the Waynesboro Chapel of Reynolds Hamrick Funeral Home, 618 Main Street Waynesboro. A funeral service will be held 2 p.m. Tuesday, June 5, 2012, at Waynesboro Church of the Brethren with Pastor Todd Crowder officiating. Burial will be held at Augusta Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to Waynesboro Church of the Brethren, 364 Bridge Avenue, Waynesboro, VA 22980. Relatives and friends may share condolences and memories with the family online by visiting [www.reynoldshamrickfuneralhomes.com](http://www.reynoldshamrickfuneralhomes.com).

1035. Otis Lee Alford, 66, of 21 Wildcat Cove, a prominent businessman for more than 35 years, died Saturday afternoon (Nov. 9, 1991) in Waynesboro Community Hospital. He was born Oct. 25, 1925, at Harriston, son of F. Luther and Lottie Clayton Alford. A Navy veteran of World War II, he was the owner of Alford Enterprises. Mr. Alford was a member of Mt. Bethel United Methodist Church and attended Blue Ridge Chapel Church of the Brethren. He was preceded in death by his wife, Peggy Terry Alford, on Jan. 9, 1988. Survivors include one son, Gregory S. Alford of Waynesboro; two daughters, Mrs Butch (Terry) Thompson and Mrs. Scott (Marsha) May, both of Waynesboro; two sisters, Mrs. Ruth Alford Fitzgerald of Waynesboro and Naomi Alford Hodges of Huntsville, Ala.; three grandchildren, Jeremy Scott Alford, Jason Michael Alford and Jordon Leigh Layman; and a number of nieces and nephews. Also surviving is a daughter by a previous marriage, Linda Roberts of Luray. A service will be held at 11 a.m. tomorrow in the Blue Ridge Church of the Brethren, conducted by the Revs. Earl W. Hammer and W. David Stewart. Burial will be in Augusta Memorial Park. Active pallbearers will be Bill Sprouse, Eric Miller, Carl Hewitt, Curtis Cash, Donnie Whitlock, Ray Ross, Butch Alford and Bill Arey. Honorary pallbearers will be Mike Marshall, Jim Walters, Charlie Ross, Gary Scrogam, Humes Franklin Jr., David Alford, Kevin Roberts, Larry Harris, Bill Ross and Ronald Wayne Alford. The family will receive friends from 7 to 8 tonight in the Waynesboro chapel of Etter Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or to the Blue Ridge Chapel Church of the Brethren Building Fund. Waynesboro News Virginian-date of paper: November 11, 1991
1036. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 228-22-0955; Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Naomi A. Hodges.
1037. drowned in the James River while fishing, Hatton, Albemarle County, Virginia
1038. Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Middle River, Augusta, Virginia; Roll: 2435; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 406.0; Record for

Evelyn E Alford.

1039. Emmett Clyde Alford, 52, a resident of Hampton, died at 9:30 p.m. Friday after a fall down the stairs of the Toll Plaza Bridge Tunnel at Hampton. Mr. Alford was born on Aug. 21, 1911, in Augusta County and was a son of the late Francis Luther and Lottie Claytor Alford. He was a member of the Mt. Bethel Evangelical United Brethren Church. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Winnie Craig Alford; one son, Emmett Clyde Alford Jr., and one daughter, Deborah Kay Alford, both at home; four brothers, Owen Alford of Ft. Pierce, Fla., D. E. Alford and Otis L. Alford, both of Route 1, Waynesboro and Ward H. Alford of Waynesboro and three sisters, Mrs. Evie Cash and Mrs. Ruth Fitzgerald, both of Waynesboro and Mrs. Naomi Hodges of El Paso, TX. A number of nieces and nephews also survive. The body will remain at the Etter Funeral Home until 1 p.m. tomorrow. It will be placed in the Mt. Bethel Church one hour prior to the 2 p.m. funeral service, which will be conducted by the Rev. Joseph Flory. Interment will be in the church cemetery. Active pallbearers will be Daniel Craig, Clarence Craig, William Lam, Allan Evans, Robert Craig and Herman Craig. Honorary pallbearers will be Curtis Cash, Ronnie Cash, Frank Claytor, H. T. Claytor Jr., Leslie Alford, Harry Humphries, Elmer Humphries, Lee Baber, Wade Baber, Ernest Claytor and D. D. Claytor. The family will meet at the home of D. E. Alford on Route 1, Waynesboro at 1:30 pm tomorrow. [News-Virginian, Waynesboro, VA Tuesday, 26 November 1963]
1040. Sally Alford WAYNESBORO - Sally Ann Alford, 75, a resident of the Liberty House Nursing Home in Waynesboro, died Monday afternoon at Waynesboro Community Hospital. She was born in Feb. 13, 1912, in Albemarle County and was a daughter of the late Oscar H. and Essie Ann Marshall Lawson. Mrs. Alford was a member of Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren. Her husband, Charles F. Alford, died March 31, 1962. Surviving are two daughters, Katherine Frazier and Geneva VanFossen, both of Grottoes; three sons, Francis Alford of Grottoes, Chester Alford of Waynesboro and Kenny Alford of Crimora; two brothers, Joseph Lawson of Swoope and James Lawson of Crimora; four sisters, Marie Layne and Helen, Minnie and Hallie Lawson, all of Crimora; 17 grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and two stepgrandchildren. The funeral will be conducted 2 p.m. Thursday at Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren by the Revs. Edward Zook and Homer Frazier. Burial will be in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at the home of Geneva VanFossen at Grottoes at any time and 7-8 p.m. Wednesday in the Waynesboro Chapel of Etter Funeral Home. [Daily News-Record, Harrisonburg, Va., Tuesday, 1 September 1987 pg. 14]
1041. Francis Earl Alford, 69, of Crimora, passed away Tuesday, January 14, 2014 at his home. Francis was born in Augusta County on March 14, 1944, and was a son of the late Sallie Ann (Lawson) and Charles F. Alford. He worked as a truck driver. On April 10, 1960, he was united in marriage to Eleanor (Herron) Alford, who preceded him in death on June 3, 2003. Francis is survived by two daughters, Cecelia Mawyer of Crimora, Pretrea F. Mawyer of Waynesboro; two sons, C.O. Alford of Crimora, and Shawn E. Alford and wife Sharon of Grottoes; two sisters, Geneva VanFossen of Waynesboro, and Kathy Fraizer and husband, Vernon, of Grottoes; and two brothers, Kenny Alford of Crimora, and Chester Alford of Waynesboro. He is also survived by eight grandchildren: Jessica, Thomas, Derek, Christian, Justin, Lakesha, Lacey, and Kendall; and eleven great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a grandson, Charles Alford, Jr. A graveside service will be conducted 1 p.m. Friday, January 17, 2014, at Pleasant Hill Church

Cemetery in Crimora, with Pastor Elsea officiating. A meal will follow at Pleasant Hill Church Social Hall. The family would like to express a special thanks to Kenny, Lakesha, Stephanie, Tommy, and Christian for being his caretakers." [News Virginian, Waynesboro, VA. Thursday, 16 January 2014]

1042. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Record for Archbold Marion Jones.
1043. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012, Year: 1940; Census Place: Hinton, Summers, West Virginia; Roll: T627\_4446; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 45-6; Record for Gladys Boone.
1044. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Irish Corner, Greenbrier, West Virginia; Roll: T627\_4404; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 13-15; Record for Margaret Boone.
1045. Margaret "Peg" Rodgers Boone Shanklin ORGAN CAVE - Margaret "Peg" Rodgers Boone Shanklin, 98, of Organ Cave, WV, was born November 11, 1912, and died January 14, 2011, peacefully at her home with family members present. Margaret was the daughter of Martyn and Sudie Appling Rodgers, daughter-in-law of Shedlia and George Boone. She graduated from Union High School in Monroe County in 1932, attended Greenbrier College for Women in Lewisburg, Marshall University, Huntington, and graduated from Concord University, Athens, with a B.S. Degree in Education. Margaret taught in the Greenbrier County school system for a number of years. Teaching was a joy she really loved. She spoke of her students in such a caring manner. Margaret was an avid reader. She grew beautiful flowers, especially roses. She loved to travel. In 1934, she married Ray Ralph Boone who was also a teacher in Greenbrier County. Together they built their home in Organ Cave where they raised their three children, Peggy Ann, Roger A., and Daniel R. She stopped teaching to raise their children. Margaret did not start teaching again until their youngest twin boys, Roger and Daniel, were in junior high school. Some of her happiest years were spent raising her three children. Between teaching years, Margaret served as financial secretary at the West Virginia State Prison for Women in Pence Springs for five years. In 1975, she was featured in the book "Out Standing Elementary Teachers of America." She retired from teaching in 1977. Margaret was a lifelong member of the Organ Cave community where she was President of the community center for several terms. She was always working to improve the community. She was a civic-minded person. Margaret attended the Salem Presbyterian Church where she taught Sunday school, was President of the Women of the Church, and an elder. She was a charter member and Past President of the C.E.O. Sisterhood, Chapter F. She was active in NEA, the WV Education Association, Greenbrier County Education Association, Classroom Teachers Association, and was a member and Past President of the Greenbrier County Retired Teachers Association. Margaret also belonged to Delta Kappa Gamma Sorority, the Ronceverte Elementary and Organ Cave PTA, Greenbrier Youth Camp, Greenbrier County 4-H Leaders Association, Farm Women's Club (CEO) Past President, of Organ Cave, associate member of the Organ Cave Ruritan Club, Greenbrier County Red Cross, Ronceverte Woman's Club where she was President and President of the Southern District Clubs. In 1970



Governor Arch A. Moore presented her with the Distinguished West Virginian Award for Meritorious Service. Margaret was a member of the first 4-H club in Greenbrier County. Miss Sallie Humphrey was the leader. Not only was she a 4-H member, but Margaret also was a 4-H leader for thirteen years. She attended Girls State Camp and was initiated into the WV All Stars Association. Margaret was delighted when Greenbrier County decided to build a 4-H Youth Camp, now known as Greenbrier Youth Camp. Coronel H.B. Moore appointed her as one of the original Board of Trustees to develop the Greenbrier County Youth Camp where she served on the managing board. In September 2004, Margaret was presented with a plaque in appreciation of her 50 years of service to the Greenbrier County Youth Camp by the Board of Trustees. She was also appointed trustee emeritus for the Youth Camp. Her first husband, Ray Boone, died in 1962. In 1976, she married Marshall A. Shanklin. Margaret was preceded in death by a brother, Harvey Rodgers, who died in infancy, her husbands, Ray Ralph Boone and Marshall A. Shanklin, daughter, Peggy Ann Stallings, son, Roger A. Boone, and stepson, Gordon Shanklin. Margaret was a devoted mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. She is survived by her son, Colonel Daniel R. Boone, of Organ Cave, daughter-inlaw, Phyllis S. Boone, of Lewisburg, WV, stepdaughter, Leila Shanklin Bennett of Charlotte, NC, her sisters, Denise R. Lee of Lynchburg, VA, and Dolly R. Johnson of Beckley, WV. Surviving grandchildren are Ronda Escobar, Allyson Graves, Jennifer, Ronald "Duke" and George Stallings, Todd Boone, and Terri Boone Dowdy, and stepgrandson, Kevin Johnson. Her surviving great-grandchildren are Lincoln Whitman, Alecia, Sarah and Kathleen Escobar, Lindsay, Morgan, Raylen, Bailey Sue Boone, Drew and Tayler Dowdy, and Zackary, Chelsea, Leo Stallings, and Carter Stallings. Also she is survived by one great-great-granddaughter, Bella. A very special thanks to her caregivers. All of you were professionals. Pallbearers will be Paul Rodgers, Roger McDaniel, J.D. Deem, Tim Donovan, Tom Donovan, and Keith Diem. Visitation will be at the Shanklin Funeral Home, White Sulphur Springs, on Monday, January 17, 2011, from 5 to 7 p.m. There will be an open casket viewing one hour prior to the services at the Salem Presbyterian Church, Organ Cave, at 2 p.m. Tuesday, January 18, 2011, with Pastor Carl F. Pattison officiating. Burial will follow at the Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Organ Cave, WV. Shanklin Funeral Home, White Sulphur Springs, is serving the family. [Register-Herald Sunday, January 16, 2011 pg. 7]

1046. Roger A. Boone Mr. Roger A. Boone, 66, passed away Friday, Dec. 31, 2004, in the Alleghany Regional Hospital, Low Moor, Va., after a long illness. Born June 12, 1938, at Organ Cave, he was the son of Mrs. Margaret Rodgers Boone Shanklin of Organ Cave and the late Ray R. Boone. Mr. Boone was a lifelong resident of Greenbrier County, member of the Old Stone Presbyterian Church of Lewisburg, where he was a past deacon, 1956 graduate of the former Greenbrier High School in Ronceverte, W. Va., graduate from Marshall University with a B.B.A. in business administration, member of the Lewisburg Rotary Club, Lewisburg Masonic AF & AM, Elk Club, Fairlea Ruritan Club, U.S. Marine veteran, past president of WV Retail Grocery Association, past director of the Bank of White Sulphur Springs, owner of the Greenbrier Bowling Center, and owner of Roger Foodland of Fairlea, W. Va. He was preceded in death by his father and sister, Peggy Stallings. Survivors include his wife, Phyllis S. Boone of Lewisburg, W. Va.; mother, Margaret Boone Shanklin of Organ Cave, W. Va.; one daughter, Terri Boone-Dowdy and husband, Bruce, of Lewisburg, W. Va.; two sons, Todd Boone and wife, Sandy, of Organ Cave, W. Va., and Kevin Johnson and wife, Cathy, of Harrisburg, N.C.; one stepsister, Lea Bennett of

Jacksonville, Fla.; twin brother, Col. (retired) Daniel Boone of Organ Cave, W.Va.; one stepbrother, Gordon Shanklin of White Sulphur Springs; and seven grandchildren, Josh, Alise, Lindsey, Drew, Morgan, Tayler, and Raylen; and one great-grandchild, Sarah. Service will be 2 p.m. Tuesday, Jan. 4, 2005, at the Old Stone Presbyterian Church, Lewisburg, with the Rev. Dr. Dexter Taylor officiating. Burial will follow in Salem Cemetery, Organ Cave, W.Va. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Monday, Jan. 3, 2005, at the Longanacre Funeral Home, Fairlea, and at the church one hour prior to the service on Tuesday, Jan. 4, at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Old Stone Presbyterian Church, 200 Church St., Lewisburg, WV 24901, Fellowship of Christian Athletics, Greenbrier East High School, One Spartan Lane, Lewisburg, WV 24901, or Greenbrier County Emergency Ambulance Service, 3rd. St., Fairlea, WV 24902. Arrangements are by Longanacre Funeral Home, Fairlea, W.Va.

1047. Retired Col. Daniel Ray Boone Retired Col. Daniel Ray Boone, 74 of Organ Cave, passed away Thursday March 14, 2013 at Lewis Gale/Allegheny Memorial Hospital in Low Moor, VA. Col. Boone was born June 12, 1938 at Ronceverte to the late Ray Ralph Boone and the late Margaret Rodgers Boone Shanklin. Col. Boone proudly served his country with the US ARMY for 43 years; he served 2 tours in Vietnam. He was also a Marshall graduate, a member of the Salem Presbyterian Church and past member of the Organ Cave Ruritan Club. Other than his parents Col. Boone was preceded in death by a sister, Peggy Ann Stallings; brother, Roger Boone; sister-in-law, Phyllis S. Boone. Survivors include aunts, Dolly R. Johnson of Port Charlotte, FL and Danese R. Lee of Lynchburg, VA; nieces, Jennifer Stallings of Ronceverte, Ronda Escobar of Bedford, VA, Allison Graves of Ronceverte and Terry (Bruce) Dowdy of Lewisburg; nephews, Ronald Stallings of Organ Cave, Todd (Tish) Boone of Organ Cave, Kevin Johnson of Harrisburg, NC and George (Michelle) Stallings of St. Louis, MO; great nieces and nephews, Drew and Tayler Dowdy, Alise Johnson, Josh Goodman and Renee, Lindsey, Morgan, Raylen, Austin, Mikayla and Bailey Boone, and great-grand nieces and nephews, Jacob, Sarah, Mark and Bella. Graveside Service will be 11:00 AM on Monday, March 18, 2013 at the Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery with Rev. Dexter Taylor Officiating. Friends may call on Sunday, March 17, 2013 from 6pm - 8pm at the Wallace & Wallace Funeral Home in Ronceverte. Pallbearers will be Paul Rodgers, Vernon White, Mike Wilson, Bruce Dowdy, Lincoln Whitman and Austin Heaster
1048. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Irish Corner, Greenbrier, West Virginia; Roll: T627\_4404; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 13-15; Record for Alta A Boone.
1049. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Original data - "West Virginia Deaths, 1853-1970." Index. FamilySearch, Salt Lake City, Utah. From originals housed in county courthouses throughout West Virginia. "Death Records." O; Record for Homer Addison Boone.
1050. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Certificate: 074290; Volume: 24207; Record for Dorsey D Boone.
1051. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location:

- Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 235-16-8366; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for William D. Boone.
1052. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011, Number: 236-24-5513; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Homer Boone.
1053. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Analiza Ann Eliza Singleton.
1054. BOONE, Mrs. Stella, 84, of Wilsie, Braxton County, died Monday at her home after a long illness. Surviving are a daughter, Miss Hettie Boone of Wilsie; four grandchildren and eight great- grandchildren. Service will be at 10:30 a. m. Wednesday in Simpson Methodist Church at Belfont with Rev. Johnnie Alfred officiating. Burial will be in Carr Cemetery at Belfont. The body is in Bartlett Funeral Home at Gassaway.[Charleston Gazette Tuesday, 25 July 1961 pg. 18]
1055. DEAN BOONE Dean Boone, 74, of Millstone, died Monday, July 11, 2005, at Minnie Hamilton Health Care Center.He was born in Braxton County, the son of the late Chanity and Della Boone Stout. He served as a police officer and chief of police of Glenville before he retired as a security guard at Glenville State College after 14 years.Surviving are his wife of 54 years, Norma Boone; four children, Barbara Boggs, Joyce Riddle and Bill Boone, all of Glenville, and Dee Wilford of Millstone; six grandchildren, including Amber Wilford of Millstone; four great-grandchildren; and three sisters, Lucy Putman, Louise Boone and Annie Vizzo.He was preceded in death by one brother, Neil Boone, and one sister, Madeline Putman.Services were held at Stump Funeral Home, Grantsville, with Pastor Cliff Sams officiating. Burial was in Chestnut Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Gilmer County.
1056. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 233-52-1679; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Neil Boone.
1057. Neil Boone FRAMETOWN - Neil Boone, 44. of Frametown, was dead on arrival Sunday at Stonewall Jackson Hospital. Weston, after a short illness. He was a timberman. Surviving: mother, Mrs Della Stout of Frametown; brother. Dean of Glenville; sister, Mrs. Lucy Putnam of Pennsylvania; half-sisters. Mrs. Louis Reed of Frametown, Mrs. Anna Vizzo of Wooster, Ohio, Mrs. Madeline Putnam of Aliquippa. Pa. Service will be held Wednesday at 10 a.m. in Skidmore-Roach Funeral Home, Gassaway, with the Rev. Ernest Huse officiating. Burial will be in Sugar Creek Cemetery. Friends may call Tuesday after 2 p.m. at the funeral home.[Charleston Daily Mail Monday, 14 March 1977 pg. 6]
1058. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 234-82-6742; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: 1966; Record for Fetna Clowser.
1059. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 235-18-6970; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Earnest Clowser.
1060. Dewey BooneWILSIE -- Dewey Boone, 76, of Wilsie died Nov. 12, 2003, at home.He was born Feb. 19, 1927, a son of the late Daniel and Mandy Carr Boone.He was a logger and a timberman. He was a Methodist by faith.Surviving are his wife, Lucille Edwards Boone; sons, Ralph and Bobby Boone, both of Wilsie; daughters, Susan Mick and Tammy Petry, both of Wilsie, Becky

Duckworth of Exchange; brother, Hoy Boone of Massillon, Ohio; nine grandchildren, five stepgrandchildren, five great-grandchildren and two stepgreat-grandchildren. Service will be 3 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 15, at the Richard M. Roach Funeral Home, Gassaway, with the Rev. Larry Conrad officiating. Burial will be in Sugar Creek Cemetery, Gassaway. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Friday at the funeral home. [Charleston Gazette 13 Nov 2003]

1061. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 301-16-1056; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Mary S. Petty.
1062. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011, Database online; Record for Kenna Donald Petty.
1063. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 299-01-9961; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Kenna Petty.
1064. HOLLIE BOONE, FRAMETOWNHollie Boone, 72, of Frametown, Braxton County, died April 20, 1987, at home after a short illness. He was a tool dresser and a Methodist. Surviving: brother, Dewey of Wilsie; Troy of Massillon, Ohio, and Roy of Glenville; sisters, Mary Petty of Wilsie, Wanda Matheny and Nettie Skidmore, both of Gassaway. Service will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Skidmore-Roach Funeral Home, Gassaway, with Pastor Ernest Hughes officiating. Burial will be in Sugar Creek Cemetery, near Gassaway. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today at the funeral home. [Charleston Gazette Wednesday, 22 April 1987]
1065. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 290-48-0923; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1966-1967; Record for Roy Boone.
1066. Roy Boone WILSIE -- Roy Boone, 68, of Wilsie, Gilmer County, died Sept. 10, 1987, in Clarksburg VA Hospital, after a long illness. He was a disabled Army veteran of World War II. He was a farmer, a factory worker and a Methodist. Surviving: brother, Hoy of Massillon, Ohio, Dewey of Wilsie; sisters, Wanda Matheny and Nettie Skidmore, both of Gassaway, Mary Petty of Wilsie. Service will be 2 p.m. Sunday in Skidmore-Roach Funeral Home, Gassaway, with Pastor Ernest Hughes officiating. Burial will be in Sugar Creek Cemetery, near Gassaway. Friends may call after 5 p.m. today at the funeral home. [Charleston Gazette Saturday, 12 September 1987]
1067. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 284-32-0858; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: 1953-1954; Record for Della Stout.
1068. Hoy BooneHoy Boone, 83, died at his residence in Massillon, on Friday after a lengthy illness. He was born on Thursday, September 18, 1924, in Mavis, WV, and had resided in Massillon most of his life. He was employed by Ohio Edison as a Radio Technician for 20 years retiring in 1991. He was previously employed in the logging and coal industry, and had also worked for the Mental Health Division for the State of Ohio. He was a past President of the State of Ohio Civil Service, his hobby that he loved was working on cars. He was just a real handyman, and he loved his family. He served in the US Army during the Korean Conflict. He is survived by daughter, Mary A. Limbach of Massillon; son and daughter-in-law, John K. and Carole S. Boone of Massillon; four grandchildren, Mandy S. and Kevin Prorock, John D. Boone, Christie M. and Shelly R. Bowen; special niece, Wanda Lee Harrold and special friend, Jean Richmond, also

many nieces and nephews and his dog, Bubber. He was preceded in death by his father, Daniel Boone; mother, Amanda (Carr) Boone; wife, Dorothy Boone in 1984; son, Gary L. Bowen in 2006; six sisters, Dellie, Wanda, Nettie, Fetna, Mary and Vessie; four brothers, Holly Roy, Dewey and Little Brother. Funeral Service will be held at Heitger Funeral Service - Massillon Chapel on Wednesday, October 10, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. Burial will be at Beach City Cemetery. Visitation will be at Heitger Funeral Service - Massillon Chapel on Tuesday, October 9, 2007 from 5:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. Memorials can be made to American Cancer Society, 925 S. Main St. N. Canton, OH 44720. For additional information, directions, or to sign the online guest book, log on to [www.heitger.com](http://www.heitger.com). [Repository, Canton, Ohio Monday, 08 October 2007]

1069. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Prudy Wayne.
1070. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 235-16-0714; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Hunter F. Boone.
1071. Hunter Ford BooneHARRISVILLE - Hunter Ford Boone, 76, of Harrisville, Richie County, died April 11, 1998, in Camden-Clark Hospital, Parkersburg, after a long illness. He was a member of Bethany United Methodist Church, an Army veteran and a farmer. Surviving: wife, Doris Nicholas Boone; son, Pat of Harrisville; brothers, Daril Crislip of Chapel, Jack M. Boone of Frametown; sister, Peggy J. Boone Miller of Frametown; one grandson. Service will be 1 p.m. Tuesday at Richard M. Roach Funeral Home, Gassaway, with the Rev. Larry Conrad officiating. Burial will be in Sugar Creek Cemetery, near Gassaway. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. Monday at the funeral home.
1072. Jack M. Boone Jack Middleton Boone, 75, of Upper Sleith, Braxton County, died March 9, 2014, at Oakland Nursing and Rehabilitation Center, Oakland, Md. He was born Aug. 16, 1938, a son of the late Robert Warren and Vera Ethel Mick Boone. Jack was a former municipal judge for Gassaway, Burnsville and Clendenin. He was the owner of the Elk and Little Kanawha News. He was a history buff and loved antiques. He was a member of the Frametown Volunteer Fire Department and an Army veteran. He was preceded in death by brothers, Hunter Ford Boone, Robert Randolph Boone, Captain Lowell Boone and Daril Crislip. He is survived by sister, Peggy June Miller of Upper Sleith; sisters-in-law, Doris Boone of Harrisville and Sally Crislip of Ohio; and several nieces and nephews. Service will be 1 p.m. Saturday, March 15, at Richard M. Roach Funeral Home, Gassaway, with the Rev. Jimmie Adkins officiating. Burial will be in the Boone Family Cemetery, Upper Sleith. Friends may call three hours prior to the service at the funeral home. Condolences may be extended to the family at [www.roachfuneralhome.com](http://www.roachfuneralhome.com). Arrangements by Richard M. Roach Funeral Home, Gassaway. [Charleston Gazette Wednesday, 12 March 2014]
1073. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012, Year: 1940; Census Place: Orwell, Ashtabula, Ohio; Roll: T627\_3024; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 4-61; Record for Rankin J Boone.
1074. Sophie E. Boone Tuesday, August 21, 2007 ORWELL - Sophie E. Boone, age 94, a resident of Orwell, Ohio, passed away Sunday morning, August 19, 2007, at Burton Health Care Center. Born July 26, 1913, in Wheeling, W. Va., she was the daughter of John and Stella Stesiak. Sophie was a member of St. Mary Church in Orwell; a co-founder, member for 56 years and past president of the Daughters of Mary; a member of the VVC Club; a member and past president of the

Homecoming Committee in Colebrook; past president of the Colebrook PTA; and a member of the Orwell American Legion #719 Ladies Auxiliary. She loved to bake and crochet. Mrs. Boone is survived by her children, R.J. Boone Jr. of Maple Heights, Donna Bell of Orwell, Edward Boone of Leigh Acres, Fla., Daniel Boone of Jefferson, Diane Adams of Orwell, and Judith Wall of Huntsburg; sisters, Nellie Calabrese of Solon, Verna Baron of Chesterland, and Helen Ewaska of Colebrook; brother, Alvin Stesiak of Howland; 22 grandchildren; 42 great-grandchildren; and eight great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, R.J. Boone on Nov. 2, 1981; and a brother, Edward Stesiak. Funeral Mass will be celebrated 10 a.m. on Wednesday, August 22, 2007, at St. Mary Church, 103 N. Maple St., Orwell, with the Rev. Gregory Fedor as celebrant. Interment will follow in St. Mary Cemetery. Friends and relatives will be received from 6 to 9 p.m. today, August 21, 2007, at the PAINE-GUERRIERO FUNERAL HOME, 140 E. Main St., Orwell, Ohio. There will be a Legion Auxiliary Prayer Service at 8:30 p.m. It is requested that in lieu of flowers, a memorial gift be given to the Daughters of Mary at St. Mary Church.

1075. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011, Number: 280-18-9585; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Kenneth C. Boone.
1076. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Gwendolyn Irene Cummings.
1077. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Allen Dale Ashby.
1078. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for David William Warnock.
1079. Alberta A. Skillen 92, of Etna Alberta A. Skillen, beloved mother and grandmother, a 92-year-old Scott Valley native, passed away on Aug. 12, 2011. Alice Alberta Alford was born on Oct. 9, 1918 in Oro Fino to Albert and Alice (Callihan) Alford. She was a descendant of the Great Shasta Indian Chief "Tyee John" and was proud of her Shasta Indian heritage. Her father Albert passed away during an influenza epidemic when Alberta was just 2 years old. Her mother Alice passed away when Alberta was only 12 years old, leaving her an orphan. This tragedy forced her to support herself at a tender age. She persevered and overcame her trials. She went on to graduate with honors from Greenview Elementary School soon after her mother's untimely passing. She graduated from Etna High School and married Joe Skillen in 1936 at the age of 17. Joe and Alberta had four children. She was fond of saying that when her children were just babies she would forgo cleaning the house in order to have time to play with her beloved children. The family settled in Etna in 1942. Joe passed away on Sept. 21, 1986, shortly after the couple celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. Alberta worked for over 20 years with Dr. Ashcraft at the Etna clinic, helping to deliver many, many babies in Scott Valley. Alberta had the "gift of hospitality" and would spend countless hours cooking and canning yummy delights from her garden for others. She was always fixing meals for someone in need, be it a family with a new baby or someone who had lost a loved one. She would always have a lovely dinner ready. Her mincemeat pies were legendary as were the applesauce and apple pie filling that she made every year. She was a proud member of the Native Daughters of the Golden West (NDGW) and the Daughters of the American Revolution. She was a member of the LDS Church in Etna and was a charter member of the Valley Oaks Seniors Club. Alberta is survived by four children, John

Skillen of Eutawville, S.C.; James Skillen of Crescent City, Calif.; Alice Thompson of Klamath Falls, Ore.; and Karol Purcell of Etna. She is also survived by 14 grandchildren, 25 great-grandchildren and six great-great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her two sisters, her brother and one grandson. A memorial service will be held on Saturday, Aug. 20, 2011 at 3 p.m. in the Etna LDS Church. Memorial donations may be made to the NDGW Childrens Foundation, 543 Baker St., San Francisco, CA 94117-1405 or to the Scott Valley Scholarships, P.O. Box 352, Etna, CA 96027. Girdner Funeral Chapel is assisting the family. Online condolences may be made at [www.girdnerfuneralchapel.com](http://www.girdnerfuneralchapel.com). [Siskiyou Daily News (Yreka, CA) Tuesday, 16 August 2011 pg. A6]

1080. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2007, Database online. Roll: WWII\_1409351; Local board: Siskiyou, California; Record for Nathaniel McNames.
1081. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Greenvew, Siskiyou, California; Roll: T624\_108; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 109; Image: 121; Record for Nathan McNames.
1082. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000, Database online. Place: Siskiyou; Date: 6 Feb 1964; Social Security: ; Record for Nathan McNames.
1083. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000, Database online. Place: Siskiyou; Date: 24 Aug 1997; Social Security: 559013598; Record for Jesse Robert McNames.
1084. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Yreka, Siskiyou, California; Roll: T625\_149; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 135; Image: 420; Record for Nathaniel McNames.
1085. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 566-22-8348; Issue State: California; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Lillian E. McNames.
1086. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000, Database online. Place: Kern; Date: 16 Oct 1976; Social Security: 568349691; Record for Gerald R McNames.
1087. LUCILLE E. QUAM DONNELL ALFORDA memorial service will be at 10 a.m. Saturday, March 29, 1997, in St. Andrews Presbyterian Church for Lucille E. Alford, who died March 15 at age 87. Mrs. Alford was born July 22, 1909, in Fort Atkinson, Wis. Her maiden name was Quam. Raised in the Portland area, she graduated from Franklin High School. Her first husband, Harvey Donnell, died in 1948. She married Eugene in 1961, who no longer is living. She was a member of Moreland Presbyterian Church. She taught piano. Surviving are her son, Gary Donnell of Staton, Calif.; daughter, Patricia Brown of New Westminster, British Columbia; brother, Clyde Quam of Eugene; five grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. The family suggests remembrances to Oregon Health Sciences University Alzheimer's disease research or Willamette View Foundation in Milwaukie. Arrangements are by Portland Memorial Funeral Home. THE OREGONIAN Portland, Multnomah Co, OR-24 March 1997



1088. LEILA MAE KROFT ALFORD Funeral for Mrs. Leila Mae Alford, who died Sunday at Portland sanitarium, will be Wednesday at 10:30 a.m. at the McGinnis and Wilhelm chapel. Mrs. Alford, born in Iowa on September 8, 1898, had lived in Portland since 1941. She was a member of Nydia temple, Daughters of the Nile and Waverly chapter No. 134, Oregon Eastern Star. She is survived by her husband, Eugene E. Alford, her father, William A. Kroft of Los Angeles, and a daughter, Mrs. Fred Ehman of Portland, three sisters and four brothers. Entombment will be at Portland Memorial mausoleum. [THE OREGONIAN Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon Tuesday, 5 February 1957]
1089. Ray Phillip Kesner ROCKVILLE - Ray Phillip Kesner, 83, of Lebanon, and formerly of Rockville died at 10 p.m. Tuesday, April 4, 2006, in his residence. He was employed by Federal Home Loan Bank board as an examiner in Indiana and Michigan. He became acquainted with Lebanon through his work and was offered a position with Union Federal Savings and Loan. A resident of Lebanon since 1950, he worked in several positions at Union Federal and became its president before retiring in 1988. During retirement, he served on the bank's board of directors for several years. He was born Jan. 19, 1923, in Rockville to John William Kesner and Fay Graham Kesner. He married Corinne L. Alford in St. Joseph, Mich., April 1, 1951. Survivors include his wife, Corinne L. Kesner of Lebanon; three children, Jan P. Brown and her husband, James of Upland, Calif., Philip N. Kesner and his wife, Roxe Anne of Terre Haute, and Thomas R. Kesner and his wife, Donna of Indianapolis; one brother, James Kesner and his wife, Naomi of Brookhaven, Miss.; one sister-in-law, Madeline Kesner of Bloomington, Ill.; five grandchildren, Susan Brown of Upland, Christopher Kesner and Amanda Kesner, both of Terre Haute, and Joshua Kesner and Brandon Kesner, both of Indianapolis. He was preceded in death by his parents; and one brother, John Franklin Kesner. He was a graduate of Rockville High School and graduated from Indiana University in 1949. He entered the U.S. Navy in March 1943 and served three years during World War II. He was a member of First Baptist Church of Lebanon, American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Lebanon Elks Lodge, Lebanon Kiwanis Club and Masonic Lodge in Rockville. He was financial advisor for Boone County Cancer Society and a volunteer for Witham Memorial Hospital for the past 18 years. He was a devoted husband, father and grandfather. He enjoyed his family, work and volunteering. In his church, he served on various boards and was its treasurer for 15 years. Services are 10:30 a.m. Monday in Myers Chapel of Memories in Lebanon, with the Revs. David Grieger and Robert Davis officiating. Burial will follow with military rites in Oak Hill Cemetery in Lebanon. Visitation is 2 to 6 p.m. Sunday in the funeral home. For those who desire, memorial contributions may be made to First Baptist Church, 207 E. Washington St., Lebanon, IN 46052. [SOURCE: Terre-Haute (IN) Tribune-Star -- 5Apr2006]
1090. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Mildred B. Alford.
1091. OBIT FROM HERALD BULLETIN Anderson, Madison Co., IN-Wednesday, 23 January 2002 PENDLETON [Madison Co.]-Mary Ellen Allford Harvey, 71, Pendleton, died January 21, 2002, at home after a four-year battle with cancer. She was born on December 3, 1930, near Pendleton and lived in this area all of her life, graduating from Pendleton Heights High School in 1949. She retired in 1993 after 42 years of employment at the former Delco Remy where she was a member of the United Auto Workers Local 662. She was also a member of the Pendleton

Christian Church. Survivors include her husband of 51 years, Marvin "Barney" Harvey, three children, Jeff (Mary) Harvey of Whitestown, and Marcia (Jeff) Farr and Jon (Mary Jo) Harvey all of Pendleton, and five grandchildren. Her father, Lorie Allford, mother, Reba Allford Rinker, stepfather, Edward Rinker, and a stepsister, Arlene Rinker Fenwick, preceded her in death.\*\*\*\*\*

1092. Sherry A. (Allford) Collins, 76, of Fortville passed away March 11, 2012 at her home. She was born January 19, 1936 in Hancock County to the late Carl S. and Lucille (Burk) Allford and was a 1954 graduate of Fortville High School. Sherry was a member of the Fortville Christian Church and an honorary retired member of Psi Iota Xi. She also owned and published the Fortville Community Shopper for over 25 years. She loved watching her grandchildren play sports, was an avid basketball fan - especially IU - and enjoyed attending Ball State softball games. Sherry is survived by her husband Dale "Dick" Collins, whom she married September 5, 1957; daughter Jane (Michael) White; son Jeffery (Janet) Collins; grandchildren Alyssa (fiancé J.D. Hill) Collins and Jason Collins all of Fortville; brother Wayne (Carolyn) Allford of Greenfield; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and her Aunt Mary Ginder. Funeral Information Friends may call on Friday, March 16, 2012 from 4 - 8 pm at Seals Funeral Home & Cremation Services in Fortville. Funeral services will be held on Saturday, March 17, 2012 at 10:00 am in the chapel at Gravel Lawn Cemetery, Fortville. Donations Information Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society. Online condolences may be made at [www.sealsfuneralhome.com](http://www.sealsfuneralhome.com). Donations Link: American Cancer Society
1093. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012, Year: 1940; Census Place: Anderson, Madison, Indiana; Roll: T627\_1072; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 48-13.
1094. SHIRLEY ANNE HOLT ALFORD Shirley Anne Alford joined her family in heaven unexpectedly on Wednesday, Jan. 27, 2010, following a brief illness. Shirley was born at home in Anderson, on Sept. 30, 1933, to her loving parents Tyner and Ina Mae Holt. She married her life long partner and best friend Walter Alford on June 26, 1953. Shirley was a graduate of Greenfield High School and worked at Western Electric until becoming a mother to the 1st of her three daughters, Connie Jo Alford of Greenfield, Cynthia Lee Alford-Foster of Greenfield and Sharrie Lin Alford-McConnell of Willow Branch. After raising her daughters to their teens, Shirley returned to work in 1974 for the Greenfield-Central Schools where she was a "grandmother" to many students and retired after 33 years of service in 2007. Shirley is also survived by a brother, Dr. Richard Holt of San Antonio, Texas; four grandchildren; three great grandchildren; one niece; one nephew; seven great nieces and nephews. Walter was received in heaven on May 4, 2004. Shirley also has a grandson Gary Adam McConnell waiting for his grandmother since his passing in July of 2006. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday Feb. 1, 2010, at Stillinger Family Funeral Home, Pasco Chapel in Greenfield. Burial will follow at Eden Cemetery in Greenfield. Friends may call at the funeral home from 11 a.m. until time of service on Monday. Memorial contributions may be made to: American Red Cross, P.O. Box 66630, Indianapolis, IN 46266-6630. Online condolences may be shared at [www.stillingerfamilyfuneralhome.com](http://www.stillingerfamilyfuneralhome.com). [DAILY REPORTER Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN Friday, 29 January 2010]

1095. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000, Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security: ; Record for Donnell D Schlegelmilch.
1096. Thomas E. Goodwin Thomas E. Goodwin, 75, of Lewisburg passed away Thursday, March 3, 2005, at Greenbrier Valley Medical Center. Born Dec. 2, 1929, in Richwood, he was the son of the late Clyde and Gladys Link Goodwin. He was a retired banker from the Ronceverte National Bank and its successor, BB&T. He was of the Methodist faith and was a member of Greenbrier Valley Shriners, Greenbrier Lodge 42 AF&AM, Elks Lodge, Ronceverte Rotary Club and Beni Kedem Temple. He was a farmer and an avid fisherman. He was also an Army master sergeant during the Korean War and was stationed in California and Washington. Survivors include his wife, Betty Alford Goodwin; daughter, Marcia L. Corbett of Claysville, Pa.; grandson, Jeffery 'Tommy' Corbett; sister, Joan Rutherford of Titusville, Fla.; and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. Graveside services will be 11 a.m. Monday, March 7, at Greenbrier Memorial Gardens, Lewisburg, with the Rev. Stewart Farley officiating. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday at Wallace & Wallace Funeral Home, Lewisburg. Memorial contributions may be made to the Shriners Hospital for Children, 1900 Richmond Road, Lexington, KY 40502. Please send online condolences by visiting [wwfh.ourcondolences.com](http://wwfh.ourcondolences.com). Wallace & Wallace Funeral Home, Lewisburg, is in charge of arrangements.
1097. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 223-34-8732; Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Ezra Walter Hudson Jr.
1098. Wednesday, July 26, 2006 Rodney L. Keeler Rodney L. Keeler, 70, of Delaware and formerly Sunbury, died Saturday morning (July 22, 2006) at Cherith Care Center at Willowbrook in Delaware. He was born in Columbus on Sept. 30, 1935 to the late Zelmer S. and Dorothy E. (Johnston) Keeler. He was a U.S. Army veteran and a graduate of Big Walnut High School. He was a machine operator at the former Nestle's with 25 years of service and a member of the Hope Lutheran Church. He enjoyed sports, especially football and baseball. He is survived by his loving wife of 49 years, Patricia L. (Alford) Keeler, whom he married April 5, 1957; three sons, Rodney Scott and Randy Lee, both of Delaware and Russell Samuel of Indian Wells, Calif.; four grandchildren; Elizabeth, Hannah, Matthew and Sarah; and one brother, David Z. (Sharon) Keeler of Estes Park, Colo. Memorial services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at the Hope Lutheran Church, 15370 Meredith State Road, Sunbury with Pastor Bob Riggs officiating. interment will be held for the family. Arrangements entrusted to the DeVore-Snyder Funeral Home, Sunbury. Memorial contributions may be made to: Hope Lutheran Church, P.O. Box 255, Sunbury, OH 43074 Condolences may be expressed at [www.snyderfuneralhomes.com](http://www.snyderfuneralhomes.com).
1099. Warren Alan Coon Warren Alan Coon, 57, of Comfort, passed away Friday, May 25, 2012, at his home surrounded by family and dear friend, Pete Williams. Born January 20, 1955, he was the oldest child of Lolita Coon and the late Kermit Coon. In addition to his father, he was preceded in death by his grandparents, E. Reid and Ora Coon and William Harold and Catherine Hunter; mother-in-law, Nina Putinsky; and brother-in-law, Dean Cantley. Warren was a 1973 graduate of Sherman High School, a 1977 graduate of West Virginia Institute of Technology and a 1980 graduate of Marshall University Graduate School. Since 1985, he had been employed by Boone County Schools as a teacher, and also served as athletic trainer and head track coach at Sherman

High School. He was a former employee of Raleigh County Schools, teaching at Marsh Fork High School from 1977 to 1985. Warren was a member of Racine Volunteer Fire Department, joining in 1975. He held the ranks of chief, assistant chief, captain and lieutenant. He was also a member of Whitesville Volunteer Fire Department from 1981 to 1985. He was the sixth person to reach 1001 Proboard Level 3 Certified Firefighter in the state of West Virginia. Warren was a member of Racine Boy Scout Troop 45, where he earned the rank of Eagle Scout in 1972. Warren attended Whitesville First Baptist Church. In addition to his mother, he is survived by his wife of 30 years, Toni Putinsky Coon; his son, Adam Coon; daughter, Courtney Coon; brother, Paul (Kay) Coon of Hernshaw; sisters, Pamela Cantley of Vancouver, Wash., Vivian (Tom) Higgins of Montgomery and Melinda (Rick) Fitzwater of Mount Zion; nephews, Michael Fitzwater and Ryan Fitzwater; nieces, Sarah (Chris) Foster, Jessica (Allen) Rehkemper, Emily (Josh) Bowles, Cassie Coon, Catherine Higgins and Kelsey Higgins; great-niece and nephews, Ryleigh, Phineas, Richey and Avery; and father-in-law, Sam (Carolyn) Putinsky of Teays Valley. A memorial service will be held Friday, June 1, at Sherman High School. Visitation will begin at 10 a.m., with the service beginning at 2 p.m. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Sherman High School Football or Sherman High School Track and Field, P.O. Box AB, Seth, WV 25181; Racine Volunteer Fire Department, P.O. Box 100, Racine, WV 25165; or Whitesville First Baptist Church, P.O. Box 526, Whitesville, WV 25209. The family would like to thank the doctors, nurses and medical personnel who fought to keep Warren with us as long as possible. To all who have kept Warren and the family in your thoughts and prayers, and for all the kind deeds you did for the family, we are forever grateful and we thank you. Armstrong Funeral Home, Whitesville, is serving the Coon family.

1100. Cpl. Calvin Coon, Formerly Of Seth, Killed In Vietnam Cpl. Calvin Kermit Coon, 19, a former Seth resident, who resided in Elyria, Ohio, was killed in action in Vietnam approximately a week ago. He was a member of the Baptist Church. Survivors: mother, Wilma Workman of Elyria; father, Kermit Coon of Comfort; ; grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Reed Coon of Comfort and Maggie Wade of Seth; brother, Marvin Lee of Elyria; and sisters, Marsha Gail and Patricia, both of Elyria. The body will be returned to Elyria for service and burial. [Charleston Daily Mail Friday, 27 September 1968 pg. 8]
1101. Woman Drowns In Car Accident SETH, W. Va. (AP) - Mrs. Esther Coon, 47, of Comfort, Boone County, drowned Wednesday when an auto accident hurled her into Big Coal River. Members of the Whitesville Volunteer Fire Department re-" covered her body in about 18 inches of water. Mrs. Coon's grandson, Gary Williams, 9, of Racine, also in Boone County, was hospitalized in good condition. Police said Mrs. Coon's car ran off the road and hit a tree. She apparently was knocked unconscious and was unable to reach safety. [BECKLEY POST-HERALD, BECKLEY, W.V A., THURSDAY MORNING. JUNE 25, 1964; pg. eighteen]
1102. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 234-88-4248; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: 1969; Record for Alvie R. Coon.
1103. George U. Coon Jr. MORGANTOWN - George Ura Coon Jr., 76, of Morgantown died Thursday, Sept. 9, 1999, in Monongalia General Hospital after a short illness. He was born in Seth, Boone County, W.Va., was an Army veteran of World War II and a retired marine superintendent from Amherst Industries, Charleston. He was preceded in death by wife, Jean Lois Scharmen

- Coon.Surviving: son, Richard of Morgantown; sister, Phyllis Bigham of Decatur, Ala.; granddaughter, Marcella Coon of Morgantown.Service will be 2 p.m. Sunday at William McCulla Funeral Home, Morgantown, with the Rev. Loretta Lee officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery, Traverse City, Mich.CHARLESTON DAILY MAIL -- 01Jan1999
1104. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Anna B Gilbert.
1105. FUNERAL SERVICES TODAY By Register Staff Writer SETH - Funeral services are to be conducted at 1 p.m. today for Mrs. Laura Dare Cook [Coon], who died at her home Friday morning. Rites will be conducted in the Healing Stream Baptist Church with the Rev. William Whitefield officiating. Burial will follow in the Coon Cemetery at Comfort. She was the daughter of Clem and Susie White, of Racine, her father preceding her in death. She was a member of the faculty of Sherman High School and t h e Healing Stream Baptist Church at Seth. In addition to her mother, she is survived by her husband Bryan J. Coon; a daughter, Patricia; a stepson, Jerry Wayne, all at home, and a sister, Vonna Lee White, of Racine. The body was removed to the residence at 5 p.m. Saturday from the Hunter and Hunter Funeral Home .[Sunday Register, Beckley, W. Va. Sunday Morning, 10 June 1951 pg. 12]
1106. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Norma Nott.
1107. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for William Bert &quot;Bertie&quot; Stover.
1108. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010, Certificate: 039299; Volume: 28991.
1109. Fern Catherine Kuhn, daughter of Flemin Levi and Minnie Evelyn Reed Quinn, was born August 14, 1938 in Bomont, West Virginia. She departed this life Saturday, October 20, 2007 in her home at the age of sixty-nine years, two months, and six days. On July 5, 1955, Fern was united in marriage to Glen Kuhn and to this union eleven children were born. She was preceded in death by her parents; a son, Larry Glen Kuhn; a daughter, Evelyn Gittings; three brothers, Elliott, Earl, and Paul; as well two sisters, Patricia Quinn and Pauline Tanner. She is survived by nine children; Randy Kuhn, of Hartville, Karen Bunch and her husband, Harry, of Seymour, Rickey Kuhn and his wife, Shelly, of Hartville, Jean Corder and her husband, Gary, Donna Kingery and her husband, Larry, and David Kuhn, all of Mansfield, Kathline Kuhn, Cathrine Pratt and her husband, Mike, and Johnnie Kuhn, all of Hartville; twenty-seven grandchildren, eighteen great-grandchildren; two brothers, Joseph Quinn and his wife, Wanda, of Mansfield, and James Quinn and his wife, Linda, of Clendenin, West Virginia; two sisters, Athlene Dixon and her husband, Joe, of Aquasco, Maryland, and Judy Dye of Ava; numerous nieces and nephews as well as a host of other relatives and friends. Fern was born in West Virginia and remained there until the age of sixteen when she met and married Glen. They made their home in Urich, Missouri, near Kansas City until 1967 when they moved to the Pea Ridge area of Wright County, where they lovingly raised their family. Fern attended the Shaddy Chapel Church of Christ, where she was baptized into the Christian faith. She was a devoted homemaker, and had also worked as a teacher's assistant and a school cook while living in the Kansas City area. Fern's family was very important to her and she especially loved to care for her grandchildren. She also enjoyed caring

for her farm animals. In her spare time, Fern liked to work in her garden, to do needlepoint work and to sew. She also loved to listen to her gospel music records. Fern was a loving mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, sister and aunt and was a caring neighbor and friend. We celebrate her life and accomplishments and will cherish the wonderful memories she has created for her family and many dear friends. Services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Wednesday, October 24, 2007, in the Holman-Howe Chapel, Hartville. Burial will be in the New Hope Cemetery. Visitation will be held Tuesday evening from 7 - 8:30 p.m. under the direction of Holman-Howe Funeral Home of Hartville, Missouri.[From Find-A-Grave Memorial #22450201]

1110. Nolan Ray (Billy) Kuhn, 45, of Walton, formerly of Sylvester, WV passed away on February 18, 2008. He was born September 20, 1962, a son of Jean McClure Kuhn of Fosterville, WV and the late Norman "Bill" Kuhn. He loved hunting and fishing. He was an electrician in the coal mining industry. Besides his father, he was preceded in death by his grandparents and several aunts and uncles. Along with his mother, he is survived by his daughter, Mandie Hensley and her husband, Corey of Sod, WV; two grandchildren: Trenton and Alyson Hensley of Sod; one brother, Sandy Kuhn of Vemilion, OH; two sisters: Bobbie Deweese of Peytona, WV and several aunts, uncles, cousins and many friends. Billy's request was to be an organ donor and then an immediate cremation with burial at Pineview Cemetery. A private service was held at a later date with family and close friends only. In lieu of flowers, donations may be sent to McCorkle Freewill Baptist PO Box 32 Sod, WV 25564. Arrangements by Armstrong Funeral Home of Whitesville, WV.[Coal Valley News]
1111. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online. Newspaper: Charleston Newspapers; Publication Date: 21 2 2008; Publication Place: Charleston , WV , Us; Record for Candis Kuhn.
1112. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Cannissa J. Arehart.
1113. Cannissa J. CoonCannissa J. Arehart Coon, 75, of Sylvester passed away on Friday, February 20, 2009, at CAMC Memorial Hospital in Charleston after a long illness. She was born on July 9, 1933, a daughter of the late Gay Preston and Elizabeth Ann Cowley Arehart. She was a member of Sylvester Church of God. Along with her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Joseph H. "Bogal" Coon. Survivors include two daughters, Duby and Emory Kelley of Galax, Va., and Johnny and Joe Massey of Sylvester; three sons, Jack "Joe" Coon of Glen Daniels, George "Steve" and Deb Coon of Dorothy, and Scott Coon of Sylvester; 11 grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren. A funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday, February 24, at Sylvester Church of God, Sylvester, with the Rev. Roy Browning and the Rev. Rick Peters officiating. Interment will be at Pineview Cemetery, Orgas. Visitation will be from 6 to 9 p.m. Monday, February 23, 2009, at Armstrong Funeral Home, Whitesville. Armstrong Funeral Home, Whitesville, is in charge of arrangements.
1114. Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;
1115. David C. Meadows Funeral services for David C. Meadows, 41, of Piney View will be held at 2 p. m. Tuesday in the Calfee Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Ernest Barley in charge. Burial will be in Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens. Meadows died at 6 p. m Monday in a local hospital following a long illness. Born Dec. 12, 1931, he was a son of Mona Mae Meadows and the late

Charlie Meadows. He was employed at the R. C. Bottling Co., was a member of the Teamsters Union, and was a lifetime resident of Raleigh County. He is survived by his wife, Christina Holsteine Meadows; two daughters, Karen Faye and Freda Gay, both at home; four sons, Paul David, Everett James, Roger Earl, and Thomas Joseph, all at home; and his grandfather, Joseph Taylor of Piney View. Friends may call at the Funeral home from 5 p.m. to 9 p.m.

Wednesday.[Raleigh Register Tuesday, 17 April 1973 pg. 2]

1116. ROBERT HOLSTEIN, FOSTERVILLE Robert "Bob" Holstein, 45 of Fosterville, Boone County, died Monday at home after a long illness He was a disabled miner and a UMW member. Surviving: wife, Donnie; son, Vergil Lee at home: daughter, Evon Holstein of Comfort; stepson, Steven Hall at home; father, Henry Holstein of Matheny; brothers, John of Seth and Ralph of Texas; sisters, Bella D. Newberry of Texas, Delcie Holstein of California, Gladys Ferrell of Orgas, Katherine Darby of Seth; one grandson. Service will be 11 a.m. Thursday at Valley Funeral Home, Whitesville, with the Rev. W.F. Chapman officiating. Burial will be in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.[Charleston Gazette Wednesday, 07 May 1986]
1117. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security D, Database online. Number: 234-98-6813; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: 1973; Record for Delcie Carihfield.
1118. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Ezra Kuhn.
1119. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security D, Database online. Number: 235-42-5729; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Ruth A. Kuhn.
1120. Ruth Amelia KuhnWHITESVILLE - Ruth Amelia Kuhn, 70, of Whitesville, Boone County, died March 27, 1999, in Memorial Division, CAMC, after a long illness.She was a homemaker.Surviving: son, Jerry E. Kuhn of St. Amant, La.; daughter, Deanna Ratliff of Parkersburg; sisters, Cannissa Coon of Sylvester, Mary Gogus of Logan; two grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.Service will be 1 p.m. Monday at Valley Funeral Home, Whitesville, with the Rev. W. Howard Gwinn Jr. officiating. Burial will be in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.
1121. Judith Ann Alford (September 17, 1943 - June 15, 2014)Judith Ann Alford Judith Ann Alford 70 of Chesapeake Ohio formerly of Hurricane passed away Sunday June 15, 2014 after an Automobile accident. She was retired from Putnam county schools as a Kindergarten Aid. She was preceded in death by 2 Grandchildren Whitney Pierce Mills and Morgan Ann Mills, Sister Linda Sue Monk Hatfield, Brother Edison Monk, She is survived by Daughter Tina Alford of Chesapeake OH, Son Dave and his wife Jenni Alford of Hurricane Grandchildren Hunter and Hayden Alford, Sisters Glenna Alford Roush, Sharon Lovely, Brothers Forrest Monk, Larry Monk, Charles Monk and there spouses, many nieces nephews and cousins.A Memorial visitation will be 6 till 8 Thursday, June 19th 2014 at Allen Funeral Home. A private Burial will take place



in Alford Cemetery on Clymerâ€™s Creek at a later date. In lieu of flowers the family suggests donations to your local hospice.

1122. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Mahulda Belle Vance.
1123. Mahulda Vance-Alford HURRICANE - Mahulda Belle Vance-Alford, 80, of Hurricane died July 25, 1999, at home. She was a housewife and a member of Teays Valley Missionary Baptist Church and Eastern Star. Surviving: husband, Leroy Alford; son, Fred of Hurricane; daughters, Margaret "Margie" Mitchell and Pamela Sue Alford, both of Hurricane; brothers, Warren and George Vance, both of Hurricane, Homer Vance of Waynesfield, Ohio; sisters, Justine Gearheart of Greenfield, Ohio, Fannie Kriebel of Pennsylvania, Ann Ware of Marlinton, Mary Toler of Hurricane; four grandchildren. Service will be 2 p.m. Wednesday at Allen Funeral Home, Hurricane, with the Rev. John D. Smith and the Rev. Bruce Young officiating. Burial will be in the Alford Cemetery, Hurricane. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home. [Charleston, WV Gazette 27 July 1999]
1124. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Lawnie Kinnard.
1125. Norman F. Mullins HURRICANE - Norman F. Mullins, 72, of Hurricane died Oct. 31, 2003, in St. Mary's Medical Center, Huntington, after a courageous battle with cancer. He tried so hard to live for his precious gift, his buddy and grandson, Alex. Norman was preceded in death by his parents, Luther and Nola Mullins; two sisters, Gaynell Piatt and Catherine Hunt; and brothers, Everett and Donald Mullins. Norman was a retired Putnam County bus driver. He was a lifetime member of the National Rifle Association. He was a certified NRA instructor of gun safety and carry permits. He volunteered his talents to education children for the Boy Scouts and the West Virginia Department of Natural Resources. Norman served as a Marine Corps representative at President Truman's inauguration. He was a member of the American Legion, Milton, and the VFW Post, Barboursville. Norman leaves behind his wife of 50 years, Anna Laura Alford Mullins; a daughter and grandson, Lauretta and Alex Ghavami; his sisters, Lillian Courts of Michigan, Donna Shull of Culloden; and brother, Lewis 'Buddy' Mullins of Barboursville. Graveside service will be 11 a.m. Monday, Nov. 3, in Mount Olive Cemetery, Hurricane, with Jim McGehee officiating. You may e-mail condolences to the family at chapmanfuneralhome@charter.net. Chapman Funeral Home, 3941 Teays Valley Road, Hurricane, is in charge of arrangements.
1126. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Births Index, 1853-1969, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011; Record for Dennis Marion McCallister.
1127. Phyllis Ann Alford Phyllis Ann Alford, 77, of St. Albans, passed away peacefully Monday, June 23, 2014. A devoted daughter, mother, sister, grandmother and friend, Phyllis was born in Charleston to Mary and Eugene Schuck on April 6, 1937. She was a 1955 graduate of Charleston High School. She was employed by The Diamond, the Lindy Co. and Waco Scaffolding. Phyllis enjoyed spending time with her friends and family. She was preceded in death by her parents. Phyllis is survived by her two daughters, Sherrie Ellison of Fort Mill, S.C., and Kelly (John) Farry of Wilmington, N.C.; her three grandchildren, Hayden Ellison of Fort Mill, S.C., Zachary Farry of Charlotte, N.C., and Jordan Farry of Wilmington, N.C.; and her sister, Janet (Blair) Pridemore of St. Albans. A graveside service will be held at 10 a.m. Friday, June 27, at

- Cunningham Memorial Park lower mausoleum chapel, St. Albans, with Pastor Terry Hogue officiating. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that memorial contributions be made to Hubbard Hospice House, 1001 Curtis Price Way, Charleston, WV 25311. Curry Funeral Home, Alum Creek, is assisting the Alford family. Condolences may be expressed to the family by visiting [www.curryfuneralhome.org](http://www.curryfuneralhome.org). [Charleston Gazette Thursday, 24 June 2014]
1128. Josephine Rose Cash Josephine Rose â€œNaunyaâ€• Cash, 83, of Sod went home to be with the Lord Monday, July 16, 2007, at Thomas Memorial Hospital, South Charleston. She was a retired special education aid from Lincoln County schools and a member of Elizabeth Baptist Church. She was a devoted and very enthusiastic Duval High School sports fan. She was our #1 fan. She is survived by twin daughters Janet (Chuck) Cyrus and Janice Lucas, both of Garretts Bend; sisters, her twin, Julia Eldridge and Helen Carson, both of Lansing, Mich.; four grandchildren, Chucky, Sha, Brian and Meredith; 10 great-grandchildren, Lee, Ashley, Melanee, Makiya, Trenton, Chenoah, Alayna, Aliyah, Joey and Nevaeh; and a very special angel who gave her daily love and care, Lisa Bird. Service will be 2 p.m. Thursday, July 19, at Curry Funeral Home, 2097 Childress Road, Alum Creek, with Pastor Richard McCallister and Father Patrick McDonough officiating. Burial will be in McDowell Cemetery, Garretts Bend. Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. [Charleston Gazette 17 July 2007]
1129. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Scott, Putnam, West Virginia; Roll: T625\_1966; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 111; Image: 143; Record for William H Eggleton.
1130. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Ursula L. Gilcoine.
1131. EVELYN W. â€œBOBBYEâ€• WIGGINS ALFORDEvelyn â€œBobbyeâ€• W. Alford, 74, of Colorado Springs died at home Wednesday [October 14]. She was a secretary in civil service and had worked for the Navy in Charleston, W. Va., and Washington, D.C., and for the Army at Fort Carson. Memorial services will be at 10 a.m., Saturday at Evergreen Funeral Home, Fountain and Union boulevards, with the Rev. Jim Johnson officiating. There will be cremation. Mrs. Alford was born Jan. 28, 1913, in Charleston to Paul N. and Ella Louise (Hight) Wiggins. She is survived by two sons, Clyde â€œDanâ€• of Colorado Springs and Frank T. of New Mexico; and two sisters, Hilda Mitchell and Molly Coleman, both of Lansing, Mich. [COLORADO SPRINGS GAZETTE-TELEGRAPH Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO-Friday, 16 October 1987][From AAFA website]
1132. Mrs. Elizabeth Alford Mrs. Elizabeth Phipps Alford, 72, of St Albans, died Sept. 29, 1990, in Vineyard-Parkway Personal Care Home, St. Albans, after a long illness. She was a retired saleswoman for McClung & Morgan Department Store. She was a member of First Baptist Church of St. Albans, and a 35-year resident of St. Albans. Surviving: daughter, Diann H. Foster of St. Albans; grandson, Mark Alexander Foster of St. Albans. Service will be 11 a.m. Monday at First Baptist Church, with the Rev. William R. Hayden officiating. Burial will be in Danville Cemetery. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. today at Bartlett Funeral Home, St. Albans, and one hour prior to service at the church. [Charleston Gazette Sunday, 30 September 1990]
1133. Clyde Alford Clyde Alford died Thursday, Jan. 9, 2014. He was 78 years old, retired from the Navy and was a longtime resident of Colorado Springs, Colo. He is survived by his brother, F.

- Thomas Alford, currently of Las Cruces, N.M. The brothers were both members of the class of 1957 at Stonewall Jackson High School.[Charleston Gazette-Mail Sunday, 19 January 2014]
1134. Ancestry.com, West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011, Database online; Record for Dennis Dillon Byrd.
  1135. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security D, Database online. Number: 292-24-7996; Issue State: Ohio; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Dennis D. Byrd.
  1136. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for James C. Alford.
  1137. Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health, Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for James C Alford.
  1138. Lucy Virginia Alford Lucy Virginia Alford, 85, of Fraziers Bottom passed away Thursday, July 8, 2004, at her daughter's residence. Funeral services were conducted 2 pm Sunday, July 11, 2004, at Heck Funeral Home, Milton with Truman Davis officiating. Burial in Lunsford Cemetery, Milton. Lucy was born April 13,1919, in Putnam County, a daughter of the late Lavender and Sarah Ann Meadows Ward. She is also preceded in death by her husband, Tom Alford; seven brothers and six sisters. Lucy attended 5 & 20 United Baptist Church. She is survived by two daughters and sons-in-law, Juanita & Pam and Delmer Chapman and Wilma and Wesley Chapman; one brother, Jerome Ward; two sisters, Delpha Rhodes and Fay Edwards; six grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren. Heck Funeral Home, Milton, was in charge of arrangements.[Putnam (WV) Democrat, 15 July 2004]
  1139. Linda Lee "Winnie" Alford Linda Lee "Winnie" Alford, 68, of Fraziers Bottom, passed away on September 13, 2012 at her home after a long illness. She was surrounded by her family who loved her very much and will surely miss her.Linda was preceded in death by her son, Scott Alford; her infant twins; her parents, Pete and Pauline Grant; her sister Brenda Tully, and an infant sister.Winnie is survived by her husband of 48 years, Wendell W. Alford; her daughter, Tammy Toney and her husband Bryan of Milton; her grandchildren, Charles "Chad" Withers, IV, Olivia Elaine and Brooklyn Lee Toney of Milton, and Dillon Scott Alford of Witcher Creek; her sisters, Jeannie Hedrick of Fraziers Bottom, Barbara (Bob) Paxton of Scott Depot, Mary Grant of South Charleston, Sharon (Billy) Steele of Glenwood, Gayle (Buddy) Chapman of Fraziers Bottom, Ruth (Steve) Ashley of Cottageville, and Marsha (Greg) Bostic of Salt Rock; her brothers, Curtis (Sharon) Grant, Keith (Debbie) Grant of Winfield; Cary Grant of Proctorville, Ohio, Kyle Grant, and Craig Grant, of Fraziers Bottom; and many nieces and nephews.Winnie was a Christian and attended Five & Twenty United Baptist Church of Fraziers Bottom, where she was a member for many years.Funeral service will be held at 2:00 p.m., Sunday September 16, 2012, at Chapman Funeral Home, 3941 Teays Valley Road, Hurricane, with Rev. Ronnie Brown and Rev. Junior Smith officiating. Burial will follow at Lunsford Cemetery, Milton, WV. Visitation will be from 6:00 until 8:00 p.m., Saturday at the funeral home.The family would like to thank Hospice of Huntington for all their care and support.To share a memory of Winnie, or to express condolences, please visit [www.chapmanfuneralhomes.com](http://www.chapmanfuneralhomes.com).

1140. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Elijah Adams.
1141. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Stephen Alford.
1142. Mason Woman Charged In Son-in-Law's Slaying ASHTON (AP) - A Mason County woman was charged with murder Monday in connection with the shooting of her son-in-law. Betty Brumfield, 50, of Ashton, was held in lieu of \$50,000 bond, according to James Hall, Mason County sheriff. Hall said Stephen Alford, 28, of Milton, was shot at the woman's home. Investigators said Alford apparently, went to the house to visit his wife.[SOURCE: The Charleston Gazette, Tuesday, April 25,1978]
1143. KAREN FRANCIS CREMEANS HOLLEY, 63, of Ona, passed away Saturday, Jan. 15, 2011, at the Emogene Dolin Jones Hospice House in Huntington. Funeral service will be conducted at 1 p.m. Tuesday, Jan. 18, 2011, at Heck Funeral Home, Milton, with the Rev. David Viars officiating. Burial will follow in Lunsford Cemetery, Milton. She was born Dec. 5, 1947, in Mason County, a daughter of the late Earl W. and Macil Francis Hinkle Alford. She was also preceded in death by one brother, Steve Alford, and one sister, Earlena McDonald. Karen was a graduate of Hannan High School and a retired manager of Shop-Rite in Milton. She is survived by her husband of 32 years, Charles Edward Holley; one son, Gary Brian (Kathy) Cremeans of Milton; stepchildren, Brian E. (Kathy) Holley of Barboursville, and Kathy Carrico of Barboursville; three brothers, Roger Alford of Milton, Wayne Neal of Wheelersburg, Ohio, and James Neal of Kansas City, Mo.; two sisters, Anna Mae Doneff of Milton, and Beverly McBrayer of Alabama; and five grandchildren, Michael Cremeans and Breanna Cremeans, both of Milton, Jared Holley and Brian (Amanda) Holley, and Katelyn Carrico, all of Barboursville. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday, Jan. 17, at Heck Funeral Home, Milton. Online condolences may be sent to the family at [www.heckfuneralhome.com](http://www.heckfuneralhome.com).
1144. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 232-42-1104; Issue State: North Carolina or West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Ernest D. McDonald.
1145. James H. Davis James H. Davis, 66, of Scott Depot died January 16, 1999, in St. Francis Hospital after a long illness. He was retired from Fike Chemicals with 19 yearsâ€™ service and a former employee of DuPont, Belle. He was an Air Force veteran of the Korean War, and a former member of 167th Air National Guard, Charleston. Surviving: daughters, Grace Ann Gibson of Scott Depot and Mary Selvaraj of Charleston; uncle, Walter Davis of Belle; two grandchildren. Service was held at Gatens Funeral Home, Poca, with the Rev. J.R. â€œDickâ€• Gibson officiating. Burial was in Lunsford Cemetery, Milton.
1146. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Mary Beth Alford.
1147. Mary Beth Alford, 76, of Cheyenne died March 9 at United Medical Center West. She was born Oct 10, 1925, in Topeka, Kan., and had lived in Cheyenne for five years. Mrs. Alford was a foster grandmother for the Foster Grandparent Program at numerous elementary schools in Cheyenne. She was a member of Northwoods Presbyterian Church. Mrs. Alford is survived by four sons, David Alford of Ona, W.Va., Barry Alford of Lancaster, Texas, and Michael Alford and Richard Alford Jr., both of Cheyenne; two daughters, Priscilla Alford and Joy McCabe, both of Cheyenne;

- 17 grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Richard Alford Sr., on March 21, 1995; parents, Basil and Uda Willis; and a daughter, Lisa Alford. Memorial services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Wiederspahn-Radomsky Chapel of the Chimes. Interment will be in West Virginia.[WYOMING TRIBUNE-EAGLE Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY Monday, 11 March 2002]
1148. DAVID W. ALFORD DAVID W. ALFORD, 66, of Ona, W.Va., went home to be with his Lord Thursday, Feb. 7, 2013. David was born on Feb. 13, 1946 to the late Richard and Mary Beth Alford. He served our country in the United States Marine Corps. He was a retired employee of BASF. Left to cherish his memory is his wife of 45 years, Bonnie Irwin Alford; his son, Sean Alford, daughters, Dr. Tara (Brian) Ray and Jessika (Clete) Fisher, all of Hurricane, W.Va.; brothers, Barry (Annie) Alford of St. George, Utah, and Mike (Stacie) Alford of Cheyenne, Wyo., and sister, Joy Alford, also of Cheyenne, Wyo.; and 12 grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two sisters, Priscilla and Lisa. A celebration of life will be held at Calvary Baptist Church, 3653 Teays Valley Road, Hurricane, WV, on Feb. 22 from 5 to 8 p.m. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Hospice of Citrus County, 3350 W. Audubon Park Path, Lecanto, FL 34461.[Huntington Herald-Dispatch Sunday, 17 Feb 2013]
1149. Ruth Anna Byrnside Ruth Anna Byrnside, 82, went to be with her Lord and Savior on Nov. 22, 2005, after living a few months in Richmond, Va. She was a longtime resident of Hurricane, W.Va., and a member of First Missionary Baptist Church of Culloden. She enjoyed cooking and providing for her family until her last breath was taken on this side of eternity. She is survived by her husband of 49 years, Darrell H. Byrnside; three children, Barbara Borgardts and her husband, Bill, of Asheboro, N.C., David Byrnside of Washington, D.C., and Leslie R. "Les" Byrnside and his wife, Angela, of Richmond, Va.; four grandchildren, Lisa, Butch, Toney and Erica; and two great-grandchildren, Jenna and Wesley. The celebration of life service will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, Nov. 26, at the First Missionary Baptist Church of Culloden, 2059 Church St., Culloden. Interment will be in Valley View Cemetery, 2466 Main St., Hurricane, following the service. The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Friday at Allen Funeral Home, 2837 Main St., Hurricane.[Charleston Gazette Thursday, November 24, 2005]
1150. Clyde H. Love Jr., 84, of St. Albans passed away Saturday, February 28, 2009, at his residence. He was preceded in death by two sisters. Clyde was a 1949 graduate of Morris Harvey College, retired salesman for Walker Machinery, having worked for over 35 years, and a U.S. Army veteran of World War II, in which he was a recipient of the Purple Heart and Bronze Star. He is survived by his loving wife of 59 years, Annabelle Byrnside Love; daughter, Kathy Brown and husband Ray, all of St. Albans; son, Kenneth Love and wife Sheila of Orlando, Fla.; grandchildren, Angelia Hawes, Erica Perkins, Patricia Barbeau, and MacKenzie Love; 10 great-grandchildren; sister, Inez Phipps and husband Jack of Huntington; and brother, Stanley Love and wife Maryann of Denver, Colo. The family would like to give a special thanks to Edith Pauley and Lois Sneed for their love and care. A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, March 3, 2009, at Green Valley Church of God with Pastors Robert Royer and Scott Haynes officiating. Inurnment will follow at Spring Hill Cemetery, Charleston. Friends will gather one hour prior to the service at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Green Valley Church of God, 518 Green Valley Drive, St. Albans, WV 25177.
1151. Ruth C. Byrnside Ruth C. Byrnside, 78, of Scott Depot, W.Va., died Friday, June 29, 2001, at

home after a long illness. She was a devoted wife, loving mother and a member of Cross Lanes United Methodist Church. Surviving: mother, Olive Craig of Scott Depot; husband, Harry O. Byrnside of Scott Depot; son, Denny Byrnside, and wife, Marilyn, of Cross Lanes, W.Va.; daughter, Judy Cobble, and husband, George, of Eleanor, W.Va.; brother, Harold W. Craig of Winfield, W.Va.; four grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Service will be Sunday, July 1, 2001, at 2 p.m. at Tyler Mountain Funeral Home, Cross Lanes, with the Rev. Aslam Barkat officiating. Burial will be in Tyler Mountain Memory Gardens, Cross Lanes. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home. [Charleston Gazette Saturday, 30 June 2001 pg. 6A]

1152. Barbara Pfohl Byrnside died Thursday, Nov. 6, 2014, at St. Joseph of the Pines, in Southern Pines. Barbara, born on Jan. 30, 1923, was a native of Bradford, Pa., where she lived with her parents, Cornell N. Pfohl Jr. and Elizabeth Miller Pfohl. She attended Derrick City School and Kingswood School; she graduated from Connecticut College for Women. The oldest of four children, she was predeceased by Janaan and Jerry. Cornell N. Pfohl III (Pete) continues to live in the family home in Bradford. A war bride, Barbara began her 30-year career as a Navy wife when she married Lt. Benjamin C. Byrnside Jr., of Oak Hill, W.Va. They were married for 65 years until Ben died in September 2010. His assignments as a submariner took them to Panama and eight coastal states, including Hawaii, a total of 21 residences. They settled in Whispering Pines for a golf-filled retirement of 27 years. Their last home was Belle Meade in Southern Pines. Barbara was a wonderful wife and mother with active interests in golf, gardening, bridge playing and painting. She also enjoyed traveling and volunteer work with Gray Ladies and the Arts Council of Moore County. She was an avid reader who shared her love of literature, art, music, and crossword and jigsaw puzzles with her children, Barbara Lee Wachter and Benjamin Craig Byrnside; and grandchildren, Charlotte Mulloy, Eleanor Palladin, Shannon Caleshu, Ian Byrnside and Brendan Byrnside. She is also survived by six great-grandchildren. At her request, no service was held. Instead, a small group of family and friends met to celebrate her life with three of her favorite foods: popcorn, lobster and coconut cake. Her ashes will be placed with her husband's in the U.S. Naval Academy Columbarium, Annapolis, Md. Memorial contributions may be made to Alzheimer's Association - Eastern North Carolina, 3739 National Drive, Suite 110, Raleigh NC 27612; by phone, 1-800-272-3900, or online, [http://www.alz.org/join\\_the\\_cause\\_donate.asp](http://www.alz.org/join_the_cause_donate.asp). The family sends their appreciation to the staff of St. Joe for making our mother's last years pleasant and comfortable. [Pilot, The (Southern Pines, NC) - 12 December 2014]
1153. James C. Escue James C. Escue, 78, of Winfield passed away Wednesday, February 11, 2009, at CAMC Teays Valley Hospital, Hurricane. Jim was retired from Kiser Aluminum, Ravenswood. He was a member of Adda Baptist Church, Hurricane, a graduate of Winfield High School with the class of 1949 and a U.S. Navy veteran of the Korean War. James was born on December 5, 1930, in Nitro and was a son of the late Hayes and Lucy Tackett Escue. He was also preceded in death by his brother, Calvin Escue. Surviving are his wife of 49 years, Beulah F. Byrnside Escue; daughter and son-in-law, Susan and Eddie Bostic of Scott Depot; sons and daughters-in-law, Mike and Patty Escue, Doug and Cassie Escue and Tim and LaDonna Escue, all of Hurricane, and David and Nancy Escue of Montclair, Va.; sister, Kathleen Pabst of Van Nuys, Calif.; and brothers, Harold Escue of Scott Depot and Jack Escue of Danville, Va. Also surviving are his loving grandchildren, Brian, Sarah, D.J., Zach, Cara, Makayla, and Noah Escue,

Kate and Evan Bostic. Memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, Feb. 14, at Adda Baptist Church, Route 4 Box 164, Hurricane, with Dr. Ken Toler officiating. Friends may call one hour prior to the memorial service. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations to Hubbard Hospice House, 1001 Kennawa Drive, Charleston, WV 25311 Online condolences may be made at [www.chapmanfuneralhomes.com](http://www.chapmanfuneralhomes.com). Chapman Funeral Home, 3941 Teays Valley Road, Hurricane, is in charge of arrangements. [Charleston Gazette 13 February 2009]

1154. Dolores Jane Rairden WINFIELD - Dolores Jane Rairden, 75, of Winfield, died Nov. 30, 1999, in Memorial Division, CAMC, from complications after an automobile accident. She was a member of Winfield Baptist Church and a former employee of Pontiac (Mich.) Motors. Surviving: sons, Frank Rairden of Winfield, Howard Rairden of Gregory, Mich., Steven Greg Rairden of St. Albans; sister, Mildred Hodges of Winfield; seven grandchildren; one great-granddaughter. Service will be 2 p.m. Friday at Winfield Baptist Church with Doug McComas officiating. Burial will be in Winfield Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. today at Chapman-Erskine Funeral Home, Winfield.
1155. Winfield Boy, 14, Dies Of Cancer WINFIELD - Cancer claimed the life of a 14-year-old Winfield youth Thursday. George William George) Byrnside died at the home of his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Rumbaugh of Winfield. He was the son of Cecil O. Byrnside of St. Albans and Mrs. Deloris Rairden of Pontiac, Mich., and a student at Winfield High School. Also surviving are his stepfather, Charles Rairden of Pontiac; his stepmother, Mrs. Rachel Byrnside of St. Albans; a half sister, Joan Byrnside of St. Albans; five brothers. Cecil Oran, Ronnie Joe and Richard Ray of St. Albans and Charles Franklin and Howard Brent Rairden of Pontiac; and his paternal grandmother, Mrs. George Byrnside of St. Albans. Services will be held at 2 p. m. Sunday at the Winfield Baptist Church by the Rev. Earl Ted Wall and the Rev. Wade L. Austin. Burial will be in the Winfield Cemetery. The body will be taken to the home of his grandparents at 1 p. m. Saturday by the Wilcoxon Chapman Funeral Home. [SOURCE: Charleston (WV) Daily Mail -- 10 JULY 1959]
1156. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2015; Record for Betty Avice Byrnside.
1157. Ancestry.com, Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006; Record for Elizabeth A Byrnside.
1158. Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks, 1880-2012, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010; Record for Betty Avice Byrnside.
1159. LEVITTOWN, PA \_ Elizabeth 'Betty' Septer, 65, died Saturday at the Crestview Center in Langhorne, PA. Born in Lebanon KY, Mrs. Septer had lived in Levittown for the past 35 years. She received a master's degree in education and had taught 10 and 11th grade English and social studies at the Hightstown High School for 29 years and was a member of the Delta Kappa Gamma teacher's organization. She was also a member of the Emilie Methodist Church in Levittown. Daughter of the late Minor and Ester Christman Byrnside, she is survived by two sons and daughters-in-law, 1st Sgt. Gregory and Elena Septer of Hamilton, and Michael and Pam Septer of Langhorne, PA; and five grandchildren, Patrick, Andrew, Erin, Taylor and Jared. Funeral services will be private with burial taking place in Lebanon, KY. Memorial contributions for future scholarship recipients may be made to the Hightstown High School, 25 Leshin Lane,



- Hightstown, NJ 08520. Funeral arrangements are under the direction of the Garefino Funeral Home, Lambertville.
1160. National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online; Record for Forest B Kuhn.
1161. Headstone inscription: FOREST BRYAN KUHN WEST VIRGINIA SGT US ARMY WORLD WAR II DEC 8 1921 JAN 19 1973
1162. Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online; Record for Marjorie Dova Kuhn.
1163. Mrs. Hanna Ruth Kuhn Mrs. Hanna Ruth Kuhn. 63. of 44 Norwood Road died Monday in Charleston General Hospital after a four-month illness. She was a member of Elizabeth Memorial United Methodist Church. Surviving: son, Larry of Boston. Mass., John of Barboursville. Harold of Pensacola, Fla.; daughter, Mrs. Frances Wolford of Charleston: sisters, Mrs. Ada McCullough of Huntington, Mrs. Jessie Kallstrom of Tullahoma. Tenn. Friends may call today from 7 to 9 p. m. at Wilson Funeral Home. Service will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. in Elizabeth Memorial United Methodist Church with the Rev. Paul Rowe officiating. Burial will be in Sunset Memorial Park. [Charleston Daily Mail Tuesday, 03 February 1976 pg 4B]
1164. Anna Frances Wolford Mrs. Anna Frances Wolford, 71, of South Charleston, went to heaven to meet her parents on Jan. 19, 2015. She was born June 30, 1943 in Ripley to the late Jesse Clayton Kuhn and Hannah Ruth Davis Kuhn. She was a 1961 graduate of Charleston High School and former owner of Tanalize Charleston. She was very active for many years with the South Charleston Optimist Club and served as president for many years. In addition to being a loving mother, she enjoyed bowling, gardening and was a wonderful cook. She leaves to cherish her memory her husband, Mark Anthony Wolford; sons, Mark Anthony "Tony" Wolford II (Jamie) of Talcott and Michael Thomas Wolford (Rhonda) of South Charleston; brothers, Larry Gene Kuhn of South Charleston, John "Jack" Cleveland Kuhn (Carol) of Surfside Beach, S.C., and Harold Ray Kuhn of South Charleston; brother-in-law, Julius Ceaser "Jay" Wolford (Lauree) of Teays Valley; nephews, Jayson and Alex Wolford of Teays Valley, Stephen Kuhn of Massachusetts, Harold Ray Kuhn II of South Charleston and Johnny Cleveland Kuhn of Key Largo, Fla.; niece, Andrea Kuhn Lentz of Massachusetts; grandchildren, Toni Rechee' Maynard (Steve) of Tornado, Kevin Webster of Talcott, Bryce Anthony Wolford and Jake Wolford of South Charleston; and great-grandchildren, Hayden Tyler Edens and Lauren Ann Maynard of Tornado. The family would like to say a huge thank you to Dr. Salma Khan and all the doctors and staff at Thomas Memorial Hospital and Hospice House West, and also great friends, Jerry and Dee Dee Pauley, for their wonderful support to the family. A tribute to the life of Anna Frances will be held at Good Shepherd Mortuary, South Charleston, at 11 a.m. Thursday, Jan. 22. Visitation will be 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday, Jan. 21. Elder Greg Petry will be officiating the service at Fran's request. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that you please make a donation to Hospice House in Fran's memory.
1165. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 236-54-3657; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: 1952; Record for Lyndell L. Escue.
1166. Lyndell Lucille Escue Lyndell Lucille Escue, 88, of South Charleston went home to be with the Lord Monday, March 30, 2009, at home, surrounded by family and friends, after a long illness.

She was preceded in death by her son, Charles; and parents, Mac and Minnie Nicholas. Lyndell was one of the oldest members of Briar Creek Missionary Baptist Church. She is survived by her husband of 67 years, Howard; daughter, Carol (Charles) Lavender of Gainesville, Florida; son, David (JuLea) Escue of Charleston; two sisters, Joceline Kinder of Florida and Maxine Riggs of Sumerco; brother, Lowell Gene Nicholas of Florida; four grandchildren, Lisa Walker, Randy Lavender, Susan Weingart and Timothy Escue; and nine great-grandchildren. Funeral service will be 2 p.m. Thursday, April 2, at Curry Funeral Home, 2097 Childress Road, Alum Creek, with Pastors Gene Pauley and Tommy Roberts officiating. Burial will be in Forks of Coal Memorial Park, Alum Creek. Family and friends will gather from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, donation may be made to HospiceCare, 1606 Kanawha Blvd. W., Charleston, WV 25312-2536.

1167. ESCUE, Sgt. Charles Howard - 27, of Grove City, Ohio, Monday at Ohio State University Hospital from injuries sustained in automobile accident Juno 20. Stationed with the U. S. Air Force at Lockborne AFB., Columbus, Ohio. Had served four years in U. S. Navy. Surviving: widow, Shir- ley; daughter, Susan at home; son, Timothy at home; parents, Mr. and Mrs. Howard W. Escue of South Charleston; b r o t h e r David of South Charleston; sister, Mrs. Carol Lavender of St. Albans. Service at 1 p.m. Thursday, Curry Funeral Home at Allen Creek, the Rev. C. A. Rogers officiating. Forks of Coal Memorial Park at Alum Creek. Callers at funeral home after 7 p.m. today. [CharlestonGazette Wednesday, 01 July 1970]
1168. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Robert Sutton.
1169. Mrs Wilda Fay Higginbotham Ennis Escue September 18, 1923 - October 09, 2006 Wilda Fay Higginbotham Ennis Escue, 83, of St. Albans went home to be with Jesus on October 9, 2006. She was a homemaker and a 61 year plus resident of St. Albans. She was a member of Pleasant Hill Missionary Baptist Church faithfully for 59 years and was active in the choir and the Ladies Circle. Wilda also taught Sunday school and helped in Bible school. She taught her children and grandchildren, and yes, even some great-grandchildren, that the greatest gift they could ever have is accepting Jesus as their Savior. Her legacy to her family was her faith in the Lord and her love for each one of them. Wilda was preceded in death by her parents, Henry S. & Flora Mae Moses Higginbotham, her first husband, Basil Franklin Ennis, her second husband, George Wythal Escue, four sisters, Hattie, Louise, Loreen and Hilda, six brothers, Johnny, Clark, Oren, Robert, Jessie and Lawrence and one stepson, Jimmy Ennis. She is survived by her daughter, Sandra â€œSonnieâ€• Ennis Grose and her husband, Steve of Oak Hill; her five sons, Larry Ennis of St. Albans, David Ennis and his wife, Kay of Hugheston, Roger Ennis , Delmar Ennis and his wife Rita, and Keith Ennis all of St. Albans; one stepson, Floyd Ennis of South Charleston; one stepdaughter, Gloria Smith of Florida; one brother, Rev. Lewis Higginbotham of Coal City; two sisters, Clara Harrah of Beckley and Arbutus Bailes of Danese; ten grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; seven step-grandchildren; 12 step-great grandchildren and 12 step great-great grandchildren; one niece, Connie Burns, who lived with her and took care of her and a host of other nieces, nephews, family and friends. Funeral service will be held 2:00 p.m., Friday, October 13, 2006, at Pleasant Hill Missionary Baptist Church, Tornado, with Rev. Tommy Roberts, Rev. David Smith and Rev. Daniel Rice officiating. Burial will follow in Pleasant Hill Cemetery. Pallbearers will be grandsons, Jimmy, Brian, Jason, Davy, Phillip and Justin Ennis. There will be a

- gathering of family and friends from 6-9 p.m., Thursday, at the church. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to HospiceCare, 1143 Dunbar Avenue, Dunbar, WV 25064.
1170. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Ocie Estelle Ennis.
1171. ESCUE, Mrs. Ocie E.- 52, of RFD 2, St. Albans, died yesterday in Thomas Memorial Hospital after a one-month illness. She was a native of Fayette County and had lived in the St. Albans area for 40 years. She was a member of the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church near Tornado. Surviving are her husband, Wythal; one daughter, Mrs. Gloria Sutton of St. Albans; two brothers, Arlie and Elvin Ennis of St. Albans; and three sisters, Mrs. Lizzie Fanning of Rodney, Ohio, and Mrs. Mabel Escue and Mrs. Dorothy Peters, both of St. Albans: Service will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. tomorrow at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church by Rev. H. M. Sexton. Burial will be in Cunningham Memorial Park. The body will be taken from Alley and Casdorph mortuary in St. Albans to the home at 11 a. m. today and to the church one hour before service.[Charleston Gazette Sunday, 13 October 1957 pg.4]
1172. 'Cycle Crash Fatal to Man, Companion, 15 A St. Albans man and a 15-year-old boy died last night after the motorcycle they were riding struck a car on the Lower Falls Rd. and hurtled into a large tree. William Sutton, 31, died in Thomas Memorial Hospital of severe head injuries, a crushed hip and a broken right leg. Hospital physicians also said it was necessary to amputate his left leg in an unsuccessful attempt to save his life. ' His passenger, John (Mike) Sexton of RFD Z, St. Albans, died at 8:15 p. m. of a compound fractured skull and extensive internal injuries. The Sexton youth, a promising St. Albans High School football player, reportedly had hitched a ride with Button after a practice session. The motorcycle collided with a car driven by Charles R. Coulter, 25, of St. Albans at White's Crossing near Sun Valley Acres at 5:45 p. m. Coulter, who "was unhurt In the accident, told Capt. Lester R. Groves of the St. Albans police department that he didn't see the motorcycle approaching until a few seconds before it struck his car. ' ' He added that he was unable to hear the motorcycle approaching due to the noise of a passing train. Capt. Groves said a preliminary investigation indicated that the motorcycle grazed the Coulter auto and was sent spinning into a tree by the impact. The Sexton youth, a son of Rev. and Mrs. Harold Sexton, had recently been named to a first-string guard position on his school's football team. His coach, Claude Dent, said he had planned to use him in the starting lineup Thursday night against Huntington East High School. Both Sutton and the Sexton boy were taken to the hospital by an Alley-Casdorph mortuary ambulance from St. Albans. Sutton was a brakeman on the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway. Surviving are his wife, Gloria Eskew Button; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Francis Sutton of St. Albans; two brothers, Earl of Marlinton and Raymond of St. Albans; two sisters, Mrs. Mary Wilson of St. Albans and Mrs. Virginia Mendoza of Miami, Fla. Young Sexton was a junior at St. Albans High School and a member of the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church of which his father is pastor. Also surviving are two brothers, Harold Jr. and Richard, both at home; two sisters, Barbara and Betty, both at home; his paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Sexton of St. Albans; and his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Meadows of St. Albans. Both bodies are at Alley-Casdorph mortuary where service for Sutton's mother-in-law, Mrs. Ocie Eskew was held Monday with Mr. Sexton officiating.[Charleston Gazette -- Wed., Oct. 16, 1957; pgs. 1&10]
1173. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location:

- Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 236-16-3225; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for William Hendricks.
1174. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for William Hendricks.
1175. Rites Scheduled For D. BecknerDana L. Beckner, 43, of Bolt died Monday in a Wyoming County hospital following an apparent heart attack. He was born Aug. 20, 1931, a son of the late Howard and Mary Esque Beckner. He was a coal miner employed at Bolt. Survivors include his wife, Opal Kennedy Beckner; three daughters, Vickie Lynn, Kelly and Dana, all at home; two sons, Kevin, at home and Michael A. of Fort Riley, Kan.; a sister, Mrs. Mary Ann Linvill of Carlsbad, N.M. Funeral services will be held at noon-Friday in the Lundale Free Will Baptist Church with Rev. Port Daniels in charge. Burial will be in the Cloak-of-Arms Cemetery at Alum Creek. The body will be taken home at noon Thursday from Evans and Evans Funeral Directors in Oceana.
1176. Betty Lou MeadowsBetty Lou Meadows, 87, of Atlanta, Georgia, passed away February 4, 2014.Funeral services for Mrs. Betty L. Meadows will be held at Handley Funeral Home, Feb. 10, 2014. The Rev. Jim Butcher of Madison Baptist Church will officiate. Following the funeral, burial proceedings will be held at Boone Memorial Park. Funeral arrangements are being handled by Handley Funeral Home, Danville.Mrs. Meadows was born in Madison, WV, on August 22, 1926, to Charles and Mona Ballard. She graduated from Scott High School and attended Georgetown College in Kentucky thereafter.She was united in marriage to James L. Meadows, May 17, 1947 in Danville. He preceded her in death on March 14, 1998. They were married for 51 blissful years. Mrs. Meadows retired from the West Virginia Department of Health where she worked in the accounting department. Betty loved spending time with her grandchildren, writing letters and gardening; she was well-known for her garden club activities and prize winning floral arrangements.Mrs. Meadows is survived by two siblings, C.D. (Charles) Ballard of Murray, Kentucky and Patricia A. Cannon of New Lexington, Ohio; four children, James L. Meadows II (Holly) of Washington, D.C., Cynthia Lou Grant (David) of Washington, D.C., Frances Ann Meadows of Tampa, Florida, and Cathy Lynn McCreary of Atlanta, Georgia; seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren, James L. Meadows, III, Jason Meadows, Byron J. Grant, Anthony B. Cerullo, Jr., Kevin J. Hillmer, Nicholas A. McCreary, Catherine E. McCreary, Lauren E. Meadows, and Christian J. Meadows.In addition to her husband, Betty is preceded in death by her parents, Mona and Charles Dewey Ballard of Danville, and brother Gene Ballard of Belle.The family will receive friends on Monday, Feb. 10, from 1 to 2 p.m. at Handley Funeral Home, 439 Phipps Ave, Danville. A funeral service celebrating her life will be held following the viewing at 2 p.m. Burial will follow the service at Boone Memorial Park, Spruce Fork Road, Madison.[Charleston Gazette-Mail Sunday, 09 February 2014]
1177. Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1940. T627, Year: 1940; Census Place: Peytona, Boone, West Virginia; Roll: T627\_4394; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 3-6; Record for George H Meadows.
1178. Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2015; Record for Sandra Kay

Slack.

1179. Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004, Database online; Record for Edith Pearl Caldwell.
1180. Sandra Kay Ross Sandra Kay Ross, 65, of Elkview died Oct. 10, 2004, at CAMC General Hospital after a short illness. She was born April 8, 1939, in Prenter, the daughter of Hughy and Edith Caldwell Meadows. She was a retired Kanawha County school bus driver and a member of Dry Branch Independent Baptist Church. Mrs. Ross is survived by her husband, Richard; two sons, David Slack of Russellville, Ky., and Greg Slack of Alum Creek; 11 grandchildren and one great-grandchild; a sister, Joanna Lowers of Parkersburg; a brother, Glenn Caldwell of Kingston, Ohio; stepchildren, Joni Juniper of Columbus, Ohio, Debbie Ritz of Elkview, Teresa Ross of Dallas, Texas, and David Ross of Jacksonville, Fla.; and numerous nieces and nephews. Viewing will be from 6 to 9 p.m. Tuesday, Oct. 12, at Pryor Funeral Home, East Bank. Funeral will be 1 p.m. Wednesday at Pryor Funeral Home with the Rev. Harry Crowder officiating. Burial will be in the Ross family cemetery, Elkview. Arrangements are under the direction of Pryor Funeral Home. [Charleston Gazette Tuesday, 12 October 2004 pg. 8A]
1181. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011. Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security D, Database online. Number: ; Issue State: North Carolina or West Virginia; Issue Date: 1973; Record for Augusta J. Meadows.
1182. Augusta Jane Stover Meadows, 85, of Shadowood Lane, Princeton, formerly of Dorothy, went to be with her Lord on Wednesday, October 27, 2010 at Princeton Community Hospital. Born November 2, 1924, at Artie, she was the daughter of the late Harlow & Florence Williams Stover. After living for many years in Dorothy, she moved to Princeton in 1994. Mrs. Meadows was a member of the Athens Church of God. She was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother and sister. For many, Mrs. Meadows will be remembered for her many acts of kindness with her gift of baking pies, cakes and other pastries which she shared with her family, friends, and with many organization that were trying to raise funds for many charitable causes. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by the love of her life, her husband of 64 years, Reverend Donnie E. Meadows, along with two sisters; Vivian & Alena and an infant brother. Survivors include two children and their spouses, Linda & Wayne Rossman of Bucyrus, Ohio and Sheriff Don B. & Teresa Meadows of Princeton Grandchildren, Nancy & Charlie Irwin, Pam Rossman & Sarah Rossman all of Bucyrus Ohio, Shannon Kennedy & Susan Meadows both of Princeton; Eight Great Grandchildren, She also leaves behind, five siblings; Harold of Pt. Pleasant, Harlow, Jr. of Artie, Harry of Lewisburg, Hermit of Ashland KY and Delora Williams of Artie; A host of nieces and nephews; Services will be held at Noon on Saturday, October 30, 2010 from the Burns Wornal Chapel of the Memorial Funeral Directory on the Athens Road in Princeton with Pastor Stanley Metz officiating. Interment will follow in Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Prosperity. A time of gathering and sharing will be held Friday from 6 until 8 PM at the funeral home.
1183. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Hartsook Shop, Rockbridge, Virginia, ED , roll , page , image 367; Record for Irisha Camden.
1184. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location:

- Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Calvin F. Alford.
1185. CALVIN F. ALFORD, SR. Alford, Calvin F. Sr., 68, of Tazewell, died Friday, June 23, 1995 in a Bluefield, W.Va. hospital. Born in Rockbridge Co., a son of the late William Samuel and Irisha Camden Alford. He was a very active member of the Main Street United Methodist Church in Tazewell where he had served in various offices and committees. He retired as Assistant Resident Engineer in 1987 after 43 years with the Virginia Department of Transportation. He was a U.S. Army veteran and served in Japan during World War II. He was preceded in death by two brothers, William S. Alford Jr. and Hampton S. Alford Sr. Survivors include his wife, Nancy Wash Alford; three daughters, Mary A. Adkins of Newport, Tenn., Susan A. Dowdy and Jenny A. Walk both of Tazewell; four sons, Calvin F. Alford Jr. of Illa, Ga., G. Michael Alford, Robert B. Alford and William S. Alford III, all of Tazewell; one sister, Harriet Basham of Troutville; one aunt, Carmen Duff of Natural Bridge; and 12 grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted at 10 a.m. Monday, June 26, 1995 at the Main Street United Methodist Church in Tazewell with Dr. Thomas A. Conley officiating. Burial will follow at 3 p.m. at the Mount Zion Methodist Church Cemetery near Glasgow in Rockbridge County. Friends may call at the Peery & St. Clair Funeral Home in Tazewell from 6 to 9 p.m. Sunday, June 25, 1995. The family suggests that memorial contributions be made to the Main Street United Methodist Church Building Fund, 315 E. Main St., Tazewell, Va. 24651.[Roanoke Times 25 June 1995]
1186. Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA, Database online; Record for Hampton S Alford.
1187. HARRIET ALFORD BASHAM Basham, Harriet Alford, â€œSis,â€• of Troutville, passed away December 27, 1999 after a long battle with Alzheimers disease. Harriet was born July 14, 1933 in Lexington, Va., a daughter of the late William Samuel and Irisha Camden Alford of Glasgow. She was predeceased by her three brothers and two sisters-in-law, William S. and Marian Alford, of Lexington, Va., and Calvin â€œBunkyâ€• and Nancy Alford of Tazewell, and Hampton S. Alford of Columbia, S.C. Harriet was an active member and retired organist at the Trinity Church of the Brethren in Troutville. She was well known in the community for her services as a teller at NationsBank, Sovran Bank, and The First National Bank in Troutville and Daleville. She volunteered her time for the American Cancer Society and Weekday Religious Education. She is survived by her husband, Charles David Basham, Troutville, Va.; two daughters, Dr. Sharon B. Harris, Copper Hill, Va., Davida B. Harris, Roanoke, Va.; three sons, David Brian Basham, Troutville, Va., Barry Neal Basham, Manassas, Va., and Charles William â€œBillyâ€• Basham, Roanoke, Va.; three grandchildren, Erin Camden Basham, Richmond, Va., Drew Elizabeth Basham, Salem, Va., and John David Basham, Manassas, Va. She is also survived by a brother and sisters-in-law, Alex and Mary Todt, Bristol, Va., Lucille B. Hitt, Salem, Va., and Barbara Alford, Columbia, S.C.; and many nieces and nephews. Harriet is also survived by many beloved friends including Lois Firestone, Edna Bolton, Carl and Margarete Snyder, and Margaret Henderson of the Trinity Community. Funeral services will be held 2 p.m. Wednesday, December 29, 1999 at the Trinity Church of the Brethren. Interment will follow in the Trinity Cemetery. The family will receive friends Tuesday from 7 to 9 p.m. at the Rader Funeral Home, Daleville.[Roanoke Times Tuesday, 28 December 1999]
1188. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.Original data - Social Security Administration. Social

Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration. Original data: Social Security Administration. Social Security D, Number: 231-24-1503; Issue State: Virginia; Issue Date: Before 1951; Record for Ermine H. Alford.

1189. Polly Huffman Alford, 85, of Buena Vista, went to be with the Lord on Monday, September 5, 2005. A devoted mother and grandmother. Mrs. Alford was born June 19, 1920 in Rockbridge County, a daughter of the late Charles L. Huffman and Rena Claytor Huffman. She was a member of the Falling Spring Presbyterian Church for 71 years where she was presented an honorary life membership. She also retired from Burlington with 35 years of service. Mrs. Alford was preceded in death by her husband, Wade Alford; four sisters: Margaret Albertoli, Violet Bryant, Christine Hall and Mary Campbell; eight brothers: Harry, Gardner, Sheridan, Robert, Francis (Hank), Warren, Basil, and Floyd (Booker) Huffman. Mrs. Alford is survived by two sons: Charles Alford and wife Marie of Glasgow and Harold Alford and wife Betty of Moneta; two daughters: Molly Hamilton and husband Ralph and Dolly Cash and husband Jim Wagner, all of Buena Vista; 11 grandchildren, 14 great grandchildren; a sister, Matilda (Tillie) Paxton of Buena Vista; and a brother, Russell (Buck) Huffman of Natural Bridge. Funeral services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Thursday in the Falling spring Presbyterian Church with the Rev. Brian Weger and Rev. William Thomas officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to the Falling Spring Memorial Fund, Rockbridge Area Hospice or the Buena Vista First Aid Crew. The family will receive friends from 5 until 7 p.m. Wednesday at the Bolling, Grose & Lotts Funeral Service, Buena Vista, Virginia[From Find-A-Grave Memorial #87012792]
1190. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Carmen Virlee Alford.
1191. LOIS MARIAN CAMPBELL ALFORD Lois Marian Campbell Alford of Richmond, died Thursday, August 12, 1999 in a local hospital after a long illness. Born in Waynesboro, Va. on January 4, 1922, Mrs. Alford was an avid golfer who was well-known in the Richmond area ladies golf circles. She and her husband, Roy, who predeceased her, were charter members of the Waynesboro Country Club. Mrs. Alford is survived by her daughter, Alois A. Ellis and her husband, Jack, four children, and three grandchildren; her sons, Roy Alford II (Skip), Thomas D. Alford and his wife, Linnie and their three children, all of Richmond and Robert P. Alford and his wife, Sharon and their two sons of Chesapeake, Va. She also had a brother, Boyd Campbell and his wife, Rosalind of Hendersonville, N.C.; and sisters-in-law, Norma L. Alford (Bunny) and Helen Beardsworth; and brother-in-law, Dick Beardsworth; plus numerous cousins, nieces, nephews, and friends. Funeral services will be conducted by Pastor Charles Morris at Huguenot Road Baptist Church, where she was a member, at 11:30 a.m. Monday, August 16. Interment will be at Greenwood Memorial Gardens, 12609 Patterson Ave., Richmond. The family will receive friends at Woodys Funeral Home, 1020 Huguenot Rd., between 2 and 4 p.m. Sunday.[Richmond Times-Dispatch Saturday, 14 August 1999]
1192. ROY WILLIAM "SKIP" ALFORD, JR. Alford, Roy William "Skip" II, 53, of Avon, Colorado, passed away suddenly on July 2 at his home. He was a longtime resident of Bon Air, Va. Skip graduated from Midlothian High School in 1973 and from Virginia Tech in 1980, with a Mechanical Engineering degree. Skip also completed several Microsoft Computer degrees, which he used in his profession. He was a former employee of the Town of Avon's information technology department. Skip was the son of the late Roy and Lois Alford. He is survived by sister,



Alois Alford Ellis and husband, Jack; brother, Thomas Alford and wife, Linnie, all of Richmond; and brother, Robert Alford and wife, Sharon, of Chesapeake; aunts, Helen "Bea" Beardsworth and Norma "Bunny" Alford of Waynesboro; and 17 nieces and nephews. Skip was the loving godfather of Shannon Ellis Denvil and Matthew Alford. He was an avid fisherman, outdoorsman and music enthusiast. His love and laughter will be missed by his family and friends, especially the children. A memorial celebration will be held at Huguenot Road Baptist Church, 10525 Huguenot Road, Richmond, Va. 23235 at 3 p.m. Sunday, July 20, 2008. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the National Arthritis Foundation.[Richmond Times-Dispatch Wednesday, 16 July 2008]

1193. Ronald "Ronnie" Wayne Alford Ronald "Ronnie" Wayne Alford, 60, of Waynesboro, left this world to be with the Lord on Friday, March 4, 2011, at Augusta Health Center. He was born on November 26, 1950, in Waynesboro, Virginia, to the late Robert Ray and Margaret "Bobby" Fitzgerald Alford. He is survived by one son, Dennis Lee Alford of North Carolina; two granddaughters, Olivia and Brooke Alford of Florida; four brothers, Bob and Steve Alford of Dayton, Virginia, Freddie Dameron and his wife Libby, Kenneth Dameron and his wife, Pat, of Waynesboro, Virginia; one aunt and uncle, Edith and Franny Thompson of Waynesboro, Virginia. He leaves behind a special niece, Sherry Dameron Allen; and special friends A. W. Sprouse and Donnie Flynn. A graveside service will be conducted 11 a.m. Wednesday, March 9, 2011, at Riverview Cemetery. There will be no public viewing or visitation at the funeral home. Family and friends may visit anytime at the home of Freddie and Libby Dameron of 68 Beagle Gap Run, Waynesboro. Arrangements have been entrusted to the Waynesboro Chapel of Reynolds Hamrick Funeral Homes.
1194. Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2012;
1195. Gaynelle W. Alford Gaynelle W. Alford, 72, of Crimora, passed away on Sunday, December 8, 2013, at her home. Gaynelle was born in Waynesboro, on April 18, 1941, and was a daughter of the late Ledia (Lowry) and Thomas S. Woolford. On March 20, 1981, she was united in marriage to Kenny Alford, who survives. Gaynelle is also survived by a son, Christopher Terrell and wife, Nicole, of Broadway; a daughter, Lydia Carter and husband, Billy, of Crimora; two step-sons, Scotty Alford and Tracy Alford, both of Waynesboro; three grandchildren, Parker Terrell, Bridget and Blake Carter; and her beloved dog, Diamond. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Russell Woolford and Ronnie Lee Woolford; three sisters, Ruby VanGundy, Margaret Williams, and Josephine Davis. The family will receive friends from 6 until 7 p.m. Tuesday, December 10, 2013, at Johnson Funeral Service in Grottoes. A graveside service will be conducted 11 a.m. Wednesday, December 11, 2013, at Pleasant Hill Church of The Brethren Cemetery, with Pastor Terry Clark officiating. Pallbearers will include Sam Casey, Vernon Frazier, Rusty Woolford, C.O. Alford, Chris Rush, and Corrie Bauserman. The family would like to express a special thanks to Dr. Donald Lee, Dr. Clint Merritt, Dr. Todd Wolf, Dr. Donald Molnar, the staff at HOPE Cancer Center and Hospice of Shenandoah. Memorial contributions may be made to Hope Cancer Center, 57 Beam Lane, Suite 300 Fishersville, VA 22939. Online condolences may be sent to the family at [www.johnsonfs.com](http://www.johnsonfs.com). [News Virginian (Waynesboro, VA) Date: December 10, 2013]
1196. Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo,

UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Eleanor Herron.

1197. Eleanor Alford, 61, of 8 Odell Drive, passed away Tuesday, June 3, 2003 at her residence. She was born January 30, 1942 in Waynesboro a daughter of the late Edward B. and Ruby Herron Herron. She was a homemaker and a member of the Community Fellowship Church of the Nazarene. She donated her time to anyone who needed her. She collected porcelain dolls. She enjoyed sewing, baking, and candy making. Besides her parents, she was preceded in death by her twin brother, Frank Herron and one grandson, Charles Alford, Jr. Survivors include her husband, Francis Earl Alford; two sons, Charles O. Alford of Crimora and Shawn Earl Alford and his wife Sharon of Grottoes; two daughters, Cecilia Mawyer and her fiancée Harry Bradshaw of Crimora and Pretrea F. Mawyer and her husband Robbie of Grottoes; one brother, Ronnie Herron of Staunton; five sisters, Mollie Maxey of Waynesboro, Hattie Allen of Waynesboro, Mattie Estes of New Hope, Polly Herron of Waynesboro, and Phyllis Ross of Waynesboro; eight grandchildren, Jessica Weisman of Waynesboro, Thomas Alford of Crimora, Derek Alford of Grottoes, Christian Alford of Grottoes, Justin Alford of Grottoes, Lakesha Alford of Crimora, Lacey Mawyer of Crimora and Kendall Mawyer of Grottoes; two great-grandchildren, Caleb Thomas of Crimora, Cameron Weisman of Waynesboro. A graveside service will be held 11:00 a.m. Friday, June 6, 2003 at Pleasant Hill Church of the Brethren Cemetery by Pastor Mike Auen. Friends and family wishing to attend may meet at the cemetery. Active pallbearers will be Jimmy VanFossen, Scott VanFossen, Paul Crissman, Danny McCauley, Brad Thomas and Charlie Herron. There will be no formal visitation, however, friends and family may call anytime on Thursday from 9 AM to 8 PM to sign the guest register book. The family will receive friends at the residence of her daughter Cecilia Mawyer, 826 Thorofare Road, Crimora. Memorial contributions may be made to the Community Fellowship Church of the Nazarene, 2959 Hermitage Road, Waynesboro, Va. 22980. [News Leader, Staunton, VA 4 June 2003]
1198. Phyllis Sue Boone LEWISBURG - Phyllis Sue Boone, 74, went to be with the Lord and her loving husband, Roger, on Saturday, February 2, 2013, at the Greenbrier Valley Medical Center, Fairlea, after a short illness. Born September 1, 1938, in Minnehaha Springs, WV, she was the daughter of the late Dale and Audrey Cleek Loury. Mrs. Boone had been a resident of Lewisburg for many years, member of the Old Stone Presbyterian Church, Lewisburg, member of the Laurate Alpha Epsilon Sorority, former owner of Crawford's Foodland in Fairlea and Greenbrier Bowling and Recreational Center, Lewisburg, and a homemaker. She was preceded in death by her parents, Dale and Audrey Cleek Loury, and her husband, Roger A. Boone. Survivors include her daughter, Terri Boone Dowdy and husband, Bruce, of Maxwelton, two sons, Kevin Johnson and wife, Cathy, of Harrisburg, NC, and Todd Boone and wife, Tish, of Organ Cave, two sisters, Judy Workman and husband, Jimmy, of Mt. Ulla, NC, and Sandy Wagner and husband, Keith, of Harrisburg, NC, one brother, David Loury and wife, Peggy, of Mt. Ulla, NC, and special brother-in-law, Col. Daniel Boone of Organ Cave, grandchildren, Drew and Tayler Dowdy, Alise Johnson, Josh Goodman and Renee, Lindsey, Morgan, Raylen, Austin, Mikayla and Bailey Boone, and great-grandchildren, Jacob, Sarah, Mark and Bella. Service will be 2 p.m. Thursday, February 7, 2013, at the Old Stone Presbyterian Church, Lewisburg, with Rev. Dexter Taylor officiating. Burial to follow in the Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Organ Cave. Friends and family may call from 12 noon till time of the service at 2 p.m. at the Old Stone Presbyterian Church, Thursday, February 7, 2013. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the "Building

- Fund," in care of the Old Stone Presbyterian Church, 200 Church Street, Lewisburg, WV 24901. Arrangements by Longanacre Funeral Home, Fairlea, West Virginia.
1199. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010, Year: 1920; Census Place: Greenbrier, Summers, West Virginia.
1200. Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census, Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Year: 1910; Census Place: Hinton Ward 3, Summers, West Virginia; Roll: T624\_1694; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 0131; FHL microfilm: 1375707.
1201. Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005, Database online. Newark, Wilson, Kansas, ED , roll , page , image 504; Record for Elva Marie Doolittle.
1202. Ancestry.com, Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Elva Doolittle.
1203. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Elva M. Alford.
1204. Evelyn Marie Holstein Evelyn Marie Holstein, 69, of Seth, passed away Saturday, March 29, 2013, at her home after a sudden illness. She was born July 11, 1943, in West Virginia, a daughter of the late Daniel and Bernice Foster. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Robert Lee "Bob" Holstein; and sister-in-law, Joyce Browning. She is survived a daughter, Evonne Marie Holstein and companion, Dale Cooper, of Comfort; a son, Vergil Holstein and companion, Pat Cantley, of Racine; sisters, Shirley and Freddie Charles of Florida, Sandy and Mike Slack of Ohio and Mary Ellen and Jerry Cole of Beckley; brothers, Alvin and Evonda Browning of Wharton, Glen Browning of Kentucky and Mack Browning of Wharton; three grandchildren, Joshawa, Britney and Jordon; eight great-grandchildren, Jesse, Montana, Jerichoda, Jayson, Jeremy, Jacob, Jaylin and Jordan; and special friend, Mary Muncy. Funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, April 10, in Pineview Cemetery Mausoleum, Orgas. Interment will follow in Pineview Cemetery, Orgas. Visitation will be held one hour prior to the service in the mausoleum. Armstrong Funeral Home, Whitesville, is serving the family. [Charleston Gazette Tuesday, 2 April 2013]
1205. Thomas L. Lucas GRIFFITHSVILLE Thomas L. "Bear" Lucas, 49, of Griffithsville died July 17, 1999, at home after a short illness. He was a welder, a graduate of Nitro High School and a member of Boilermakers Union 667, Charleston, and St. Albans Moose Lodge. He was a former board member of Great Oaks Farms, Garretts Bend. Surviving: wife, Janice Lucas; daughters, Meredith Tucker of Poca, Sn.ha VanHorn of Columbus, Ohio; mother and stepfather, Wilma and Bennie Wisnewski of Dunbar; brother, Ralph Lucas Jr. of Cross Lanes; three grandchildren. Service will be 1 p.m. Monday at Curry Funeral Home, Alum Creek, with the Rev. Patrick McDonough officiating. Burial will be in McDowell Cemetery, Garretts Bend. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home. [Charleston Gazette Sunday, July 18, 1999]
1206. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 233-54-5455; Issue State: West Virginia; Issue Date: 1951-1952; Record for Barbara C. Sutton.
1207. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location:

- Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 232-58-1639; Issue State: North Carolina or West Virginia; Issue Date: 1953-1954; Record for Robert K. Sutton.
1208. Alfred Marion Slack Alfred Marion "Corky" Slack, 76, of Dry Branch, died Dec. 27, 2013, in an ATV accident on his farm in Roane County. He was owner and operator of WV Bit Service and was instrumental in forming the Cabin Creek Colts Midget League football team. He was an avid hunter and sportsman and loved spending time on his farm. He was preceded in death by parents, Ronsford "Ronk" and Margurite Carney Slack, and sisters, Sandra Kay Carrow and Joan Elizabeth Slack. Surviving are his wife, Lora Walker Slack of Dry Branch; sons, David Slack and his wife, Cheryl, of Russellville, Ky., and Gregory Slack and his wife, Doreen, of Hurricane; stepdaughters, Tina Perdue of Chesapeake, Wendy Becker of Denver, Colo., and April Petry of Chelyan; stepsons, Tony Rodriguez of Denver, Colo., and Fernando Rodriguez of Chelyan; brother, Kenneth Slack and his wife, Sam, of Missouri; grandchildren, Zach and Alex Slack; and great-grandchildren, Cameron, Mason and Layken. Funeral will be 1 p.m. Tuesday, Dec. 31, at Leonard Johnson Funeral Home, Marmet, with the Rev. Vince Quinn officiating. Burial will follow in Kanawha Valley Memorial Gardens, Glasgow. Friends may call two hours prior to the service at the funeral home. Condolences may be sent to the family at [leonardjohnsonfuneralhome.com](http://leonardjohnsonfuneralhome.com). [Charleston Gazette Monday, 30 December 2013]
1209. KRISTEN HOPE KUHN, 20, of Fraziers Bottom, W.Va., was taken from us Monday, December 10, 2007, in a tragic accident. Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday, December 12, 2007, at the Wallace Funeral Home & Chapel, Barboursville, W.Va. Burial will be in Ridgelawn Memorial Park, Huntington, W.Va. She was born November 9, 1987, in Huntington, a daughter of Paula Davis Sturgeon and Mark Sturgeon of Fraziers Bottom and Kelly Kuhn and Mary Beth Kuhn of Barboursville. She was a 2005 graduate of Hannan High School, where she was homecoming queen of her senior class. She competed and placed at The Greenbrier for a culinary competition and was accepted to attend Johnson and Wales Culinary School in North Carolina. She was preceded in death by her paternal grandfather, Vivien Kuhn, and special grandmother Chris Sturgeon. Also surviving are her sister, Emily Kuhn; stepsister Hannah Scarbro; maternal grandparents Jesse and Rita Davis of Salt Rock, W.Va.; paternal grandmother Marian Kuhn of Huntington; and special grandfather Gerald Sturgeon of Barboursville; an aunt and uncle, Mike and Connie Kuhn of Huntington; very special aunt and uncle Debby and Steve Frye of Salt Rock and their daughters, Rachel Stone and her husband Heath of Huntington and Sarah Frye of Salt Rock. Also surviving are her special aunts, uncles and cousins Colan, Heather, Joshua, Treven, Tyler, Jenna and Jacey Sturgeon of Lesage, W.Va.; Toni, Greg, and Madison Jones of Barboursville; Rhonda, Kim and Rebecca Peyton of Texas, and Stephanie and Nick Wilson of Georgia; and her dearest friends, Lindsey Clark of Culloden, W.Va., who was always there for her; Chris Morrison; and her pets, Dani, Lucy and Tommy. "She walks in beauty, like the night/ of cloudless climes and starry skies/ and all that's best of dark and bright/ meet in her aspect and in her eyes" - Byron.
1210. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Nancy J. Alford.
1211. NANCY JANE WASH ALFORD Nancy Jane Wash Alford ("Granny"), 68, of Tazewell, died Monday, December 30, 1996, at a Kingsport, TN hospital. Born July 23, 1928 at Rockbridge County, Va., she was a daughter of the late Hubert Earl and Lena Elsie Martin Wash. She was a

member of the Main Street United Methodist Church at Tazewell, Va. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Calvin F. Alford, Sr., one sister, Betsy Wash and one aunt, Lois Craft Lewis. Survivors include four sons, Calvin F. Alford, Jr. and his wife Diane of Athens, Ga., Michael Alford and his wife Pam, Robert B. Alford and his wife, Vicki, and Willie S. Alford and his wife, Wendy, all of Tazewell, Va.; three daughters, Susan A. Dowdy and her husband, Bill of Tazewell, Jenny A. Walk and her husband, Tom of Tazewell and Mary A. Adkins and her husband Dean of Newport, TN; one brother, Hubert E. "Pete" Wash, Jr. of Chesapeake; one sister, Peggy Jo Chaffin of Huntington, W. Va.; twelve grandchildren; one great-grandson; and a special little friend, Cara Cecil of Tazewell, Va. Funeral services will be conducted 10 a.m. Thursday, January 2, 1997 at the Main Street United Methodist Church at Tazewell, Va., with Dr. Thomas A. Conley officiating. Burial will follow at 3 p.m. in the Mount Zion Methodist Church Cemetery near Glasgow, Va. in Rockbridge County. Friends may call at the Peery & St. Clair Funeral Home at Tazewell, Va. from 6 to 9 p.m. Wednesday, January 1, 1997. The family suggests that memorial contributions be made to the Main Street United Methodist Church Building Fund, 315 E. Main St., Tazewell, Va. 24651. [Roanoke Times Wednesday, 1 January 1997]

1212. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online; Record for Jenny Walk.
1213. Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006, Database online; Record for Jenny Alford Walk.
1214. Charles Oscar Alford Jr., 5-month-old son of Charles Oscar and Esther Smith Alford Sr. of 808 Quandrangle Apts., died Sunday in Waynesboro Community Hospital. He was born May 9, 1984, in Charlottesville. In addition to his parents, survivors include one sister, Jessica Renee Alford, at home; paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Francis E. Alford of Crimora; maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Donald D. Smith of Waynesboro; paternal great-grandmother, Mrs. Sally L. Alford of Crimora; maternal great-grandmother, Mrs. Nellie Smith of Waynesboro; and maternal great-grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Abshire of Lyndhurst. A service will be conducted at 11 a.m. tomorrow in Augusta Memorial Park. The Waynesboro Chapel of Etter Funeral Home is handling arrangements. Waynesboro News Virginian-date of paper: October 9, 1984
1215. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009, Database online. Number: 544-58-3252; Issue State: Oregon; Issue Date: 1965; Record for Sheila Doreen Alford.
1216. PENDLETON - Sheila Doreen Alford, 60, of Stanfield died Wednesday, June 24, 2009, at her daughter's home in Pendleton. Graveside funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Thursday, July 2 at the Hermiston Cemetery in Hermiston. Following the service a gathering will be held for family and friends at the Seventh Day Adventist Church CSC Building, 855 W. Highland Ave., Hermiston. Mrs. Alford was born Aug. 20, 1948, in Hermiston to George Gaylord and Beatrice Yvonne (Smith) Cooper. She was born and raised in Hermiston, and graduated from Hermiston High School in 1966. In 1968 she married LeeRoy Allen Alford in Winnemucca, Nev. She worked as a secretary for the Umatilla Army Depot and the Bureau of Reclamation. She is survived by her husband, LeeRoy Alford of Stanfield; mother Beatrice Cooper of Hermiston; son Seth Alford of Walla Walla; daughters Sherra Alford and Tanna Alford, both of Pendleton, and Alisha Alford; brothers Gary Cooper and Jess Cooper, both of Hermiston, and Jack Cooper of Sumpter; and five

grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her father, George Cooper.

1217. Kelsey Rebecca Kuhn, 15, died along with Carole and Meaghan Crawford in an April 2 car accident on Alternate W.Va. 10. She is missed by her parents Stephanie Pertee Call and Michael Anthony Kuhn, as well as their spouses Douglas Call & Cathy Kuhn, by her sisters Kendall, Haleigh and Riley Kuhn, brothers Korey and Quentin Call. Kelsey is also missed by her grandparents Willis and Rebecca Pertee & Mike and Connie Kuhn, step-grandparents Dennis and Joyce Call & Dale and Debbie Hudson and her paternal great-grandmother Faye Smith.

---

## Index of Names

### Abbott

Dr. John Allen (31 Oct 1801 - 6 Aug 1865), [23](#)  
Elma J. (about 1842 - ), [92](#), [94](#)  
Harold, [290](#)  
Living, [291](#)  
William (28 Aug 1825 - ), [23](#)

### Ackles

Fred S., [102](#)  
Margaret, [102](#)

### Adams

Elijah (4 Oct 1881 - 18 Dec 1957), [372](#)  
Elisha, [407](#)  
Elsie (28 Dec 1925 - 9 Sep 2007), [372](#)  
Everett Clarence, [355](#)  
John Quincy (about 1809 - after 1870), [55](#)  
Living, [411](#)  
Living, [411](#)  
Living, [257](#)  
Living, [355](#), [411](#)  
Living, [355](#)  
Living, [355](#)  
Living, [355](#)  
Living, [355](#)  
Roger, [407](#)  
Roger, [407](#)  
Sarah Catherine V. (2 Mar 1849 - 31 Oct 1938), [55](#)

### Adamson

Gladys Wilda, [395](#)

### Adkins

Betty Lee, [262](#)  
Brookie Belle (10 Dec 1907 - 15 Nov 1983), [169](#)  
Charles A., [287](#)  
Frazier C., [351](#)  
Ida Mae, [230](#)  
Jane (about 1841 - UNKNOWN), [141](#)  
Jettie (4 Oct 1881 - 31 Jan 1935), [49](#), [295](#)  
Lindsey, [119](#)  
Living, [351](#)  
Living, [166](#)  
Living, [119](#)  
Louise 'Lula' Vernila (5 Sep 1875 - 15 Aug 1923), [133](#), [257](#)  
Maggie (22 Nov 1886 - ), [301](#)  
Nellie P. (21 Mar 1894 - 11 May 1957), [132](#)  
Patsy, [421](#)  
Peter Marshall (1894 - 1953), [287](#), [385](#)  
Ralph (1926 - 1991), [385](#), [421](#)  
Samuel (about 1859 - ), [49](#)  
William Lewis (about 1850 - ), [132](#)

### Aford

Living, [350](#)

### Aikman

Living, [367](#)

### Akers

Living, [423](#)  
Living, [423](#)  
Living, [423](#)  
Living, [423](#)  
Living, [423](#)  
Roma, [233](#)

### Alexander

Kathy L., [408](#)

### Alford

<Daughter>, [204](#)  
<Daughter>, [332](#)  
<Daughter>, [202](#)  
<Infant> (19 Feb 1956 - 19 Feb 1956), [351](#)  
<Infant> (4 Jul 1896 - 4 Jul 1896), [180](#)  
<Son> (18 Aug 1865 - 18 Aug 1865), [9](#)  
<Son> (7 Sep 1877 - 8 Sep 1878), [52](#)  
<Son>, [202](#)  
[unnamed] male (25 Jan 1919 - 25 Jan 1919), [313](#)  
Abigail Irene (PRIVATE - ), [230](#), [342](#)  
Ada Catherine (23 Nov 1948 - 1 Nov 1998), [256](#), [362](#)  
Ada Lillian (1860 - Sep 1860), [30](#)  
Adam A. (2 Oct 1918 - 16 Jun 1978), [119](#), [228](#)  
Adam A. [Abner] (Apr 1841 - 1922), [19](#), [50](#)  
Addison C. (Feb 1835 - 1 Feb 1915), [16](#), [45](#)  
Agnes Jane 'Jennie' (19 Sep 1857 - 17 Jul 1943), [42](#)  
Albert Alan (19 Sep 1958 - 14 Dec 2011), [204](#)  
Albert Campbell (22 Sep 1877 - 6 Mar 1920), [197](#), [328](#)  
Alberta May (7 Apr 1911 - 1 Apr 1972), [94](#), [201](#)  
Alfred John (22 Sep 1877 - 11 Sep 1952), [197](#)  
Alice (about 1848 - ), [16](#)  
Alice (20 Aug 1891 - ), [179](#)  
Alice Alberta (9 Oct 1918 - 12 Aug 2011), [328](#), [401](#)  
Alice Matilda (1855 - 1911), [13](#), [32](#)  
Alice May (25 Nov 1865 - 10 May 1919), [41](#)  
Alice Victoria (27 Dec 1873 - 3 Oct 1960), [52](#), [123](#)  
Allison (about 1854 - ), [9](#)  
Almira C. (1818 - ), [28](#)  
Alois, [395](#)  
Alonzo Edgar (24 May 1876 - 22 Feb 1956), [34](#)  
Alonzo Harvey 'Lon' (Jan 1890 - May 1934), [57](#), [130](#)  
Alvin, [307](#)  
Amanda Claire, [330](#)  
Amanda Kaye, [342](#)



**Alford (continued)**

Ambria, [424](#)  
 America B. (15 Apr 1868 - ), [52](#)  
 Amy Marie (29 Aug 1922 - 17 Apr 2007), 138, 159, [258](#)  
 Andrea, [345](#)  
 Andrew (about 1816 - 28 Feb 1872), 3, [9](#)  
 Andrew J. (30 Jun 1890 - 1 Jan 1918), [178](#)  
 Andrew Jackson (22 Jun 1914 - 1 Jul 1986), 50, [116](#)  
 Andrew Jackson (12 Apr 1841 - 31 Aug 1844), [61](#)  
 Andrew Milton (28 Jan 1862 - 6 Feb 1948), 19, [49](#), 295  
 Andy William (13 Apr 1909 - 13 Dec 1975), 137, [255](#)  
 Angela Evette (PRIVATE - ), 230, [343](#)  
 Angie Bell (7 Jul 1907 - 21 Sep 1990), 121, [232](#)  
 Ann (28 Dec 1940 - 29 Dec 1940), [265](#)  
 Ann H. (about 1813 - 1865), 4, [16](#)  
 Anna Laura (1871 - 28 Mar 1936), 51, [118](#)  
 Anna Lucille (2 Jun 1915 - 16 Sep 1996), [328](#)  
 Anna Mae (10 Sep 1905 - May 1973), [206](#)  
 Annette (4 Mar 1955 - 5 Mar 1955), [204](#)  
 Annie L. (15 Jan 1879 - 11 Sep 1960), 57, [134](#)  
 Annie May (18 Jul 1904 - 18 Feb 2000), [104](#)  
 Annita I. (Jul 1889 - ), [29](#)  
 Antonin Dvorak (19 Oct 1893 - 31 Mar 1956), 29, [87](#)  
 Arabella (1866 - ), [86](#)  
 Araminta A. (1857 - ), [86](#)  
 Aretta B. (13 Mar 1916 - 11 Feb 1999), 131, [245](#)  
 Arlene, [259](#)  
 Arrilla Hall (1870 - ), [52](#)  
 Arthur J. (Nov 1870 - between 1920 about 1930), 86, [197](#)  
 Arthur Monroe 'Punch' (28 Sep 1912 - 17 Sep 1966), 312, [393](#)  
 Asenith (1808 - 1870), 6, [22](#), 53, 64  
 Asenith (1843 - 1919), 19, [52](#), 108  
 Ashley Ryan, [419](#)  
 Audra Opal (4 Oct 1908 - 16 Apr 1990), 146, [265](#)  
 Audrey (10 Aug 1934 - 2 Jul 2008), [210](#)  
 Austin Allen (2 Jan 1912 - 10 Aug 1998), 328, [401](#)  
 Austin Hanley (9 Nov 1852 - 19 Nov 1902), 86, [196](#)  
 Barbara (11 Nov 1941 - 11 Nov 1941), [265](#)  
 Barbara Isabelle (25 Dec 1927 - 21 Jul 2008), 98, [203](#)  
 Barbara Jean (5 Jan 1932 - 1 Apr 1998), 201, [330](#)  
 Barbara Lee (12 Oct 1925 - 18 Feb 2006), 214, [333](#)  
 Barry Michael, [418](#)  
 Becky, 346, [407](#)  
 Belvia Dora (19 Jan 1858 - 27 Aug 1899), 19, [54](#)  
 Benjamin (1772 - 3 Dec 1813), [3](#)  
 Benjamin B. (1869 - after 1930), 61, [145](#)  
 Benjamin C. (11 Feb 1849 - 26 Jul 1896), 13, [32](#)  
 Benjamin Lynn (21 May 1936 - 24 Dec 1989), 307, [390](#)  
 Bernie, [121](#)  
 Bert Olney (2 Mar 1885 - 22 Jun 1945), [36](#)  
 Bertha (12 Dec 1880 - 12 Apr 1892), [31](#)

Bessie Josephine (29 Apr 1898 - 16 Mar 1975), 127, [239](#)  
 Bessie Mae (18 Jan 1887 - 7 Jun 1961), 178, [310](#)  
 Bessie W. (22 Jun 1895 - ), [35](#)  
 Betty Jane, [259](#)  
 Betty Jean (8 Jun 1928 - 8 Feb 2012), 214, [333](#)  
 Betty Lorine, 335, [406](#)  
 Beulah (Dec 1883 - after 1955), [32](#)  
 Billy Dow (PRIVATE - ), 258, [363](#)  
 Billy J. (22 Sep 1935 - 8 Sep 1990), [205](#)  
 Blackburn Eli (27 Mar 1871 - 1 May 1949), [62](#)  
 Blanche (Nov 1882 - after 1948), [39](#)  
 Blanche Lillian (13 Nov 1898 - 13 Dec 1985), 178, [308](#)  
 Bobby Lester (24 Jul 1960 - 16 Mar 2009), 258, [363](#)  
 Brian Eugene, [330](#)  
 Bruce 'Bun' (16 May 1917 - 11 Mar 1989), 138, 159, [259](#)  
 Buford Lee (15 Jan 1926 - 12 Feb 1945), [396](#)  
 Calvery Henley (1 Jun 1852 - 18 Dec 1907), 61, [144](#)  
 Calvin F., [425](#)  
 Calvin F. 'Bunky' (5 Aug 1926 - 23 Jun 1995), 393, [424](#)  
 Carmen Virlee (13 Feb 1917 - 22 Dec 2002), 312, [394](#)  
 Carolyn, 346, [407](#)  
 Carrie, [86](#)  
 Carrie Myrtle (Oct 1892 - 30 Sep 1918), [57](#)  
 Cass 'Castor' C. (13 Jul 1859 - ), 85, [192](#)  
 Cathy, [4](#)  
 Cecelia, [397](#)  
 Charles, [311](#)  
 Charles (Oct 1843 - Jul 1900), 28, [86](#)  
 Charles (1911 - 1983), [206](#)  
 Charles (about 1888 - ), [92](#)  
 Charles C. (Dec 1885 - 1965), 193, [323](#)  
 Charles Cleveland (17 Jun 1886 - 14 Mar 1888), [180](#)  
 Charles Franklin (28 Nov 1913 - 31 Mar 1962), 180, [314](#)  
 Charles Harvey (28 Mar 1924 - 25 Mar 1999), [102](#)  
 Charles Hudson (12 Aug 1904 - 29 Jan 1927), 198, [329](#)  
 Charles J. (Dec 1871 - 2 Sep 1954), 43, [105](#)  
 Charles Jackson (30 Jun 1934 - 4 Jul 1934), [238](#)  
 Charles Leroyce 'Buddy' (17 Jun 1919 - 12 Feb 2000), [200](#)  
 Charles Lester (8 Jul 1896 - 22 Sep 1955), 107, [214](#)  
 Charles Lester (8 Jul 1921 - 25 Apr 1987), 214, [334](#)  
 Charles M. (3 Apr 1879 - 25 Oct 1963), 76, [177](#)  
 Charles Morgan (7 Sep 1926 - 21 Nov 1926), [306](#)  
 Charles Nelson (21 May 1940 - 12 Jul 1940), [314](#)  
 Charles Oscar, 397, [426](#)  
 Charles Oscar (9 May 1984 - 7 Oct 1984), [426](#)  
 Charlotte Maxine (2 Aug 1921 - 1924), [313](#)  
 Cheryl (PRIVATE - ), [371](#)  
 Cheryl Lynn (PRIVATE - ), 230, [344](#)  
 Chester, [259](#)  
 Chester Earl (30 Jan 1892 - 4 Aug 1940), 35, [95](#)  
 Christine, [229](#)  
 Cindy, [259](#)

**Alford (continued)**

Cindy, [332](#)  
 Clara A. B. (about 1875 - ), [29](#)  
 Clara Ann (14 Apr 1947 - 24 Dec 1947), [232](#)  
 Clark Lee (10 Feb 1902 - 6 Mar 1951), 105, [211](#)  
 Cleatus Richard (30 Mar 1924 - 9 Apr 1924), [396](#)  
 Cleo M. (8 Aug 1885 - 3 Jan 1971), [31](#)  
 Cleveland C. (Sep 1884 - ), [54](#), [68](#)  
 Clifford (25 Aug 1965 - 31 Jan 1998), [390](#)  
 Clifford (PRIVATE - ), 259, [365](#)  
 Clyde Daniel (9 May 1908 - 2 May 1983), 265, [368](#)  
 Clyde Daniel (2 May 1935 - 9 Jan 2014), [369](#)  
 Columbus Jackson 'Bub' (12 Nov 1866 - 15 Jul 1946), 54, 68, [126](#)  
 Connie Jo, [332](#)  
 Connie Sue, [229](#)  
 Conrad Charlton 'Dick' (13 Nov 1920 - 16 Aug 1980), 233, [347](#)  
 Conrad Cline (6 Mar 1948 - 12 Jan 2004), 348, [408](#)  
 Cora Alice (19 Dec 1876 - 3 May 1965), 58, [138](#), 140, 166  
 Cora J. (Jun 1883 - ), [45](#)  
 Corey, [345](#)  
 Cornelius V. (6 Sep 1859 - 4 Mar 1930), 76, [178](#)  
 Curtis, [370](#)  
 Cynthia (1811 - Jan 1870), 6, [21](#), 68, 73  
 Cynthia (14 May 1847 - Apr 1907), 19, [52](#)  
 Cynthia Lee, [332](#)  
 Damon H. (31 Aug 1909 - 16 Mar 1967), [324](#)  
 Danielle Nicole (PRIVATE - ), [363](#)  
 Darrell Eugene (8 Dec 1935 - 7 Sep 2010), 248, [359](#)  
 Darrell Lowell, [307](#)  
 David Elbert 'Jack' (7 Nov 1908 - 11 Nov 1990), 313, [396](#)  
 David Ernest (15 Apr 1940 - 5 Feb 1992), 391, [424](#)  
 David French (1869 - ), 51, [117](#)  
 David Morrison, 231, [345](#)  
 David Morrison, [345](#)  
 David W. (13 Feb 1946 - 7 Feb 2013), 374, [419](#)  
 Deborah Karen (? - 25 Jun 2004), 230, [344](#)  
 Delia J. (Dec 1874 - 8 Aug 1875), [43](#)  
 Delila Belle (27 Nov 1862 - 3 Oct 1928), [42](#)  
 Delila E. (about 1870 - ), [30](#)  
 Delilah Jane 'Jennie' (21 Apr 1842 - 3 Mar 1896), 11, [31](#)  
 Della Lillie (1949 - 3 May 1949), [307](#)  
 Dennis Wayne, [230](#)  
 Denver Cline (16 Jan 1911 - 17 Oct 1995), 133, [248](#)  
 Desiree, [344](#)  
 Diann H., [369](#)  
 Dianna Lynn (PRIVATE - ), [418](#)  
 Dianna Sue (26 Aug 1944 - 2 Feb 2008), [266](#)  
 Don (20 Mar 1924 - 2 Feb 2004), [119](#)  
 Donald E. (22 Dec 1937 - 8 Aug 1963), [308](#)  
 Donald Glenn (1 Sep 1931 - 20 Apr 1996), 214, [334](#)  
 Dora Lynn (PRIVATE - ), [227](#)

Doris Ann (7 Apr 1936 - 28 Apr 2009), 214, [333](#)  
 Doris M. (14 Sep 1940 - 17 Jul 1974), [307](#)  
 Dorothy (11 May 1931 - 16 Dec 2008), [267](#)  
 Dorothy, [238](#)  
 Drucella 'Zillia' (1806 - after 1850), 6, [19](#), 58  
 Dwight Lee (16 Nov 1955 - 20 Nov 1955), [372](#)  
 Earl (15 Mar 1922 - 24 Jun 1983), 266, [372](#)  
 Earl (14 Feb 1916 - 29 Jan 1936), [180](#)  
 Earlewine 'Early' (8 Jan 1895 - 11 Nov 1976), 147, [266](#)  
 Eddie, [228](#)  
 Edith, [203](#)  
 Edith Belle (10 Feb 1884 - 9 Sep 1952), 197, [329](#)  
 Edith L., [307](#)  
 Edna Jane (17 Sep 1936 - 14 Oct 1936), [119](#)  
 Edward Perry (5 Aug 1863 - 30 Dec 1936), 34, [92](#)  
 Effie L. (15 Feb 1876 - ), 39, [102](#)  
 Elaine, [238](#)  
 Eleanor C. (5 Aug 1840 - Oct 1916), 12, [31](#)  
 Eleanor Louise, [307](#)  
 Elfrida (19 Apr 1870 - 3 Jul 1870), [54](#), 68  
 Eliza Jane, [25](#)  
 Elizabeth (26 Feb 1830 - 28 Feb 1849), [13](#)  
 Elizabeth (May 1804 - 2 Dec 1891), 6, [24](#)  
 Elizabeth (1806 - 23 Jun 1874), 6, [17](#)  
 Elizabeth (Jan 1860 - UNKNOWN), [19](#)  
 Elizabeth (1765 - 15 Feb 1841), 3, [7](#)  
 Elizabeth, [76](#)  
 Elizabeth (? - about 1955), [247](#)  
 Elizabeth (about 1842 - ), [9](#)  
 Elizabeth, [4](#)  
 Elizabeth Evie (5 Apr 1914 - 25 Oct 1964), 313, [396](#)  
 Elizabeth Jane (15 Jan 1843 - 6 Jan 1903), [15](#)  
 Elizabeth Katherine (14 Jul 1936 - 10 Sep 2010), 116, [226](#)  
 Ella G. (7 Jan 1884 - Aug 1884), [145](#)  
 Ella Leona, [307](#)  
 Ellen (about 1807 - ), 7, [25](#)  
 Ellen Isabelle, 256, [362](#)  
 Ellen Valeria (17 Jun 1879 - 12 Jan 1953), 52, [122](#)  
 Elmer (15 Sep 1873 - 11 May 1881), [30](#)  
 Elsie Jewell (1913 - 5 Nov 2005), 122, [234](#)  
 Eltore Francis (Sep 1865 - 6 May 1950), [43](#)  
 Elva L. (8 Nov 1917 - 12 Mar 2000), [200](#)  
 Elva Virginia (14 Sep 1917 - 5 Jul 1928), [313](#)  
 Elvin Samuel (9 Jun 1927 - 25 Oct 2014), 237, [350](#)  
 Elvin Samuel (18 Jul 1903 - 7 Apr 1978), 126, [237](#), 354  
 Elwood (20 Nov 1913 - 13 Dec 1913), [133](#)  
 Emily, [36](#)  
 Emily B. Selvinas (18 Dec 1857 - 28 Apr 1926), 62, [147](#)  
 Emily J. (about 1865 - 2 Jun 1888), [45](#)  
 Emma (1884 - 1892), [29](#)  
 Emma 'Aunt Em' (May 1873 - 8 Apr 1965), 62, [145](#)  
 Emmazetta Olive 'Emma' (8 Jan 1865 - 26 Oct 1938), 54, 68, [127](#)

**Alford (continued)**

Emmer Jane 'Kate' (14 Oct 1862 - 30 May 1940), 62, [147](#)  
 Emmett Clyde (21 Aug 1911 - 22 Nov 1963), [313](#)  
 Erma Mae (26 May 1920 - 11 Jan 2014), 134, [250](#)  
 Ernest Adam (4 Mar 1960 - 27 Nov 1977), [230](#)  
 Ernest Leon (11 Sep 1941 - 19 Jul 1946), [307](#)  
 Esther (about 1804 - ), [3](#)  
 Ethel, [105](#)  
 Ethel Daisy (24 Jul 1903 - Dec 1986), [197](#)  
 Eugene E. (5 Dec 1922 - 17 Feb 1956), [329](#)  
 Eugene E. (18 Jun 1939 - 8 May 1999), [250](#)  
 Eugene Edward (4 Jun 1899 - 10 Nov 1973), 197, [329](#)  
 Eva V. (7 May 1894 - Mar 1984), 36, [98](#)  
 Evaline Erotia (Mar 1856 - 15 Jul 1937), 33, [91](#)  
 Evelyn (14 Dec 1901 - 23 Jan 1990), [92](#)  
 Evelyn, [104](#)  
 Everett Bowman (12 Oct 1891 - 18 Dec 1973), [144](#)  
 Everett Charles (7 Jun 1912 - 2 Oct 1979), 177, [307](#)  
 Ezra Virgil (3 Oct 1924 - 22 Mar 1998), 134, [251](#)  
 Fay, [390](#)  
 Faye Frances (10 Sep 1918 - 17 Nov 1997), 134, [249](#)  
 Fernandez Ezra 'Man' (23 Jul 1894 - 24 Jul 1989), 57, [134](#)  
 Fernandez McKendre (28 Feb 1836 - 8 Mar 1911), 15, [42](#)  
 Fielding, [4](#)  
 Fitzhugh L. 'Fitch' (16 May 1878 - 20 Jan 1943), [51](#)  
 Flora Alice (19 Jun 1874 - Nov 1907), [36](#)  
 Florence E. (about 1876 - ), [45](#)  
 Flossie F. (18 Jan 1895 - ), 102, [210](#)  
 Floyd (Apr 1910 - Jul 1910), [308](#)  
 Floyd Eugene (7 Apr 1921 - 21 Apr 2001), [95](#)  
 Floyd L. (20 Apr 1904 - Oct 1976), 206, [331](#)  
 Forrest Wilmer 'Frosty' (17 May 1915 - 30 Mar 1977), 134, [249](#)  
 Frances Margaret (14 Jun 1880 - 10 Aug 1974), 179, [310](#)  
 Frances Owen (13 Jun 1906 - 21 Jan 1964), 313, [395](#)  
 Franch, [343](#)  
 Franch C (27 Oct 1927 - 28 Dec 1999), 119, [229](#)  
 Franch Jennings 'Jinks' (18 Oct 1952 - 12 Aug 1982), 230, [343](#)  
 Francis 'Luther' (28 Feb 1880 - 1 Dec 1944), 179, [313](#)  
 Francis Earl (14 Mar 1944 - 15 Jan 2014), 314, [397](#)  
 Francis James (18 Jan 1910 - 5 Dec 1968), 177, [306](#)  
 Francis Marion (26 Sep 1857 - 29 Apr 1933), 77, [179](#)  
 Frank Edgar (17 Aug 1884 - 2 Feb 1898), [35](#)  
 Frank Ellsworth (15 Sep 1861 - 6 Sep 1934), 30, [88](#)  
 Frank Lee (1 Jan 1887 - 8 May 1961), 40, [104](#)  
 Frank Leslie (27 Dec 1881 - 20 Apr 1942), 143, [264](#)  
 Franklin Delano (20 Jun 1937 - 28 Dec 1992), 232, [346](#)  
 Fred (11 Mar 1915 - 29 Apr 1994), [138](#), 160  
 Frederick Leroy 'Fred', 347, [408](#)  
 Frederick Walter (Jan 1861 - 14 Apr 1910), [45](#)  
 Freeda Mae (17 Aug 1934 - 5 Jan 2013), 119, [229](#)  
 Freemont (30 Dec 1857 - 28 Feb 1930), 14, [35](#)

Freemont Allen (11 Oct 1899 - 1957), [101](#)  
 G. Michael, [424](#)  
 Gardenia Lee (27 Jan 1935 - 4 Jan 1995), [394](#)  
 Garnet, [232](#)  
 Geoffrey Jacob (PRIVATE - ), [343](#)  
 George (1763 - about 1830), 3, [5](#)  
 George Alexander (11 Apr 1917 - Mar 1985), 309, [391](#)  
 George Anderson (11 Jul 1855 - 30 Aug 1888), [61](#)  
 George H. (17 Dec 1836 - 11 Jun 1911), 16, [44](#)  
 George Haney (before 1900 - before 1900), [93](#)  
 George M. (8 Sep 1867 - 19 Nov 1912), 86, [197](#)  
 George Michael (6 Sep 1882 - 2 Feb 1941), 179, [311](#)  
 George Washington (23 Oct 1830 - 29 May 1909), 13, [33](#)  
 George Washington (22 Nov 1837 - between 1890 about 1900), 19, [53](#), 67  
 Georgia Allen (Mar 1886 - 27 Feb 1975), 57, [136](#)  
 Gillis Liniel (25 Sep 1908 - 9 Sep 1990), 131, [246](#)  
 Girl (1825 - 1830), [27](#)  
 Gladys (1 Jul 1917 - 25 Feb 1987), 134, [251](#)  
 Gladys Vera (10 Sep 1894 - Jan 1994), [99](#)  
 Glendaline (2 Aug 1891 - 30 Mar 1892), [31](#)  
 Goldie Marie (14 Jun 1903 - Jun 1964), 92, [199](#)  
 Grace (May 1891 - ), [178](#)  
 Grace Caroline, [430](#)  
 Gracie, [121](#)  
 H. L. (Jul 1891 - Sep 1892), [179](#)  
 Haiser R. (2 Aug 1865 - ), [85](#)  
 Hampton S 'Sonny' (17 Aug 1928 - 27 Nov 1992), [393](#)  
 Hannah E. (about 1844 - ), [10](#)  
 Harmon Willis (29 Aug 1879 - 9 Aug 1951), 40, [103](#)  
 Harold, [394](#)  
 Harold E. (17 Sep 1902 - 4 Oct 1918), [308](#)  
 Harriett 'Sis' (14 Jul 1933 - 27 Dec 1999), [393](#)  
 Harriett Frances (30 Dec 1924 - 5 Oct 2003), [309](#)  
 Harry Bert (15 Sep 1886 - 6 Jun 1960), 35, [95](#)  
 Harry G. (Feb 1881 - ), [28](#)  
 Harry Kent (17 Apr 1930 - 1 Jul 1976), 214, [333](#)  
 Harry M. (21 Sep 1921 - 14 Mar 1994), 177, [307](#)  
 Harvey A. (about 1870 - ), [45](#)  
 Harvey James (29 Sep 1918 - 8 Jan 1972), [95](#)  
 Harvey L. (30 Nov 1852 - 21 Feb 1900), 14, [34](#)  
 Hattie Kaye, [259](#)  
 Hayley Ann, [345](#)  
 Hazel W. (Mar 1913 - 19 Apr 1913), [121](#)  
 Helen K., [259](#)  
 Helen Leona (13 Sep 1912 - 1 Jun 2012), [313](#)  
 Helen Mae (23 Sep 1933 - 6 Jun 1992), [116](#)  
 Helen Ruth, 247, [358](#)  
 Henry (1778 - ), 2, [3](#)  
 Henry A. (11 Jan 1887 - 12 Jan 1954), 118, [228](#)  
 Henry Millard (18 Dec 1936 - 4 Aug 1968), 394, [425](#)  
 Henry Sherman (29 Jan 1909 - Oct 1944), [49](#), 295  
 Herbert Cecil (13 Feb 1906 - 12 Oct 1997), 127, [238](#)

## Index of Names

### Alford (continued)

- Herbert Clarence (9 Mar 1871 - 21 Jan 1953), 36, [99](#)  
Herbert Rodgers 'Bud' (30 Dec 1914 - 8 Sep 1995), [312](#)  
Herman Clyde (1 Jul 1898 - 30 Aug 1984), 121, [233](#)  
Herman Maurice (15 Nov 1937 - 13 Jan 2000), 233, [347](#)  
Herman P. (Sep 1884 - ), [34](#)  
Hester 'Hettie' Belle (10 May 1882 - 19 Sep 1970), [178](#)  
Homer 'Hallie' (27 Jul 1897 - 6 Dec 1960), 147, [266](#)  
Homer Clay (15 Dec 1919 - 25 Oct 1994), [121](#)  
Hope, [228](#)  
Howard Edward (2 Jun 1895 - 17 Apr 1959), 93, [201](#)  
Hubbard Newton (5 Dec 1872 - 27 May 1961), [77](#)  
Idella L. (Mar 1875 - ), [34](#)  
Irene (2 Jun 1916 - 7 Apr 1990), 119, [229](#)  
Irene 'Rena' (28 Aug 1861 - 15 May 1907), [36](#)  
Irene L. (15 May 1904 - 18 Feb 1963), [94](#)  
Irene Louise (7 Jul 1879 - 7 May 1952), [32](#)  
Isaiah (about 1850 - ), [9](#)  
Isiah E. (about 1872 - ), [30](#)  
J. Calven (26 Sep 1907 - 15 May 1909), [312](#)  
Jack, [205](#)  
Jack (? - Jan 1974), [115](#)  
Jack (20 Jul 1906 - 5 Jul 1954), 49, [114](#)  
Jack Howard (12 Jan 1921 - 7 Jul 1995), [201](#)  
James (Apr 1850 - ), [16](#)  
James (about 1793 - 21 Nov 1867), 8, [27](#)  
James (1 Jul 1924 - 1 Jan 2003), [310](#)  
James (about 1812 - about 1902), 7, [25](#)  
James (about 1795 - ), 6, [20](#)  
James (about 1815 - 24 May 1847), 4, [10](#)  
James (30 Nov 1825 - 25 Dec 1900), 21, [61](#)  
James 'Jimmy' Vernon (17 Feb 1950 - 21 May 2010), 260, [367](#)  
James A. (19 Nov 1854 - ), 86, [196](#)  
James A. (about 1868 - ), [30](#)  
James Alexander (26 Jul 1850 - 31 Jul 1933), 76, [177](#)  
James Allan (28 Apr 1828 - 27 Jan 1891), 27, [83](#)  
James Bird (1855 - after 1920), 19, [57](#), 159, 166  
James Burton 'Bert J.' (24 Jun 1888 - 6 Oct 1918), [178](#)  
James Charles 'Buster' (9 Sep 1941 - 3 Jul 1995), 245, [357](#)  
James Cloied (6 Oct 1944 - 14 Nov 1995), [371](#)  
James Clyde (23 Feb 1940 - 3 Dec 2005), 266, [369](#)  
James Clyde, [370](#)  
James Conner (8 Jan 1910 - 26 Mar 1986), 131, [245](#)  
James Dolan (24 Dec 1848 - 30 Nov 1921), 61, [144](#)  
James Donald (21 Aug 1901 - 18 May 1989), [90](#)  
James E. (1 Jan 1858 - 29 Oct 1937), 33, [91](#)  
James Edgar (24 Jun 1920 - 1 Jul 1969), [200](#)  
James Edward (3 Dec 1947 - 22 Dec 1947), [230](#)  
James Franklin (31 Jan 1888 - 19 Nov 1922), 179, [312](#)  
James Franklin (30 Mar 1913 - 25 Jul 1975), [94](#)  
James H. (about 1842 - ), 25, [75](#)  
James Harvey (11 Jul 1871 - 15 Apr 1940), 76, [176](#)  
James Hazel (22 Jan 1925 - 19 Mar 1925), [137](#)  
James Lee (PRIVATE - ), [252](#)  
James Melling (8 Jul 1835 - 7 Jun 1915), 11, [30](#)  
James Oliver (23 Sep 1888 - Apr 1963), 92, [199](#)  
James R. (28 Mar 1804 - 8 Aug 1879), 4, [15](#)  
James Robert (7 May 1881 - 6 Sep 1959), 51, [120](#)  
James S. (Oct 1843 - 1908), 9, [28](#)  
James S. (25 Nov 1864 - 7 Apr 1945), 62, [146](#)  
James S. (8 Mar 1857 - 14 Mar 1857), [85](#)  
James T. (Mar 1885 - ), [147](#)  
James Ward (19 Aug 1923 - 29 Dec 1998), 98, [203](#)  
James Wilbert (24 Jul 1875 - 26 Oct 1878), [57](#)  
James William (24 Jul 1881 - 27 Jan 1917), 196, [328](#)  
Jane (about 1803 - ), [3](#)  
Janet Sue, 230, [343](#)  
Jason Phillip (PRIVATE - ), [363](#)  
Jasper William (22 Sep 1940 - 11 Jun 1985), [256](#)  
Jeanette 'Nettie' (1877 - ), [34](#)  
Jeff, [205](#)  
Jenny (2 Feb 1959 - 1 Oct 2007), [424](#)  
Jeremiah Michael, [343](#)  
Jerry Dale (2 Aug 1932 - 23 Jun 2014), 208, [332](#)  
Jerry Lee (15 Sep 1937 - 12 Dec 2008), 307, [390](#)  
Jessica Renee, [426](#)  
Jessie Louise (7 Apr 1932 - 16 Jun 2006), 237, [350](#)  
Jessika, [419](#)  
Jill, [205](#)  
Joan (29 Jan 1924 - 25 Nov 2011), 87, [198](#)  
John (about 1735 - 1809), 2, 8  
John (about 1853 - before Jun 1870), [76](#)  
John (1822 - after 1870), 27, [85](#)  
John (about 1796 - 6 Feb 1834), 8  
John (about 1732 - ), 4  
John (17 Sep 1798 - 4 Feb 1866), 6, [24](#)  
John (about 1758 - Oct 1802), 2, 4  
John (10 Jun 1835 - 15 Sep 1902), 14, [36](#)  
John (1773 - 15 Apr 1853), 4  
John B. (13 Apr 1824 - about 1895), [20](#)  
John Calvery (28 Dec 1906 - 28 Jan 1976), 50, [116](#), 387  
John Calvery, [116](#)  
John Calvin (about 1844 - ), 25  
John D. (25 Jan 1846 - 23 Nov 1909), 61, [143](#)  
John Edgar (23 Apr 1916 - 12 Mar 1978), 131, [245](#)  
John Edward (10 Jul 1961 - 11 Jul 1961), [351](#)  
John H. (4 Jun 1839 - 1876), 16, [45](#)  
John Harvey (15 Nov 1897 - 7 Aug 1959), 101, [208](#)  
John Lewis (10 Dec 1802 - 9 Apr 1883), 4, 14  
John Robert (1 Jul 1880 - 27 Jul 1960), 57, [131](#)  
John Robert 'Ernie' (7 Mar 1913 - 16 Feb 1980), 132, [247](#)  
John William (18 May 1877 - 9 May 1959), 179, [312](#)  
John William (24 Aug 1865 - 9 Nov 1953), [62](#)



## Index of Names

---

### Alford (continued)

Johnny Earl, [370](#)  
Johnson (Mar 1887 - ), [147](#)  
Jonas Vernon 'Jone' (8 Oct 1880 - 26 Nov 1970), [57](#), [137](#), [159](#)  
Joseph (about 1810 - before 1837), [8](#)  
Joseph (1772 - 15 Jan 1819), [3](#), [8](#)  
Joseph (1802 - 20 Nov 1838), [4](#), [15](#)  
Joseph A. (about 1844 - ), [9](#)  
Joseph A. (1840 - 12 Jul 1910), [19](#), [51](#), [163](#)  
Joseph Cephas (27 Jun 1902 - 29 Aug 1975), [121](#), [233](#)  
Joseph Elmer (1870 - 16 Jan 1919), [34](#)  
Joseph F. (30 Jul 1836 - 22 Jul 1915), [11](#)  
Joseph G. (7 Oct 1850 - 2 Oct 1865), [9](#)  
Joseph H. (about 1839 - before 1892), [15](#), [40](#)  
Joseph J. (about 1821 - ), [3](#), [9](#)  
Joseph L. (Apr 1849 - 10 Jun 1928), [10](#), [29](#)  
Joseph Michael 'Mike', [332](#)  
Joseph Willard 'Pete' (17 Aug 1875 - 10 Dec 1934), [52](#), [121](#)  
Josephine (between 1916 about 1918 - between 1916 about 1918), [134](#)  
Josephine 'Josie' A. (1852 - ), [16](#)  
Josephine Alice (22 Aug 1862 - 21 Jul 1926), [54](#), [68](#), [128](#)  
Joy M., [374](#)  
Judy, [228](#)  
Julia Audrey (28 Feb 1918 - 26 Jan 2006), [266](#), [373](#)  
Justin Craig (PRIVATE - ), [363](#)  
Karen Francis (5 Dec 1947 - 15 Jan 2011), [373](#)  
Karen Lea (PRIVATE - ), [227](#)  
Kasandradee Irene (PRIVATE - ), [343](#)  
Kathleen, [228](#)  
Katie, [342](#)  
Kelley, [405](#)  
Kelly, [359](#)  
Kenneth Charles (25 Feb 1922 - 14 Apr 2013), [309](#)  
Kenneth Warren (20 Sep 1923 - 4 May 1997), [95](#)  
Kevin, [203](#)  
Kristionna Joylee (PRIVATE - ), [343](#)  
Lafayette 'Lafe' (7 May 1850 - 16 Jun 1921), [19](#), [55](#)  
Larry Eugene (20 May 1932 - 31 Dec 1951), [119](#)  
Laura A. (about 1868 - ), [45](#)  
Leazy Ellen (20 Apr 1872 - 29 Apr 1937), [51](#), [117](#)  
Lee Chalmar (8 Aug 1909 - 21 Jul 1968), [198](#), [329](#)  
Lemmie Vernon (4 Jun 1904 - 27 Sep 1919), [138](#), [159](#)  
Lena F. (Mar 1881 - ), [178](#)  
Leroy (16 Apr 1924 - 11 Mar 2007), [233](#), [347](#)  
Leslie C. (18 Oct 1915 - 26 Oct 1973), [202](#)  
Leslie Ceber 'Bill' (13 Aug 1905 - 8 Feb 1977), [121](#), [231](#)  
Leslie H. (20 Feb 1940 - 17 Aug 1991), [396](#)  
Lila I. (22 Aug 1906 - 13 Aug 1993), [94](#)  
Linda Kaye, [347](#)  
Lirty Forest (5 Dec 1901 - 4 Jul 1969), [312](#)  
Lisa, [350](#), [354](#)

Lisa, [405](#)  
Lisa J., [374](#)  
Living, [360](#)  
Living, [351](#)  
Living, [97](#)  
Living, [360](#), [414](#)  
Living, [334](#), [405](#)  
Living, [205](#)  
Living, [204](#)  
Living, [95](#)  
Living, [331](#)  
Living, [331](#)  
Living, [238](#)  
Living, [238](#)  
Living, [267](#), [374](#)  
Living, [330](#), [401](#)  
Living, [330](#), [401](#)  
Living, [233](#)  
Living, [359](#), [413](#)  
Living, [331](#)  
Living, [401](#), [427](#)  
Living, [391](#)  
Living, [323](#)  
Living, [120](#), [230](#)  
Living, [50](#)  
Living, [407](#), [428](#)  
Living, [104](#)  
Living, [104](#)  
Living, [266](#), [372](#)  
Living, [370](#)  
Living, [266](#), [370](#)  
Living, [266](#), [370](#)  
Living, [403](#), [428](#)  
Living, [308](#)  
Living, [308](#)  
Living, [373](#)  
Living, [347](#), [408](#)  
Living, [328](#)  
Living, [306](#)  
Living, [306](#)  
Living, [177](#)  
Living, [177](#)  
Living, [248](#), [359](#)  
Living, [414](#)  
Living, [395](#)  
Living, [408](#)  
Living, [408](#), [429](#)  
Living, [306](#)  
Living, [306](#)  
Living, [329](#)  
Living, [348](#)  
Living, [343](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Alford (continued)

|                  |                  |
|------------------|------------------|
| Living, 314, 396 | Living, 329      |
| Living, 314      | Living, 309      |
| Living, 314      | Living, 309      |
| Living, 248, 359 | Living, 309, 391 |
| Living, 248, 359 | Living, 309      |
| Living, 248, 359 | Living, 145      |
| Living, 374      | Living, 413      |
| Living, 116      | Living, 374      |
| Living, 116      | Living, 258      |
| Living, 116      | Living, 248, 358 |
| Living, 116      | Living, 248, 358 |
| Living, 330      | Living, 359      |
| Living, 260, 366 | Living, 358      |
| Living, 418      | Living, 374      |
| Living, 177      | Living, 350, 409 |
| Living, 428      | Living, 369      |
| Living, 427      | Living, 335, 405 |
| Living, 428      | Living, 198      |
| Living, 314      | Living, 367      |
| Living, 307, 391 | Living, 331, 402 |
| Living, 249, 360 | Living, 405      |
| Living, 249      | Living, 405      |
| Living, 116      | Living, 266      |
| Living, 198      | Living, 266, 371 |
| Living, 198      | Living, 266      |
| Living, 346      | Living, 372      |
| Living, 260, 367 | Living, 351      |
| Living, 260, 366 | Living, 257      |
| Living, 259, 366 | Living, 238, 351 |
| Living, 259, 366 | Living, 345      |
| Living, 197      | Living, 214, 334 |
| Living, 323      | Living, 366, 416 |
| Living, 414      | Living, 428      |
| Living, 402      | Living, 334, 405 |
| Living, 425      | Living, 405      |
| Living, 312      | Living, 404      |
| Living, 104      | Living, 238      |
| Living, 234, 348 | Living, 358      |
| Living, 391      | Living, 359      |
| Living, 391, 424 | Living, 214, 332 |
| Living, 391      | Living, 328      |
| Living, 370      | Living, 328      |
| Living, 370      | Living, 231      |
| Living, 370      | Living, 231      |
| Living, 238      | Living, 208      |
| Living, 245, 358 | Living, 208      |
| Living, 119, 228 | Living, 350      |
| Living, 257, 363 | Living, 104      |
| Living, 309      | Living, 105      |
| Living, 374, 419 | Living, 211      |
| Living, 131, 245 | Living, 105      |
|                  | Living, 372      |

## Index of Names

---

### Alford (continued)

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Living, <a href="#">394</a>                            | Living, 201, <a href="#">330</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">394</a>                            | Living, 358, <a href="#">413</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">394</a>                            | Living, <a href="#">424</a>  |
| Living, 249, <a href="#">360</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">204</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">358</a>                            | Living, <a href="#">98</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">208</a>                            | Living, <a href="#">87</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">348</a>                            | Living, <a href="#">87</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">348</a>                            | Living, <a href="#">374</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">397</a>                            | Living, <a href="#">246</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">366</a>                            | Living, <a href="#">246</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">366</a>                            | Living, <a href="#">246</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">366</a>                            | Living, <a href="#">374</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">367</a>                            | Living, <a href="#">369</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">366</a>                            | Living, <a href="#">374</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">259</a>                            | Living, <a href="#">374</a>  |
| Living, 259, <a href="#">366</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">104</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">364</a>                            | Living, <a href="#">105</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">364</a>                            | Living, <a href="#">105</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">363</a>                            | Living, <a href="#">372</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">363</a>                            | Living, <a href="#">358</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">364</a>                            | Living, <a href="#">397</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">178</a>                            | Living, <a href="#">134</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">345</a>                            | Living, <a href="#">428</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">408</a>                            | Living, 105, <a href="#">211</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">408</a>                            | Living, <a href="#">200</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">408</a>                            | Living, <a href="#">200</a>  |
| Living, 266, <a href="#">372</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">200</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">391</a>                            | Living, <a href="#">357</a>  |
| Living, 266, <a href="#">369</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">357</a>  |
| Living, 334, <a href="#">404</a>                       | Living, 346, <a href="#">407</a>   |
| Living, 334, <a href="#">404</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">372</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">333</a>                            | Living, 372, <a href="#">418</a>   |
| Living, 333, <a href="#">403</a>                       | Living, 372, <a href="#">418</a>   |
| Living, 333, <a href="#">403</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">372</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">403</a>                            | Logan, <a href="#">30</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">345</a>                            | Logan E. (Aug 1808 - 15 Jan 1887), 3, <a href="#">9</a>                    |
| Living, <a href="#">428</a>                            | Logan E. O. (about 1877 - ), <a href="#">29</a>                            |
| Living, <a href="#">346</a>                            | Lois (about 1800 - ), <a href="#">8</a>                                    |
| Living, <a href="#">202</a>                            | Lois Rozella (13 Jan 1933 - 4 Apr 1992), 266, <a href="#">373</a>          |
| Living, <a href="#">30</a>                             | Lola B. (4 May 1887 - 2 Feb 1911), <a href="#">179</a>                     |
| Living, 232, <a href="#">345</a> , <a href="#">361</a> | Lonnie Albert (16 Feb 1914 - 2 Mar 1988), <a href="#">177</a>              |
| Living, <a href="#">350</a>                            | Lonnie Morrison 'Jake' (5 Nov 1914 - 6 May 1977), 121, <a href="#">231</a> |
| Living, 232, <a href="#">345</a>                       | Lorenzo D. (1844 - UNKNOWN), <a href="#">19</a>                            |
| Living, 231, <a href="#">344</a>                       | Lorenzo Dow (5 May 1883 - 5 Apr 1967), 57, <a href="#">137</a>             |
| Living, <a href="#">414</a>                            | Lori, <a href="#">203</a>  |
| Living, 359, <a href="#">414</a>                       | Lorraine (15 May 1930 - 4 Nov 2008), <a href="#">114</a>                   |
| Living, 359, <a href="#">414</a>                       | Louis (15 Sep 1900 - 18 Sep 1911), <a href="#">106</a>                     |
| Living, <a href="#">360</a>                            | Louisa (30 Oct 1852 - 20 Sep 1924), <a href="#">177</a>                    |
| Living, <a href="#">359</a>                            | Louisanna (15 Mar 1862 - 24 Dec 1932), 86, <a href="#">195</a>             |
| Living, <a href="#">409</a>                            | Louisiana (1836 - ), 28, <a href="#">86</a>                                |
| Living, <a href="#">370</a>                            | Lucile (28 Feb 1896 - Oct 1973), <a href="#">29</a>                        |
|  | Lucy Mary (Apr 1895 - 1933), 101, <a href="#">210</a>                      |



**Alford (continued)**

Lula Garnett (25 Jun 1902 - 6 Aug 1976), 49, [113](#)  
 Lula V. (11 Sep 1879 - 17 Jun 1910), [177](#)  
 Lulu (23 Apr 1900 - 2 Jun 1921), [92](#)  
 Luther Lile (14 Oct 1868 - 19 Nov 1948), [41](#)  
 Luther Todd (24 Dec 1887 - 16 Feb 1931), [35](#)  
 Luvenia Belle (1874 - ), [76](#)  
 Lyddia Maggie (11 Jan 1868 - 27 Feb 1884), [85](#)  
 Lydia, [104](#)  
 Lydia L., [307](#)  
 Mabel Glenna (7 Dec 1914 - 5 Jun 2002), 266, [370](#)  
 Madora Alwilda (Jul 1888 - 12 Sep 1973), 57, [135](#)  
 Mamie (26 Jul 1908 - 20 Jan 1998), [126](#)  
 Mamie Inez (24 Jun 1891 - 8 Jul 1983), [99](#)  
 Margaret (about 1840 - ), [25](#)  
 Margaret (2 May 1872 - 17 Oct 1935), [86](#)  
 Margaret (1774 - between 1840 about 1850), 3, [4](#)  
 Margaret Ann (22 Jan 1841 - ), 15, [38](#)  
 Margaret J. (about 1841 - ), [10](#)  
 Margaret S. (about 1842 - ), [27](#)  
 Margaret W. (about 1843 - ), [10](#)  
 Margarite (Jun 1880 - ), 34, [94](#)  
 Margie Ellen (31 Jan 1909 - 8 Feb 1995), [122](#)  
 Margret B. (Dec 1879 - ), [28](#)  
 Marie (Mar 1893 - ), [103](#)  
 Marie, [238](#)  
 Marie, [311](#)  
 Marie Claire (Aug 1887 - 1936), 193, [324](#)  
 Marilyn, [117](#)  
 Marilyn, [347](#)  
 Marion Samuel (1 Jun 1914 - 13 Dec 1993), 207, [331](#)  
 Marjorie Lenora (13 Jun 1917 - 28 Dec 2003), 104, [211](#)  
 Martha (1876 - 8 Jul 1966), 51, [118](#)  
 Martha (23 Apr 1909 - DECEASED), 121, [232](#)  
 Martha A. (28 Jan 1854 - 20 Dec 1856), [85](#)  
 Martha Elizabeth 'Betty' (1904 - 1998), [103](#)  
 Martha J. (Mar 1889 - ), [147](#)  
 Martha Lillian (22 Feb 1910 - 27 Apr 1988), [133](#)  
 Mary (about 1813 - ), [4](#)  
 Mary, [425](#)  
 Mary (29 Mar 1911 - 23 May 1985), 146, [265](#)  
 Mary 'Polly' (about 1805 - ), [8](#)  
 Mary Alice (1857 - 5 Jan 1939), 77, [180](#)  
 Mary Alice (5 Mar 1914 - 13 Apr 1994), 126, [237](#)  
 Mary Ann (21 Nov 1842 - 3 Apr 1927), 61, [144](#)  
 Mary Bessie (23 Jun 1884 - about 1894), [101](#)  
 Mary C. (Sep 1863 - 1952), 43, [106](#)  
 Mary Dale, 230, [344](#)  
 Mary E. (about 1838 - ), [10](#)  
 Mary E. (29 Feb 1908 - Apr 1993), [94](#)  
 Mary Elizabeth (28 Jul 1889 - 27 Mar 1937), 51, [120](#)

Mary Ella (26 Sep 1879 - 19 Dec 1923), [179](#)  
 Mary Ellen (12 Jan 1907 - 21 Feb 1969), [105](#)  
 Mary Ethel (5 Jul 1912 - 24 Feb 1978), [50](#)  
 Mary Jane (4 Jan 1882 - ), 51, [120](#)  
 Mary Jane (1820 - 7 Jul 1885), [27](#)  
 Mary Jane 'Nettie' (3 Mar 1854 - 21 Oct 1950), 19, [58](#), 59, 261  
 Mary S. (18 May 1870 - ), [85](#)  
 Matilda Loretta (9 Sep 1935 - 9 Apr 1936), [314](#)  
 Matthew (PRIVATE - ), 426, [430](#)  
 Matthew Steven, [330](#)  
 Mattie (6 Jan 1871 - 15 Feb 1934), [45](#)  
 Mattie (about 1872 - ), [44](#)  
 Maurine L. (25 May 1899 - Oct 1968), [198](#)  
 Maxwell Flournoy (1 Feb 1879 - 11 Sep 1880), [54](#), 68  
 May Ada (1 Nov 1894 - ), [177](#)  
 Melissa (about 1841 - ), [10](#)  
 Melvin Earl (4 Mar 1959 - 29 May 1982), [258](#)  
 Merican V. 'M.V.' (1831 - Oct 1900), 15, [41](#)  
 Michael, [374](#)  
 Michael Edward (PRIVATE - ), 335, [405](#)  
 Michael Steven, [330](#)  
 Michael Timothy (PRIVATE - ), 230, [343](#)  
 Mickey Allen (PRIVATE - ), [210](#)  
 Mildred Frances (1934 - 15 May 1993), 232, [346](#)  
 Millard F. (4 Mar 1885 - 26 Mar 1915), 179, [311](#)  
 Milton Eli (30 Dec 1860 - 13 Mar 1932), 62, [146](#)  
 Milton Reece 'Stub' (30 Jan 1927 - 11 Jan 2001), 266, [371](#)  
 Minnie Golden (21 Oct 1876 - 15 Jun 1930), 54, 68, [128](#)  
 Minnie Mae (20 Nov 1869 - 7 Aug 1961), [43](#)  
 Minnie Otellia (Nov 1866 - 25 Nov 1914), 30, [87](#)  
 Minnie R. (about 1871 - ), [39](#)  
 Mollie F. (1 Jan 1874 - 19 Jun 1941), 178, [308](#)  
 Murray John (20 Jul 1911 - 27 May 1978), 98, [204](#)  
 Myrtle Gay (16 Nov 1922 - 19 Dec 1989), 134, [251](#)  
 Nancy (about 1798 - ), [9](#)  
 Nancy (11 Aug 1801 - ), 6, [24](#)  
 Nancy, [208](#)  
 Nancy (about 1759 - after 1816), [3](#)  
 Nancy A. (Aug 1896 - 1958), 101, [208](#)  
 Nancy J. (about 1840 - ), [9](#)  
 Nancy Jane (Feb 1841 - ), [45](#)  
 Nancy Jane (12 Oct 1838 - 8 Jan 1930), 15, [39](#)  
 Nancy L. (1797 - Aug 1879), 6, [22](#)  
 Nannie L. (Jun 1885 - ), [178](#)  
 Naoma Trigg (26 Nov 1896 - 21 Mar 1956), [198](#)  
 Naomi Mae (27 Jul 1927 - 2 May 2003), [313](#)  
 Nellie (Oct 1887 - ), [45](#)  
 Nicole Dawn (PRIVATE - ), [365](#)  
 Nora Gertrude (May 1898 - 17 Feb 1985), [35](#)  
 Norma Caroline (29 Mar 1913 - 12 Jan 1944), [198](#)  
 Norma Jean (18 Oct 1939 - 12 Aug 1982), [394](#)  
 Norman Eugene (8 Mar 1929 - 24 Feb 1993), 207, [331](#)

**Alford (continued)**

Norris Ellis (17 Mar 1908 - 6 Jul 2008), 133, [248](#)  
 Norwood, [312](#)  
 Odell Osden (24 Jan 1905 - 16 Mar 1984), [131](#)  
 Odus 'Odie' Theodore (10 Oct 1902 - 10 Jan 1957), 178, [308](#)  
 Olin B. (24 Jul 1877 - 2 Dec 1948), 42, [105](#)  
 Olive Belle (29 Oct 1889 - about 1897), [101](#)  
 Oliver Bird (18 Nov 1873 - ), [85](#)  
 Oliver Eli (Mar 1860 - 26 Jun 1938), 62, [147](#)  
 Oliver P. (Feb 1860 - Dec 1945), 33, [92](#)  
 Oliver R. (Nov 1864 - 11 Jan 1866), [36](#)  
 Onna Ival (3 Dec 1912 - 15 Nov 2003), 137, [256](#)  
 Opal (1920 - 2010), 119, [230](#)  
 Opal (1903 - 26 Aug 1981), [131](#)  
 Orville Charles (28 Nov 1881 - 21 Jul 1967), 86, [198](#)  
 Otis Lee (20 Oct 1925 - 9 Nov 1991), [313](#)  
 Ova May (7 Feb 1912 - 14 Oct 1987), 137, [256](#)  
 Owens, [308](#)  
 Palmer Mason 'Pal' (10 Jan 1915 - 19 Apr 1991), 137, [257](#)  
 Pamela Sue 'Pam', [347](#)  
 Patricia Ann, [370](#)  
 Patrick Ward, [330](#)  
 Paul David (29 Sep 1894 - 3 May 1946), 178, [309](#)  
 Paul Desmond (17 Jun 1929 - 6 Feb 1987), 266, [373](#)  
 Paul Michael (23 Mar 1915 - 16 May 1915), [312](#)  
 Peggy, [4](#)  
 Percy (8 Sep 1879 - 16 Jun 1954), [31](#)  
 Phyllis, [309](#)  
 Phyllis Hayes, [396](#)  
 Phyllis Lois, [307](#)  
 Pretrea F, [397](#)  
 Price Almon (12 Dec 1910 - 30 Sep 1994), 132, [247](#)  
 Priscilla Sue, [374](#)  
 Rachel (1 Jun 1940 - 1 Jun 1940), [119](#)  
 Ralph M. (24 Aug 1906 - 14 Dec 1970), 101, [210](#)  
 Ramona, [259](#)  
 Ray Edwin (17 Apr 1942 - 19 Dec 2001), 237, [350](#), 354  
 Ray L., [390](#)  
 Reva Gay (17 Nov 1906 - 22 Mar 1989), [138](#), 159  
 Rhoda Ann (14 Apr 1868 - 12 Feb 1946), 54, 68, [127](#)  
 Rhoda Bell (17 Mar 1913 - 27 Jan 1990), [328](#)  
 Rhoda Jane (14 Feb 1849 - 4 Oct 1916), 86, [196](#)  
 Richard, [229](#)  
 Richard, [374](#)  
 Richard Hallie (3 Mar 1924 - 20 Mar 1995), 266, [374](#)  
 Richie (PRIVATE - ), [227](#)  
 Rick Eugene (PRIVATE - ), [252](#)  
 Robert, [310](#)  
 Robert (28 Apr 1805 - 25 May 1889), 4, [10](#)  
 Robert (about 1802 - 14 Aug 1853), [8](#)  
 Robert (17 Feb 1828 - 24 Jun 1888), 25, [76](#)

Robert (1845 - 17 Nov 1922), [12](#)  
 Robert (1776 - ), [2](#)  
 Robert (1801 - ), [4](#)  
 Robert 'Robin' (about 1814 - UNKNOWN), 6, [17](#), 59, 67  
 Robert B., [424](#)  
 Robert Bennie (10 Jul 1915 - 11 Sep 1980), 99, [204](#)  
 Robert Franklin (24 Apr 1884 - 27 Sep 1936), 178, [309](#)  
 Robert Fremont (13 Nov 1914 - Feb 1987), 97, [202](#)  
 Robert Gordon (13 Mar 1902 - 9 May 1959), 93, [200](#)  
 Robert L. (7 Aug 1852 - 1871), [85](#)  
 Robert Lee (12 Jun 1873 - 19 Oct 1878), [54](#), 68  
 Robert Lee (29 Dec 1869 - 3 Oct 1873), [77](#)  
 Robert Marion 'Pete' (22 Oct 1906 - 13 Feb 1962), [180](#)  
 Robert Milton (PRIVATE - ), [371](#)  
 Robert Morris (Apr 1865 - 14 Dec 1933), 34, [93](#)  
 Robert Oliver (30 Sep 1881 - ), [179](#)  
 Robert P., [395](#)  
 Robert Ray (PRIVATE - ), [395](#)  
 Robert Ray (1 Sep 1923 - 12 Mar 1961), 313, [395](#)  
 Robert William (9 Apr 1921 - 12 Dec 1960), [208](#)  
 Roger (PRIVATE - ), [373](#)  
 Roger William (5 Sep 1939 - 13 Dec 2013), [210](#)  
 Romea Columbus (25 Jun 1911 - 14 Mar 1988), 127, [238](#)  
 Romea Curtis (1 Apr 1935 - 15 Oct 2011), 238, [350](#)  
 Ronald E. (PRIVATE - ), [252](#)  
 Ronald Lane, [307](#)  
 Ronald Wayne (26 Nov 1950 - 4 Mar 2011), [395](#)  
 Rose Delphine (28 Jan 1873 - 7 Nov 1880), [57](#)  
 Rosetta Rosa (Dec 1861 - 12 Mar 1956), 15, [38](#)  
 Roy Washington (28 Dec 1894 - 15 Jul 1968), 127, [238](#)  
 Roy Wilbur (19 Nov 1885 - Mar 1973), 86, [197](#)  
 Roy William (1 Oct 1922 - 4 Jan 1998), 313, [394](#)  
 Roy William (about 1955 - 16 Jul 2008), [395](#)  
 Ruby Dell (10 Nov 1908 - 10 Jul 1972), 138, 159, [258](#)  
 Ruby Hazel (1901 - 18 Jan 2003), [197](#)  
 Ruth (1802 - 1860), 6, [23](#), 62, 110  
 Ruth Ann (about 1922 - 1964), 131, [244](#)  
 Ruth Miller (25 May 1919 - 8 Nov 2004), [313](#)  
 Ruth V. (May 1895 - ), [198](#)  
 Sadie Yvonne (25 Jun 1906 - 3 Mar 1955), 131, [246](#)  
 Samantha (PRIVATE - ), [342](#)  
 Samuel H. (1867 - 1 Jun 1891), [44](#)  
 Samuel Edward (13 Jan 1864 - 2 Jun 1916), 77, [180](#)  
 Samuel V. (about 1857 - ), [9](#)  
 Sandra Faye (27 Dec 1954 - 19 Sep 1996), 259, [365](#)  
 Sandra Kay (PRIVATE - ), 257, [363](#)  
 Sandy Casey (24 Oct 1880 - before 1900), [54](#), 68  
 Sara Jane (PRIVATE - ), [344](#)  
 Sarah (PRIVATE - ), [6](#)  
 Sarah (1780 - after 1860), 3, [5](#)  
 Sarah (1812 - 1870), 5, [16](#)  
 Sarah 'Sallie' Eliza (20 May 1855 - 1 Apr 1910), 9, [28](#)

**Alford (continued)**

Sarah 'Sally' (1812 - 4 Jan 1889), 3, [10](#)  
 Sarah 'Sally' Ellen (3 Oct 1903 - 12 May 1990), 50, [115](#)  
 Sarah Agnes (Feb 1834 - between 1900 about 1910), 15, [39](#)  
 Sarah Ann (1833 - 7 Mar 1888), 13, [32](#)  
 Sarah Belle (25 Apr 1863 - 10 Jun 1910), 85, [193](#)  
 Sarah E. 'Sally' (11 Nov 1882 - 2 Jul 1971), 196, [327](#)  
 Sarah Elizabeth (20 Jan 1920 - 24 May 2001), [104](#)  
 Sarah Ellen (about 1839 - ), [10](#)  
 Sarah J. (about 1847 - 1870), 15, [44](#)  
 Sarah Jane (about 1836 - ), [10](#)  
 Sarah V. (about 1874 - ), [45](#)  
 Sean, [419](#)  
 Selma or Thelma Leone (12 Aug 1907 - 30 Nov 1966), [92](#)  
 Shannon Rae (PRIVATE - ), [344](#)  
 Sharrie Lin (PRIVATE - ), [332](#)  
 Shawn Earl, [397](#)  
 Sherry (PRIVATE - ), [359](#)  
 Stafford Garfield (1 Sep 1883 - 18 Jul 1930), 57, [132](#)  
 Stephen W. (12 Nov 1951 - 27 Apr 2014), 204, [330](#)  
 Stephen Wine (27 Mar 1950 - 24 Apr 1978), 373, [418](#)  
 Steven Bruce (PRIVATE - ), 395, [425](#)  
 Sue Ellen 'Susie' (PRIVATE - ), [335](#)  
 Susan, [395](#)  
 Susan, [424](#)  
 Susan, [347](#)  
 Sylvannus 'Van' (18 Nov 1884 - 26 Jul 1959), 51, [119](#)  
 Sylvannus Earl 'Van', [230](#)  
 Sylvia Elva (25 Feb 1901 - 17 Jan 1971), [127](#)  
 Sylvia Irene (27 Nov 1936 - 6 Jan 1937), [396](#)  
 Tara, [419](#)  
 Teresa, [332](#)  
 Terry Glen, [230](#)  
 Thelma O. (17 Mar 1902 - 7 Dec 1991), [99](#)  
 Thelma Virginia (27 Apr 1920 - 20 Feb 1970), 180, [314](#)  
 Thomas (about 1838 - ), [25](#)  
 Thomas (about 1757 - 1831), 3, [6](#)  
 Thomas D., [395](#)  
 Thomas E. (14 Feb 1846 - 29 May 1887), [16](#)  
 Thomas Fletcher (13 Oct 1859 - 7 Jan 1943), [41](#)  
 Thomas Jerry (8 May 1932 - 6 Dec 1994), 98, [203](#)  
 Thomas L. (1810 - 1863), 4, [15](#)  
 Thomas M. (3 Aug 1874 - 21 May 1907), [38](#)  
 Thomas Merl (7 Mar 1908 - 23 Oct 1994), 177, [307](#)  
 Thomas Rex 'Tom' (5 Sep 1916 - 12 Dec 1993), 266, [372](#)  
 Thomas W. (8 Feb 1867 - ), [85](#)  
 Thomas Walter (26 Jun 1876 - 3 Mar 1920), [62](#)  
 Thomas Ward (8 Jun 1888 - 17 Aug 1972), 36, [98](#)  
 Timothy, [204](#)  
 Timothy Franklin, 346, [407](#)  
 Tina Louise, 345, [407](#)

Tom (29 Dec 1919 - 23 Apr 1990), 138, 159, [259](#)  
 Tom (16 Mar 1930 - 28 Feb 2011), [119](#)  
 Tom Mix (11 Mar 1926 - 24 Jul 1928), [131](#)  
 Tony Curtis, [351](#)  
 Tonya Louise, [343](#)  
 Tonya Lynn, [370](#)  
 Tracey, 407, [428](#)  
 Trudy, [229](#)  
 Tyler, [419](#)  
 Unifield (about 1851 - ), [9](#)  
 Van (1892 - 11 Oct 1895), [92](#)  
 Velma (22 Dec 1917 - 23 Sep 1994), [122](#)  
 Vera Gladys (4 Apr 1886 - 1958), [101](#)  
 Verba Agnes (29 Sep 1914 - 28 Sep 1969), [121](#)  
 Verla V (5 Nov 1919 - 30 May 2006), [309](#)  
 Verlie Mae (17 Jul 1911 - 20 Jan 2002), 138, 160, [260](#)  
 Victoria Lynette (23 Dec 1950 - 21 Apr 2001), [116](#)  
 Violet Elree, [396](#)  
 Virgie Lee (24 Jul 1906 - 25 Feb 1989), 121, [234](#)  
 Virgil Linn (PRIVATE - ), [252](#)  
 Virginia (14 May 1913 - 6 Jun 1952), [105](#)  
 Virginia (PRIVATE - ), [204](#)  
 Virginia A. (1858 - ), [86](#)  
 Virginia Alberta (30 May 1913 - 20 Jul 2000), [99](#)  
 Virginia Ann (5 Sep 1855 - 4 Aug 1924), 85, [194](#)  
 Virginia Caroline 'Katy' Margaret (13 Aug 1884 - 28 Mar 1951), 52, [123](#), [163](#)  
 Virginia Elizabeth (8 Jan 1926 - 28 Aug 1971), 239, [351](#)  
 Virginia Lee (17 Sep 1919 - 24 Sep 2003), 121, [233](#)  
 Vosta H. (3 Apr 1911 - 10 May 1982), [121](#)  
 Wade Hampton (13 Feb 1905 - 5 Sep 1968), 312, [394](#)  
 Walter (1861 - ), 16, [45](#)  
 Walter (9 May 1922 - 16 Aug 1997), 119, [229](#)  
 Walter Clyde (21 Sep 1875 - 27 Dec 1948), [143](#)  
 Walter G. (3 Jun 1932 - 4 May 2004), 211, [332](#)  
 Walter Joseph (6 Apr 1874 - ), 41, [104](#)  
 Wanda Virginia (11 Mar 1932 - 31 Oct 2002), [115](#)  
 Ward Hamilton (10 Oct 1916 - 10 Dec 1977), 313, [396](#)  
 Wilbern Lee 'Hot Rod' (1968 - 1 Oct 1988), [227](#)  
 Wilbern Lee 'Shorty' (1 Jun 1929 - 15 May 2010), 117, [227](#), [387](#)  
 Willard Angelo (8 Mar 1886 - ), [29](#)  
 Willard Marlen (19 Oct 1933 - 2 Dec 2013), 234, [348](#)  
 Willard Winton (19 Oct 1901 - 12 Jul 1983), 121, [234](#)  
 Willetta (1866 - ), 52, [122](#)  
 William (Jul 1883 - 20 Jul 1884), [179](#)  
 William, [310](#)  
 William, [4](#)  
 William (17 Mar 1822 - 14 Oct 1857), 20, [60](#)  
 William A. (20 Feb 1877 - 7 Jul 1938), 178, [308](#)  
 William A. (11 Oct 1852 - 3 Jan 1932), 12, [31](#)  
 William Allbert (Aug 1893 - 14 Mar 1928), [100](#)  
 William Andrew 'Alexander' (15 Sep 1855 - 25 Aug 1892), 76, [178](#)  
 William Cecil (27 Jun 1902 - 1 Mar 1968), 121, [231](#), [361](#)

# **Alford (continued)**

William Clarence (5 Sep 1890 - May 1970), 102, [211](#)  
 William Clayton (14 Feb 1914 - 19 Mar 1991), 146, [265](#)  
 William Clyde (4 Apr 1923 - 30 Jul 1977), [231](#)  
 William Dawson 'Doss' (22 Dec 1850 - Dec 1915), 61, [145](#)  
 William Dayton (3 Sep 1896 - 7 Oct 1934), 177, [306](#)  
 William Dolan (23 Jul 1909 - 11 Jan 1974), [49](#)  
 William Donald 'Bill' (29 May 1931 - 11 Oct 1986), [266](#)  
 William Edward (26 Dec 1873 - 3 Jul 1937), 44, [106](#)  
 William Guy (21 Apr 1888 - 3 Sep 1946), 101, [207](#)  
 William H. (about 1852 - ), 9, [28](#)  
 William H. (about 1838 - 2 Nov 1890), 10, [30](#)  
 William J. (15 May 1861 - 11 Jul 1863), [85](#)  
 William Jackson (10 Oct 1889 - 16 Apr 1965), [145](#)  
 William James (PRIVATE - ), [370](#)  
 William Samuel (30 May 1903 - 10 Sep 1977), 312, [393](#)  
 William Samuel (26 Sep 1924 - 2 Jul 1984), [393](#)  
 William Spencer 'Billy' (26 Dec 1915 - 4 May 1934), [132](#)  
 William Thomas (30 Nov 1876 - 1901), [57](#)  
 Willie S. (PRIVATE - ), [424](#)  
 Willis (20 Jun 1906 - 5 Nov 1994), [198](#)  
 Wilmer, [310](#)  
 Wondal Lee (10 Feb 1942 - 25 Apr 1998), 232, [346](#)  
 Wondell Wayde (PRIVATE - ), 230, [343](#)  
 Woodrow (7 Apr 1913 - 10 Sep 1914), [119](#)  
 Woodrow Edgar (Jul 1936 - 18 Dec 1936), [245](#)  
 Woodrow Wilson (16 Feb 1914 - 3 Jun 1986), 138, 159, [258](#)

# **Allembaugh**

Nancy (PRIVATE - ), [4](#)

# **Allen**

Nancy, [405](#)  
 Thomas B. (1911 - 1983), [265](#)

# **Allford**

<Daughter1>, [403](#)  
 <Daughter2>, [403](#)  
 <Son>, [403](#)  
 <Son> (9 Dec 1886 - 9 Dec 1886), [100](#)  
 Addie (14 May 1868 - 21 Oct 1868), [38](#)  
 Andrew Joseph (29 Dec 1833 - 5 Dec 1878), [24](#)  
 Ann Elizabeth (1860 - before 1870), [38](#)  
 Carl (1908 - 1909), [207](#)  
 Carl Shelton (17 Jan 1912 - 4 Sep 1991), 208, [332](#)  
 Charles Harvey (Oct 1869 - after 1940), 38, [102](#)  
 Clara Ellen (5 Jan 1890 - 12 Apr 1970), [100](#)  
 Cora Belle (25 May 1872 - 16 Nov 1950), 38, [100](#)  
 Cora Dell (27 Mar 1891 - 17 Dec 1967), 100, [205](#)  
 Cordelia S. (8 Mar 1877 - 27 Dec 1917), 38, [99](#)  
 David H. (12 Dec 1848 - 19 Jul 1923), 15, [39](#)  
 Edward Wilburn (8 Dec 1881 - 22 Sep 1934), 100, [206](#)  
 Ernest Justus (Sep 1868 - 26 Jan 1936), 39, [103](#)  
 Jesse Milton (21 Apr 1885 - 6 Jul 1952), 101, [207](#)

John 'Raymond' (18 Jun 1892 - 23 Feb 1970), 101, [207](#)  
 John L. (28 Jul 1862 - 23 Mar 1894), 38, [101](#)  
 John Lambert (30 Oct 1897 - 30 Jul 1928), [98](#)  
 Kenneth Scott (15 Feb 1890 - 24 May 1931), 34, [94](#)  
 Lafayette (17 Jan 1856 - 21 Oct 1875), [38](#)  
 Lafayette W. (12 Apr 1888 - 13 Feb 1957), 100, [205](#)  
 Living, 206, [330](#)  
 Living, [205](#)  
 Living, [206](#)  
 Living, [207](#)  
 Living, [207](#)  
 Living, [205](#)  
 Living, [331](#)  
 Living, [331](#)  
 Living, [331](#)  
 Living, [331](#)  
 Lorient E. (1905 - 2 May 1939), 207, [331](#)  
 Marion Bruce (27 Sep 1858 - 31 Jan 1916), 38, [100](#)  
 Martha Ethel 'Mattie' (24 Aug 1889 - 23 May 1978), [97](#)  
 Mary Ellen (3 Dec 1930 - 21 Jan 2002), [331](#)  
 Mary Glenn (7 Jan 1916 - 13 Sep 2003), [208](#)  
 Monroe (29 Jun 1846 - 2 Mar 1871), 15, [38](#)  
 Nora Alice (20 Aug 1894 - 7 Jan 1987), 100, [207](#)  
 Patty, [206](#)  
 Raymond Carl (5 Jul 1887 - 7 May 1956), 98, [202](#)  
 Rena Letitia (7 Jun 1891 - 4 Jun 1982), [98](#)  
 Richard Wayne, 332, [402](#)  
 Robert David (11 Oct 1899 - 21 Jun 1965), [103](#)  
 Samuel (6 Jan 1837 - 24 Mar 1924), 14, [36](#)  
 Samuel Justus (25 Sep 1883 - 3 Feb 1957), 100, [206](#)  
 Sarah Isabel (11 May 1910 - 3 Aug 2005), [98](#)  
 Shelton Allen (Jul 1868 - 3 Jun 1940), 38, [102](#)  
 Sherry Ann (19 Jan 1936 - 11 Mar 2012), 332, [403](#)  
 Walter Scott (Nov 1864 - 22 Oct 1935), 36, [97](#)  
 William Perry (Mar 1865 - 1913), 38, [101](#)

# **Amick**

[--?--], [16](#)

# **Anderson**

George William, [111](#)  
 Grover C (Jun 1886 - ), [90](#)  
 Harlan, 304, [389](#)  
 Irvin A. (16 Feb 1860 - 12 Feb 1939), [90](#)  
 Jerdina Jane (23 Aug 1841 - 8 Jun 1915), [78](#)  
 Jerry, 389, [423](#)  
 Joyce, 389, [423](#)  
 Karen, [389](#)  
 Laura Ruth, [423](#)  
 Leroy, [303](#)  
 Lulu D (Jan 1884 - ), [90](#)  
 Mary, [46](#)  
 Ryan, [423](#)



## Index of Names

---

### Andis

Living, [206](#)

### Andrews

Veleres Pearl (25 Nov 1903 - 15 Nov 1983), [297](#)

### Andrick

Living, [330](#)

### Androtti

Richard, [131](#)

### Angel

Mary Jane (Nov 1885 - 29 Jun 1969), [384](#)

### Arbaugh

Marvin Emerson, [232](#)

Mary Jane, [57](#)

Sheffey B. (24 Nov 1890 - 9 Oct 1959), [57](#)

### Archer

Living, [206](#)

### Ardey

[--?--], [304](#)

### Arehart

Cannissa June (10 Jul 1933 - 20 Feb 2009), [340](#)

Ruth Amelia (19 Jun 1928 - 27 Mar 1999), [342](#)

### Armstrong

Floyd Gilmer (15 Apr 1903 - 28 Apr 1973), [391](#)

Living, [363](#)

### Arnold

Billy Ray (17 Nov 1936 - 30 Nov 2002), [255](#), [345](#), [361](#)

Bobby Lee, [255](#)

Leo, [255](#)

Leonard (11 Sep 1899 - 6 Jan 1972), [254](#), [345](#)

Living, [345](#), [361](#)

Living, [345](#), [361](#)

Living, [345](#), [361](#)

### Arthur

Archie Cleo, [373](#)

Archie Woodrow (3 Jun 1918 - 16 Apr 1986), [373](#)

Doris, [373](#)

Frank, [373](#)

Jean, [373](#)

Phoebe J., [70](#)

### Asbury

Amanda Cora "Mandy" (15 May 1864 - 2 Jan 1933), [169](#)

Eliza Jane (9 Nov 1860 - 1899), [70](#)

Nancy Abigail (4 Oct 1857 - 28 Apr 1935), [168](#)

Opal (1914 - 2 Feb 1970), [114](#)

Stephen, [168](#)

Stephen, [70](#)

### Aschenbeck

Living, [358](#)

### Ashby

Allen Dale (6 Dec 1924 - 16 Feb 1962), [400](#)

Bladen (17 Sep 1888 - 19 Aug 1944), [400](#)

Living, [401](#)

Living, [401](#)

Living, [401](#)

### Ashworth

Jerry, [347](#)

Living, [207](#)

Rachel, [378](#)

Ruth, [347](#)

### Atkins

, [341](#)

### Auvil

William Bruce (27 Mar 1871 - 23 Mar 1898), [76](#)

### Baber

Martha Virginia (1858 - ), [45](#)

Perena Viola (12 Nov 1892 - 16 Jun 1981), [312](#)

William Henry, [312](#)

### Bacon

Eunice, [39](#)

### Bagamery

Edward, [423](#)

Kari, [423](#), [429](#)

Kristin, [423](#)

### Bailes

Living, [301](#)

### Bailey

Charles E., [139](#)

Living, [411](#)

Living, [411](#)

### Baker

Bessie Alice, [333](#)

Living, [352](#)

Mary Frances, [221](#)

Rose Etta, [334](#)

### Ball

Arthur C., [64](#)

Dorothy Faye, [385](#)

Living, [284](#)

Martha (Aug 1893 - 1973), [172](#)

Mary Etta May (9 Nov 1889 - 26 Mar 1923), [170](#)

Roman Harry, [217](#)

### Ballard

Betty Lou (22 Aug 1926 - 4 Feb 2014), [385](#)

Charles Dewey (28 Apr 1898 - 17 Jun 1981), [385](#)

Leonard M. (10 Jul 1920 - 15 Feb 1991), [105](#)

Lura E. (29 Oct 1889 - 9 Apr 1942), [31](#)

### Banks

Living, [222](#)

### Barber

Lydia Ann, [40](#)

### Barboe

Howard Lewis (7 Aug 1925 - 6 Nov 2007), [370](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Barger**

Nancy Jane, [308](#)

### **Barkalow**

E. Winner (1879 - 1947), [173](#)

Irwin S. (23 Nov 1881 - Jun 1966), [302](#)

John Elwood (28 Apr 1920 - 29 Apr 1920), [302](#)

Living, [302](#)

### **Barker**

Living, [257](#)

Lola Mary (28 Dec 1889 - 3 Aug 1957), [95](#)

Lula Mae (9 Aug 1907 - 17 Jan 1991), [223](#)

Myrtle, [351](#)

Sarah, [4](#)

### **Barnett**

Henry Alvin (8 Mar 1911 - 28 Mar 1995), [122](#)

### **Barnette**

Mary Francis, [252](#)

### **Barnhart**

Frances Irene (26 Sep 1886 - 30 Jan 1969), [116](#)

### **Barnhouse**

Bea, [413](#)

### **Barrett**

Audrey Merle, [405](#)

### **Barrow**

Lillian Ellen (13 Dec 1877 - 22 Sep 1943), [260](#)

### **Bartness**

Irene [Reemes], [399](#)

### **Basey**

[--?--], [402](#)

### **Basham**

Charles David, [393](#)

Minnie (28 Aug 1882 - 28 Apr 1968), [163](#)

### **Baughman**

Living, [398](#)

### **Baxa**

Living, [321](#)

### **Baxter**

Mrs. Mary E. (25 Apr 1884 - ), [102](#)

### **Bayes**

Goldie Sarah (1 Jan 1902 - 17 Aug 1986), [128](#), [239](#)

Living, [128](#)

Living, [128](#)

Reba, [257](#)

### **Bayless**

Eula Leonard (19 Apr 1909 - 20 Aug 1995), [270](#)

### **Baylous**

Paul Anderson (25 Jul 1927 - 1 Feb 1984), [261](#)

### **Bays**

Benjamin Garfield (31 Jan 1884 - 15 Dec 1973), [285](#)

Cora (9 Jun 1897 - 13 Sep 1979), [134](#)

James Lewis (about 1856 - ), [134](#), [285](#)

Living, [362](#)

Living, [362](#)

Marie Ethel (Sep 1918 - 10 Apr 1943), [285](#)

Obie M. (Feb 1868 - 1910), [128](#)

### **Beach**

Living, [241](#)

### **Beamer**

Elizabeth 'Betsey', [11](#)

### **Beane**

Carl, [379](#)

Mary M. (26 Nov 1926 - 21 Mar 2002), [377](#)

Opal Evelyn (18 Aug 1917 - 11 Jul 2007), [379](#)

### **Beardsworth**

Richard C., [313](#)

### **Beasley**

Living, [417](#)

Living, [417](#)

Living, [417](#)

Living, [417](#)

### **Beaver**

Norvin Edward, [98](#)

### **Beckett**

Living, [222](#)

Margaret, [161](#)

Meltida 'Tida' A., [240](#)

### **Beckner**

Dana Lee (20 Aug 1931 - 24 Feb 1975), [385](#)

Howard (? - before 1952), [384](#)

### **Bedinger**

John Calvin (4 Mar 1914 - 1 May 1985), [360](#)

Living, [360](#)

### **Bell**

[--?--], [237](#)

### **Benfield**

William (1915 - 9 Dec 1987), [153](#)

### **Bennett**

Living, [302](#)

Mae, [135](#)

Mary Alice, [175](#)

### **Benson**

John, [327](#)

### **Berlain**

Albert Cummings, [86](#)

Michael, [86](#)

### **Berner**

[--?--], [377](#)

### **Berry**

Rita Mae (28 Mar 1929 - 10 Oct 2008), [300](#)

Verne Alva, [197](#)

### **Bess**

Living, [287](#)

Living, [287](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Bias

Alonzo Otis (17 Jul 1900 - 8 Feb 1967), [149](#)  
Amanda Cynthia (May 1857 - ), [58](#)  
Anderson, [147](#)  
Anderson Mack (1 Jun 1881 - 8 Sep 1967), [149](#)  
Charles Hayden (25 Jun 1895 - 29 Sep 1951), [149](#)  
Chauncey M. (14 Dec 1892 - 4 Dec 1976), [149](#)  
Crosby Ellis (10 Jan 1890 - 2 Mar 1943), [149](#)  
Daniel Boone (5 Jul 1855 - 20 Jan 1935), [147](#)  
Early Wine (6 Jun 1884 - 6 Nov 1919), [149](#)  
Ernest Roscoe (22 Feb 1888 - Jul 1963), [149](#)  
George W. (about 1865 - ), [58](#)  
James C. (about 1834 - after 1900), [58](#), [59](#)  
Katherine 'Kate' (about 1875 - ), [59](#)  
Larkin (1 May 1859 - ), [59](#)  
Lillie Belle (about 1870 - ), [58](#)  
Living, [149](#)  
Mary May (9 May 1893 - 9 Oct 1968), [125](#)  
Queen Victoria (Oct 1885 - Apr 1945), [149](#)  
Rutha (about 1873 - ), [58](#)  
Shelby Crosby (27 Jan 1879 - 1961), [149](#)  
William Thomas (17 Mar 1867 - 21 Nov 1938), [59](#)

### Bidwell

Lewis William (7 May 1913 - 22 Feb 1967), [163](#)

### Biggs

Sidney Jane, [244](#), [357](#)  
Thomas Waitman, [357](#)  
Waitman Barbe, [244](#), [357](#)  
Waitman Barbe (1 Feb 1914 - 18 Sep 2000), [244](#)  
William David, [357](#)

### Billington

Living, [326](#)

### Billups

Caroline (1843 - before 1900), [146](#)

### Bird

Ada Frances (2 Jun 1877 - 9 May 1918), [151](#)  
Cecil Elbert (8 May 1906 - 4 Jun 1980), [240](#)  
Creed Meadows, [151](#)  
Gilbert Beebe, [240](#)  
Henry J. (Jul 1866 - ), [284](#)  
Living, [352](#)  
Living, [352](#), [410](#)  
Living, [352](#), [410](#)  
Living, [352](#), [410](#)  
Living, [352](#), [409](#)  
Living, [352](#)  
Living, [240](#), [352](#)  
Living, [352](#)  
Living, [410](#)  
Living, [352](#)  
Living, [352](#), [410](#)

Living, [240](#), [352](#)

Living, [240](#), [351](#)

Living, [352](#)

Living, [410](#)

Maude Mae (8 Nov 1888 - 21 Dec 1972), [283](#)

Sarah Asenath, [151](#)

### Bishop

[--?--], [358](#)

Living, [252](#)

Living, [252](#)

### Black

Flossie (15 Jun 1910 - 24 Nov 2005), [128](#)

Living, [376](#)

Living, [266](#)

### Blackburn

Dike (29 Nov 1926 - 2 Feb 1990), [170](#)

### Blair

Kim, [376](#)

### Blake

Evelyn Frances (26 Mar 1915 - 16 Dec 1990), [316](#)

William T. (about 1885 - ), [35](#)

### Blalock

Charles Kenneth (? - 2000), [350](#)

Douglas Kenneth, [350](#)

Nancy, [350](#)

Susan, [350](#)

### Blankenship

Galley Vernal (2 Aug 1900 - 7 Oct 1966), [133](#)

Gladys Mae (20 Jul 1916 - 12 Mar 1988), [341](#)

James E. (10 Aug 1876 - 19 Dec 1948), [133](#), [257](#)

Living, [116](#)

Margaret A. (29 Oct 1918 - 24 Mar 1937), [257](#)

### Blevins

Living, [166](#)

Living, [341](#)

Thomas N (4 Jan 1923 - 15 May 1994), [276](#)

### Boarde

Mazilla, [144](#)

### Bodine

Gladys May (11 Jan 1907 - 5 Jul 1987), [123](#)

### Boggs

Jim, [229](#)

Living, [319](#)

William Newton, [80](#)

### Bohr

Dorothy Josephine, [353](#)

### Bolander

Guy (8 Jun 1887 - 25 Jun 1968), [97](#)

### Boling

Virginia Lee (5 Dec 1909 - 8 Jan 1992), [231](#)

### Bolt

, [340](#)



**Bond**

Benjamin Morgan, [8](#)

**Bonham**

Paul F., [221](#)

**Bonser**

Flora A., [324](#)

**Bontz**

Eliza Catherine Bonds (Or (1 Jan 1842 - 21 Oct 1928), [75](#)

**Booher**

Living, [319](#)

**Boon**

Living, [184](#)

Sela Jane (about 1861 - ), [82](#)

William T. (about 1859 - ), [82](#)

**Boone**

<daughter> (3 Oct 1872 - ), [81](#)

<Infant> (between 1810 about 1815 - ), [27](#)

<Seven Daughters>, [320](#)

<Three Sons>, [320](#)

Abel Miles (7 Aug 1860 - ), [81](#)

Ada Virginia (17 Jun 1894 - 19 Aug 1992), [184](#)

Alexander (1825 - 10 Dec 1894), [26](#)

Alice (18 Oct 1873 - ), [81](#)

Alta Austin (18 Jan 1900 - 22 Sep 1994), [184](#), [316](#)

Amanda (1835 - 20 Sep 1854), [82](#)

Amanda A. (about 1866 - 18 Jan 1944), [78](#)

Amanda J. (1862 - 18 Apr 1937), [80](#), [186](#), [188](#)

Amanda S. (1861 - ), [79](#)

Amy Olive (5 Sep 1891 - 18 May 1984), [190](#)

Andrew (1816 - 3 Apr 1896), [26](#), [80](#)

Andrew Madison (1 Mar 1868 - 29 Apr 1928), [78](#), [182](#)

Andrew N. (1875 - ), [77](#)

Andrew Robert (7 Dec 1862 - 9 Oct 1956), [82](#), [189](#)

Anna M. (25 Mar 1897 - 23 Nov 1986), [185](#)

Annah (1838 - ), [26](#)

Annah Eliza (7 Sep 1868 - 24 Sep 1869), [78](#)

Basil, [318](#)

Beauford Andrew (2 Jun 1912 - 8 Mar 1970), [190](#)

Benjamin F. (30 Dec 1878 - ), [81](#)

Benton (24 Oct 1881 - 14 Aug 1956), [187](#)

Berman Howard (29 Aug 1923 - 22 Dec 1956), [191](#)

Bernard (20 Feb 1907 - 27 Oct 1981), [189](#)

Bertha A. (Jul 1889 - ), [188](#)

Bonnie (13 Dec 1904 - 26 Apr 1985), [188](#)

Calley (about 1895 - ), [187](#)

Captain Lowell (13 Oct 1928 - 29 Aug 1940), [321](#)

Cenia Myrtle (18 Jan 1886 - 1 Sep 1953), [183](#)

Chaney (15 Oct 1891 - 25 Apr 1997), [186](#), [188](#)

Chantie Guy (21 Jul 1902 - 6 Mar 1937), [319](#), [398](#)

Charles (26 Mar 1906 - 6 Feb 1981), [189](#)

Charles, [318](#)

Charles A. (1877 - ), [78](#)

Charles Edwin (6 Oct 1888 - 12 Oct 1950), [183](#), [316](#)

Charles H. (about 1865 - ), [79](#), [182](#)

Charles Lewis (20 Mar 1890 - 1 May 1930), [80](#), [186](#)

Charles Martin (1849 - 30 Apr 1896), [80](#)

Charlotte (26 Oct 1907 - 19 Aug 1931), [181](#)

Cindy, [318](#)

Clarence Abner (18 Apr 1882 - 9 Oct 1968), [183](#)

Clarence Cephas (29 May 1899 - 26 Apr 1979), [185](#)

Clayton Alfred, [191](#), [323](#)

Cornelia 'Nellie' (4 Aug 1875 - ), [81](#)

Cornelia E. (23 Apr 1905 - 4 Jan 1993), [183](#), [315](#)

Daisy (29 Jun 1904 - 18 Jul 1996), [184](#)

Daniel (4 Jul 1883 - 6 Mar 1937), [187](#), [320](#)

Daniel (21 Jul 1876 - 6 Jan 1946), [77](#)

Daniel Beard (2 Oct 1935 - 2 Jun 1962), [317](#)

Daniel Joseph (14 May 1908 - 6 May 1992), [184](#), [316](#)

Daniel Ray (12 Jun 1938 - 14 Mar 2013), [315](#)

Darius Orten (2 Dec 1882 - 9 Feb 1947), [184](#), [317](#)

David Wallace (9 Jul 1867 - 23 Oct 1956), [77](#)

Dean (31 Mar 1931 - 11 Jul 2005), [319](#), [398](#)

Delila A. (1863 - ), [79](#)

Della (4 Dec 1909 - 30 Jun 1981), [320](#)

Della, [26](#)

Della (21 Sep 1901 - 5 Apr 1990), [187](#), [319](#), [398](#)

Della V. (22 Oct 1894 - 12 Dec 1975), [185](#)

Delta (8 Jun 1899 - 13 Feb 1990), [189](#)

Dewey (27 Feb 1927 - 12 Nov 2003), [320](#)

Dora Mae (25 Mar 1905 - 21 Apr 2000), [190](#)

Dorsey Darrell (30 Oct 1917 - 4 Oct 1980), [319](#)

Earl L. (2 Jun 1918 - 17 Jan 1938), [185](#)

Earl Lee (17 Aug 1917 - 31 Jan 1967), [185](#), [318](#)

Earl Lee, [318](#)

Earnest C. (29 Jan 1913 - 23 Sep 2005), [185](#)

Edith (13 Feb 1908 - 24 Jun 1980), [185](#)

Edith A (15 Feb 1909 - 5 Sep 1988), [181](#)

Edwin J. (9 May 1927 - 14 Mar 2002), [316](#)

Eliza (1845 - ), [82](#)

Eliza G. (1879 - ), [77](#)

Elizabeth (7 Feb 1820 - ), [26](#)

Elizabeth (8 Nov 1881 - 29 Aug 1954), [191](#)

Elizabeth Carruth (11 Feb 1920 - 13 Jul 2003), [316](#)

Elizabeth Jane (1 Jan 1858 - 21 Apr 1916), [77](#)

Elizabeth Jane (18 May 1861 - 5 Oct 1925), [81](#)

Emaline (1860 - ), [80](#)

Emmette, [317](#)

Emmette Beard (30 Mar 1906 - 13 May 1996), [184](#), [317](#)

Erma Belle (27 Jun 1903 - 8 Dec 1995), [190](#)

Eulalie Z. (1 Jun 1912 - 30 Aug 1994), [188](#)

Everett Franklin (10 May 1892 - 22 Jan 1970), [184](#), [317](#)

Fetna (1 Jan 1920 - Nov 1977), [320](#)

Frances (about 1806 - ), [8](#)

## Boone (continued)

James Henderson (19 Oct 1850 - 1 Jun 1922), 79, [183](#)  
James N. (1810 - 1870), 27, [82](#)  
James Robert (2 Dec 1905 - 2 Jun 1961), [322](#)  
Jerry Allen (7 Sep 1941 - 11 Jul 1992), [317](#)  
Jesse (about 1891 - ), [187](#)  
Joe, [184](#)  
John (1755 - 17 Jul 1833), [7](#)  
John (1790 - between 1850 about 1860), 8, [26](#)  
John Alexander (13 Oct 1854 - 30 May 1935), [78](#)  
John Allen (25 Jan 1854 - ), 80, [186](#)  
John Anderson (23 Nov 1830 - 21 Nov 1901), 26, [78](#)  
John D. (1874 - ), [78](#)  
John Francis (21 Mar 1894 - 23 Jan 1972), [190](#)  
John Francis (8 Nov 1855 - 18 Feb 1937), 82, [190](#)  
John H. (1 Jan 1879 - 1 Sep 1936), 80, [184](#)  
John K., [398](#)  
John Mastin (11 Oct 1858 - 21 Oct 1939), 191, [323](#)  
John O. (27 Apr 1867 - 28 Feb 1910), 81, [188](#)  
John William (23 May 1880 - 4 Apr 1924), 191, [322](#)  
Jonathan (12 Jun 1730 - about 1808), [7](#)  
Joseph (7 May 1897 - 18 Aug 1898), [189](#)  
Joseph A. (1871 - ), [77](#)  
Joseph Morgan (3 Mar 1865 - 23 Jan 1936), [80](#)  
Josie Mary (29 Jan 1872 - 20 Apr 1941), [78](#)  
Joyce, [316](#)  
Julia, [317](#)  
Kate E (12 Sep 1890 - 17 Apr 1979), [183](#)  
Katheryn Catherine Roselle (16 Oct 1911 - 28 Mar 1922), [181](#)  
Kenna (10 Sep 1884 - 12 Jun 1971), [186](#)  
Kenneth Camden (30 Nov 1919 - 2 Oct 2000), [322](#)  
Lagine Allen (5 Dec 1924 - 9 Mar 1978), [316](#)  
Lelia M (1893 - ), [183](#)  
Lillie Ann (28 Apr 1870 - 12 Aug 1941), [81](#)  
Lillie M. (Jul 1893 - ), [188](#)  
Living, [322](#)  
Living, [319](#)  
Living, [184](#)  
Living, [319](#)  
Living, [319](#)  
Living, [319](#)  
Living, [319](#)  
Living, [319](#)  
Living, [186](#)  
Living, [186](#)  
Living, [186](#)  
Living, [186](#)  
Living, 186, [318](#)  
Living, [183](#)  
Living, [183](#)  
Living, [315](#)  
Living, 323, [398](#)  
Living, [397](#)  
Living, [397](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Boone (continued)

- Living, [398](#)  
Living, [397](#)  
Living, [397](#)  
Living, [183](#)  
Living, [398](#)  
Living, [321](#)  
Living, [321](#)  
Living, [323](#)  
Living, [323](#)  
Living, [189](#)  
Living, [320](#)  
Living, [316](#)  
Living, [316](#)  
Living, [316](#)  
Living, [322](#)  
Living, [322](#)  
Living, [322](#)  
Living, [186](#)  
Living, [317](#)  
Living, [189](#)  
Living, [189](#)  
Living, [189](#)  
Living, [316](#)  
Living, [397](#)  
Living, [397](#)  
Living, [188](#)  
Living, [189](#)  
Living, [322](#)  
Living, [189](#)  
Living, [189](#)  
Living, [322](#)  
Living, [322](#)  
Living, [316](#)  
Living, [190](#)  
Living, [182](#)  
Living, [322](#)  
Living, [188](#)  
Living, [188](#)  
Living, [188](#)  
Living, [319](#)  
Lizzie (about 1886 - ), [187](#)  
Lloyd, [186](#)  
Logan (1846 - 6 Sep 1854), [26](#)  
Lois (15 May 1903 - 11 Apr 2000), [181](#), [314](#)  
Lori, [318](#)  
Lottie J (Jan 1898 - 1915), [181](#)  
Lucy, [319](#), [398](#)  
Lush (about 1883 - 10 Nov 1939), [186](#), [319](#)  
Luther G. (9 Feb 1884 - 23 Mar 1937), [323](#)  
Lyda Clary (25 Jan 1895 - 27 Sep 1901), [189](#)  
Lydia (5 Apr 1894 - 1947), [187](#)  
M. Louvinia (1866 - ), [79](#)  
Mabel (19 Apr 1885 - 24 Apr 1885), [183](#)  
Maggie Jane (13 Jun 1890 - 21 Oct 1940), [190](#)  
Mahala (1847 - 1880), [82](#)  
Maranda (1877 - ), [77](#)  
Margaret (28 Jun 1815 - 12 May 1885), [26](#), [81](#)  
Margaret (1822 - 1857), [26](#)  
Margaret A. (1863 - ), [79](#)  
Margaret Catharine (1834 - ), [25](#)  
Margaret Susan (10 Oct 1859 - 9 Aug 1919), [77](#)  
Mariah (1855 - ), [80](#)  
Marion Olie (19 Jul 1869 - 14 Apr 1871), [78](#)  
Martha (23 Dec 1842 - 23 Mar 1911), [26](#)  
Mary A., [398](#)  
Mary A. E. (30 Jul 1857 - before 1865), [80](#)  
Mary Anna (16 Mar 1951 - 9 Jun 2003), [318](#)  
Mary C (19 Jan 1881 - 13 Apr 1963), [183](#)  
Mary E. (1873 - ), [77](#)  
Mary Elizabeth (14 Jul 1901 - 10 Oct 1990), [185](#)  
Mary Susan (15 May 1922 - 27 Apr 2002), [320](#)  
Mary V. (1865 - ), [79](#)  
Minnie (22 May 1895 - ), [187](#)  
Minter N (May 1881 - 2 Oct 1961), [186](#), [318](#)  
Miriam E. (1858 - ), [81](#)  
Nancy (1794 - ), [8](#)  
Nancy E. (1866 - 1900), [82](#)  
Nancy L. (1857 - ), [79](#)  
Nannie (23 Dec 1898 - May 1996), [188](#)  
Neil (6 Sep 1932 - 13 Mar 1977), [319](#), [398](#)  
Nettie (4 Nov 1910 - 15 Jun 2000), [320](#)  
Neva (11 Jun 1905 - 13 May 1984), [181](#)  
Noah (15 Jan 1885 - 1914), [187](#)  
Okey (15 Oct 1889 - ), [187](#)  
Oscar (2 Nov 1891 - 31 Dec 1919), [191](#)  
Oscar Lee (20 Dec 1888 - 11 Oct 1897), [190](#)  
Patricia Lee (17 Oct 1951 - 17 Oct 1951), [316](#)  
Patrick H. (22 Mar 1892 - 18 Sep 1959), [189](#)  
Peggy Ann (26 Aug 1936 - Jun 1980), [315](#)  
Peggy June, [321](#)  
Perry (1 Jun 1876 - 22 Jun 1955), [186](#)  
Perry Alexander (12 Jan 1866 - ), [81](#)  
Ralph, [318](#)  
Ralph, [316](#)  
Ralph H. (7 Jul 1910 - 11 Oct 1947), [189](#)  
Randall, [316](#)  
Rankin "Hinkie" (16 Feb 1910 - 2 Nov 1981), [189](#), [322](#)  
Rankin Roy (4 Aug 1900 - 1 Feb 1988), [181](#)  
Ray Ralph (25 Jul 1906 - 31 Dec 1962), [182](#), [315](#)  
Rebecca Lemaster (24 Feb 1849 - 10 Feb 1935), [80](#)  
Rebekah (18 Jan 1886 - ), [187](#)  
Robert (1 Apr 1892 - Sep 1985), [187](#)  
Robert (1829 - 1910), [26](#), [80](#)

**Boone (continued)**

Robert Gray (23 Jun 1902 - 8 Oct 1948), [182](#)  
 Robert Henry (15 Jan 1853 - 27 Nov 1933), [78](#), [181](#)  
 Robert Logan (21 Dec 1860 - 1 Nov 1923), [79](#)  
 Robert S (1837 - 6 Sep 1854), [26](#)  
 Robert Warren (11 May 1901 - 11 Jan 1997), [188](#), [321](#)  
 Roger A (12 Jun 1938 - 31 Dec 2004), [315](#), [397](#)  
 Rondel B. (18 Mar 1935 - 24 Sep 1937), [316](#)  
 Roscoe, [318](#)  
 Roy (8 Jun 1918 - 10 Sep 1987), [320](#)  
 Roy E (24 Oct 1895 - Jan 1975), [181](#)  
 Russell (2 May 1899 - 21 Mar 1978), [187](#), [320](#)  
 Ruth (18 Feb 1849 - 1 Apr 1920), [79](#)  
 Ryland Lee (19 Aug 1885 - Dec 1969), [188](#)  
 Samuel L., [184](#)  
 Samuel W (6 Feb 1903 - 11 Jul 1972), [181](#)  
 Sara Sally Ann (1838 - ), [26](#)  
 Sarah (1833 - 1883), [82](#)  
 Sarah (Aug 1845 - 17 Sep 1915), [80](#)  
 Sarah 'Sally' (1811 - ), [8](#), [27](#)  
 Sarah A. (1853 - 28 Jun 1873), [79](#)  
 Sarah G (11 Sep 1886 - 11 Mar 1976), [183](#)  
 Sarah J. (3 May 1847 - before 1860), [80](#)  
 Silas D. (19 Apr 1875 - 18 Sep 1937), [80](#)  
 Silas William (23 Sep 1903 - 19 Dec 1975), [185](#), [318](#)  
 Summers (13 Sep 1882 - 2 Mar 1929), [323](#)  
 Susan Rebecca (4 Jul 1875 - 23 Apr 1954), [78](#)  
 Suzanne, [315](#)  
 Terri, [397](#)  
 Theodore (23 May 1913 - 17 Apr 1996), [185](#)  
 Thomas A (1836 - 17 Sep 1854), [26](#)  
 Thomas E. (29 Jan 1866 - 23 Mar 1937), [81](#), [189](#)  
 Thomas Granville (13 Mar 1893 - 30 Sep 1893), [190](#)  
 Thomas Howard (23 Aug 1904 - 18 Jul 1960), [189](#)  
 Todd, [397](#)  
 Ursula A. (27 Jun 1880 - ), [187](#)  
 Velma Jane, [318](#)  
 Virgie Elizabeth (17 Feb 1904 - 29 Sep 1990), [187](#)  
 Vivian G (19 Oct 1897 - 11 Sep 1961), [184](#)  
 Wanda (8 Dec 1912 - 22 Jun 1995), [320](#)  
 Wanie Cloe (23 Dec 1901 - 28 Jun 2001), [190](#)  
 Weldon Wesley (20 Apr 1906 - 31 Jan 1989), [181](#), [315](#)  
 Wesley Roselle (14 Apr 1863 - 22 Sep 1911), [78](#), [181](#)  
 Wilbur Ray (about 1908 - 22 Oct 1979), [190](#)  
 Wilford Howard (9 Jun 1914 - 11 Jul 1946), [190](#)  
 William (1812 - Sep 1879), [27](#)  
 William (about 1876 - ), [78](#)  
 William Anderson (28 Aug 1855 - 9 Nov 1928), [79](#), [183](#)  
 William Delford (9 Sep 1912 - 13 Aug 1984), [319](#), [397](#)  
 William Ellis (20 Nov 1859 - 19 Apr 1947), [81](#), [187](#), [398](#)  
 William Francis (7 Jun 1856 - 11 Jun 1939), [77](#), [180](#)

William H. (Mar 1868 - 9 Jan 1937), [79](#), [182](#)  
 William Harrison (8 Jul 1896 - 2 Jul 1966), [181](#), [315](#)  
 William Harrison (16 Aug 1826 - 7 Apr 1902), [26](#), [77](#)  
 William Henderson (14 Mar 1836 - 7 Apr 1910), [26](#), [81](#)  
 William J. (12 Sep 1881 - Jan 1968), [81](#), [188](#)  
 William Nelson (18 Oct 1860 - 11 Sep 1937), [80](#), [184](#)  
 William Thomas (10 Mar 1858 - 20 Nov 1940), [82](#), [191](#)  
 Willie O (9 May 1878 - May 1967), [78](#)  
 Woodson C. (21 Jun 1873 - 21 Dec 1949), [80](#), [185](#)  
 Woodson N. (5 Feb 1906 - 4 Apr 1984), [185](#)

**Booth**

Charles Samuel (25 Oct 1854 - 12 Oct 1922), [66](#)  
 Paul, [50](#)

**Bordas**

Living, [283](#)

**Bostic**

Bessie E (28 Oct 1890 - 23 Nov 1967), [183](#)

**Boswell**

Veda Henrietta (18 Sep 1900 - 11 Feb 1978), [326](#)

**Bourn**

Prudence (23 Sep 1871 - 29 Nov 1959), [186](#), [187](#)

**Bowden**

John H., [20](#)

**Bowen**

Living, [300](#)  
 Martha A. (1848 - Dec 1922), [144](#)

**Bower**

Katherine Elizabeth 'Kitty' (6 Jun 1906 - 1 Mar 1966), [131](#)

**Bowers**

[--?--], [394](#)

**Bowes**

Estelle Gertrude 'Gertie' (8 Mar 1887 - 5 Jan 1910), [184](#)

**Bowles**

Alice 'Jincey' (14 Dec 1860 - 15 Apr 1932), [238](#)  
 Brook, [167](#)  
 Flossie (1897 - ), [167](#), [294](#)  
 John, [167](#)  
 John Michael (1 Nov 1853 - 10 Jan 1939), [167](#)  
 Joyce Isabella (24 Aug 1915 - 13 Feb 1992), [167](#), [294](#)  
 Kenner, [167](#)  
 Lemuel David (1823 - after 1894), [167](#)  
 Mary Susan 'Dollie', [167](#)  
 Roy, [167](#)  
 Ruby, [167](#)  
 Sadie Rae, [167](#)  
 William Benton 'Bill', [167](#)

**Bowling**

Clara, [248](#)

**Bowman**

[--?--], [259](#)  
 [--?--], [259](#)  
 Joe, [47](#)

**Bowman (continued)**

Josiah, [4](#)  
Mary, [10](#)

**Bowne**

Daniel Webster (20 Jul 1885 - 5 Dec 1942), [71](#)  
Princeton Cleveland (2 Jun 1887 - 2 Jul 1946), [71](#)

**Boyer**

Harold William, [355](#)  
Living, [355](#)

**Brabban**

Arnold (about 1890 - ), [218](#)  
Ralph, [218](#)

**Bradberry**

Beulah Mae (5 May 1927 - 3 Jul 2004), [95](#)

**Bradford**

Arah Del (1941 - 1943), [337](#)  
Arthur Dewey (19 Feb 1899 - Jul 1978), [337](#)  
Living, [337](#)

**Bradley**

Fanny W. (28 Aug 1858 - ), [180](#)

**Brady**

Celia Rosella (9 Oct 1877 - 3 Mar 1936), [177](#)  
Delta (9 Jan 1889 - 30 May 1969), [322](#)  
Granville Bland (22 Nov 1852 - 22 Aug 1898), [177](#)  
J. Lee, [293](#)  
James Knox Polk (10 Nov 1848 - 21 Aug 1914), [292](#)  
Leland Ernest (25 Jul 1893 - 16 Mar 1919), [292](#)  
Living, [293](#)  
Vivian Wauneta (18 May 1916 - 14 Apr 1918), [293](#)

**Bragg**

Margaret Elizabeth (10 Feb 1888 - 16 Feb 1940), [191](#)  
Ora M. (about 1862 - ), [39](#)

**Brammer**

Ida Mae (30 Jan 1894 - 8 Dec 1962), [297](#)  
James, [297](#)

**Branch**

Jerry Matthew, [394](#)

**Brand**

Mertice A., [353](#)

**Brannon**

Living, [358](#)

**Braskey**

Living, [414](#)

**Bratcher**

Jacob Harrison (27 Nov 1890 - 6 Nov 1961), [297](#)  
Jacob Patrick (17 Jul 1924 - 6 Apr 1994), [297](#)

**Brawley**

Civilla 'Villa' A. (18 Jan 1854 - 19 May 1935), [35](#)  
Eliza (12 Nov 1818 - 19 Feb 1865), [14](#)  
John, [14](#)  
William Harrison (1822 - 7 Jul 1900), [35](#)

**Breedens**

Sidney Ann, [131](#)

**Brewer**

Novella Steen (9 Mar 1908 - 15 Nov 1985), [177](#)

**Briggs**

Mary L. (1881 - 1944), [32](#)

**Bright**

Newton, [36](#)  
Newton, [45](#)

**Brinley**

Grover Shanok (30 May 1886 - ), [28](#)  
Jessie P. (6 Aug 1877 - 24 Jun 1929), [28](#), [86](#)  
William Harvey (22 Sep 1846 - 25 Jul 1936), [28](#)

**Britton**

Vance (15 Jan 1894 - Jul 1971), [130](#)

**Brogan**

Dan W., [251](#)  
Ezra 'Blackie', [251](#)  
French Levi (9 Apr 1884 - 28 Jun 1956), [251](#)  
Linda Joyce (? - 10 Feb 2012), [251](#)  
Timothy, [251](#)  
Wilbert O'Dell (7 Mar 1921 - 22 May 1971), [251](#)

**Brooks**

Living, [412](#)  
Nellie L (1884 - 1957), [206](#)

**Brown**

[--?--], [417](#)  
Albert Miller, [356](#)  
Allen, [105](#)  
Allen F (Apr 1845 - 1920), [16](#)  
Amanda (1856 - ), [16](#)  
Asa (15 Oct 1866 - 8 May 1957), [295](#)  
Beatrice Belva (20 Feb 1916 - 4 Feb 1998), [400](#)  
Cheston Loren (12 Sep 1889 - ), [194](#)  
Clifford A. (4 Aug 1882 - 4 Aug 1882), [193](#)  
Dennis Burton (15 Apr 1918 - 11 Feb 1987), [295](#)  
Druzilla, [295](#)  
Edith (24 Mar 1887 - 21 Aug 1960), [194](#), [324](#)  
Edward A. (19 Feb 1892 - 1934), [193](#)  
Evan (1847 - 9 Nov 1861), [16](#)  
Forrest P. (3 Oct 1885 - 12 Oct 1956), [194](#)  
Francis, [305](#)  
Garnet C. (1816 - 1880), [16](#)  
John A (1845 - ), [16](#)  
Julia Ann (11 Sep 1848 - 27 Jun 1930), [300](#)  
Lewis C. (25 Feb 1852 - 30 Sep 1905), [193](#)  
Living, [356](#)  
Living, [236](#)  
Living, [414](#)  
Living, [402](#)  
Living, [402](#)  
Maggie M. (4 Feb 1883 - 4 Feb 1883), [194](#)



**Brown (continued)**

Nancy (15 Jan 1836 - 12 Jan 1930), [295](#)  
 Nora D. (Dec 1878 - 16 Dec 1941), [105](#)  
 Orville L. (21 Jan 1882 - 26 Apr 1955), [194](#)  
 Patricia Lynn, [407](#)  
 Raymond, [414](#)  
 Sandy, [417](#)  
 Sarah, [16](#)  
 Verla Artis, [361](#)  
 Victoria (1849 - ), [16](#)  
 William (1747 - Sep 1825), [16](#)  
 William Floyd (24 Oct 1834 - 6 Dec 1923), [295](#)

**Broyles**

Paul Thomas, [271](#)

**Brumfield**

Paula D., [418](#)

**Bryan**

Cora Belle (27 Sep 1871 - 1919), [286](#)  
 Living, [385](#)

**Bryant**

Living, [120](#)  
 Living, [120](#)  
 Living, [120](#)  
 Living, [120](#)  
 Living, [120](#)  
 Living, [120](#)  
 Maude, [48](#)  
 Thomas Jefferson (25 Nov 1877 - ), [120](#)

**Buchanan**

Tom, [155](#)

**Buck**

Living, [274](#)

**Buckley**

Living, [417](#)

**Buie**

Connie (21 Jun 1925 - 17 Jan 2009), [246](#)  
 John Nichols (2 Sep 1902 - Mar 1976), [246](#)  
 John Thomas (23 Nov 1847 - 10 May 1926), [246](#)

**Buker**

John Adam (10 May 1912 - Apr 1985), [328](#)

**Bunn**

Lula Belle (19 Sep 1901 - Apr 1968), [171](#)

**Burcham**

Elizabeth, [140](#), [161](#)  
 Goldie (about 1894 - 23 Sep 1972), [269](#)

**Burdette**

Andrew J., [111](#)  
 Crystal Dawn, [414](#)  
 Willis, [8](#)

**Burdock**

Mary Lou, [245](#)

**Burgess**

Helen Jean, [421](#)  
 Lilly (28 Oct 1893 - Jul 1975), [110](#)

**Burk**

Agnes 'Lucile' (20 Oct 1915 - Sep 1992), [332](#)

**Burns**

Alcie (22 May 1922 - 10 Nov 2007), [139](#)  
 Alice, [142](#)  
 Alvin Thomas (1930 - 16 Jan 1965), [139](#), [262](#)  
 America, [121](#)  
 Andrew Jackson (1825 - 16 Dec 1863), [23](#), [69](#)  
 Anna Pearl, [142](#)  
 Ansel Thomas, [262](#)  
 Artemicia (1849 - ), [20](#), [60](#)  
 Beulah Vivian (18 Mar 1930 - 23 Apr 2000), [139](#)  
 Bruce Eric, [262](#)  
 Charles Edwin, [60](#)  
 Cinderella (1841 - ), [20](#), [60](#)  
 Cynthia (1837 - ), [23](#)  
 Cynthia (1823 - ), [20](#)  
 Donald, [142](#)  
 Elizabeth (1 May 1855 - ), [70](#)  
 Ellen Jane 'Nellie' (Jun 1874 - after 1930), [88](#)  
 Elmer Eldoris (8 Mar 1876 - 26 Dec 1958), [60](#), [142](#)  
 Eloise, [141](#)  
 Estel, [140](#), [261](#)  
 Eustace L. (about 1879 - ), [58](#), [59](#)  
 Evermont Ward (1878 - ), [60](#)  
 Faye, [140](#), [261](#)  
 Francis M. (about 1801 - 1849), [19](#), [58](#)  
 Francis Miller, [60](#)  
 Frederick (1845 - ), [70](#)  
 Frederick Lewis (May 1844 - after 1910), [20](#), [58](#), [59](#), [261](#)  
 George, [142](#)  
 George, [261](#)  
 George Washington (11 Mar 1842 - 11 Feb 1911), [20](#), [60](#)  
 George Washington (23 Dec 1923 - 15 Mar 1991), [139](#), [261](#)  
 Grady Frederick (24 May 1893 - 14 Mar 1973), [58](#), [59](#), [139](#)  
 Harold, [142](#)  
 Henry Andrew (5 May 1858 - 8 Aug 1910), [70](#)  
 Icantha (29 Mar 1863 - 30 Jul 1906), [70](#)  
 Ida Louise (16 Dec 1925 - 9 Jun 2007), [142](#), [264](#)  
 Isaiah David (1822 - before 1880), [23](#), [70](#)  
 Jacob L. (1843 - ), [70](#)  
 James (about 1790 - 12 May 1857), [22](#)  
 James (1839 - ), [23](#)  
 James, [231](#)  
 James Junior, [60](#)  
 James L., [105](#)  
 Jane (1837 - ), [20](#), [58](#)  
 Joe, [142](#)  
 John (1850 - ), [70](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Burns (continued)

John Camblen (May 1880 - ), 60, [141](#)  
Joshua Alexander (22 Dec 1888 - 31 May 1969), 58, 59, [139](#), 261  
Lafayette (1852 - ), [70](#)  
Laura M (Jun 1890 - ), [262](#)  
Leanza Ellen (Aug 1885 - 27 Mar 1929), [58](#), 59  
Lena, [262](#)  
Living, [263](#)  
Living, [263](#)  
Living, [263](#)  
Living, [263](#)  
Living, [263](#)  
Living, 142, [263](#)  
Living, [105](#)  
Living, [231](#)  
Living, [264](#)  
Living, [264](#)  
Living, [264](#)  
Living, [263](#)  
Living, [263](#)  
Living, [263](#)  
Living, [263](#)  
Living, [262](#)  
Living, [262](#)  
Living, [262](#)  
Living, [58](#), 59  
Living, 142, [263](#)  
Living, 142, [263](#)  
Living, 142, [263](#)  
Living, 142, [262](#)  
Living, 142, [262](#)  
Luke G. (about 1864 - UNKNOWN), [141](#)  
Luvena 'Dinky' (12 Apr 1876 - Jun 1964), 58, 59, [140](#)  
Maggie (Oct 1892 - ), [262](#)  
Mary Ann (1849 - ), [70](#)  
Mary Jane (1 Feb 1860 - 13 Dec 1900), 70, [161](#)  
Mary L. (1830 - after 1900), 20, [58](#), 59  
Maxwell M. (Nov 1877 - ), [58](#), 59  
Melvin, [141](#)  
Millard, [141](#)  
Millard Owen (4 Oct 1927 - 18 Oct 2006), [139](#)  
Minnie Virginia, 60, [142](#)  
Norma, [142](#)  
Norma, [398](#)  
Orville Shelby (1874 - ), [60](#)  
Peggy, [20](#)  
Peter, [59](#)  
Peter (1819 - ), 23, [70](#)  
Peter E. (about 1769 - 1839), [19](#), 22  
Phillip (about 1877 - UNKNOWN), [141](#)  
Preston, [140](#), 261

Robert, [141](#)  
Robert (about 1869 - UNKNOWN), [141](#)  
Robert R (Apr 1894 - ), [262](#)  
Robertson (1848 - ), [70](#)  
Robertson (1849 - ), 59, [141](#)  
Rolandis (6 Jun 1876 - 9 Nov 1948), [141](#)  
Roy, [142](#)  
Ruth (1827 - ), 20, [59](#)  
Taylor (about 1866 - UNKNOWN), [141](#)  
Thomas Patrick (1827 - ), [88](#)  
Velaria (Jul 1881 - 1961), [58](#), 59  
Venilla (1848 - ), [20](#)  
Victoria Jane (1872 - ), 60, [142](#)  
Violet, [139](#)  
Virginia (1839 - about 1857), [20](#)  
Virginia (1854 - ), [70](#)  
Virginia Belle, [267](#)  
Wanda, [141](#)  
Wanda June, [142](#)  
Willard, [142](#)  
William Andrew (30 Jul 1864 - 12 Jun 1956), 141, [262](#)  
William Penn (14 Oct 1886 - 13 Aug 1962), 58, 60, [141](#)  
William S. (1860 - ), [70](#)

### Burnside

Aubrey Virgil (13 Jul 1902 - 19 Jan 1951), [155](#)  
Danny J., [276](#)  
Elbridge G (Dec 1884 - 10 Aug 1939), [155](#)  
Frankie Lee (11 Sep 1931 - 6 Mar 1998), 154, [276](#)  
George W. (1838 - 1863), 21, [64](#)  
Geraldine Leota (30 Aug 1918 - 25 Feb 2009), [277](#)  
James (about 1728 - 1812), [5](#)  
James H. (11 Jun 1860 - 16 Aug 1923), 64, [154](#)  
Lillian (Aug 1899 - 14 Jan 1972), [155](#)  
William Edward (17 Jul 1889 - 19 Feb 1926), 155, [276](#)

### Burris

Mertle, [141](#)

### Burwell

Jaban B. (about 1815 - 1853), [28](#)  
Thomas, [28](#)

### Bush

Mary Louise (24 Jun 1918 - ), [202](#)

### Butcher

Leona (19 Aug 1896 - 29 Apr 1989), [211](#)

### Butler

Living, [272](#)

### Byer

Living, [404](#)

### Byrd

Dennis Dillon (13 Mar 1932 - 16 Oct 1998), [371](#)  
Harold, [352](#)  
Iva Mae, [371](#)  
Katherine Ann (1 May 1899 - 16 Jul 1973), [282](#)



**Byrd (continued)**

Living, [352](#)  
 Mary Annetta, [371](#), [417](#)  
 Roberta Ellen, [371](#)  
 Shelva Dillon (28 Oct 1911 - 5 Nov 1970), [370](#)

**Byrnside**

<Infant>, [153](#)  
 Ahaz (1833 - ), [21](#)  
 Alexander Clyde (10 Jan 1928 - 25 Aug 2006), [281](#)  
 Alexander Clyde (Jul 1886 - 18 Sep 1948), [156](#), [278](#)  
 Ann, [380](#)  
 Annabelle (? - 14 Mar 2009), [272](#), [375](#)  
 Barbara, [375](#)  
 Barbara Lee, [377](#)  
 Benjamin (1834 - ), [21](#)  
 Benjamin Claude (17 Feb 1918 - 21 Sep 2010), [277](#), [376](#)  
 Benjamin Claude (May 1891 - 6 Dec 1962), [156](#), [277](#)  
 Benjamin Craig, [377](#)  
 Benjamin Elijah (1805 - 30 Apr 1884), [21](#), [68](#), [73](#)  
 Benjamin George (5 Feb 1913 - Mar 1990), [280](#)  
 Benjamin Wirth (14 Dec 1854 - 30 Jan 1855), [66](#), [69](#)  
 Bessie Cline (1 May 1902 - 30 Jun 1991), [151](#), [271](#)  
 Beth, [377](#)  
 Beulah Fern (3 Dec 1935 - 1 Jul 2010), [277](#), [377](#)  
 Caleb Henry (8 Mar 1876 - 31 Jan 1945), [63](#), [151](#)  
 Carrie Rosetta (29 Nov 1876 - 1 Nov 1936), [64](#)  
 Cecil O. 'Copper' (5 Oct 1920 - 19 Aug 1997), [277](#), [378](#)  
 Cecil Oran 'Rusty', [379](#)  
 Charles Marshall, [274](#)  
 Colonel Minor (16 Mar 1909 - 29 Jul 1967), [281](#), [381](#)  
 Cora Alice (13 Apr 1892 - 7 Nov 1968), [152](#)  
 Cynthia Asenath (13 Oct 1867 - 15 Jun 1885), [66](#), [69](#)  
 Cynthia Asinath (4 Jan 1874 - 1875), [63](#)  
 Darrell Homer (11 Sep 1928 - 29 Mar 2008), [271](#), [375](#)  
 David, [375](#)  
 David, [419](#)  
 Delilah Effie 'Dellia' (25 Apr 1881 - 4 Feb 1920), [63](#)  
 Delmar Creed (17 Sep 1909 - 8 Feb 1945), [151](#)  
 Dennis R., [376](#), [419](#)  
 Divinah (1829 - after 1860), [21](#)  
 Edith Helen (1915 - 1 Apr 1995), [154](#)  
 Edith Opal (10 Jan 1914 - 27 Sep 1990), [272](#)  
 Edward Dana (10 Sep 1926 - 14 Nov 1953), [273](#)  
 Elizabeth 'Betty' Avice (29 May 1939 - 25 Sep 2004), [381](#)  
 Ercil (24 Aug 1901 - 27 Feb 1988), [152](#), [273](#)  
 Ernest Fred (14 Oct 1925 - 5 Jun 2000), [277](#), [377](#)  
 Ethel Velma (3 Oct 1893 - 27 Jun 1963), [156](#)  
 Eunice (4 Nov 1914 - 6 Dec 1995), [153](#)  
 Fred Lincoln (12 Feb 1913 - 3 Jan 1980), [153](#), [275](#)  
 George 'Georgie' William (27 Sep 1944 - 9 Jul 1959), [379](#)  
 George Edward 'Eddie' (3 Feb 1917 - 25 Jun 1966), [278](#), [379](#)

George W. (16 Jan 1910 - Sep 1972), [153](#), [274](#)  
 George Whitfield (27 Mar 1862 - 12 Jun 1906), [66](#), [69](#), [156](#)  
 Gladys Elva (21 Sep 1911 - 3 Jul 2003), [151](#), [271](#)  
 Harry Oliver (22 Nov 1920 - 13 May 2004), [272](#), [376](#)  
 Helen L. (12 Dec 1918 - 17 Aug 2004), [272](#)  
 Henry Clay (19 Jun 1907 - 24 Aug 1979), [281](#), [380](#)  
 Henry Franklin (1 Oct 1903 - 6 May 1946), [152](#), [273](#)  
 Hugh Edward (? - before 1966), [380](#)  
 Ida Matilda (8 Mar 1921 - 14 Sep 1934), [280](#)  
 Iris Wilma (1 Jan 1923 - 8 Jun 2007), [271](#)  
 Iva Naomi (5 Dec 1920 - 23 Oct 2007), [271](#)  
 James (about 1765 - before 1850), [21](#)  
 James E., [380](#)  
 James Oral (26 Sep 1918 - 30 Jun 1955), [278](#)  
 James Sanford (31 May 1917 - 18 Oct 1935), [272](#)  
 Jan, [378](#)  
 Jason, [419](#)  
 Jay V. 'Jake' (20 Jan 1927 - 22 Jul 2005), [277](#), [378](#)  
 Jeanne (21 Dec 1922 - 8 May 2006), [277](#)  
 Jehu 'Jahew' (12 Jan 1831 - 18 Jan 1888), [21](#), [64](#), [68](#)  
 Jehu George (28 Nov 1888 - 29 Jan 1959), [156](#), [277](#)  
 Jephtha (1840 - ), [21](#)  
 Jessie Cline (1907 - 7 Nov 1912), [151](#)  
 Jill Lynn, [377](#)  
 Joann, [379](#)  
 John Calvin (26 Jun 1864 - 10 Sep 1864), [66](#), [69](#)  
 John Hill (20 Jan 1908 - 10 Feb 1996), [153](#), [274](#)  
 John Sanford (Aug 1870 - 8 Jan 1906), [63](#), [152](#)  
 John Wesley (22 Sep 1918 - 6 Apr 1962), [154](#)  
 Joyce, [380](#)  
 Judy, [376](#)  
 Justine (17 Jul 1927 - 11 Nov 2013), [270](#)  
 Kenna Clarence (21 Jan 1900 - 25 Mar 1978), [154](#), [276](#)  
 L. C. (14 Aug 1932 - 16 Mar 2008), [278](#), [379](#)  
 Leslie 'Les', [375](#)  
 Leslie Earl (22 Feb 1928 - 17 Feb 1994), [153](#)  
 Lillie Maude (16 Apr 1895 - 5 Sep 1942), [154](#)  
 Living, [274](#)  
 Living, [381](#)  
 Living, [380](#)  
 Living, [380](#)  
 Living, [276](#)  
 Living, [376](#)  
 Living, [379](#)  
 Living, [271](#), [375](#)  
 Living, [375](#)  
 Living, [275](#)  
 Living, [375](#)  
 Living, [273](#)  
 Living, [276](#), [376](#)  
 Living, [276](#)  
 Living, [376](#)

**Byrnside (continued)**

Living, [272](#)  
 Living, [274](#)  
 Living, [274](#)  
 Living, [274](#)  
 Living, [276](#)  
 Living, [276](#)  
 Lois, [275](#)  
 Lois E. (8 Jan 1906 - 11 Jan 1995), [153](#)  
 Lois Jean (21 Oct 1938 - 9 Nov 1972), [273](#), [376](#)  
 Lois M. (13 Jul 1926 - 28 Apr 2005), [276](#)  
 Louisa Marion (11 Sep 1860 - 21 Jun 1903), [66](#), [69](#), [157](#), [282](#)  
 Madeline, [272](#)  
 Maggie Beryl (7 Jan 1926 - 24 Dec 2008), [154](#)  
 Mahala Susan (4 Mar 1872 - between 1895 about 1900), [63](#)  
 Manassah (24 Aug 1848 - 14 Feb 1908), [21](#), [63](#)  
 Margerite Agnes (11 Mar 1911 - 4 Sep 1977), [281](#)  
 Marshall Azariah (29 Jun 1878 - 14 Aug 1946), [63](#), [153](#)  
 Martha 'Mickey' (1772 - Jul 1845), [17](#), [23](#)  
 Mary (1773 - about 1855), [5](#)  
 Mary A. (1843 - 1900), [21](#), [67](#), [137](#)  
 Mary Elizabeth (18 Jun 1883 - 1 Apr 1946), [63](#), [151](#)  
 Mary P. (1876 - ), [64](#)  
 Mary Rebecca (9 Aug 1922 - 3 Oct 1996), [153](#)  
 Mary Susan, [380](#)  
 Matilda Alice (30 Dec 1855 - 11 Oct 1903), [66](#), [69](#), [155](#)  
 Oliver J. (1852 - 1902), [21](#), [63](#)  
 Ordra Thelma (5 Jan 1914 - 2 Feb 1935), [277](#)  
 Oscar Jehu (9 Mar 1905 - 4 Sep 1974), [151](#), [270](#)  
 Oscar Jehu (2 Jun 1935 - 24 Sep 2011), [270](#)  
 Pearl E. (15 Dec 1919 - 28 Jan 1996), [153](#)  
 Phyllis Jane (4 Apr 1925 - 24 Dec 1977), [273](#)  
 Ralph H. (8 Apr 1934 - 22 Jul 2002), [272](#)  
 Randall Lee, [379](#)  
 Richard Herbert (12 Aug 1893 - 4 Aug 1947), [152](#), [272](#)  
 Richard Ray, [379](#)  
 Robert A. (5 Jan 1956 - 6 Jun 2000), [275](#)  
 Ronald Joe, [379](#)  
 Rosalie Mae (2 Nov 1925 - 2 Feb 1989), [272](#)  
 Seybert (24 Feb 1912 - 3 Jul 1989), [153](#), [276](#)  
 Shirley, [152](#)  
 Susan (18 Jan 1858 - 27 Jun 1893), [66](#), [69](#)  
 Talitha (1835 - 18 Aug 1881), [21](#), [62](#), [73](#)  
 Veda Alma (20 Jun 1915 - 6 Dec 1974), [280](#)  
 Verlia Vinnie (19 Apr 1902 - 18 Feb 1976), [154](#)  
 Vernon Kermit (24 Sep 1905 - 29 Jan 1987), [152](#), [273](#)  
 Virgie M. (Dec 1897 - 23 Sep 1973), [154](#)  
 Virgil Leslie (17 Aug 1900 - 30 Apr 1987), [151](#), [270](#)  
 Virginia 'Virgie' L. (21 Jul 1895 - Nov 1984), [152](#)  
 Virginia Avice (21 Mar 1918 - Feb 1994), [281](#)

Willard Calburnia (11 Oct 1870 - 26 Jan 1901), [66](#), [69](#), [157](#)  
 Willard Edward (4 Jan 1910 - 6 Jul 1960), [154](#)  
 William 'Willie' Oliver (9 Oct 1873 - 8 Nov 1931), [64](#), [153](#)

**C.Thomas**

Abigail (25 Jul 1885 - 15 Dec 1968), [264](#)

**Cable**

James Cody (20 Jan 1935 - 11 Feb 1999), [376](#)  
 Jodi, [376](#)  
 Julie, [376](#)

**Cacace**

Living, [245](#)

**Cadle**

Rosie, [239](#)

**Cahill**

Lillian (about 1892 - after 1930), [205](#)  
 William H., [205](#)

**Caldwell**

Anna (1767 - 1840), [21](#)  
 Edith Pearl (28 Feb 1919 - 21 Mar 1996), [387](#)  
 James, [117](#)

**Cales**

Magdaline (1813 - Mar 1876), [82](#)  
 Rosalie M. (13 Jul 1885 - 10 Mar 1969), [323](#)

**California**

Living, [358](#)

**Calkins**

Margaret, [303](#)

**Callihan**

Alice Gay (7 Sep 1890 - 11 May 1932), [328](#)  
 Ocie L. (about 1889 - 2 Jul 1973), [153](#)  
 Thomas (15 May 1850 - Oct 1910), [328](#)

**Cambron**

Living, [337](#)

**Camden**

Irisha (5 Oct 1900 - Nov 1978), [393](#)  
 J. W., [393](#)

**Camp**

Richard, [371](#)

**Campagna**

Rosa (1888 - 1945), [307](#)

**Campbell**

Cora Angeline 'Code' (24 May 1880 - 10 Feb 1951), [248](#)  
 Effie, [87](#)  
 John Early (1812 - Jun 1870), [197](#)  
 Living, [363](#)  
 Lois Marian (4 Jan 1922 - 12 Aug 1999), [394](#)  
 Sarah Marie (27 Jan 1855 - 24 Jul 1884), [197](#)

**Canterberry**

Living, [418](#)  
 Living, [418](#)

**Canterbury**

Alonzo 'Lonnie' (7 May 1896 - 11 Jul 1968), [154](#)

**Canterbury (continued)**

Bessie Fay (25 Nov 1916 - 20 Mar 1938), [341](#)  
 Martha Josephine (12 Apr 1917 - 22 Apr 1970), [341](#)

**Cantley**

Delcie L. (13 Mar 1906 - 10 Mar 1984), [342](#)  
 Ruby M. (18 Jul 1905 - 6 Dec 1988), [339](#)

**Cantrell**

Living, [356](#)  
 Walter B., [355](#)

**Canty**

Margaret Elizabeth (1874 - 1916), [107](#)

**Carder**

Living, [274](#)

**Carlisle**

Margaret (1799 - Nov 1867), [27](#)

**Carnes**

[--?--], [136](#)  
 Mary Belle (30 Dec 1898 - 23 May 1993), [289](#)

**Carney**

Margurite K. (13 Oct 1919 - 7 Mar 1996), [421](#)

**Carpenter**

Dallas, [408](#)  
 Doris Eileen (7 Mar 1928 - 1 Mar 2004), [255](#)  
 Hazel Lorena (10 Feb 1908 - 27 Feb 1996), [246](#)  
 Living, [427](#)  
 Living, [408](#)  
 Philossa "Flossie" (2 Oct 1869 - 22 Dec 1940), [189](#)  
 Robert Edward, [246](#)

**Carr**

Agnes Sara (18 May 1854 - 1938), [187](#)  
 Amanda (about 1891 - 13 Aug 1951), [320](#)  
 Elizabeth, [14](#)  
 Francis Boggs "Frank" (29 Jan 1837 - 18 Feb 1929), [319](#)  
 Mary Lemon (? - 1903), [80](#)  
 Nancy (1780 - after 1850), [26](#)  
 Stella (28 Feb 1877 - 24 Jul 1961), [319](#)

**Carroll**

Doug, [352](#)  
 Living, [352](#)

**Carrow**

John (about 1822 - about 1873), [71](#)  
 Mary Jane (about 1848 - before 1900), [71](#), [138](#)

**Carruth**

Ida Mae (Dec 1861 - 9 Jul 1933), [183](#)

**Carson**

Dora E. (Oct 1878 - 26 Mar 1907), [153](#)

**Cart**

Conrad, [11](#)  
 Elizabeth Marcel (7 Jun 1898 - 24 Sep 1969), [284](#)  
 Rachel [Rebecca?] Ellen (about 1837 - before 1900), [41](#)  
 Sarah (5 May 1809 - 17 Feb 1880), [11](#)

Thomas (Nov 1791 - 22 May 1875), [3](#)

Thomas, [41](#)

**Carte**

Betty, [284](#)

**Carter**

Mary, [7](#)  
 Roy Allan, [347](#)

**Carver**

[--?--], [318](#)  
 Fred, [400](#)  
 Living, [400](#), [427](#)

**Casdorph**

Carranna Jehu (28 Nov 1884 - ), [155](#)  
 Delilah Ann (22 Jul 1882 - ), [156](#)  
 John, [63](#), [155](#)  
 Marshall Azariah (24 Mar 1855 - 26 Oct 1934), [155](#)  
 Pharlana Ellen (28 Sep 1879 - ), [156](#)  
 Pharlania Lydia (7 Feb 1847 - 25 Jan 1925), [63](#)

**Cash**

Betty, [253](#)  
 Carol, [253](#)  
 Claudy Bird (8 Nov 1896 - 19 Jun 1974), [135](#), [252](#)  
 Clyde Franklin (28 Sep 1915 - Dec 1979), [396](#)  
 Darrell Glen, [254](#)  
 David R., [254](#)  
 Denver Clinton (16 Aug 1915 - 14 Sep 2001), [135](#), [252](#)  
 Donald, [310](#)  
 Glen (17 Dec 1907 - 4 Dec 1999), [135](#), [254](#)  
 James K. Polk, [134](#)  
 Janet, [360](#), [414](#)  
 Janice, [360](#), [415](#)  
 Jean, [253](#)  
 Jess James (24 Jun 1904 - 4 Sep 1939), [135](#), [253](#)  
 Lillian, [393](#)  
 Living, [411](#)  
 Living, [252](#), [360](#)  
 Living, [426](#)  
 Living, [426](#)  
 Living, [426](#)  
 Living, [396](#), [426](#)  
 Living, [254](#)  
 Living, [135](#), [252](#)  
 Roy Lee (6 Mar 1910 - 17 Jun 1957), [135](#), [254](#)  
 Sarah Ida (May 1899 - 1980), [135](#), [252](#)  
 Valeria Marie (1 Apr 1913 - 19 Dec 1997), [135](#), [253](#)  
 Wayne, [253](#)  
 William Destil (10 Jul 1919 - 27 May 1985), [135](#)  
 William E. (14 Feb 1873 - 18 Dec 1941), [134](#)  
 William Harold 'Bud' (24 Jul 1921 - 18 Jan 1980), [252](#), [360](#)

**Cavender**

[--?--], [169](#)

**Cece**

Living, [402](#)

**Chafin**

Hattie, [228](#)

**Chalfant**

Anna Louella (29 Oct 1865 - 28 Oct 1955), [32](#)

Mamie (about 1872 - ), [32](#)

Robert Garfield (18 Oct 1881 - Sep 1867), [32](#)

Thomas Bulla (18 Feb 1820 - 20 Jul 1892), [31](#)

**Chambers**

Dora Jo (19 Dec 1919 - 3 Jan 2010), [275](#)

**Champlin**

Mary (1824 - 1896), [197](#)

**Chandler**

Albert James (10 Oct 1885 - 14 Oct 1952), [249](#)

America J. (about 1851 - before 1905), [68](#)

Andrew Jackson (24 Mar 1827 - 12 Apr 1909), [68](#)

Benny, [287](#)

Bertha Belle (12 Mar 1873 - 17 Jun 1957), [161](#), [285](#)

Bessie Helena (25 Sep 1906 - 19 Aug 1997), [161](#), [286](#)

Charles, [287](#)

Charles (31 Jan 1880 - ), [161](#)

Deborah, [346](#)

Edith E. (about 1854 - ), [68](#)

Edward, [287](#)

Emma Elizabeth (11 May 1885 - 16 Dec 1903), [161](#)

Ernest, [288](#)

Esther, [287](#)

Everett Ward (18 Oct 1878 - 14 Jul 1961), [161](#), [287](#)

Florence, [287](#)

George Franklin (about 1852 - ), [68](#), [161](#)

Greg, [346](#)

Grover Cleveland (25 Sep 1888 - 1 Aug 1958), [161](#), [288](#)

Hubert Martin, [288](#)

Isaac Jackson (27 Apr 1881 - 5 Mar 1961), [161](#), [288](#)

Joan Laura, [249](#)

John (1775 - 1864), [68](#)

Kenneth James (24 Mar 1915 - 18 Aug 1974), [249](#)

Leo, [288](#)

Living, [359](#)

Lydia B., [161](#)

Marie, [287](#)

Marsha Lynn (? - 5 Oct 1956), [347](#)

Mary Edith, [288](#)

Nettie, [288](#)

Nora May (11 Jun 1876 - 4 Aug 1955), [161](#), [287](#)

Peter Jackson (14 Jan 1856 - 31 Aug 1923), [68](#), [161](#)

Raymond, [288](#)

Romie, [288](#)

Rosa B (29 Jun 1900 - 16 Mar 1998), [288](#)

Roy (5 May 1905 - 2 Jun 1964), [160](#)

Roy, [288](#)

Roy E. (27 Jun 1928 - 22 Dec 2007), [346](#)

Saint James (25 Jul 1883 - ), [161](#)

Sandra, [347](#)

Silas, [287](#)

Thomas Stafford (8 Jun 1941 - 6 Aug 2003), [249](#)

Walter, [287](#)

William, [287](#)

**Chaney**

Vada Hazel (10 Dec 1913 - 17 May 1976), [231](#), [361](#)

**Channels**

Mary, [390](#)

**Chapman**

Emalene Frances (13 Jan 1918 - 25 Jul 1998), [231](#)

Freda (14 Nov 1924 - Oct 1989), [382](#)

Living, [372](#)

Living, [372](#)

**Chappelear**

Mamie Virginia (between 1863 about 1892 - between 1911 about 1974), [174](#)

**Chapple**

Dexter (5 Jun 1925 - 30 May 2006), [209](#)

Frances A. (14 Apr 1920 - 30 Sep 1998), [209](#)

Russell Marvin (2 Dec 1923 - 30 Nov 2003), [209](#)

William Dexter (11 Jun 1897 - 1926), [209](#)

**Chenault**

Martha Louellen (7 May 1844 - 19 Feb 1912), [83](#)

**Cheshier**

John S., [210](#)

Living, [210](#)

**Childers**

Ena (24 Apr 1909 - 25 Nov 1995), [254](#)

Living, [146](#)

Living, [146](#)

Living, [220](#)

Marguerite L. (15 Sep 1915 - 13 Apr 1989), [220](#)

W. J. 'Sonney' (1880 - ), [145](#)

**Childress**

Curtis Julian (24 Sep 1911 - 1 Nov 1974), [237](#)

Marcella Gay 'Marcie', [237](#)

Willie, [237](#)

**Christianson**

John, [93](#)

Wilhelmina 'Minnie' (15 Nov 1873 - 30 May 1943), [93](#)

**Christman**

Esther Katherine (3 Aug 1905 - 20 Jul 2002), [381](#)

**Cihlar**

Bertha M. (5 Oct 1913 - 30 Mar 2009), [116](#)

**Clagg**

Ida Mae (29 Jun 1920 - 16 Nov 1999), [231](#)

Pansy Virginia (3 Apr 1909 - 5 Sep 1976), [300](#)

**Clark**

Arnold, [140](#)

**Clark (continued)**

Living, [121](#)  
 Marion (23 Sep 1931 - 12 Aug 1981), [301](#)  
 Mildred, [141](#)

**Claypoole**

Living, [424](#)  
 Living, [424](#)  
 Living, [424](#)

**Claytor**

Forest Wade Hampton (10 Mar 1879 - 4 Feb 1950), [179](#)  
 Francis Marion, [313](#)  
 Lena Estelle (9 Sep 1880 - 24 Oct 1947), [311](#)  
 Lottie Frances (30 Mar 1885 - 2 Jun 1957), [313](#)  
 Maggie Jane, [312](#)  
 Mary Jane, [395](#)  
 Samuel H. (21 Jan 1848 - 1 Feb 1900), [179](#), [311](#)  
 Sarah Catherine (2 Jan 1854 - 25 Sep 1925), [178](#)

**Clegg**

Mary, [175](#)

**Clemons**

Living, [292](#)

**Clendenin**

Vinnie Victoria (1907 - 20 Jul 1968), [296](#)

**Clowdis**

Myrtle, [349](#)

**Clowser**

Earnest Lee (10 Oct 1910 - Jul 1976), [320](#)

**Clyburn**

Living, [228](#)

**Cobb**

Eugene M. (? - 1985), [164](#)

**Cobble**

George, [376](#)

**Cochran**

Living, [314](#)

**Cockram**

Malinda Ann (6 Sep 1872 - 26 Nov 1939), [49](#)

**Coiner**

Elizabeth Jane (14 May 1842 - ), [41](#)

**Cole**

Living, [273](#)

**Coleman**

[--?--], [228](#)

**Coles**

Arthur Ray, [244](#)  
 Emma Dora 'Dory', [244](#)  
 John, [244](#)  
 Living, [351](#)  
 Living, [351](#)  
 Living, [240](#), [351](#)  
 Patty, [244](#)

William 'Brownie' (17 Apr 1909 - Dec 1979), [240](#)

**Coll**

Bernard (22 Aug 1916 - 27 Oct 1966), [272](#)

**Collawn**

Hortense (5 Jun 1873 - 13 Jan 1956), [180](#)

**Collins**

Charles P. (Apr 1875 - ), [94](#)  
 Dale "Dick", [403](#)  
 Jane, [403](#)  
 Jeffery, [403](#)  
 Living, [94](#)  
 Living, [94](#)  
 Living, [94](#)  
 Living, [319](#)  
 Martha (about 1815 - 1880), [64](#)  
 Sarah (1843 - after 1870), [225](#)

**Combs**

<Infant> (? - before 1925), [325](#)  
 <Infant> (? - before 1925), [325](#)  
 <Infant> (? - before 1925), [325](#)  
 <Infant> (? - before 1925), [325](#)  
 Caster Lee Edwards 'Ed' (14 Jan 1880 - 1942), [194](#)  
 Delbert, [325](#)  
 Lenora Pearl "Nora" (18 May 1877 - 21 Jan 1942), [194](#), [324](#)  
 Marion, [325](#)  
 Martha Jane 'Mart' (6 Jan 1882 - 1941), [194](#), [324](#)  
 Mildred, [325](#)  
 Pearl, [325](#)  
 Raymond, [325](#)  
 Robert Lee "Bud" (4 Dec 1872 - 19 Jul 1925), [194](#), [325](#)  
 Thomas, [325](#)  
 William S. (10 Aug 1874 - before 1880), [194](#)

**Comer**

Helen Irene, [306](#)  
 John, [409](#)  
 Living, [409](#)

**Compton**

Living, [111](#)

**Conklin**

Datus, [327](#)  
 Datus Mckay (21 Sep 1877 - 5 Feb 1938), [196](#), [327](#)  
 Datus Mckay (about 1844 - ), [196](#)  
 Donithan (1889 - ), [196](#)  
 Dwight, [327](#)  
 Frank E. (1883 - 7 Jul 1951), [196](#)  
 George E. (May 1887 - ), [196](#)  
 John W. (Apr 1870 - ), [196](#)  
 Peraminta (Feb 1872 - ), [196](#)  
 Verdo, [327](#)  
 Wilfred, [327](#)

**Conley**

[--?--], [124](#)



**Conley (continued)**

Bertha Mae (Oct 1893 - ), [118](#)  
 Betty, [117](#)  
 Drew (20 Oct 1904 - 1 Nov 2002), [118](#)  
 Garland B., [118](#)  
 George (Oct 1890 - ), [118](#)  
 John E. (Feb 1896 - ), [118](#)  
 Larry, [118](#)  
 Living, [118](#)  
 Living, [118](#), [228](#)  
 Living, [118](#)  
 Living, [118](#)  
 Living, [118](#)  
 Living, [118](#)  
 Living, [228](#)  
 Living, [228](#)  
 Living, [228](#)  
 Living, [118](#)  
 Living, [118](#)  
 Living, [118](#)  
 Moscoe (13 Nov 1895 - ), [118](#)  
 Roxie (Jul 1892 - ), [118](#)  
 Ulysses Wabash 'Wib' (Nov 1869 - ), [118](#)

**Conn**

Lula Mae, [227](#)

**Connall**

Mary Lucile (3 Jun 1897 - 1988), [400](#)

**Conner**

[--?--], [251](#)  
 Anna Elizabeth (1850 - 20 Jun 1920), [328](#)  
 Clifford, [347](#)  
 Ruby H., [130](#)

**Conway**

Living, [358](#)  
 Living, [358](#)  
 Living, [245](#), [358](#)  
 Tommie Lee (3 Mar 1918 - 15 Feb 1988), [245](#)

**Cook**

Cora Lee, [373](#)  
 Living, [289](#)  
 Living, [231](#)  
 Martha Olive, [102](#)  
 Phoebe Ann (1 Oct 1853 - 5 Dec 1917), [292](#)

**Cooke**

Mary, [308](#)

**Coombs**

Matthew, [194](#)

**Coon**

<Infant> (22 Dec 1916 - 22 Dec 1916), [216](#), [218](#)  
 Adam (about 1798 - 22 Oct 1888), [17](#), [67](#), [69](#), [108](#)  
 Adam A. (1836 - ), [67](#), [137](#)  
 Almira (1832 - 4 Jul 1920), [69](#)

Andrew Jackson (10 Jan 1850 - 26 Oct 1929), [53](#), [107](#), [218](#), [221](#)  
 Andrew Jackson 'Jake' (1825 - 1917), [159](#), [219](#)  
 Arilla (1852 - 22 Mar 1883), [108](#)  
 Benjamin B. 'Bird' (2 Dec 1870 - 11 Aug 1900), [67](#), [159](#)  
 Bessie Lee (7 Jun 1899 - 11 Jun 1947), [216](#), [218](#), [336](#)  
 Bruce (18 Nov 1889 - 16 Jan 1895), [108](#)  
 Byron Jackson (22 Sep 1911 - 24 Jun 1974), [216](#), [218](#), [337](#)  
 Calvin Kermit (13 Jun 1949 - 18 Sep 1968), [335](#)  
 Carrie Mae (17 Mar 1894 - 23 Oct 1977), [107](#), [216](#), [221](#)  
 Cephia (12 May 1881 - 12 Nov 1904), [108](#)  
 Charles E. (12 May 1923 - 4 May 1997), [301](#)  
 Chloe Zella (19 Jan 1882 - 1963), [113](#)  
 Clarence (1896 - ), [159](#)  
 Clifford Everett (13 Oct 1913 - 13 Aug 1997), [215](#), [223](#)  
 Clydia Gertrude (18 Dec 1879 - 6 Dec 1954), [108](#), [217](#)  
 Dessie, [336](#)  
 Duby, [340](#)  
 Early Everett (20 Jul 1885 - 21 Jan 1919), [107](#), [214](#), [222](#)  
 Edith (12 Jun 1925 - 17 Apr 1992), [224](#), [226](#)  
 Elizabeth Ella (3 Jul 1886 - 29 Feb 1888), [113](#)  
 Elva Rosetta 'Rosebud' (20 May 1913 - 17 Jan 1930), [216](#), [222](#)  
 Elverson 'Elva' (28 Aug 1877 - 22 Oct 1933), [219](#)  
 Emma Jane (10 May 1889 - 3 Aug 1974), [171](#), [300](#)  
 Enoch (4 Mar 1847 - 9 Jul 1919), [300](#)  
 Ernest Bethel (10 Jun 1918 - 27 Jan 1993), [301](#)  
 Ernest Edwin (21 Jun 1893 - 6 Dec 1929), [159](#), [284](#)  
 Ernest Godwin (27 Feb 1882 - 15 Mar 1882), [108](#)  
 Esau (15 Dec 1852 - 5 May 1926), [113](#), [226](#)  
 Ethel Doris (15 Jun 1888 - 5 Jul 1960), [53](#), [108](#)  
 Ethereal Reid (4 Feb 1883 - 20 Aug 1970), [107](#), [215](#), [222](#)  
 Ethereal Rupert (24 Oct 1916 - 3 May 1950), [215](#), [222](#)  
 Ettes Courtney (22 Nov 1877 - 19 Oct 1952), [107](#), [217](#)  
 Evelyn Earley (19 Aug 1919 - 8 Jun 1969), [214](#), [222](#)  
 Everett Edward (31 Jul 1885 - 3 Jun 1968), [300](#)  
 G. W. (20 May 1873 - 17 Jun 1874), [108](#)  
 Garnet Olga (11 Nov 1917 - 15 Jul 1990), [216](#), [218](#)  
 George 'Steve', [340](#)  
 George Calvin (5 Feb 1854 - 6 Feb 1946), [171](#)  
 George Summers (13 Jan 1876 - 11 Dec 1937), [107](#), [216](#), [218](#)  
 George Ura (8 Apr 1923 - 9 Sep 1999), [336](#), [406](#)  
 George Ura (19 Apr 1902 - 18 Jul 1981), [216](#), [218](#), [336](#)  
 George W. (Aug 1881 - ), [67](#)  
 Gladys Virginia (29 May 1911 - 5 Nov 1997), [224](#), [226](#)  
 Herma (27 Dec 1909 - 24 Mar 1944), [218](#)  
 Ira Herbert (8 Oct 1890 - 18 Oct 1890), [107](#)  
 Jack 'Joe', [340](#)  
 Jacob (27 Feb 1844 - 12 Jul 1915), [108](#), [216](#)  
 Jacob Bernard (12 Nov 1915 - 13 Nov 1915), [216](#), [218](#)  
 James A. (1867 - 24 Jan 1894), [159](#)  
 James W. (1877 - 4 Jul 1879), [67](#)  
 Jerry Wayne (24 Oct 1937 - 14 Oct 2007), [337](#)  
 John Jackson (4 Oct 1915 - 20 Nov 1932), [215](#), [223](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Coon (continued)

Johnny, [340](#)  
Joseph Hestel 'Bogal' (12 Jun 1920 - 29 Mar 1987), [224](#), [226](#), [340](#)  
Julia Josephine (18 Mar 1914 - 26 Jul 1970), [214](#), [223](#)  
Kenneth, [336](#)  
Kermit Melvin (31 Mar 1924 - 2 Apr 2003), [215](#), [222](#), [335](#)  
Leanza (1822 - 1860), [17](#), [59](#), [67](#)  
Linda Pearl (18 Jun 1944 - 23 Jul 1944), [341](#)  
Living, [301](#)  
Living, [336](#)  
Living, [301](#)  
Living, [284](#)  
Living, [336](#)  
Living, [301](#)  
Living, [216](#), [218](#), [336](#)  
Living, [159](#)  
Living, [301](#)  
Lois Jean (10 Jul 1928 - 2 Aug 1928), [284](#)  
Lois Jean (20 Jul 1928 - 2 Aug 1928), [285](#)  
Lorenzo Dow (6 Jul 1876 - 6 Nov 1899), [113](#)  
Lorenzo Dow (17 Dec 1823 - 24 Jul 1898), [107](#), [113](#), [171](#)  
Lucy J. (Nov 1869 - 22 Aug 1871), [108](#)  
Lulia (29 Jul 1879 - 27 Jan 1949), [108](#), [216](#), [218](#)  
Mary (3 Apr 1883 - 1 Nov 1904), [108](#)  
Mary Stollie (Apr 1891 - 1979), [113](#)  
Maude Blanche (Aug 1884 - 30 Sep 1937), [113](#), [225](#)  
Melinda, [335](#)  
Melissa (Oct 1883 - 5 Dec 1971), [108](#), [217](#)  
Mellie (5 Sep 1920 - 21 Sep 1936), [301](#)  
Nancy (2 Apr 1872 - 1 Nov 1876), [108](#)  
Nora (18 Nov 1877 - 22 May 1962), [108](#), [219](#)  
Oka Olive (14 Feb 1877 - 1974), [113](#)  
Otha Otis (9 Oct 1879 - 1947), [113](#)  
Pamela, [335](#)  
Patricia, [337](#)  
Paul, [335](#)  
Richard, [406](#)  
Ronnie Mae (4 Dec 1927 - 14 Mar 2001), [224](#), [226](#)  
Scott, [340](#)  
Seibert Rex (23 Jan 1920 - 18 Mar 1990), [215](#), [222](#)  
Selma Grace (24 Jul 1895 - 3 Jun 1989), [113](#)  
Sheila Dare (25 Jan 1946 - 2 Feb 1946), [337](#)  
Siegel Reid (1 Feb 1910 - 18 May 2000), [215](#), [222](#), [335](#)  
Stella (11 Jun 1878 - 24 Oct 1964), [172](#)  
Sybil (2 Feb 1908 - 12 Jul 1994), [216](#), [218](#), [337](#)  
Sylvia Maple (4 Mar 1915 - 27 Nov 2013), [215](#), [222](#)  
Thelma Grace (8 Jan 1912 - 4 Jan 2000), [216](#), [222](#)  
Velma Lee, [285](#)  
Vera Allegra (4 Feb 1908 - 28 Jun 1943), [215](#), [222](#)  
Vivian, [335](#)  
Warren Alan (20 Jan 1955 - 25 May 2012), [335](#)

William T. (Dec 1885 - ), [108](#), [218](#)

### Coone

Vivien Melissa (28 Apr 1905 - 26 Sep 1968), [216](#), [218](#)

### Coons

Minnie, [196](#)

### Cooper

[--?--], [266](#)

[--?--], [160](#)

Arthur, [244](#)

Elizabeth Emma (Feb 1876 - 18 Mar 1940), [283](#)

Ellen Rebecca (1889 - 16 Aug 1980), [130](#)

Garnett Virginia (1908 - 12 Apr 1975), [267](#)

George Gaylord, [427](#)

Jewell, [299](#)

John, [245](#)

Martha, [147](#)

Perry, [307](#)

Sheila Doreen (20 Aug 1948 - 24 Jun 2009), [427](#)

William L. (Feb 1823 - 7 Aug 1882), [23](#)

### Corbett

Living, [403](#)

Living, [403](#)

### Corcoran

Harry, [306](#)

Living, [390](#)

Living, [306](#), [390](#)

Living, [390](#)

### Cornell

Living, [371](#)

### Corner

Madge (1893 - ), [360](#)

### Cossert

Roy, [173](#)

### Costin

Ida, [214](#)

### Cottrell

Daphene (24 Mar 1926 - 5 Jun 2006), [153](#)

### Couch

Dora Christine (17 Sep 1947 - 9 Mar 2013), [236](#)

### Coughenour\goughenour

Caty Coffman, [24](#)

### Cowley

Jo Ann (22 Feb 1934 - 25 Feb 2015), [225](#)

Living, [387](#)

### Cox

Francis, [143](#)

George, [143](#)

Jimmy, [143](#)

John, [143](#)

Joseph Alfred, [241](#)

Lilly, [143](#)

Living, [302](#)



**Cox (continued)**

Martin, [142](#)  
 Mary, [143](#)  
 Minnie, [143](#)

**Coyner**

Ruth Frances (15 Aug 1916 - 21 Jun 2012), [348](#)

**Craft**

Living, [422](#)  
 Mary I (about 1877 - ), [182](#)

**Craig**

Ruth (29 Nov 1922 - 29 Jun 2001), [376](#)  
 Winnie Belle, [313](#)

**Cramer**

Living, [302](#)

**Cranford**

John Milton (2 Jan 1909 - 25 Sep 1962), [211](#)  
 Pat, [211](#)  
 Ted, [211](#)

**Crawford**

Catherine (22 May 1913 - 28 Sep 1997), [312](#)

**Creekman**

Helen, [229](#)

**Cremeans**

[--?--], [373](#)

**Crewdson**

Bob, [363](#)

**Crist**

Sarah C. (30 Sep 1863 - 26 Jun 1947), [192](#)

**Crites**

Hannah May (20 Sep 1862 - 17 Feb 1943), [144](#)  
 Nathan M. (? - 23 Sep 1899), [144](#)

**Cross**

Edna Mae, [260](#)  
 James B. Earl (17 Jun 1911 - May 1977), [260](#)  
 Larry Earl, [260](#)  
 Living, [302](#)

**Crouch**

Ida Ann, [246](#)

**Crusinbery**

Living, [400](#)

**Cummings**

Albert Buchanan (2 Oct 1856 - 24 Apr 1925), [195](#)  
 Albert Louis (17 Jul 1881 - 24 Feb 1957), [196](#), [326](#)  
 Arline, [326](#)  
 Austin James (25 Feb 1885 - Feb 1950), [195](#), [326](#)  
 Caroline (9 Sep 1887 - ), [196](#)  
 Eylar William (19 Nov 1917 - 8 Dec 1979), [327](#)  
 Gaston Meril (12 Apr 1883 - 28 Jan 1949), [196](#)  
 Gwendolyn Irene (29 May 1919 - 12 Nov 1993), [326](#)  
 John (26 Oct 1821 - ), [195](#)  
 John Robert (19 May 1878 - ), [196](#)

Living, [326](#)

Living, [327](#)

Living, [327](#)

Living, [327](#)

Lottie May (26 Oct 1892 - 24 Jan 1962), [196](#), [327](#)

Madonna Lue (9 Aug 1928 - 4 Dec 2007), [327](#), [400](#)

Wayne Bernard (24 Aug 1916 - 31 May 1927), [327](#)

**Cunningham**

Fred Carroll (19 Aug 1899 - 2 Nov 1943), [265](#)

Frederick Grant Jerome (10 May 1878 - 1 Jan 1951), [265](#)

Living, [349](#)

Lynda, [265](#)

Nancy, [265](#)

Wilkes, [349](#)

**Curry**

Allen (7 Apr 1838 - 21 Aug 1915), [15](#)

Ari Lorene (15 Oct 1899 - 11 Jul 1991), [87](#)

Billy, [234](#)

George (7 May 1910 - Oct 1987), [200](#)

Harry W., [87](#)

Homer, [233](#)

Nessel, [372](#)

William Leland 'Bud' (23 Mar 1916 - 15 Jan 1998), [233](#)

**Curtis**

Living, [400](#)

**Cutlip**

Eliza Martin, [186](#)

Nancy (7 Jun 1860 - 1 Apr 1929), [187](#), [398](#)

**Cyrus**

Brian Anthony, [414](#)

Chester, [414](#)

Chester Wayne, [414](#)

Hattie Hazel (13 Aug 1902 - 1984), [300](#)

**D.**

Susan (1880 - ), [174](#)

**Dach**

Living, [365](#)

**Dalton**

Alice O. (Jun 1894 - Jun 1897), [122](#)

Elsie Lee (29 Feb 1904 - 10 May 1994), [233](#)

Floyd C. (1890 - 1976), [122](#), [234](#)

George (1865 - ), [122](#)

George Ambers, [233](#)

George Everett (27 Jul 1898 - 22 Nov 1983), [122](#), [235](#)

John (20 Mar 1906 - 31 Aug 1993), [372](#)

L. H. (Apr 1895 - 15 Jun 1895), [122](#)

Living, [122](#)

Living, [122](#)

Living, [122](#)

Living, [235](#)

Living, [235](#)

Living, [235](#)

**Dalton (continued)**

Living, [372](#)  
 Living, [235](#)  
 Living, [122](#)  
 Living, [122](#)  
 Noel Bertrand (8 Jul 1922 - 1 Jan 1971), [235](#)  
 Walter Dan (1893 - ), [122](#)

**Dana**

Living, [405](#)

**Danbery**

Earl, [114](#)

**Daniels**

John, [253](#)  
 Living, [369](#)

**Dann**

Living, [247](#)

**Darby**

James William, [342](#)

**Darlington**

Mary Ella (7 Dec 1926 - 3 Jun 1984), [318](#)

**Darr**

Mary Frances, [265](#)

**Davidson**

Ada Belle (Jan 1898 - 30 Aug 1930), [247](#)

**Davis**

Calvin, [178](#), [179](#)  
 Catherine (Jul 1855 - 1930), [178](#)  
 Charles, [167](#)  
 Grace, [373](#)  
 Hannah (31 Dec 1811 - 27 Oct 1884), [52](#)  
 James H. (5 Oct 1932 - 16 Jan 1999), [373](#)  
 Living, [274](#)  
 Mary, [373](#)  
 Paula, [422](#)  
 Paulina C. (1860 - before 1903), [179](#)  
 Ruth Anna (11 Sep 1923 - 22 Nov 2005), [375](#)  
 William Jackson, [81](#)

**Day**

Dr. Luella (about 1870 - 1927), [88](#)

**Deafenbaugh**

Paul, [200](#)

**Deal**

Catherine (1 Jul 1811 - 15 Feb 1900), [42](#)

**Dearnell**

Living, [367](#)

**Debnam**

Barbara Louise, [422](#)

**Decker**

Amanda J (25 Feb 1845 - ), [44](#)  
 Richard B, [44](#)

**Deel**

Harley D., [238](#)

**Deitz**

Annabelle, [142](#)  
 Arthur Paul, [142](#)  
 Bill, [142](#)  
 Charles, [142](#)  
 Lee, [142](#)  
 Mary Jane, [142](#)

**Dejournette**

Alexander, [157](#)  
 Mahala Mary (Jul 1868 - 12 Oct 1936), [157](#), [282](#)

**Dempsey**

Edgar Younger (15 May 1909 - 21 Feb 1944), [265](#)  
 Freddie Carol (17 Dec 1935 - 12 Dec 1940), [265](#)  
 Robert Luther, [265](#)

**Dennis**

Mary (5 Jan 1894 - 25 Oct 1988), [103](#)

**Densley**

Living, [327](#)

**Dent**

Annie Lola, [242](#)  
 Effie Lillian, [374](#)  
 Hazel Alma (16 Feb 1914 - 7 Sep 2005), [238](#)

**Detimore**

Bessie, [384](#)

**Deubel**

Anna Margaret (1 Feb 1876 - 19 May 1960), [143](#)  
 John Conrad (Jul 1847 - ), [143](#)

**Dicks**

Vadie, [229](#)

**Dillard**

Living, [358](#), [413](#)  
 Living, [358](#)

**Dillon**

Charles, [391](#)  
 Living, [284](#)

**Dilthey**

Peter J (1878 - ), [94](#)  
 Violet May (2 May 1915 - 27 Sep 1984), [94](#)

**Dinges**

Nila, [117](#)

**Dingess**

Mary Kay, [259](#)

**Dolan**

Virgie, [227](#), [386](#)

**Dolin**

Ellen Verona (30 May 1906 - 21 Feb 1999), [290](#)  
 Living, [289](#)  
 Sarah (30 May 1823 - 30 Apr 1891), [17](#), [60](#)

**Dooley**

Living, [271](#)

**Doolittle**

Anna M (1883 - ), [401](#)  
 Elva Marie (22 Aug 1918 - 14 Feb 2003), [401](#)  
 W H (1882 - ), [401](#)

**Doss**

Helen Louise (20 Jan 1925 - 25 May 2005), [371](#)  
 John Bruce, [371](#)  
 Living, [289](#)  
 Reba (19 Apr 1924 - 10 Sep 1962), [340](#)

**Dotz**

Thomas M., [28](#)

**Douglas**

Diana K., [203](#)  
 George Washington, [73](#)

**Dowdy**

Susannah (22 Jan 1807 - 12 Apr 1892), [39](#)

**Dowling**

Lillian Ellen (5 Sep 1922 - 2 May 1994), [329](#)

**Drago**

Living, [247](#)

**Dragoo**

Myrtle B. (7 Sep 1924 - 28 Oct 2014), [259](#)  
 Otis Oscar (20 Dec 1872 - 6 Dec 1968), [259](#)

**Draper**

Samuel Martin (26 Oct 1846 - ), [126](#)  
 Zora Alice (10 Feb 1874 - 27 Jun 1937), [126](#)

**Driscoll**

John, [116](#)

**Dudley**

Ellie E., [313](#)

**Duff**

Polina, [394](#)  
 William Henry (Jan 1910 - Jun 1990), [394](#)

**Duffield**

Living, [397](#)

**Duke**

[--?--], [141](#)  
 Calvert Ferrell, [290](#)  
 Robert Earl, [343](#)  
 Robert Earl, [343](#)

**Dunlap**

Dell, [218](#)  
 Francis Marion (Jun 1894 - 29 Dec 1968), [247](#)  
 Living, [319](#)  
 Virginia Nadyne (10 Jun 1918 - 4 Nov 1997), [247](#)

**Dunn**

Danny, [232](#)  
 Living, [412](#)  
 Living, [412](#)  
 Peggy, [232](#)  
 Samuel John, [412](#)

**Durkes**

William Edward (22 Sep 1877 - 10 Apr 1947), [39](#)

**Duty**

Living, [422](#)

**Dye**

Living, [418](#)  
 Living, [418](#)

**Earl**

Living, [413](#)  
 Living, [413](#)  
 Living, [413](#)

**Early**

Sarah Jane (1 Sep 1857 - 22 Feb 1920), [172](#)

**Edelman**

Bernard E., [216](#)

**Edmond**

Minnie Belle, [236](#)

**Edmonds**

Alice (11 Apr 1871 - 12 Sep 1933), [150](#)  
 George, [150](#)  
 Mike, [385](#)  
 Missouri Ann (28 Sep 1895 - 9 Jan 1957), [266](#)  
 Richard, [266](#)

**Edwards**

Living, [238](#)  
 Lucille, [320](#)

**Eggleton**

Basil (27 Jul 1907 - Jul 1965), [244](#)  
 Carl, [244](#)  
 Charles Patrick, [63](#)  
 Edda, [347](#)  
 Ida Pearl (Sep 1867 - 14 Dec 1938), [156](#)  
 Living, [361](#)  
 Living, [361](#)  
 Lloyd Stanley (2 Oct 1915 - 29 May 1999), [253](#)  
 Nancy Leona (16 Dec 1854 - ), [126](#)  
 Romalita, [244](#)  
 Russell, [109](#)  
 Stanley Dale, [253](#)  
 William Hardin (14 Nov 1876 - ), [360](#)  
 William Julian (1 May 1919 - 25 Apr 2009), [360](#)  
 Wilma Dean, [253](#)

**Egnor**

Effie (1898 - 1986), [385](#)  
 Molly, [252](#)

**Ehman**

Living, [329](#)

**Eilers**

David Carl, [427](#)  
 Dennis M., [426](#)  
 Jonathan Dennis, [427](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Eleanor**

Living, [315](#)

### **Elizabeth**

, [304](#)

### **Elkins**

Edley, [144](#)

Florence (1874 - ), [144](#)

Robert Joseph (? - 1987), [246](#)

Silas (1836 - ), [144](#)

Theadon (1867 - ), [144](#)

### **Ellinger**

Andrew Wesley (1866 - ), [178](#)

### **Elliot-Spellburg**

Living, [401](#)

### **Elliott**

[--?--], [251](#)

### **Ellis**

Clayton Eugene (27 May 1909 - 18 Mar 1983), [111](#)

Della (2 Jun 1872 - ), [44](#)

Frank (8 Dec 1874 - 19 Jan 1877), [44](#)

George B. (15 Jan 1867 - 22 Jan 1934), [41](#)

Robert (1876 - ), [44](#)

Samuel J. (about 1845 - 14 May 1877), [44](#)

Stuart B. (1867 - 22 Jul 1883), [44](#)

William (1869 - 18 Jun 1872), [44](#)

William Henry (10 Nov 1836 - ), [41](#)

### **Emery**

Lesley (PRIVATE - ), [425](#)

### **English**

Warren Ray, [362](#)

### **Ennis**

Darrell Gene, [362](#)

Larry Franklin, [362](#)

Mabel (28 Nov 1910 - Dec 1981), [383](#)

Mathias Allen (22 Oct 1877 - 1 May 1957), [383](#)

Ocie Estelle (5 Apr 1905 - 12 Oct 1957), [383](#)

### **Ensign**

[--?--], [370](#)

### **Epling**

Gladys Gertrude (13 Dec 1899 - 13 Oct 1975), [234](#)

Joseph Bedford (29 Dec 1877 - 24 Sep 1953), [234](#)

Loretta, [417](#)

### **Erskin**

Frances (? - 25 Nov 2007), [278](#)

### **Escue**

Barbara Christine (6 Oct 1935 - 28 Jan 1996), [383](#), [420](#)

Carol, [383](#)

Charles Franklin (7 Mar 1930 - 18 Jan 2016), [287](#), [385](#)

Charles Howard (12 Oct 1942 - 29 Jun 1970), [383](#), [420](#)

Charles Wythel (15 Jun 1850 - 30 Aug 1935), [285](#), [286](#)

Danah (21 Sep 1880 - 28 Apr 1939), [285](#)

Danah Woster (28 May 1908 - 6 Sep 1971), [286](#), [383](#)

David, [378](#)

David, [383](#)

Doug, [378](#)

Edward Walter (14 Jul 1925 - 26 Sep 1946), [286](#)

George Wythel (13 Dec 1904 - 30 Oct 1978), [286](#), [383](#)

Gloria Annette (27 Jun 1928 - 21 Nov 2015), [384](#)

Hayes Chilton (12 Mar 1903 - 2 May 1981), [377](#)

Howard W. (26 Oct 1918 - 3 Dec 2011), [286](#), [382](#)

James Claude (5 Dec 1930 - 11 Feb 2009), [377](#)

John Morgan (5 Dec 1902 - 9 Apr 1980), [286](#)

Living, [385](#)

Living, [287](#)

Living, [385](#)

Living, [385](#)

Lyda L. (29 Apr 1887 - 29 Nov 1913), [132](#)

Malone 'Lone' Ellis (10 Mar 1858 - 6 Feb 1918), [132](#)

Mamie Florence (24 Nov 1912 - 15 Oct 1991), [286](#), [384](#)

Mary J. (10 May 1912 - between 1952 about 1975), [286](#), [384](#)

Nellie M. (19 May 1906 - 24 Dec 1935), [286](#)

Russell Allen (11 Oct 1932 - 17 Nov 1998), [383](#), [420](#)

Steven, [420](#)

Susan, [378](#)

Susan, [420](#)

Susan Gayle, [420](#)

Tim, [378](#)

Timothy, [420](#)

### **Eskew**

Living, [287](#)

### **Estep**

Arty (1842 - 1906), [72](#)

Blackburn Lewis (11 May 1888 - 12 Sep 1978), [171](#)

James 'Balt', [21](#)

Joel, [72](#)

Living, [171](#)

Squire, [72](#)

### **Evans**

Living, [368](#)

### **Everett**

[--?--], [170](#)

### **Ewald**

Bruce Harold (12 Sep 1933 - 6 May 1999), [87](#)

### **Ewing**

[--?--], [347](#)

James E., [178](#)

John, [8](#)

Sidney, [8](#)

### **Fain**

Rosa, [311](#)

### **Falkner**

Duke Carroll (31 Jul 1872 - 17 Jan 1966), [200](#)

Gladys (31 Mar 1904 - 30 Jun 1990), [200](#)

**Faller**

Carl (21 Jun 1932 - 14 Sep 2006), [300](#)

**Fanning**

[--?--], [397](#)

**Fant**

Living, [297](#)

**Farley**

Mary 'Polly', [118](#)

Nancy (Apr 1836 - Nov 1909), [50](#)

William Henry Floyd (about 1789 - about 1850), [50](#)

**Farrell**

Arthur Franklin, [357](#)

Francis M., [38](#)

Living, [357](#)

Nancy A. (1863 - ), [38](#)

**Farris**

Amanda (7 Sep 1900 - 3 Apr 1973), [117](#), [227](#)

Elma Jean, [227](#), [342](#)

Everett (24 May 1916 - 20 Jul 2002), [117](#), [227](#)

John (18 Apr 1870 - 30 Dec 1937), [117](#)

Lavenia (30 Jul 1890 - 23 Aug 1929), [117](#)

Living, [117](#)

Millard (24 Oct 1897 - 17 Feb 1981), [117](#)

Nevada (9 Sep 1908 - 9 Mar 1988), [117](#)

Roy (25 Aug 1905 - 23 Jul 1978), [117](#)

Walter (19 May 1892 - 29 Sep 1954), [117](#)

William, [117](#)

William Floyd (15 Dec 1893 - 29 Sep 1976), [117](#)

**Ferguson**

[--?--], [209](#)

Ostace Earl, [171](#)

**Ferrell**

[--?--], [112](#)

Almira (about 1857 - ), [48](#)

Amanda, [163](#)

Andrew Jackson (1831 - 9 Nov 1919), [52](#)

Barbara A. (11 Feb 1850 - 19 Jan 1914), [36](#)

Catharine T., [47](#)

Edna Inez (24 Mar 1915 - 19 Dec 2006), [49](#), [295](#)

Emmazine (1860 - 24 May 1880), [46](#)

Florence, [295](#)

James (1844 - ), [72](#)

John C., [295](#)

John H. (1918 - Apr 1976), [295](#)

Julia Ann (20 Aug 1854 - about 1882), [70](#), [123](#)

Kenner 'Ken' (20 Mar 1887 - 3 Sep 1978), [49](#), [295](#)

Living, [291](#)

Living, [366](#)

Living, [268](#)

Malinda L. (about 1854 - ), [34](#)

Mina Mae (1912 - 2007), [296](#)

Minnie Elizabeth (27 Nov 1904 - 30 Oct 1963), [166](#)

Nancy (1815 - 15 Sep 1887), [108](#)

Orpha F. (1909 - after 1970), [295](#)

Oscar M. (17 Feb 1893 - 18 Dec 1953), [224](#)

Thomas Poindexter (9 Jan 1869 - 7 Dec 1949), [291](#)

William (about 1798 - about 1840), [52](#)

William, [72](#)

Willie G., [168](#)

**Fields**

Living, [358](#)

**Fillingame**

Living, [358](#)

**Finley**

Ben F., [59](#)

Elizabeth, [371](#)

**Finnegan**

Living, [404](#)

**Fish**

Living, [376](#)

William Baker, [281](#)

**Fisher**

Clete, [419](#)

Icy Dora (23 Jan 1876 - 8 Jul 1965), [128](#)

**Fitzgerald**

Living, [425](#)

Malcolm Early, [313](#)

Margaret Betrice "Bobbie" (17 Oct 1924 - 17 Jun 1997), [395](#)

**Fizer**

Glennie (1901 - 28 Aug 1978), [234](#)

Living, [234](#)

Living, [234](#)

Reba D. (about 1928 - 28 Jan 2006), [234](#), [348](#)

**Fleck**

Dawn H., [429](#)

**Fleenor**

Living, [370](#)

**Flint**

[--?--], [394](#)

[--?--], [115](#)

**Florence**

Ida (26 May 1883 - 1 May 1950), [322](#)

**Flowers**

Georgianna (3 May 1911 - 22 Jun 1999), [204](#)

Living, [225](#)

**Forbes**

Living, [113](#)

Living, [114](#)

**Fore**

[--?--], [250](#)

**Forjone**

Anthony, [353](#)

Living, [353](#)

**Forjone (continued)**

Living, [353](#)

Living, [353](#)

**Foster**

[--?--], [332](#)

[--?--], [369](#)

Evelyn Marie (11 Jul 1943 - 29 Mar 2013), [406](#)

Living, [164](#)

Living, [191](#)

**Fought**

Mary, [261](#)

**Fowler**

Jo Ann, [161](#)

Mary Margaret (18 Dec 1872 - 25 Oct 1917), [223](#)

**Fox**

[--?--], [161](#)

Living, [220](#)

**Frame**

Margaret Jane (10 Nov 1886 - 17 Nov 1934), [188](#)

**Francis**

[--?--], [259](#)

**Franklin**

James Stanley, [344](#)

James Stanley, [343](#)

Jesse Leon, [344](#)

Pamela Sue, [343](#)

Tammy Lynn, [344](#)

**Franz**

Christopher, [429](#)

Meghann, [429](#)

Michael, [429](#)

**Frasher**

Harry Sherman (? - Feb 1991), [346](#)

Harry Sherman, [345](#)

Living, [345](#)

Living, [346](#)

**Frazier**

Bert, [228](#)

Garnett G. (11 Sep 1902 - 4 Jan 1992), [228](#)

Living, [314](#)

Wilbert, [328](#)

**Fridley**

Gary, [407](#)

Steven Charles (1980 - Sep 2002), [407](#)

**Fruits**

Living, [402](#)

**Fry**

Charley (11 Feb 1904 - Aug 1981), [119](#)

Wash (? - between 1905 about 1910), [118](#)

**Frye**

[--?--], [153](#)

**Fulmer**

Elizabeth (4 Jan 1854 - 10 Feb 1937), [143](#)

**Fulton**

Martha, [274](#)

**Funk**

Abraham (? - between 1825 about 1830), [5](#)

Amanda, [203](#)

Ann (1799 - ), [5](#)

David, [5](#)

Garland V. (21 Jan 1892 - 5 Jan 1962), [99](#)

Hannah, [5](#)

James, [5](#)

John, [5](#)

Malinda, [5](#)

Margaret 'Peggy' (1801 - ), [5](#)

Mary, [5](#)

Nancy, [5](#)

Sarah, [5](#)

Susan, [5](#)

William, [5](#)

**Fuqua**

Joseph A., [208](#)

Leora Elizabeth (30 Jan 1894 - 12 Oct 1969), [208](#)

Mary Massie (Aug 1837 - 10 Jul 1891), [36](#)

Perry C., [36](#)

Sarah (11 Feb 1843 - 7 Jan 1866), [36](#)

**Futhey**

Living, [334](#)

**Gabbert**

Lois Anne, [420](#)

**Gaines**

Edith Frances (9 Oct 1912 - 2 Feb 1996), [176](#)

**Gamble**

Living, [331](#)

**Garber**

Laura (1 May 1886 - 16 Jul 1973), [312](#)

**Gardner**

Living, [104](#)

**Garnes**

Christina, [227](#)

Connie, [227](#)

Ira Cleveland (23 Feb 1885 - Mar 1976), [227](#)

Ira Lansford 'Lance' (26 Jan 1929 - 1 Oct 2002), [226](#)

**Garretson**

Arthur F., [165](#)

**Garrett**

James, [51](#)

Virginia 'Lillie' (4 Feb 1845 - 10 Dec 1902), [51](#), [163](#)

**Garrison**

Andrew Jack (about 1907 - 1924), [310](#)

Florine "Flossie" Virgie (1905 - 1907), [310](#)

Living, [310](#)

**Garrison (continued)**

Mary Sherman (16 Apr 1909 - 15 May 1992), [310](#)  
 William Bernard (20 Jul 1871 - 17 Jun 1968), [310](#)  
 William Bernard (10 Aug 1910 - 27 Nov 1998), [310](#)

**Gay**

Sally Lena (12 Apr 1874 - 26 Jun 1953), [110](#)

**George**

Gary, [348](#)  
 Harriet Jane (Dec 1843 - ), [144](#)

**Gibbs**

Edith Odessa, [317](#)

**Gibson**

[--?--], [373](#)  
 Earl, [374](#)  
 Ellen, [369](#)  
 Helen Fern, [300](#)  
 Ida M., [173](#)  
 Living, [290](#)  
 Living, [374](#)

**Gilbert**

Anna B (8 Sep 1914 - 11 Feb 1939), [337](#)

**Gilcoine**

Patrick Benedict (1 Oct 1891 - 1947), [361](#)  
 Ursula L. (19 Jun 1925 - 14 Jun 1991), [361](#)

**Gill**

Madora Alice (16 Aug 1870 - 9 Mar 1948), [190](#)

**Gillespie**

Barbara, [178](#), [179](#)  
 Living, [167](#)  
 Living, [371](#)  
 Pauline, [372](#)  
 Sharon, [351](#)  
 Valeria (2 Feb 1844 - 17 Oct 1917), [159](#), [219](#)

**Gillian**

Erma (7 May 1901 - Aug 1991), [233](#)

**Gillman**

Winifred Lynn, [413](#)

**Ginder**

Chloe (21 Sep 1907 - Jul 1971), [208](#)

**Ginn**

Living, [345](#)

**Gipe**

Living, [95](#)

**Gittens**

Living, [355](#)

**Gleason**

Lyle, [389](#)

**Glenn**

Ena May (31 May 1906 - 12 Nov 1993), [328](#)

**Goddin**

Gwendolyn Madge (21 Feb 1907 - 20 Sep 1932), [315](#)

**Goebel**

Living, [389](#)

**Good**

Thomas (Apr 1830 - after 1900), [22](#)

**Goode**

Alexander Selkirk (13 Aug 1879 - 6 Sep 1961), [116](#)  
 David, [294](#)  
 David Joseph (16 Sep 1882 - 29 Aug 1961), [294](#)  
 Freeman Earl (20 Feb 1915 - 11 Jun 1995), [294](#)  
 Janis, [294](#)  
 Kenneth, [294](#)  
 Loretta, [294](#)  
 Lucile Evelyn (25 Mar 1909 - 7 Oct 1964), [116](#)  
 Sarah 'Sally' (about 1806 - about 1894), [55](#)  
 William 'Bill', [294](#)

**Goodwin**

Clyde, [333](#)  
 Gary Otho (9 Oct 1946 - 28 Apr 2008), [290](#)  
 Living, [333](#), [403](#)  
 Thomas Edgar (2 Dec 1929 - 3 Mar 2005), [333](#)  
 Tommy Lee (Jul 1954 - Jul 1954), [333](#)

**Gorsline**

Donald Lewis, [410](#)  
 Living, [410](#)  
 Living, [410](#)  
 Living, [410](#)  
 Living, [410](#)  
 Living, [410](#)

**Gothard**

Living, [272](#)

**Gouin**

Nancy Ann, [427](#)

**Graham**

Bertha, [60](#)  
 Fay, [330](#)

**Grant**

David, [386](#)  
 Linda Lee 'Winnie' (25 May 1944 - 13 Sep 2012), [372](#)  
 Patricia Ann, [408](#)  
 Robinson L. 'Pete', [372](#)

**Grass**

Amanda Ellen (5 Mar 1868 - 19 Mar 1930), [116](#), [255](#)  
 Andrew Jackson (about 1832 - ), [22](#)

**Gray**

Living, [330](#)  
 Living, [330](#)

**Grear**

Elza E. (about 1901 - 1970), [286](#)

**Green**

Benjamin Otto (Nov 1867 - ), [172](#)  
 Delia, [105](#)  
 James A. (Sep 1833 - about 1921), [17](#)



## Index of Names

---

### Green (continued)

Living, [302](#)  
Living, [251](#)  
Living, [251](#)  
Living, [389](#)  
Mary Jane (about 1834 - 2 Sep 1894), [47](#)  
Mollie Ann (1899 - 1957), [107](#)  
Otis (16 Jun 1896 - 6 Dec 1926), [172](#)  
Sam, [305](#)  
William, [47](#)

### Greene

William Edward, [168](#)

### Greener

Living, [327](#)

### Greyer

Amanda Frances 'Fannie' (1878 - 1958), [75](#), [175](#)  
Dorothy (21 Jun 1856 - ), [25](#)  
Edith, [173](#)  
Edsel R. (25 Sep 1932 - 28 Apr 1999), [174](#)  
Elizabeth B. (15 Oct 1869 - 16 Jun 1870), [75](#)  
Ellis Arthur 'Red' (30 Mar 1901 - 16 Oct 1994), [174](#), [303](#)  
Henry H. (Jul 1888 - ), [74](#), [173](#)  
Hettie M. (Feb 1879 - 1921), [74](#), [174](#)  
Ida, [75](#), [176](#)  
Joe Warren (31 Mar 1911 - 18 Aug 1989), [175](#)  
John (Sep 1795 - 5 Aug 1856), [24](#)  
John Arthur (29 Nov 1876 - ), [74](#), [174](#)  
John G. (15 Sep 1874 - ), [75](#)  
Joseph Franklin (18 Aug 1873 - 2 Mar 1920), [74](#)  
Joseph H. (18 Nov 1840 - 14 Feb 1918), [25](#), [75](#)  
Kenneth, [173](#)  
Living, [423](#)  
Living, [389](#), [423](#)  
Living, [303](#), [389](#)  
Living, [389](#), [422](#)  
Living, [422](#)  
Living, [422](#)  
Living, [389](#), [422](#)  
Living, [389](#)  
Living, [175](#)  
Living, [175](#)  
Living, [174](#)  
Luther Samuel (15 May 1875 - 26 Jun 1970), [74](#), [173](#)  
Margaret Ann (22 Feb 1872 - 21 Aug 1962), [75](#), [175](#)  
Margaret J. (30 Aug 1842 - 23 Jan 1912), [25](#)  
Mollie, [75](#)  
Muriel, [303](#)  
Noah Franklin (7 Feb 1848 - 14 Jan 1918), [25](#), [74](#)  
Ruth Ann (16 Oct 1904 - 2001), [174](#), [303](#)  
Sally Ann (Mar 1873 - ), [74](#), [173](#)  
Sarah F. (19 Feb 1845 - 22 Mar 1897), [25](#), [74](#)

Saylor G., [75](#), [175](#)

Starless (Mar 1885 - ), [74](#)

Thomas, [303](#)

Thomas Russell (18 Jan 1881 - 2 Feb 1972), [75](#), [174](#)

Willa J. (19 Apr 1873 - 11 May 1913), [75](#), [176](#)

William, [303](#)

### Gridley

Gloria E (1927 - 1984), [273](#)

### Griffith

Edward (1834 - 1863), [72](#)

Living, [257](#)

Living, [352](#)

Lorimer Donald, [352](#)

Lunenburg (1860 - ), [72](#)

Melissa Ann (20 Jan 1856 - 2 Jun 1892), [72](#), [167](#)

Ruth P. (1862 - ), [72](#)

Valeria Jane, [153](#)

William, [72](#)

William J. (30 Sep 1858 - ), [72](#)

### Griggs

Nancy Mary (19 Nov 1831 - after 1900), [167](#)

### Grimes

Bert, [91](#)

### Grimm

Lucille Grace (6 May 1909 - 9 Dec 1998), [173](#), [303](#)

Martin, [173](#)

Whitfield (31 May 1902 - 19 Jan 1973), [173](#)

### Grisby

[--?--], [297](#)

### Grissom

Living, [428](#)

Living, [428](#)

Living, [428](#)

### Grose

Living, [284](#)

### Gross

Jennie Laurie (? - Dec 1951), [173](#)

Living, [205](#)

### Groves

Living, [199](#)

### Gudde

Living, [417](#)

Living, [417](#)

Living, [417](#)

### Gwin

Jean (about 1770 - after 1837), [8](#)

### Gwinn

Rebecca, [46](#), [48](#)

### Gwynn

Lucinda (2 Jan 1839 - 23 Jun 1926), [47](#)

### Haas

Living, [423](#)

**Haas (continued)**

Living, [423](#)

**Hacker**

Lisa, [419](#)

**Hackett**

Cora J (1880 - 1970), [185](#)

**Hadley**

Arthur Roosevelt, [405](#)

Living, [406](#)

Living, [405](#)

**Hafely**

Nancy Caroline "Carolyn" (16 Aug 1851 - 6 Mar 1896), [293](#)

**Hager**

[--?--], [52](#), [108](#)

Clement (Feb 1843 - between 1900 about 1936), [146](#)

Emma (Nov 1875 - 1955), [146](#)

French, [53](#)

John, [53](#)

John Freeman (29 Apr 1919 - 30 Jul 2002), [295](#)

Living, [385](#)

Lucy, [115](#)

Minnie, [53](#)

Nancy Ann (4 Mar 1858 - 26 Nov 1954), [53](#), [108](#), [125](#)

**Hagger**

Jane, [124](#)

**Hagley**

Darrell, [385](#)

**Haile**

Living, [104](#)

**Hale**

Frank, [353](#)

Lewis Edward (22 Dec 1865 - 16 Jun 1940), [238](#)

Living, [353](#)

Reba M. (7 Apr 1907 - 18 Aug 1998), [238](#)

**Hall**

Aileen, [140](#)

Alice Mary Matilda (13 Aug 1847 - 2 Jan 1925), [60](#)

Cleveland, [32](#)

Hattie, [202](#)

Howard Crowther, [186](#)

Mary Jane (1836 - 28 Feb 1860), [83](#)

Mayme L. (1872 - 4 Apr 1964), [77](#)

Rebecca, [72](#)

**Halstead**

Amos (about 1826 - ), [52](#), [108](#)

Arminta Belle (4 Mar 1872 - 16 Mar 1948), [164](#)

Benton, [164](#)

James (about 1800 - ), [52](#)

John Wyatt (22 Sep 1877 - 8 May 1957), [53](#), [108](#)

Living, [276](#)

Living, [363](#)

Lou Ella (Aug 1879 - ), [298](#)

**Hamden**

Sylvia (9 Jan 1922 - 23 Sep 2002), [215](#)

**Hamilton**

Anna June (1924 - 27 May 1980), [225](#)

**Hamm**

John (8 Jul 1828 - 23 Jan 1863), [10](#)

Uriah G. (1801 - 24 Dec 1835), [10](#)

**Hammack**

Mary (1931 - 22 Mar 2013), [291](#)

**Hancock**

Minnie Stella, [392](#)

**Handley**

Archibald, [15](#)

Carlton, [129](#)

Catherine (1810 - ), [15](#)

Ensley L., [129](#)

Eugene, [129](#)

Harold, [129](#)

Phyllis, [129](#), [244](#)

**Haney**

Elizabeth R. (30 May 1836 - 28 Sep 1900), [33](#)

Michael (about 1804 - ), [33](#)

**Hanger**

John (about 1799 - ), [3](#)

**Hanley**

Living, [367](#)

**Hanlon**

[--?--], [261](#)

Charles, [391](#)

Violet L'rae (2 Feb 1919 - 15 Nov 1994), [391](#)

**Hannan**

Jesse (1891 - 1930), [237](#)

**Harbert**

Debra Gail (PRIVATE - ), [363](#)

Marilyn Yvonne, [419](#)

**Hardin**

Betty Geraldine (11 Mar 1960 - 16 Dec 1984), [241](#)

Charles Alexander, [241](#)

Charles Alexander (5 Apr 1922 - 2 Oct 1970), [241](#)

Living, [353](#)

Living, [353](#)

Living, [353](#)

Living, [353](#)

Living, [353](#)

Living, [353](#)

Living, 241, [353](#)

Living, 241, [353](#)

Living, 241, [353](#)

Living, 241, [353](#)

Living, [353](#)

Living, [353](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Hardway

Christopher Columbus (9 Sep 1858 - about 1932), [186](#), [188](#)  
Macie (May 1896 - ), [186](#), [188](#)

### Harless

Anna Ruth (1918 - 1 Apr 1959), [388](#)  
Charles C., [72](#)  
Ellen (Oct 1880 - 25 Sep 1965), [284](#)  
Mona Mae (3 Jan 1903 - 16 Feb 1994), [385](#)  
Savina Ann (7 Apr 1879 - 9 Jan 1948), [168](#)

### Harold

Mr., [324](#)  
Walter (? - 1945), [324](#)

### Harper

Esther (2 Mar 1916 - 24 Jun 1964), [335](#)  
Living, [136](#)

### Harris

[--?--], [262](#)  
Bobby (7 Feb 1936 - 27 Nov 2005), [359](#)  
Cora Lee (18 Dec 1922 - 15 Mar 2000), [273](#)  
George Moreland, [280](#)  
Jemima (1808 - 1891), [85](#)  
Living, [375](#)  
Living, [400](#)  
Living, [417](#)  
Living, [405](#)  
Mary Ann 'Molly', [188](#)  
William, [273](#)

### Harrison

David Treva, [362](#)  
Lisa Dawn, [362](#)  
Steve (? - Jan 2008), [246](#)

### Harshbarger

Earl, [267](#)  
Harold (27 Dec 1925 - 27 Dec 2008), [267](#)

### Hart

Frances Elizabeth (May 1848 - 1 Feb 1920), [143](#)  
Hazel, [391](#)

### Hartsough

Clement (7 May 1894 - Sep 1978), [91](#)  
Dora E. (May 1892 - ), [91](#)  
George O. (28 May 1886 - 28 Jan 1942), [91](#)  
Isaac (Nov 1852 - 19 Dec 1929), [91](#)  
James Edward (1 Sep 1884 - 15 Nov 1967), [91](#)  
Living, [91](#)  
Rosa A (Sep 1881 - 25 Jun 1951), [91](#)  
Stella May (Dec 1883 - ), [91](#)

### Harvey

Marvin "Barney", [331](#)  
Mary E. (1830 - 30 Nov 1857), [54](#)

### Hatfield

Mary (? - 1836), [20](#)

Terry Keith (1953 - May 1991), [365](#)  
Thomas Keith, [366](#)  
Victoria Renee, [366](#)  
Violet (19 Sep 1922 - 24 Aug 2002), [299](#)

### Haught

Rhonda, [177](#)

### Haverstraw

Melissa Jane (1913 - 1991), [350](#)

### Hawk

Lori, [430](#)

### Haws

Sarah 'Sadie' Margaret (3 Nov 1886 - 1930), [199](#)

### Haynes

John E. (1886 - ), [152](#)

### Hayward

Charles (about 1885 - ), [101](#)

### Headley

Emma (1894 - 24 Nov 1918), [119](#)  
J. T., [119](#)

### Heald

Lewis 'Lute' J. (25 Apr 1846 - 16 Jan 1900), [105](#)  
Pearl J. (Feb 1875 - 25 Feb 1904), [105](#)

### Heater

Mrs. Curt, [327](#)

### Heche

Ivan Duane (28 Dec 1912 - 22 Apr 2003), [99](#)

### Hedrick

Charles, [115](#)  
Hersell M. (27 Oct 1922 - 1 Aug 1979), [115](#)  
John, [115](#)

### Hefner

Andrew P (1880 - ), [32](#)

### Heiney

Living, [400](#)

### Helen

, [324](#)

### Heller

<Infant>, [324](#)  
Edithbelle, [324](#), [398](#)  
Furman Franklin (15 Jun 1885 - 26 May 1966), [324](#)  
Joseph F., [324](#)

### Helms

Polly Ann (18 Jan 1818 - 7 Nov 1908), [9](#)

### Henderson

Living, [327](#)

### Hendricks

Peter, [48](#)  
Ray, [384](#)  
William (5 Jun 1920 - 27 May 1978), [384](#)

### Henning

Catherine Louisa (12 Feb 1820 - 24 Oct 1895), [32](#)

## Henry

Alma M. 'Bunnie' (20 Jun 1926 - 17 Dec 2005), [300](#)  
Alta Marie (21 Jul 1902 - 8 Jan 1971), [208](#)

## Hensley

Gene, [215](#)

## Herren

Alonzo A., [38](#)

## Herron

Eleanor Ann (30 Jan 1942 - 3 Jun 2003), [397](#)  
Hester Ann (16 Jun 1890 - 19 Aug 1970), [235](#)  
Viola M., [194](#)

## Hess

Permelia Frances (9 May 1829 - 4 Mar 1916), [73](#)

## Hickman

Floyd 'Jack', [234](#)

## Hicks

[--?--], [238](#)  
Bradford, [60](#)  
Dora, [60](#)  
Lucy, [60](#)  
Marybelle, [60](#)  
Oscar, [60](#)  
Pearl, [60](#)  
Priscilla Ann, [274](#)

## Hiday

Alma E. (1895 - 1968), [94](#)

## Higgenbotham

Lee Ferguson (1 Nov 1854 - 6 Jan 1931), [48](#)

## Higginbotham

Ellen M. J. (1864 - ), [46](#)  
Henry S., [383](#)  
Jesse B. (1869 - ), [46](#)  
Joseph M. (1867 - ), [46](#)  
Lewis (about 1834 - ), [46](#)  
Mattison M. (11 Aug 1842 - 9 Sep 1873), [48](#)  
Samuel, [46, 48](#)  
Samuel (1869 - ), [48](#)  
Samuel (1862 - ), [46](#)  
Wilda Fay (18 Sep 1923 - 9 Oct 2006), [383](#)  
William Henry (10 Nov 1867 - 1 Aug 1905), [48](#)

## Higgins

Living, [391](#)

## Higgleley

Julia Pearl (Aug 1895 - 26 Oct 1971), [272](#)

## High

Emma (20 Oct 1890 - 7 Sep 1984), [104](#)  
J. Darling, [104](#)

## Hight

Ella (1878 - 31 May 1960), [368](#)

## Hill

[--?--], [358](#)

Anna Florence (1858 - ), [288](#)

Ben, [292](#)

Dennie F. (1904 - 5 Apr 1975), [284](#)

Edward, [358](#)

Elwood (20 Oct 1878 - 29 Jun 1950), [284](#)

Janice C., [223](#)

John Ebon 'Oscar' (1923 - 2007), [220](#)

Julian, [153](#)

Living, [228](#)

Martha Lee (26 Oct 1889 - 5 Jun 1953), [215](#)

Mary Essie (1879 - 19 Aug 1947), [153](#)

Mary F. (Aug 1873 - ), [111](#)

Michael, [358](#)

Minnie, [292](#)

## Hinkel

Macil F. (21 Oct 1921 - 19 Jan 1979), [372](#)

## Hinkle

Barbara Ann (13 Oct 1844 - 28 Mar 1908), [74](#)  
Cal, [60](#)  
Hiram, [60](#)

## Hinson

Alex Bryant (28 Mar 1899 - 29 Dec 1972), [220](#)  
Living, [220](#)  
Living, [220](#)

## Hixson

Joseph, [352](#)  
Living, [352](#)

## Hobbs

Lee (18 Mar 1905 - 31 Jan 1981), [264](#)  
Living, [264](#)  
Living, [264](#)

## Hocevar

Living, [275](#)

## Hodge

Jane (26 Feb 1780 - 3 Feb 1836), [16](#)  
Ruby Irene (26 Dec 1914 - 16 Sep 2006), [346](#)

## Hodges

James Robert, [313](#)  
Living, [269](#)

## Hoffman

Carol, [332](#)  
Josiah Edwin (27 Feb 1846 - 1897), [144](#)  
Living, [360](#)  
Lucy Preston (20 Mar 1878 - 12 May 1955), [144](#)

## Hogsett

Alice (2 Nov 1864 - 19 Oct 1945), [79](#)

## Hoke

Living, [426](#)  
Mary (28 May 1852 - 9 Jan 1914), [90](#)

## Holcomb

Ezra Lee (23 Nov 1922 - 19 Sep 1982), [244](#)  
Homer, [244](#)

**Holcomb (continued)**

Living, [245](#)

**Holcombe**

Living, [405](#)

Living, [405](#)

**Holiday**

Living, [207](#)

**Holland**

[--?--], [124](#)

Barbara, [352](#)

**Holley**

Charles Edward, [373](#)

Living, [371](#)

Living, [371](#)

Living, [418](#)

Living, [418](#)

Living, [371](#), [417](#)

Nola, [140](#)

**Holliday**

Charles Edward (18 Aug 1924 - 1 Apr 2005), [333](#)

Living, [404](#)

Living, [404](#)

Living, [334](#)

Living, [404](#)

Living, [404](#)

Living, [404](#)

Living, [334](#), [404](#)

Living, [334](#), [404](#)

Living, [334](#), [404](#)

William Ira, [333](#)

**Hollis**

Marian (28 Feb 1925 - 2 Mar 1990), [393](#)

**Holloway**

Della Jane (3 Apr 1894 - 21 Aug 1918), [124](#)

Effie May (13 May 1914 - 15 Feb 1932), [124](#)

James (17 Feb 1869 - 23 Nov 1932), [124](#)

John (28 May 1898 - Dec 1965), [124](#)

Mary Bell (20 Apr 1901 - 1 Jun 1924), [124](#)

Myrtle (4 Sep 1908 - 17 Aug 1929), [124](#)

Virgie Alice (27 Dec 1910 - 22 Jan 1932), [124](#)

**Holly**

Lula May, [124](#)

**Holmes**

Claude Clifton, [357](#)

Living, [357](#)

Living, [357](#)

Living, [357](#)

**Holstein**

Arthur Ray (10 Feb 1907 - 28 Oct 1974), [225](#), [341](#)

Ballard Henry (9 Apr 1879 - ), [225](#)

Catherine Maude (28 Feb 1939 - 13 Jun 2010), [342](#)

Christine Jewell (28 Mar 1937 - 26 Apr 1996), [341](#)

Dayton Myles (10 Jul 1905 - 17 Jul 1986), [225](#)

Delcie Sue (5 May 1955 - 26 Mar 2007), [341](#)

Elizabeth Frances (21 Sep 1841 - 1 Apr 1927), [64](#)

Emmer H. (1 Sep 1911 - 27 Jun 2007), [223](#)

Henry (1832 - after 1870), [225](#)

Henry Craton (13 Apr 1919 - 23 Jun 2002), [226](#), [341](#)

Homer Leffue (4 Apr 1910 - 24 Dec 1993), [226](#), [341](#)

James (2 Oct 1923 - 31 Aug 1989), [226](#)

James F. (13 Oct 1898 - Oct 1981), [354](#)

James Marion (16 May 1866 - 23 Jun 1936), [169](#)

John Franklin 'Buddy' (18 Sep 1927 - 17 Nov 2001), [354](#)

Kenneth Don 'Kenner' (about 1908 - 4 Nov 1970), [226](#)

Living, [226](#)

Living, [226](#)

Living, [226](#)

Living, [407](#)

Living, [407](#)

Living, [342](#)

Living, [354](#), [411](#)

Living, [226](#)

Living, [226](#)

Oscar F. (7 Mar 1876 - 23 Dec 1956), [223](#)

Peter (Jan 1895 - 18 Apr 1963), [339](#)

Robert Lee 'Bob' (2 Nov 1940 - 5 May 1986), [342](#), [406](#)

Sallie Arbell (15 May 1923 - 25 Jun 1992), [339](#)

Thomas (about 1796 - 1860), [64](#)

Walter Eugene (31 Dec 1902 - 5 Aug 1984), [169](#)

**Holt**

Shirley Anne (30 Sep 1933 - 29 Jan 2010), [332](#)

**Homberg**

Living, [411](#)

**Honaker**

Henry S. (15 Mar 1815 - 16 May 1863), [27](#)

Homer Clifton (10 Mar 1908 - 28 Nov 1972), [277](#)

William A., [277](#)

**Honda**

Mitsuko (5 Sep 1933 - 28 Sep 2007), [297](#)

**Hooker**

Florence (Oct 1870 - ), [29](#)

**Hooper**

Caroline (24 Jun 1840 - ), [195](#)

**Hoover**

Joanna Elizabeth, [183](#)

**Hopkins**

C. C., [274](#)

Louise Eetelle (21 Nov 1911 - 14 Jun 2002), [274](#)

Tacy, [112](#)

**Hopson**

Alice, [401](#)

**Houck**

Living, [302](#)

## Howard

Living, [369](#)  
 Living, [369](#)  
 Margaret, [161](#)

## Howe

Esta May (24 Jun 1870 - 18 Feb 1947), [91](#)  
 Lillie E. (about 1868 - 8 Aug 1944), [94](#)  
 Michael (about 1842 - ), [92](#), [94](#)

## Howell

Living, [412](#)

## Hoy

Calvin B. R., [308](#)  
 Mary Catherine (1879 - 6 Aug 1954), [179](#)  
 Nancy Lillie (15 Feb 1885 - 1 Jul 1970), [308](#)

## Hoylman

Shielda J. (14 Feb 1882 - 7 May 1962), [182](#)

## Hudson

Ezra Walter (2 Dec 1930 - 2 Jan 2010), [333](#)  
 John W., [197](#)  
 Living, [333](#)  
 Living, [333](#)  
 Living, [333](#)  
 Vertie A. (Mar 1872 - after 1930), [197](#)

## Huffman

Edith (15 Nov 1909 - 1 Sep 2010), [306](#)  
 Polly (19 Jun 1920 - 5 Sep 2005), [394](#)

## Huggins

Bessie Mary (28 Oct 1878 - ), [102](#)

## Hughes

Ella Mae (31 Jul 1905 - 4 Apr 1974), [354](#)  
 Patricia Ann 'Patty' (15 Oct 1951 - 10 Oct 2006), [352](#)

## Hull

Wade, [187](#)

## Humble

Rayma Marie (2 Nov 1945 - ), [368](#)

## Humphrey

<Daughter>, [323](#)  
 Alta (30 Sep 1888 - ), [192](#)  
 Cecil W (24 Apr 1894 - 15 Feb 1950), [192](#)  
 Edwin Lee (18 Mar 1908 - 25 Nov 1920), [192](#)  
 Fannie May (13 Nov 1896 - 5 Apr 1987), [192](#)  
 Hattie Belle (7 Sep 1890 - 23 Jul 1935), [192](#)  
 Inje J (28 Oct 1858 - 1858), [83](#)  
 Jesse Monroe (25 Feb 1886 - 8 Nov 1948), [192](#)  
 John (20 Oct 1906 - 7 Dec 1960), [192](#), [323](#)  
 John Stephen (24 Oct 1864 - 30 Jul 1948), [83](#), [192](#)  
 Lula (12 Oct 1887 - 9 May 1954), [192](#)  
 Mary Leeora (18 Mar 1900 - 9 Feb 1976), [192](#)  
 Ron, [323](#)  
 Ruby Roberta (12 Jan 1902 - 5 Sep 1954), [192](#)  
 William Thomas (3 Jul 1892 - 14 Mar 1951), [192](#)

## Humphreys

Anna Dora (1872 - 1936), [83](#)  
 Barbella (1830 - ), [27](#)  
 Elizabeth (Jan 1837 - ), [27](#)  
 Hamilton (1839 - ), [27](#)  
 Henry Alexander (1828 - 10 Oct 1889), [27](#)  
 Infant (1884 - 18 Feb 1884), [83](#)  
 John (1807 - 1865), [27](#)  
 John (1775 - Jun 1829), [27](#)  
 Joseph Granville (26 Apr 1863 - 6 Dec 1924), [83](#)  
 Lucy Pearnia (1875 - 1905), [83](#)  
 Margaret S. (9 Jan 1841 - ), [27](#)  
 Martin (1835 - ), [27](#)  
 Mary L. (1844 - ), [27](#)  
 Mary Louella (12 Sep 1869 - 17 Sep 1911), [83](#)  
 Mary Susan (1 Jan 1849 - ), [27](#)  
 Mathew J (23 Jan 1835 - 24 Apr 1894), [27](#), [83](#)  
 Nora Virginia (about 1870 - 1919), [41](#)  
 Robert (1833 - ), [27](#)  
 Rosalee (12 Sep 1882 - 31 Jan 1971), [83](#)  
 Sadie Mason (28 Oct 1879 - 1 Aug 1964), [83](#)  
 Sarah Frances (1 Jun 1853 - 1 Apr 1916), [83](#)  
 Thomas A (28 May 1856 - 7 Nov 1913), [83](#)

## Hundley

Rena M., [352](#)

## Hunt

Clara Ermine (21 Dec 1915 - 5 Aug 2003), [394](#)

## Hunter

Living, [231](#)  
 Living, [353](#), [410](#)  
 Lolita, [335](#)  
 Minnie A. (15 Nov 1870 - 29 Jul 1921), [159](#)  
 Robert, [159](#)  
 William Harrold (29 Jul 1905 - 3 Sep 1982), [335](#)

## Hurd

Gene, [224](#)

## Hurley

Living, [238](#)

## Hurst

Alva Michael, [214](#)  
 Ica Merle (6 Jul 1896 - 14 Mar 1979), [214](#)

## Hutchinson

Ellen Janneth (Jun 1859 - 1900), [46](#)

## Hyatt

Opal Esther, [355](#)

## Hyndman

Elizabeth C (1840 - 1916), [91](#)

## Imes

Georgie Viola, [357](#)

## Infant

Grandville A. Brown; (16 Apr 1894 - 16 Apr 1894), [194](#)  
 Hattie M. Brown; (9 Oct 1892 - 9 Oct 1892), [193](#)



## Index of Names

---

### Irwin

Bonnie, [419](#)

### Isham

J. Benjamin (5 May 1895 - 8 Feb 1964), [221](#)

Living, [221](#)

Living, [221](#)

### Ives

Charles F. (3 Aug 1893 - ), [106](#)

Living, [106](#)

Robert William (Jul 1856 - 14 Sep 1937), [106](#)

### Jackson

Hattie Virginia, [371](#)

Living, [186](#)

Living, [401](#)

Living, [358](#)

Sarah A. (about 1850 - ), [36](#)

### James

Living, [367](#)

### Jarrell

Amanda "Maud" (10 May 1882 - 12 Jan 1913), [163](#)

Carrie Eveline, [112](#)

Christopher C. (15 Jun 1858 - ), [163](#)

Cora Elizabeth (19 Jul 1859 - 15 Oct 1922), [48](#)

Dora B., [113](#)

Issac, [113](#)

James Covington (24 Apr 1861 - 31 Jul 1941), [113](#)

Jane (9 Oct 1828 - 6 May 1918), [107](#), [113](#), [171](#)

John G. (about 1851 - ), [48](#)

John Gibson, [48](#)

John Henry 'Bud' (21 Aug 1890 - 10 Dec 1919), [112](#), [216](#), [221](#)

John L., [113](#)

John Poindexter (2 Mar 1835 - 22 Apr 1875), [112](#)

John Poindexter (23 Feb 1861 - 13 Nov 1896), [112](#), [214](#), [215](#), [216](#)

Joseph S. (1 May 1850 - 30 Mar 1927), [48](#), [113](#), [224](#)

Juble Earl (27 Mar 1891 - 30 Nov 1971), [71](#)

Julia Ann (1861 - ), [48](#)

Leftridge (15 Jul 1830 - 11 Oct 1911), [48](#)

Lester C., [296](#)

Lillie, [112](#)

Living, [222](#)

Living, [217](#), [222](#)

Living, [217](#), [222](#)

Living, [217](#), [222](#)

Lottie Grace (2 Jun 1895 - ), [112](#)

Mary Elizabeth Epling (1848 - ), [63](#)

Mary Etta (12 Mar 1885 - 17 Sep 1971), [291](#)

Mary Josephine (? - 16 Sep 1969), [112](#)

Minnie Alma (30 Jan 1893 - 20 Mar 1975), [112](#), [214](#), [222](#)

Nancy Margaret (15 Nov 1856 - 1909), [48](#), [113](#), [226](#)

Ona (19 May 1893 - 5 Mar 1979), [297](#)

Ora Rosetta (25 Aug 1888 - 17 Oct 1978), [112](#), [215](#), [222](#)

Paulina 'Mollie' (Mar 1853 - ), [146](#)

Pearl (26 Jul 1890 - 21 Sep 1940), [113](#), [224](#), [226](#)

Percha Frances (12 Jul 1886 - 20 Jul 1930), [112](#)

William F. (about 1854 - ), [48](#)

### Jarrett

Helen J., [202](#)

### Jarvis

Living, [300](#)

### Jasper

Sarah Ann 'Sally' (15 Jan 1830 - May 1870), [85](#)

Terrell (1806 - ), [85](#)

### Javins

Annie Lee (1888 - 1974), [296](#)

Maude (1889 - 16 Feb 1919), [124](#)

Yuell, [124](#)

### Jeangunot

[--?--], [124](#)

### Jeffers

Living, [357](#)

### Jeffrey

Susan Betsey (about 1870 - Oct 1940), [117](#)

### Jenkins

David, [228](#)

### Jennings

Mary A., [410](#)

### Jensen

Cendy Marie, [343](#)

### Jevidon

Living, [372](#)

### Jiles

[--?--], [164](#)

### John

Donald Alford Ven, [324](#)

Gordon 'George' Ven, [324](#)

Harry James Ven, [324](#)

Harry Ven, [324](#)

### Johnson

[--?--], [269](#)

Charles William, [259](#)

Claude Payne, [201](#)

Danny, [259](#)

Frances (Apr 1863 - 5 Feb 1915), [147](#)

Gladys May (7 May 1904 - 20 Jan 1959), [269](#)

Iva (1904 - 1927), [231](#)

Living, [354](#)

Living, [354](#)

Mary (? - after 1880), [15](#)

Mary Virginia (24 Jul 1928 - 31 Oct 2009), [258](#)

Mayme Hagerman (1 Nov 1897 - 1961), [201](#)

Napoleon O., [199](#)

Ray Walter (9 Dec 1899 - 19 Aug 1975), [198](#)

Rosie Vernie (5 Apr 1881 - 24 Dec 1963), [139](#)



**Johnson (continued)**

William D. (8 Oct 1945 - 23 Nov 1997), [391](#)  
 William D., [391](#)  
 William Everett (12 Sep 1896 - 25 Aug 1965), [35](#)

**Jones**

[--?--], [227](#)  
 [--}--], [207](#)  
 David, [415](#)  
 Ebbie Dell, [351](#)  
 Effie Merle (10 Apr 1891 - 22 May 1965), [32](#)  
 Elisha, [415](#)  
 Jennie (Mar 1887 - ), [32](#)  
 Laura (1876 - ), [32](#)  
 Living, [314](#)  
 Living, [314](#)  
 Living, [352](#)  
 Living, [402](#)  
 Mary (? - 1900), [161](#)  
 Matilda (Apr 1816 - 9 Jul 1856), [9](#)  
 Minnie (May 1882 - ), [32](#)  
 Nettie E (Jul 1895 - ), [32](#)  
 Rosa (Jan 1885 - ), [32](#)  
 Scott Allen, [356](#)  
 Sue Ellen (14 Apr 1942 - 5 Mar 2008), [210](#)  
 William W. (1851 - 1938), [32](#)

**Joyce**

Lillian Marie (20 Jul 1910 - 4 Mar 2006), [360](#)  
 Ruby Virginia (12 Mar 1925 - 21 Oct 2008), [243](#)  
 William Thomas (19 Sep 1890 - 15 May 1971), [243](#)

**Jr.**

Charles Peyton Greyer (15 Jan 1909 - 19 Feb 1978), [175](#)  
 Elmer W. 'Jack' Shifflett, [305](#)  
 Living, [423](#)  
 Living, 303, [389](#)  
 Living, [392](#)  
 Lloyd Ralston, [305](#)  
 Walter Douglas Koontz (25 Sep 1912 - 12 Apr 1992), 176, [306](#)

**Judy**

Eva Hester (31 Oct 1908 - 4 Apr 2000), [318](#)  
 Grace Ellen (22 Apr 1904 - 29 Jun 1980), [185](#)

**Kane**

Candis (1965 - 17 Feb 2008), [340](#)

**Kaplan**

[--?--], [277](#)

**Kart**

Johan Adam, [3](#)

**Kasprak**

Nancy (2 Mar 1938 - 11 Apr 1985), [389](#)

**Kassahn**

Living, [399](#)  
 Living, [399](#)

**Keeler**

Living, [405](#)  
 Living, 405, [428](#)  
 Living, [428](#)  
 Living, [334](#)  
 Living, [334](#)  
 Living, 334, [405](#)  
 Rodney Lee (30 Sep 1935 - 22 Jul 2006), [334](#)

**Keeling**

Mary Catherin 'Kate' (1 Oct 1885 - 1 Feb 1957), [131](#)  
 William Spencer (Jun 1848 - 21 Aug 1936), [131](#)

**Keeney**

Lizzie Ethel (8 Dec 1900 - 19 Jan 1992), [336](#)

**Kelley**

Emory, [340](#)

**Kennedy**

Harvey Fulton (1849 - 1904), [42](#)  
 Living, [385](#)  
 Sandra Ruth, [427](#)

**Kent**

Jess, [327](#)

**Kercher**

Orphie, [307](#)

**Kesner**

John William, [330](#)  
 Living, 330, [402](#)  
 Living, [402](#)  
 Living, [402](#)  
 Living, 330, [402](#)  
 Living, [402](#)  
 Living, [402](#)  
 Living, 330, [402](#)  
 Ray Phillip (19 Jan 1923 - 4 Apr 2006), [330](#)

**Keylon**

Living, [358](#)

**Keyser**

Anna E., [61](#)

**Kidd**

[--?--], [117](#)

**Kilgore**

Lena Mae, [246](#)

**Kincaid**

Susan, [15](#)

**Kincannon**

Living, [349](#)  
 Living, [236](#)  
 Living, [236](#)  
 Living, [236](#)  
 Living, [236](#)  
 Living, 236, [349](#)  
 Living, [236](#)

**Kincheloe**

Stuart E., 176

**Kinder**

James Howard (3 Apr 1893 - 12 Nov 1975), 166

**King**

Living, 202

Living, 135

Myrtle (? - 19 Sep 1953), 228

**Kingery**

Eliza, 208

**Kinnard**

Cecil E. (21 Oct 1911 - Jan 1996), 120

Clifford Harold (16 Oct 1915 - 22 Jun 1956), 120, 231

Dallas McClain (3 Aug 1919 - 12 Dec 1972), 120

Evelyn Kay (17 Apr 1946 - 9 Jul 1961), 231

George, 120

Lawnie (5 Jul 1921 - Apr 1977), 348

Michael, 348

William Ira (8 Sep 1879 - 18 May 1965), 120

**Kinser**

Vivian Marie, 323

**Kinsey**

[--?--], 210

**Kirby**

Sally Lelia, 309

**Kireta**

Living, 309

**Kirk**

[--?--], 229

Living, 217

Myrtle, 296

**Kitzerow**

Living, 389

**Knight**

Earl, 307

Luther Allison 'Onion' (15 Dec 1913 - 19 May 1998), 165

Mary, 22

**Knisely**

Mary Anna (Dec 1857 - ), 90

**Knott**

Living, 404

Living, 404

Living, 404

**Konkus**

George, 229

**Koontz**

Bonnie Jo, 306

Living, 176

Patricia Ann, 306

Rosemary, 345

**Kreidl**

Rita, 119

**Kreitzer**

Pauline Mellisina (22 Feb 1912 - 19 Apr 1988), 388

**Kress**

Pearl, 194

**Kroft**

Leila Mae (8 Sep 1898 - 3 Feb 1957), 329

**Kuehn**

Living, 274

**Kughn**

Henry Seymour (17 Jun 1868 - 5 Apr 1942), 67, 160

**Kuhn**

Alisa, 406

Allison (May 1906 - 1985), 171, 301

Anna Frances (30 Jun 1943 - 19 Jan 2015), 382

Anthony (Dec 1858 - 25 Dec 1954), 171

Arbera Dow (22 Jan 1927 - 5 Apr 2003), 224, 339

Aubrey, 223

Benjamin Earl (Mar 1898 - 21 Dec 1937), 158

Betty, 224, 226

Bobbi, 340

Brandy Jo, 376

Brenda, 338

Burk Leff (10 Jul 1893 - 10 Sep 1961), 113, 224

Burness (17 Jan 1894 - 6 Nov 1962), 171

Carla Sue (20 Aug 1953 - 31 Dec 2015), 341

Carrie Alice (May 1887 - 1909), 158

Cebert Ersel (26 Feb 1924 - 6 May 2003), 301

Charles Ray (19 Nov 1946 - 31 Jan 2002), 339

Chloe (28 Mar 1888 - 1972), 171

Cora Alice (1883 - 30 Aug 1961), 171

Cynthia, 338

David, 339

Donald C. (24 Aug 1921 - 26 Aug 2004), 225

Donald Ray (23 May 1951 - 22 Jan 1999), 376

Donna, 339

Doris Jean (17 Aug 1927 - 13 Oct 2012), 225

Enola (24 Jun 1901 - 14 Oct 1971), 172

Ernest Dalton (14 Feb 1896 - 29 Nov 1981), 171, 299

Euvalda Raymond (11 Dec 1925 - 7 Dec 1979), 224

Ezra (6 Aug 1924 - 6 Jun 1985), 342

Ezra B. (about 1903 - 31 Jul 1924), 226, 342

Ezra Leslie (23 Aug 1900 - 1 Nov 1939), 158

Forest Bryan (8 Dec 1921 - 19 Jan 1973), 284, 382

Fred, 338

Fred (27 Apr 1888 - 14 Mar 1951), 108, 218

Gary Leon (1 Aug 1944 - 9 Feb 2004), 340

Gene Gibbs (8 Aug 1928 - 18 Feb 2002), 219, 337

Glen Doyle (12 Sep 1932 - 7 Apr 2010), 224, 339

Grace, 160

Grover Cleveland (20 Mar 1885 - 24 Oct 1954), 158, 283

## Index of Names

---

### Kuhn (continued)

Harold Marco (20 Jan 1925 - 14 Dec 2008), [300](#)  
Helen, [224](#), [226](#)  
Henry Davis (12 May 1919 - 2 Nov 1926), [284](#)  
Herman Ledford (19 Dec 1931 - 13 Oct 1992), [300](#)  
James, [282](#)  
Jean, [339](#)  
Jennifer, [406](#)  
Jerry, [338](#)  
Jesse Clayton (21 Apr 1914 - 5 Oct 1975), [284](#), [382](#)  
Joan B. (13 Aug 1934 - 4 Aug 2012), [300](#)  
John Golden (1 Nov 1891 - 26 May 1957), [171](#)  
Johnny, [339](#)  
Karen, [339](#)  
Katherine, [339](#)  
Kathleen, [339](#)  
Kelly, [388](#), [422](#)  
Kelsey Rebecca (22 Oct 1993 - 2 Apr 2009), [429](#)  
Kenna (3 Aug 1885 - 19 Feb 1957), [171](#), [301](#)  
Kirtis Newcomb (25 Jul 1898 - 7 Feb 1965), [113](#), [223](#)  
Kirtiss, [406](#)  
Kristen Hope (9 Nov 1987 - 10 Dec 2007), [422](#)  
Lallie P. (20 Sep 1905 - 19 Jul 1963), [158](#)  
Larry Gene, [382](#)  
Lawrence Hansford 'Hank' (19 Dec 1931 - 11 Oct 2009), [300](#)  
Lenora (17 Apr 1923 - 6 May 1975), [225](#)  
Lessie A. (14 Dec 1902 - 4 Aug 1952), [158](#), [283](#)  
Libby Mae (1956 - 26 Feb 1971), [382](#)  
Living, [224](#)  
Living, [224](#)  
Living, [171](#)  
Living, [382](#)  
Living, [382](#)  
Living, [224](#)  
Living, [224](#)  
Living, [300](#)  
Living, [301](#)  
Living, [301](#)  
Living, [301](#), [388](#)  
Living, [284](#)  
Living, [284](#)  
Living, [341](#)  
Living, [284](#)  
Living, [388](#), [421](#)  
Living, [224](#)  
Living, [301](#)  
Living, [388](#)  
Living, [388](#)  
Living, [422](#)  
Living, [388](#)  
Living, [388](#)

Living, [224](#)  
Living, [422](#)  
Living, [339](#)  
Lloyd, [224](#)  
Marie (24 Aug 1915 - 21 Sep 2012), [301](#)  
Mary Florence (Jun 1886 - 1914), [158](#)  
Melinda Jane, [382](#)  
Melissa, [406](#)  
Michael, [338](#)  
Michael Anthony, [422](#), [429](#)  
Mike, [388](#), [422](#)  
Nelda, [341](#)  
Nolan Ray 'Billy' (20 Sep 1962 - 18 Feb 2008), [340](#)  
Norman Lee 'Bill' (6 Jan 1923 - 19 Oct 1967), [224](#), [226](#), [339](#)  
Norman Ray (2 Mar 1923 - 10 Nov 1984), [224](#), [338](#)  
Oscar (about 1890 - 23 Feb 1891), [157](#)  
Othor Howard (21 May 1919 - 26 May 1919), [282](#)  
Othor Howard (29 Apr 1894 - 25 Dec 1942), [157](#), [282](#)  
Pamela, [338](#)  
Parley Hubert [Coon] (10 Jul 1889 - Feb 1981), [113](#), [224](#), [226](#)  
Patricia, [406](#)  
Patsy, [340](#)  
Paul, [339](#)  
Percy M. (19 Aug 1896 - 8 Oct 1939), [219](#)  
Phyllis, [340](#)  
Ralph Marshall (26 Oct 1924 - 18 Jan 1977), [284](#)  
Randy, [339](#)  
Ray (1925 - 1925), [284](#)  
Raymond Edward (19 Sep 1922 - 10 Nov 2000), [225](#)  
Reba Blanche (5 May 1889 - 13 Dec 1951), [158](#)  
Rex Allen 'Popeye' (22 Feb 1950 - 5 Jun 1972), [341](#)  
Rhonda, [388](#)  
Rick, [339](#)  
Rickey, [340](#)  
Robert Gilbert [Coon] (9 Jul 1890 - 10 Jun 1936), [171](#)  
Robert Gordon (7 Sep 1927 - 1 May 2013), [300](#)  
Robert Lee (14 Dec 1925 - 1 Jun 1997), [225](#)  
Roger, [339](#)  
Ronald Kirtiss (5 Sep 1956 - 14 May 2009), [338](#), [406](#)  
Sandy, [340](#)  
Sephie Doris (21 Jun 1908 - 26 Jun 1999), [171](#)  
Sharline Hall (12 Sep 1928 - 11 Sep 2014), [300](#)  
Shiann, [406](#)  
Tammie, [339](#)  
Terry, [340](#)  
Thelma Mae, [340](#)  
Tricia, [339](#)  
Virgil T. 'Sonny' (5 Jun 1913 - 4 Aug 1969), [224](#), [226](#), [340](#)  
Vivien Lowell (19 Jul 1922 - 13 Jan 2001), [301](#), [388](#)  
Walter Hazel (21 Jan 1896 - 10 May 1963), [157](#), [282](#)  
Wayne, [341](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Labus

Living, [170](#)

### Lacey

Delilah Ann, [63](#), [155](#)

Living, [273](#)

### Lamb

Living, [423](#)

### Lambert

Albert Watson, [419](#)

Charles H., [251](#)

Cline Vaughn (26 Nov 1937 - 7 Nov 1973), [419](#)

Dolly, [314](#)

Henry Easter (23 Apr 1916 - 6 Apr 1997), [251](#)

Living, [220](#)

Living, [419](#)

Living, [419](#)

Mary (about 1861 - ), [134](#), [285](#)

Patty, [251](#)

### Lancaster

Fay Ellen (9 Aug 1916 - 23 Jul 2006), [204](#)

### Landfried

Living, [309](#)

### Landgdon

Opal, [145](#)

### Lang

[--?--], [411](#)

Gertrude M. (1893 - ), [34](#)

Living, [411](#)

Living, [411](#)

Walter, [342](#)

Walter F., [342](#)

### Lanham

Living, [353](#)

Living, [382](#)

### Lantz

Mary (about 1833 - ), [69](#)

### Larck

[--?--], [384](#)

### Laura

Living, [416](#)

### Lavender

[--?--], [383](#)

### Lawrence

Living, [414](#)

### Lawson

Boyce Alton (9 Apr 1904 - 21 Jun 1974), [128](#)

Dana Esmond (10 May 1897 - 15 Nov 1984), [267](#)

Edgar Lee (17 Feb 1935 - 24 Jul 1936), [267](#)

Herman Keaster (17 Dec 1935 - 26 Aug 1973), [314](#)

Homer E. (1 Sep 1906 - 1991), [128](#)

James Riley Nathaniel Jacob Henry 'Jim' (22 Aug 1914 - 28 Jan 1990), [314](#)

John S., [288](#)

Julia Ann (27 Apr 1877 - 25 Mar 1962), [288](#)

Lilburn (16 May 1925 - Feb 1985), [162](#)

Living, [267](#)

Living, [267](#)

Living, [314](#)

Living, [267](#)

Living, [267](#)

Living, [375](#)

Living, 375, [419](#)

Oscar Herman, [314](#)

Oscar Herman, [314](#)

Sallie Ann Beatrice (13 Feb 1912 - 31 Aug 1987), [314](#)

Scott Peter, [267](#)

Solomon (17 Jan 1849 - 5 Mar 1927), [128](#)

Solomon Oather (1 Jun 1908 - 10 Feb 1977), [128](#)

Virgil Thurman (17 Jun 1920 - 31 Dec 1990), [267](#), [374](#)

Woodrow W. (18 Jul 1914 - 1968), [128](#)

### Layne

Living, [426](#)

Rena Adline (15 Jun 1903 - 10 Apr 1979), [395](#)

Robert Harris, [395](#)

### Leamon

Phoebe (21 Aug 1836 - 18 Jan 1892), [44](#)

William (21 Jun 1795 - 25 Feb 1868), [44](#)

### Leaphart

Daniel, [211](#)

### Leasure

Clarence, [368](#)

Mary Maxine (2 Jul 1922 - 12 Jun 1948), [368](#)

### Lebahn

John Frederick (? - 13 Jun 1962), [399](#)

### Lecroy

Vernon Lorene, [352](#)

### Lee

[--?--], [127](#)

### Leslie

Living, [422](#)

### Letner

Opal (2 Jul 1923 - 27 Dec 2005), [235](#)

### Level

Clara Jane (8 Jul 1895 - 2 Feb 1962), [182](#)

### Lewark

<Daughter>, [203](#)

<Daughter>, [203](#)

<Daughter>, [203](#)

Charles Dewey (31 Oct 1924 - 22 Apr 2011), [203](#)

Gary Wayne (19 Jun 1949 - 17 Aug 1963), [203](#)

### Lewis

Living, [351](#)

Living, [415](#)

Living, [391](#)

**Lewis (continued)**

Living, [374](#)  
Paul, [374](#)  
Pete, [311](#)

**Liggett**

[--?--], [380](#)

**Likens**

[--?--], [340](#)  
Mary H. [Lykins] (26 Apr 1822 - ), [97](#)

**Lilly**

Bertha (? - 1946), [303](#)  
Cammie Columbus (31 May 1902 - 19 Jan 1973), [173](#)  
Charles Martin, [303](#)  
Evelyn B. (1921 - 2000), [285](#)  
Georgianna (? - 1998), [303](#)  
James Franklin (5 Jul 1900 - 3 Dec 1957), [303](#)  
Nancy Elizabeth (17 Feb 1858 - 1 May 1897), [131](#)  
Nancy Lee, [303](#)  
Violet Ann, [303](#)

**Lindsey**

Clifford Ray, [365](#)  
Cynthia Louise, [365](#)  
Robert Clark, [365](#)

**Link**

Gladys, [333](#)

**Linkous**

Craig, [232](#)  
Golden Wesley (14 Aug 1934 - 23 Mar 1953), [232](#)

**Lipford**

Mary Lois (1 Aug 1898 - 26 May 1998), [219](#)

**Lipscomb**

[--?--], [337](#)

**Little**

Mary F. (1855 - ), [149](#)

**Litton**

Brenda, [258](#)

**Lonbardi**

[--?--], [259](#)

**Long**

John F., [34](#)

**Looney**

Keeney, [217](#)

**Lorette**

Living, [422](#)  
Richard John, [422](#)

**Loudermilk**

Laura E. (24 May 1903 - 9 Jun 1997), [317](#)

**Loury**

Phyllis Sue (1 Sep 1938 - 2 Feb 2013), [397](#)

**Love**

Clyde H. (? - 28 Feb 2009), [376](#)

Kathy, [376](#)

Kenneth, [376](#)

Living, [405](#)

**Lovejoy**

Donnie Alice, [227](#)  
Hattie Marie (24 Jan 1885 - 23 Mar 1948), [259](#)  
Living, [363](#)  
Living, [256](#)  
Mona E. (22 Nov 1923 - 12 May 1967), [221](#)

**Lovett**

James Elliott, [230](#)  
Samuel David, [230](#)  
Stanley Clemmard, [230](#)  
Woodrow, [230](#)  
Woodrow Wilson (17 May 1919 - 17 Sep 1950), [230](#)

**Lowe**

Washington E (1873 - between 1953 about 1955), [32](#)

**Lucas**

<Son>, [406](#)  
Fred, [406](#)  
Louisa (12 Feb 1868 - 10 Nov 1948), [147](#)  
Sylvia, [345](#)  
Sylvia J., [346](#)  
Thomas Leroy 'Bear' (28 Apr 1950 - 17 Jul 1999), [415](#)

**Luce**

Clifford Ronald, [355](#)  
Living, [355](#)

**Luebking**

Willard H. (17 Nov 1905 - 26 Dec 1999), [94](#)

**Lunsford**

John T (? - 16 Jan 1934), [45](#)  
Mildred, [374](#)

**Lydia**

, [324](#)

**Lykens**

Jeanetta Mae "Mettie" (about 1902 - 1965), [227](#)

**M.**

Le Nora (17 May 1916 - 12 Jan 1994), [400](#)

**Maccurdy**

Dorothy, [35](#)

**Mackiewicz**

Theresa, [318](#)

**Maddox**

Carl Edgar (19 Jun 1939 - 19 Jan 1942), [242](#)  
Homer S. (31 Oct 1914 - 21 Nov 1993), [242](#)  
Living, [357](#)  
Living, [356](#)  
Living, [413](#)  
Living, 243, [356](#)  
Living, 243, [356](#)  
Living, 356, [413](#)  
Living, 356, [413](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Maddox (continued)

Living, [356](#)  
Living, 356, [412](#)  
Living, 356, [412](#)  
Living, [413](#)  
Living, [413](#)  
Living, [412](#)  
Living, [412](#)  
Living, [412](#)  
Living, [413](#)  
Living, 243, [356](#)  
Living, 356, [412](#)  
Living, 356, [412](#)  
Living, 356, [412](#)  
Living, [413](#)  
Living, 242, [355](#)  
Living, [355](#)  
Living, [355](#)  
Living, [355](#)  
Living, [355](#)  
Living, 242, [355](#)  
Living, 242, [355](#)  
Sonya Marie, [356](#)  
Vernon Hansford 'Hank' (30 Aug 1912 - 31 Jan 1985), [242](#)  
Violet Sue (1 Feb 1945 - 6 Apr 2002), 242, [355](#)  
Wesley Eugene 'Bob' (9 May 1935 - 2 Sep 1970), 243, [356](#)  
William Edgar, [242](#)

### Mael

Living, [263](#)

### Malcolm

Thames, [94](#)

### Mangile

Living, [417](#)  
Living, [416](#)  
Living, [367](#)  
Living, 367, [416](#)  
Living, 367, [416](#)  
Living, [416](#)  
Living, [416](#)

### Mann

Annie M (8 May 1904 - 23 May 1993), [316](#)

### Manship

Barbara J. (16 Oct 1938 - 29 Jul 1970), [205](#)

### Marcum

Ida Mae (16 Oct 1932 - 23 Dec 1988), [229](#)

### Marker

Living, [390](#)

### Markham

Jennie (? - after 1880), [20](#)

### Markin

Living, [298](#)

### Marlowe

John L., [216](#)

### Maroska

Elsie Grace (17 Jun 1888 - 20 Dec 1962), [207](#)

Fred W. (6 Jul 1910 - 9 Dec 1989), [205](#)

Living, [205](#)

Winfield Edward (10 Mar 1878 - 1943), [205](#)

### Marsh

Mildred B. (27 Apr 1904 - 7 Jan 1990), [331](#)

### Marshall

Bessie Ann, [314](#)

Bessie Ann, [314](#)

Clarence E. (1876 - 9 Sep 1908), [174](#)

Gaylord, [210](#)

Living, [174](#)

### Martin

Blanche Mildred (14 Nov 1898 - Jul 1893), [100](#)

Edna M., [196](#)

Emily C. (1 Sep 1870 - 30 Oct 1952), [152](#)

Forest Richard (20 Jan 1898 - 15 Sep 1977), [239](#)

Harlan E. 'Gene' (11 Dec 1931 - 28 Aug 2013), [240](#)

Harold J., [205](#)

Ida Mildred (2 Aug 1874 - 26 Jan 1956), [106](#)

Iona Laverne (28 Mar 1905 - May 1980), [100](#)

Jesse Paul (8 Jan 1911 - 8 Feb 1969), 100, [205](#)

Jesse Walter (16 Aug 1871 - 14 Dec 1935), [99](#)

Joseph, [106](#)

Larry R., [205](#)

Living, [240](#)

Living, [240](#)

Living, [239](#)

Living, [240](#)

Living, [240](#)

Living, [291](#)

Living, [100](#)

Living, [100](#)

Living, [100](#)

Living, [100](#)

Living, [100](#)

Living, [100](#)

Melissa, [103](#)

Virginia Mae, [205](#)

William, [76](#)

Wilma, [335](#)

### Mary

, [9](#)

### Massey

Arlene, [239](#)

Bradford, [239](#)

Eugene, [239](#)

Harry E. (3 Jun 1896 - 14 Jan 1977), [239](#)

Jeannie, [239](#)

**Massey (continued)**

Joe, [340](#)  
 Kermit (28 Jun 1916 - Nov 1979), [291](#)  
 Lewis W., [239](#)  
 Lucille, [239](#)  
 Opal, [239](#)  
 Thelma, [239](#)  
 Wayne, [169](#)

**Masters**

Minerva Jane (1 Jul 1901 - 14 May 1985), [317](#)

**Mastin**

Juanita, [281](#)

**Matheny**

[--?--], [320](#)

**Matlock**

Nancy Emmaline (4 Jun 1865 - 15 Oct 1945), [192](#)

**Matney**

[--?--], [370](#)  
 Marjorie Dova (10 Nov 1924 - 4 Dec 1991), [382](#)

**Matrix**

Living, [302](#)

**Matthews**

Michael Lee, [351](#)

**Maultsey**

Bertha Anna (Mar 1879 - ), [197](#)

**May**

James, [115](#)  
 Living, [287](#)  
 Walter G. (about 1871 - ), [115](#)

**Mayes**

Ivan, [285](#)  
 Lawrence Marvin (4 Jun 1917 - 16 Aug 1997), [268](#)

**Maynard**

Burford (28 Apr 1892 - ), [157](#)  
 Clara, [157](#)  
 Columbus, [157](#)  
 Elsie (7 Mar 1898 - 26 Nov 1969), [157](#), [281](#), [282](#)  
 Ezra (2 Feb 1896 - 15 Oct 1963), [157](#)  
 Goldie (about 1894 - Jun 1964), [157](#)  
 Grace Ethel (15 Mar 1892 - ), [157](#)  
 James Ross (26 Jan 1901 - 12 Jan 1932), [157](#)  
 Mary Ann (26 May 1890 - 26 May 1890), [157](#)  
 Ralph Roscoe (7 Dec 1894 - ), [157](#)  
 Ray McKinley (26 May 1898 - 26 Sep 1954), [157](#)  
 Sherman, [157](#)  
 William Albert (about 1865 - ), [157](#), [282](#)

**Mays**

Ada Wilma, [241](#)  
 Linnie Flinn (about 1886 - ), [112](#)

**Mc Kinley**

Living, [262](#)

Living, [263](#)

Living, [263](#)

Living, [263](#)

Living, [262](#)

Living, [262](#)

Living, [262](#)

Living, [262](#)

Living, [262](#)

**McAnally**

Living, [413](#)

Living, [414](#)

Living, [414](#)

**McCallister**

[--?--], [161](#)

[--?--], [160](#)

Ada, [294](#)

Artimechia 'Mish' Louise (2 Jul 1912 - 13 Jun 1997), [129](#), [242](#)

Betty Gay (8 Nov 1945 - 10 Oct 2006), [241](#), [350](#), [354](#)

Billy George, [387](#)

Biven Wesley (7 May 1887 - 13 Jun 1947), [294](#)

Brusie Waitman (6 Oct 1902 - Aug 1985), [160](#)

Chester Delane 'Chuck' (5 Oct 1956 - 30 Jun 2006), [241](#)

Dairl Foster (31 Jul 1917 - 25 Feb 1994), [129](#), [240](#)

Dennis Marion (5 Oct 1948 - 28 Jan 1993), [241](#), [354](#)

Ditha Faye (27 Mar 1916 - 4 Sep 1983), [129](#), [242](#)

Donald Morrison (4 Jul 1954 - 4 Jul 1954), [241](#)

Effie, [258](#)

Ezra, [294](#)

Franklin C. (18 Jul 1880 - 4 Jan 1973), [135](#)

Genevieve E. 'Jenny' (15 Jun 1925 - 23 Sep 1999), [135](#)

Georgia Myrtle (about 1908 - after 1975), [255](#)

Goldie Opal (25 Dec 1888 - 5 Sep 1939), [252](#)

Granvill O. (11 Sep 1876 - 15 Feb 1906), [54](#)

Hannah Alice (4 Jan 1882 - 1920), [55](#), [130](#)

Isabelle Short (16 Mar 1882 - 28 Mar 1942), [137](#)

Itha Gladys (25 Jan 1908 - 30 Nov 2003), [129](#), [240](#)

James 'Gip' (1845 - ), [288](#)

James Boston 'Boss' (25 Oct 1873 - 10 Sep 1950), [252](#)

James Elias (15 Jan 1856 - 22 Jul 1936), [54](#)

James Morrison (31 Mar 1911 - 19 Jul 1982), [129](#), [241](#), [350](#)

James Richard Langley (8 Jan 1888 - 3 Aug 1949), [54](#), [128](#)

James Wendell (20 Sep 1942 - 15 Aug 2014), [242](#)

Jason Rice (27 Jul 1850 - 24 Dec 1937), [135](#)

Joann (1933 - 1933), [129](#)

Julia M. (10 Sep 1880 - 1962), [288](#)

June (19 Jun 1933 - 2 Jul 1987), [241](#)

Living, [241](#)

Living, [241](#)

Living, [241](#)

Living, [353](#)

Living, [244](#)

Living, [244](#), [357](#)



**McCallister (continued)**

Living, 240, [352](#)  
 Living, 240, [352](#)  
 Living, 353, [410](#)  
 Living, 244, [357](#)  
 Living, [411](#)  
 Living, [352](#)  
 Living, [353](#)  
 Living, [411](#)  
 Living, [354](#)  
 Living, [354](#)  
 Living, [251](#)  
 Living, [136](#)  
 Living, [136](#)  
 Living, [136](#)  
 Living, [136](#)  
 Living, [135](#)  
 Living, [136](#)  
 Living, [129](#)  
 Living, [136](#)  
 Living, 241, [354](#)  
 Living, [241](#)  
 Living, 241, [354](#)  
 Living, [357](#)  
 Living, [357](#)  
 Living, [267](#)  
 Martha Ellen (Jan 1880 - ), [55](#)  
 Matilda Alice, [255](#)  
 Minnie Dora (10 Feb 1895 - 11 Dec 1945), 54, [129](#)  
 Moses (13 Mar 1843 - 15 Dec 1903), [137](#), 294  
 Odie, [294](#)  
 Otho Charlie (18 Aug 1921 - 28 Aug 1997), 129, [243](#)  
 Phyllis Yvonne (PRIVATE - ), [227](#), 387  
 Ruth Geraldine (14 Apr 1925 - 13 Aug 2011), 129, [241](#)  
 Samuel (1890 - ), [150](#)  
 Sherd, [294](#)  
 Sylvester (1828 - about 1870), [54](#)  
 Thelma Carol (10 Aug 1940 - 6 Oct 2011), [241](#)  
 Thomas H., [255](#)  
 Vallie Alice 'Vi' (11 Jun 1914 - 2 Nov 2004), 129, [240](#)  
 Violet Dale (2 Apr 1949 - 2 Apr 1969), [241](#)  
 Virginia Lou (14 Dec 1957 - 17 Dec 1957), [241](#)  
 Virginia Mae, [129](#)  
 William Pat (? - 5 Feb 1972), 227, 294, [386](#)  
 Woodrow Cline (24 Mar 1923 - 13 Dec 1995), [129](#)

**McCann**

Catherine, [119](#)  
 Lusy Ethel (19 Sep 1893 - 7 Sep 1983), [326](#)

**McCanna**

Clarence Leonard, [393](#)  
 Daphne Verlee, [393](#)

Della, [393](#)  
 John Leonard (6 Apr 1917 - 31 May 1983), [392](#)  
 Robert Raymond, [393](#)

**McCauley**

Ada I., [396](#)

**McClain**

Living, [414](#)  
 Living, [414](#)  
 Living, 360, [414](#)  
 Living, [360](#)  
 Robert Bentley (10 Jul 1912 - 14 Aug 1973), [360](#)

**McClanahan**

Laura Mae (23 Jul 1930 - 1 Jan 2014), [233](#)

**McClane**

Peter, [5](#)

**McClarnon**

Edith Frances (24 Mar 1914 - 28 Apr 1998), [331](#)

**McClung**

Lucy Withrow (18 Sep 1886 - 20 Dec 1970), [316](#)

**McClure**

[--?--], [262](#)  
 Arthur Talmadge (Jun 1884 - between 1930 about 1940), [256](#)  
 Bartola Jane (15 Apr 1881 - 12 Apr 1961), [248](#)  
 Carl Ray, [257](#)  
 George Washington (3 Sep 1897 - 13 Sep 1970), [339](#)  
 Jean (4 Jun 1927 - 18 Dec 2014), [339](#)  
 Living, [257](#)  
 Living, [363](#)  
 Living, [363](#)  
 Living, 363, [416](#)  
 Living, [257](#)  
 Living, [257](#)  
 Living, [363](#)  
 Living, [363](#)  
 Living, 257, [362](#)  
 Living, [257](#)  
 Luther Lawrence (19 Jul 1907 - 16 Oct 1983), [256](#)  
 Susie (about 1896 - ), [337](#)

**McComas**

Living, [267](#)  
 Lucy Ann (24 Jun 1823 - ), [70](#)

**McConnell**

[--?--], [332](#)  
 Living, [205](#)

**McCorkle**

Gladys Helen, [185](#)

**McCormack**

John W (5 Feb 1801 - ), [39](#)

**McCormick**

Allen (1825 - between 1880 about 1900), [39](#)  
 Blanche Mabel (29 Jul 1917 - 26 Feb 1986), [248](#)  
 Boyce C. (20 Apr 1939 - 29 Jan 1998), [409](#)

**McCormick (continued)**

Delilah (1856 - ), [39](#)  
 Elizabeth 'Bettie' (1865 - ), [40](#)  
 Fannie (13 Oct 1894 - 21 May 1976), [276](#)  
 Living, [409](#)  
 Madora (1854 - ), [40](#)  
 Marietta 'Nettie' (1859 - ), [40](#)  
 Porter E (1862 - ), [40](#)  
 Ulysses G. 'Lissie' (12 May 1889 - 13 Jul 1963), [248](#)

**McCough**

Ocie Ann (23 Sep 1926 - 16 Sep 1999), [338](#)

**McCowan**

Living, [162](#)

**McCown**

Albert J. (1837 - 24 Apr 1909), [144](#)  
 Alethea Ann Setha (Aug 1827 - between 1910 about 1920), [145](#)  
 Sarah E. (Jan 1872 - 23 Jul 1924), [144](#)

**McCoy**

Jenni, [345](#)  
 Joseph, [362](#)  
 Leona Marcia (4 Jul 1915 - 6 Feb 2000), [245](#)  
 Leonard, [228](#)

**McCray**

Albert Elwood 'Sam' (30 Dec 1873 - 29 Sep 1921), [325](#)  
 Gerald Elwood (28 May 1911 - 21 Feb 1989), [325](#), [400](#)  
 Living, [400](#)  
 Living, [400](#)  
 Living, 326, [400](#)  
 Living, [400](#)  
 Living, [400](#)  
 Living, [400](#)  
 Living, [400](#)

**McCreary**

[--?--], [386](#)

**McCune**

Edna 'Edney' Martha (8 Apr 1888 - 16 Dec 1970), [302](#)  
 Renee Mae, [356](#)

**McCurry**

Linnie May, [419](#)

**McDaniel**

Linnie Viola, [77](#)

**McDonald**

Ernest Deo (8 Sep 1931 - 12 Oct 1993), [373](#)  
 Eugene Markham (16 Oct 1920 - 10 May 1982), [246](#)

**McDonough**

Morton, [94](#)

**McDowell**

Sarah Elizabeth (8 May 1833 - 30 Jan 1906), [77](#)  
 William (1835 - ), [13](#)

**McGarvey**

Karl Kenneth (7 Apr 1896 - 13 Jan 1971), [88](#)

William. R. (May 1867 - 16 Sep 1916), [87](#)

**McGhee**

Charles Edward 'Stubby' (14 Mar 1918 - 28 Feb 2007), [346](#)  
 Lana June (24 May 1940 - 14 Aug 2008), [346](#)

**McGraw**

Living, [245](#)

**McHone**

John Ike (7 Sep 1919 - 20 Apr 2009), [163](#)

**McKean**

Rick, [346](#)

**McKeeman**

John Cleo (1900 - 1978), [206](#)

**McKinney**

Ballard P (24 Dec 1860 - 29 Jul 1947), [288](#)  
 Walter G. (22 Jun 1886 - ), [288](#)

**McLaurine**

Ethel Grace (4 Oct 1883 - 24 Jan 1971), [198](#)

**McLoney**

Eva 'Effie' (1885 - 1964), [206](#)

**McMichael**

Elizabeth 'Lizzie' (14 Apr 1855 - 16 Jan 1937), [31](#)

**McNames**

Gerald R (28 Jan 1913 - 16 Oct 1976), [329](#)  
 Jesse Robert (12 Sep 1910 - 24 Aug 1997), [329](#)  
 Living, [329](#)  
 Nathaniel (3 Mar 1880 - 6 Feb 1964), [329](#)

**McNeelly**

Janet, [366](#)

**McNeely**

Barbara Ruth (22 Apr 1922 - 31 Jan 1979), [265](#)  
 Barret, [117](#)

**McVey**

[--?--], [272](#)  
 Martha, [70](#)  
 Martha Jane, [168](#)

**Meador**

Charles Lewis (3 Apr 1908 - 5 May 1962), [341](#)

**Meadows**

<daughter>, [349](#)  
 <son>, [349](#)  
 <son>, [348](#)  
 [--?--], [227](#)  
 [--?--], [267](#)  
 Agatha L. (11 Feb 1911 - Oct 1984), [111](#)  
 Albert T. (1876 - ), [63](#), [73](#)  
 Angela (PRIVATE - ), [299](#)  
 Anna Ruth, [223](#)  
 Arbella A. (1873 - ), [63](#), [73](#)  
 Arlene Fern (18 Jan 1921 - 29 Jun 1967), [165](#)  
 Arminta Frances (12 Jul 1865 - 12 Feb 1931), [63](#), [73](#), [151](#), [237](#)  
 Arris Preston (1760 - 1826), [17](#), [23](#)  
 Arta J. (Dec 1887 - ), [168](#)

**Meadows (continued)**

Arvel Ray (31 Oct 1903 - 21 Mar 1975), [169](#)  
 Bernard Howell (16 May 1935 - 2 Sep 2015), [288](#), [385](#)  
 Bertha A (17 Oct 1886 - 6 Oct 1957), [187](#)  
 Billy Marvin (2 Jan 1947 - 26 Oct 2011), [290](#)  
 Bobby Joe (2 Jun 1961 - 19 May 1987), [348](#)  
 Bonner H. 'Barney' (20 Jan 1908 - 24 Mar 1974), [111](#), [220](#)  
 Boyd Blanco (4 Oct 1900 - 16 Apr 1967), [162](#), [288](#)  
 Brenda Gail (19 Jul 1957 - 7 May 2013), [235](#)  
 Buford Ann (29 Mar 1933 - 2 Aug 2015), [170](#)  
 Buster Paul (14 Apr 1920 - 18 Jan 1945), [289](#)  
 Caldonia Ann (3 Feb 1896 - 11 Dec 1936), [112](#)  
 Carl Franklin (23 Feb 1914 - 1 Nov 1982), [123](#), [164](#), [235](#)  
 Carl Franklin (18 Sep 1938 - 12 May 1982), [236](#), [348](#)  
 Casablanca 'Cassa' (Dec 1870 - 1935), [71](#), [110](#), [164](#)  
 Cathy Lynn, [386](#)  
 Cecil Carl (28 Jul 1921 - 24 Sep 1994), [268](#)  
 Charles, [289](#)  
 Charles A., [294](#)  
 Charles Auburn (28 Nov 1927 - 14 Jul 2012), [166](#), [293](#)  
 Chester Ray (27 Apr 1924 - 14 Mar 1990), [269](#)  
 Christine (1910 - 1943), [170](#)  
 Clara Dow (6 May 1906 - 4 Jun 1993), [139](#), [166](#), [260](#)  
 Clifford Clyde (1 Mar 1918 - 9 Jun 1944), [297](#), [387](#)  
 Clyde John (20 May 1903 - 2 Jul 1981), [111](#)  
 Clyde Morris (13 May 1937 - 13 Dec 2002), [236](#)  
 Columbus Leroy (1 Jun 1922 - 15 Jun 2011), [289](#)  
 Cynthia (25 Jan 1824 - 10 Apr 1912), [23](#)  
 Cynthia Calpurnia (1876 - ), [48](#)  
 Cynthia Lou, [386](#)  
 Cynthia W. (24 Feb 1845 - 20 Jun 1891), [17](#), [48](#)  
 Dale Jackson (5 Jun 1932 - 5 Jul 1932), [166](#)  
 Danny Delyane 'Squink' (19 May 1955 - 24 Dec 2009), [236](#)  
 David Clinton (12 Dec 1931 - 16 Apr 1973), [341](#)  
 Della R. (1870 - ), [63](#), [73](#)  
 Denzil F. (9 Aug 1907 - 23 May 1995), [298](#)  
 Dianne, [235](#)  
 Don B., [388](#)  
 Dona C (1900 - 19 Jan 1991), [169](#)  
 Dona Jean (26 Nov 1938 - 3 Jun 1940), [223](#)  
 Donnie Ernest (22 Jan 1921 - 11 Apr 2005), [298](#), [387](#)  
 Doris, [169](#)  
 Dovie (11 Nov 1891 - 3 Sep 1971), [150](#)  
 Earl (12 Apr 1919 - 12 Apr 1919), [298](#)  
 Earley Estill (17 Apr 1903 - 18 Jul 1911), [165](#)  
 Edna Carol (9 Jan 1944 - 19 Dec 1945), [291](#)  
 Elizabeth (3 Aug 1882 - 6 Aug 1882), [47](#)  
 Elizabeth (23 Aug 1909 - 3 Aug 1975), [163](#), [290](#)  
 Elizabeth (1876 - ), [71](#)  
 Elizabeth (1814 - 1846), [52](#)  
 Elizabeth 'Betty' (about 1824 - 1900), [82](#)

Elizabeth Caroline (Dec 1835 - about 1915), [17](#)  
 Elizabeth Columbia (Feb 1870 - 19 Nov 1896), [73](#)  
 Elizabeth H. (23 Feb 1926 - 16 Jul 1927), [269](#)  
 Ella Mae (27 Apr 1880 - 11 Feb 1983), [47](#)  
 Ellen (1870 - ), [72](#)  
 Elpha Zetta (8 Oct 1908 - Oct 1980), [139](#), [167](#)  
 Elsie (3 Apr 1906 - 24 Jun 1987), [164](#)  
 Emil (10 Jul 1922 - 12 Nov 2006), [288](#), [385](#)  
 Emma (about 1847 - ), [73](#)  
 Emmaline S. (16 Sep 1856 - about 1870), [48](#)  
 Emmaline S. (1841 - ), [17](#), [46](#)  
 Ernest, [269](#)  
 Ethel C (7 Jul 1897 - Feb 1964), [111](#)  
 Eugene, [297](#)  
 Evelyn, [169](#)  
 Ezra Dempsey (1 Apr 1923 - 2 Nov 2002), [297](#)  
 Fitzhugh Lee (Mar 1873 - ), [71](#), [162](#)  
 Floyd Lee (1 Nov 1878 - 26 Jun 1879), [47](#)  
 Floyd S (29 May 1927 - 27 Feb 1998), [170](#), [299](#)  
 Forrest Stephenson (4 Jun 1892 - 9 Apr 1941), [169](#), [297](#)  
 Frances Ann, [386](#)  
 Francis Millard 'Frank' (5 Oct 1860 - 26 Jan 1927), [48](#), [112](#)  
 Frank (6 Nov 1930 - 9 May 1994), [223](#)  
 Fred (23 Mar 1901 - 28 Aug 1989), [164](#)  
 Fred Ray (13 Nov 1914 - 18 Nov 1990), [298](#)  
 Garld Eugene (4 May 1926 - 11 Sep 1999), [221](#)  
 Gary, [386](#)  
 George (28 Aug 1893 - 26 Jun 1970), [164](#)  
 George Benton (25 Oct 1874 - 20 Aug 1950), [72](#), [138](#), [140](#), [166](#)  
 George Burt (21 Sep 1891 - 5 Oct 1960), [151](#), [269](#)  
 George Harold (2 Apr 1928 - 21 Aug 2013), [297](#), [387](#)  
 George Rufus (25 May 1904 - 24 Feb 1937), [168](#), [296](#)  
 George Sanford (2 Mar 1887 - 17 Dec 1951), [169](#), [298](#)  
 George Sanford (Jan 1867 - Jul 1911), [63](#), [73](#), [149](#)  
 George W. (about 1829 - ), [23](#)  
 Gertrude (23 Sep 1906 - 5 Nov 1982), [170](#)  
 Gladys Mae (28 Mar 1912 - 26 Feb 2005), [298](#)  
 Grace C. (Jan 1896 - ), [165](#), [292](#)  
 Gregory Marcus, [430](#)  
 Gulliver Douthin (11 Oct 1883 - 19 Aug 1914), [71](#)  
 Guy Sanford (Oct 1894 - ), [165](#), [292](#)  
 Hannah (1804 - 1836), [17](#), [67](#), [69](#)  
 Harold R. (10 Apr 1929 - 18 Mar 2000), [289](#)  
 Helen (19 Jun 1914 - 3 Aug 1987), [164](#)  
 Helen Imogene (1912 - 1952), [163](#)  
 Helen Marrietta (14 Jan 1895 - 22 Oct 1956), [111](#)  
 Helen P. (17 Jul 1925 - 3 Dec 2012), [123](#), [164](#)  
 Herbert C. (16 Nov 1923 - 9 Oct 2006), [292](#)  
 Herbert Charles (21 Sep 1898 - 14 Apr 1986), [165](#), [292](#)  
 Howard, [299](#)  
 Huey Ray (16 Jun 1910 - 23 Jun 1984), [298](#)  
 Hughie Edward (7 Mar 1916 - 10 Mar 1979), [297](#), [387](#)

**Meadows (continued)**

[Julia Ann \(1823 - 1893\), 17, 46, 70, 125](#)  
[Juniper Brady \(19 Apr 1919 - 8 Apr 1999\), 123, 163, 235](#)  
[Juniper Brady, 235](#)  
[Kay Frances \(? - 1 Apr 1949\), 292](#)  
[Keith, 299](#)  
[Kelsey A. \(4 Aug 1925 - 29 Dec 2012\), 170](#)  
[Kenneth \(22 Jun 1916 - Aug 1971\), 110](#)  
[Kitty Sue, 221](#)  
[Kyle McQue \(29 Jun 1914 - 21 Jun 1981\), 298](#)  
[Laco Rex \(21 Feb 1907 - 8 Sep 1999\), 296](#)  
[Larry, 386](#)  
[Laura Willa \(15 Feb 1887 - 1 Dec 1975\), 47](#)  
[Leon Hoyt \(16 Jan 1917 - 8 Jul 1963\), 165, 293](#)  
[Letha \(1872 - \), 72](#)  
[Lewis Howard \(16 Apr 1882 - 9 Oct 1962\), 73, 170](#)  
[Linda, 293](#)  
[Linda, 299](#)  
[Linda, 388](#)  
[Living, 292](#)  
[Living, 268](#)  
[Living, 268](#)  
[Living, 268](#)  
[Living, 268](#)  
[Living, 268](#)  
[Living, 268](#)  
[Living, 268](#)  
[Living, 268](#)  
[Living, 268](#)  
[Living, 123, 164](#)  
[Living, 261](#)  
[Living, 298](#)  
[Living, 299](#)  
[Living, 299](#)  
[Living, 111, 220](#)  
[Living, 111](#)  
[Living, 111](#)  
[Living, 297](#)  
[Living, 269](#)  
[Living, 269](#)  
[Living, 269](#)  
[Living, 111](#)  
[Living, 236](#)  
[Living, 236](#)  
[Living, 166](#)  
[Living, 291](#)  
[Living, 169](#)  
[Living, 292](#)  
[Living, 292](#)  
[Living, 111](#)  
[Living, 291](#)  
[Living, 302](#)  
[Living, 172](#)  
[Living, 172](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Meadows (continued)

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Living, <a href="#">172</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">110</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">291</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">110</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">291</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">110</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">291</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">110</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">291</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">220</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">110</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">220</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">386</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">296</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">139</a> , <a href="#">167</a> | Living, <a href="#">150</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">289</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">150</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">162</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">150</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">375</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">150</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">375</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">221</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">290</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">297</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">290</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">236</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">290</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">426</a> , <a href="#">430</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">151</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">426</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">297</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">426</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">150</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">426</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">261</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">426</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">297</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">426</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">385</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">426</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">123</a> , <a href="#">164</a> | Living, <a href="#">426</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">387</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">426</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">387</a>                       | Living, <a href="#">426</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">298</a>                       | Lois, <a href="#">235</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">292</a>                       | Lonnie C. (26 Nov 1938 - 28 Nov 1938), <a href="#">289</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">269</a>                       | Lonnie Casco (7 Dec 1895 - 3 Oct 1980), <a href="#">162</a> , <a href="#">289</a>                           |
| Living, <a href="#">236</a>                       | Lonnie G. (24 Sep 1920 - 2 Nov 1941), <a href="#">297</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">236</a>                       | Luella (9 May 1904 - 1972), <a href="#">150</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">236</a>                       | Luther Eddard (2 Jul 1908 - 8 Jul 1966), <a href="#">170</a> , <a href="#">298</a>                          |
| Living, <a href="#">236</a>                       | M. J. 'Juniper' (14 Nov 1878 - 16 Apr 1952), <a href="#">71</a> , <a href="#">123</a> , <a href="#">163</a> |
| Living, <a href="#">236</a>                       | Mabel, <a href="#">300</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">291</a>                       | Mae Magdeline (18 Sep 1920 - 15 Sep 1970), <a href="#">297</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">291</a>                       | Mahalah (7 Mar 1859 - 1901), <a href="#">72</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">292</a>                       | Malcolm Prichard 'June' (9 May 1925 - 8 Oct 2001), <a href="#">220</a>                                      |
| Living, <a href="#">398</a> , <a href="#">426</a> | Malcolm Prichard 'Mack' (2 Jan 1899 - 3 May 1989), <a href="#">111</a> , <a href="#">219</a>                |
| Living, <a href="#">387</a>                       | Malissa Ann (9 Feb 1883 - 10 Dec 1932), <a href="#">168</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">387</a>                       | Marco (1917 - 6 May 1990), <a href="#">296</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">292</a>                       | Margaret, <a href="#">235</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">292</a>                       | Mark Wyatt (14 Jun 1884 - 16 Sep 1899), <a href="#">47</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">261</a>                       | Martha (17 May 1832 - 8 Apr 1913), <a href="#">23</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">269</a>                       | Martha Jane (13 Jun 1907 - 27 Apr 1974), <a href="#">169</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">269</a>                       | Marvin Earl (29 Apr 1905 - 14 Jul 1988), <a href="#">163</a> , <a href="#">290</a>                          |
| Living, <a href="#">268</a>                       | Mary (1904 - 1921), <a href="#">150</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">171</a>                       | Mary (10 Jan 1904 - 17 Feb 1932), <a href="#">139</a> , <a href="#">166</a> , <a href="#">260</a>           |
| Living, <a href="#">170</a>                       | Mary A. (1859 - ), <a href="#">63</a> , <a href="#">73</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">170</a>                       | Mary Catherine, <a href="#">261</a>   |
| Living, <a href="#">297</a>                       | Mary Elizabeth (28 Feb 1899 - Jul 1978), <a href="#">168</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">169</a>                       | Mary Evelyn, <a href="#">290</a>  |
| Living, <a href="#">169</a>                       | Mary Frances (Apr 1868 - 9 Apr 1893), <a href="#">72</a>  |
|   | Mary Jane 'Polly' (1828 - 7 Nov 1883), <a href="#">17</a> , <a href="#">48</a>                              |



**Meadows (continued)**

Mary Lou (29 Jun 1929 - 10 Jul 1989), [220](#)  
 Mary Susan (10 Feb 1875 - 30 Jul 1962), [47](#)  
 Melinda 'Linnie' Irene (4 Feb 1916 - 27 Jun 1999), [215](#)  
 Michael (PRIVATE - ), [299](#)  
 Michael Duane, [220](#)  
 Mildred Geraldine (9 Apr 1932 - 2 Jun 1952), [292](#)  
 Millard Franklin (16 Sep 1890 - 24 Nov 1943), [47](#), [110](#)  
 Milton Mickey (17 Oct 1877 - 14 Mar 1956), [72](#), [168](#)  
 Minnie Lee (8 Oct 1898 - 7 Sep 1971), [111](#)  
 Morris Lee, [385](#)  
 Muriel M. (7 Sep 1900 - 1 Dec 1991), [111](#)  
 Murl (12 Apr 1919 - 12 Apr 1919), [298](#)  
 Myrtle Ellen (20 Jun 1891 - 8 Dec 1943), [71](#)  
 Myrtle Mae (Dec 1910 - 31 Jul 1973), [268](#)  
 Nancy, [221](#)  
 Nancy Jane (28 Feb 1826 - 28 Feb 1902), [23](#)  
 Naomi A. (18 Aug 1894 - 21 Dec 1952), [169](#)  
 Nelta Ruth (26 Sep 1912 - 29 Mar 1995), [165](#)  
 Nettie Murial (1 Sep 1898 - 4 Aug 1950), [169](#)  
 Olive Eureka 'Rick' (16 May 1871 - about 1970), [47](#)  
 Oliver (1911 - 1978), [151](#)  
 Ora Evelyn (1 Jul 1873 - 7 Aug 1955), [48](#)  
 Ordie Paul (26 Mar 1923 - 10 Jul 2002), [170](#), [299](#)  
 Orville, [269](#)  
 Paul, [223](#)  
 Paul Arthur (25 May 1948 - 26 May 1948), [299](#)  
 Paul Edward (1 Feb 1934 - 11 Jan 2006), [221](#)  
 Paulina (20 Apr 1875 - 5 Jul 1955), [73](#)  
 Paulina Ann (1837 - 20 Oct 1879), [23](#), [72](#)  
 Pearl Ann (6 Apr 1891 - ), [165](#), [293](#)  
 Pearl Edith (28 Jun 1903 - 26 Dec 1978), [162](#)  
 Perry (10 Dec 1925 - 27 Oct 2000), [291](#), [386](#)  
 Perry Edward (10 Oct 1899 - 19 Mar 1987), [164](#), [290](#)  
 Phyliss, [235](#)  
 Ralph, [110](#)  
 Raymond (Oct 1896 - 25 Nov 1928), [111](#)  
 Raymond, [290](#)  
 Raymond K. (8 Apr 1905 - 2 Mar 1980), [165](#)  
 Rebecca (Apr 1863 - 27 Nov 1928), [73](#), [171](#)  
 Richard, [110](#)  
 Richard Dwight (26 Jun 1958 - 21 Dec 2004), [299](#)  
 Robert (8 Feb 1905 - 11 Dec 1973), [300](#)  
 Robert (2 Aug 1925 - 4 Nov 1928), [292](#)  
 Robert, [269](#)  
 Ronald, [386](#)  
 Ronnie, [299](#)  
 Roscoe (1 Aug 1919 - Nov 1972), [228](#)  
 Rosecenia Mildred (5 Oct 1928 - 8 Jan 2005), [268](#)  
 Rosemary, [235](#)  
 Roy Benjamin (29 Aug 1912 - 28 Jan 1955), [269](#)

Roy Cleveland (4 Nov 1888 - 17 Dec 1963), [150](#), [268](#)  
 Ruby, [269](#)  
 Ruby Jean (3 Jan 1922 - 9 Dec 2002), [123](#), [163](#)  
 Rufus (12 Oct 1885 - 14 Aug 1934), [73](#), [172](#)  
 Russell, [297](#)  
 Ruth Ann, [221](#)  
 Ruth Jane (19 Jan 1894 - 21 Jan 1972), [71](#)  
 Ruth Jane (27 Dec 1862 - ), [63](#), [73](#)  
 Sandra Kay (17 Feb 1944 - 3 Apr 1947), [221](#)  
 Sandra Kay (8 Apr 1939 - 10 Oct 2004), [387](#), [421](#)  
 Sanford (1911 - 1979), [151](#)  
 Sanford Lee (31 May 1909 - 14 Jul 1997), [150](#)  
 Sarah Ann 'Sallie' (13 Aug 1883 - 28 Apr 1923), [372](#)  
 Sarah Ellen (26 Dec 1900 - 8 Sep 1939), [139](#), [167](#)  
 Sebert, [290](#)  
 Shelby, [221](#)  
 Sherry, [386](#)  
 Silas (6 Apr 1930 - 6 Apr 1930), [291](#)  
 Silas 'Sile' (1 Aug 1912 - 3 Jan 1986), [164](#), [291](#)  
 Sonja, [290](#)  
 Susan F. (Oct 1893 - ), [168](#)  
 Syble Agnes (11 Dec 1920 - 15 Mar 2005), [220](#)  
 Teddy Roosevelt (15 Jul 1918 - 12 Aug 1961), [269](#), [375](#)  
 Thelma Juanita (29 Nov 1932 - 2 Dec 1932), [297](#)  
 Theodore Edward (16 Nov 1906 - 7 May 1980), [398](#)  
 Theron (15 Aug 1936 - 9 Apr 1997), [223](#)  
 Theron Hobson (14 Jun 1898 - 23 Oct 1971), [112](#), [223](#)  
 Thomas (1833 - 26 Sep 1878), [66](#)  
 Thomas Benton (5 Jun 1849 - 15 Nov 1919), [23](#)  
 Thomas Edward (1 Apr 1873 - 6 Apr 1941), [47](#), [110](#)  
 Thurman G. (15 Feb 1901 - 2 Jun 1965), [165](#)  
 Timothy, [294](#)  
 Tom, [221](#)  
 Tomy Lee (? - 17 Sep 1947), [291](#)  
 Vicki, [299](#)  
 Vinson (25 Sep 1906 - 2 Feb 1996), [150](#), [267](#)  
 Virgie Ethel (2 Jan 1897 - Feb 1977), [139](#), [140](#), [167](#), [261](#)  
 Virgil Glenn (19 Aug 1927 - 27 Jan 1986), [165](#)  
 Virginia 'Jennie' Frances (10 Oct 1900 - 10 Jan 1982), [169](#)  
 Virginia Gertrude (6 Jul 1916 - 25 Apr 1991), [123](#), [163](#)  
 Virginia Thelma (18 May 1918 - 23 May 1992), [290](#)  
 Wainer McCulloch (6 Apr 1884 - 21 Dec 1965), [215](#)  
 Walter G. (1896 - 1980), [150](#), [269](#)  
 Wanda (1 Feb 1926 - 21 Feb 2009), [166](#)  
 Willard Francis (13 Sep 1859 - 17 Oct 1859), [48](#)  
 Willard Francis 'Doc' (1832 - 9 Sep 1904), [17](#), [47](#)  
 William (1826 - ), [17](#)  
 William (26 Mar 1864 - 29 Mar 1922), [73](#), [169](#)  
 William Albert (2 Apr 1891 - 5 Oct 1918), [168](#)  
 William Bernard (17 Jan 1872 - 6 Jul 1932), [48](#), [111](#)  
 William Cline (5 Jan 1908 - 18 Feb 1939), [123](#), [164](#)  
 William Francis 'Dock' (12 Oct 1893 - 18 Apr 1933), [112](#)

**Meadows (continued)**

William Preston (1898 - 1898), [150](#)  
 Willie J. (1871 - ), [63](#), [73](#)  
 Wilma Lee (18 Mar 1948 - 12 Apr 2010), [228](#)  
 Wilson T. (28 Oct 1884 - 4 Jun 1940), [169](#), [298](#)

**Meddings**

Lola Catherine (9 Jul 1911 - 30 Aug 1996), [261](#)

**Melling**

Eleanor, [3](#)

**Mellon**

Elizabeth (about 1792 - ), [6](#)

**Melson**

Ross, [203](#)

**Merchant**

Sarah Margaret, [45](#)

**Messinger**

Lura Lee (8 Dec 1922 - 31 Dec 1950), [375](#)

**Metzka**

Emma (1869 - 8 May 1898), [92](#)

**Meyer**

Living, [97](#)

**Miceli**

Antonio (1 Dec 1892 - 12 Sep 1993), [307](#)  
 Pauline R. (16 May 1920 - 6 Jun 2003), [307](#)

**Mick**

Vera Ethel (about 1902 - 1981), [321](#)

**Midkiff**

Hubert, [112](#)  
 James, [158](#)  
 Jonathan Mack, [158](#)  
 Thurman (7 Aug 1888 - 7 Feb 1974), [158](#)

**Miller**

[--?--], [321](#)  
 [--?--], [114](#)  
 [--?--], [154](#)  
 [--?--], [364](#)  
 Amanda Caroline (29 Jul 1860 - 19 Dec 1936), [183](#)  
 Annie Amy (Jul 1877 - 1900), [46](#)  
 Buddy, [304](#)  
 Burton W. (1870 - ), [31](#)  
 Clarence, [304](#)  
 Cyndi, [364](#)  
 Donaldson 'Don' (15 Sep 1895 - 11 Jul 1962), [154](#)  
 Edith, [408](#)  
 Elizabeth (about 1808 - ), [33](#)  
 Elizabeth, [377](#)  
 Emily, [304](#)  
 Ervin Benson (1 Jun 1815 - 1856), [16](#)  
 Henry Logan (1837 - ), [16](#)  
 Isaiah (1848 - 30 Sep 1896), [154](#)  
 James O. (1880 - ), [45](#)

James William (Feb 1846 - 1900), [16](#), [45](#)  
 Jane Patton (about 1770 - about 1840), [19](#), [22](#)  
 John (13 Oct 1772 - 25 Nov 1854), [16](#)  
 John Alexander (1842 - ), [16](#)  
 Julian H (Apr 1888 - ), [46](#)  
 Laura (28 Apr 1880 - 17 Feb 1900), [46](#)  
 Leslie, [416](#)  
 Living, [381](#)  
 Living, [404](#)  
 Lucinda 'Lucy', [52](#)  
 Margaret Ann (1839 - 1880), [16](#)  
 Mary C. (12 Dec 1898 - 5 Jul 1981), [361](#)  
 Mary Jane (1839 - 12 Jun 1920), [30](#)  
 Mary M (Jun 1883 - ), [46](#)  
 Olin Benson (1852 - 1903), [16](#), [45](#)  
 Pam, [364](#)  
 Pearl (Aug 1892 - ), [46](#)  
 Ray Benjamin, [16](#)  
 Robert F. (Jun 1871 - 1906), [31](#)  
 Royal D., [31](#)  
 Sarah D (Apr 1886 - ), [46](#)  
 Susie Anna, [175](#)  
 Tilda, [408](#)  
 William H. (Oct 1841 - 1915), [31](#)

**Mills**

Annie Eliza (19 Feb 1853 - 1 Apr 1926), [40](#)  
 Emma L., [104](#)  
 Jerry, [407](#)  
 Leonard Charles, [244](#)  
 Living, [244](#)  
 Living, [124](#)  
 Minnie Mae (27 Oct 1899 - ), [123](#)  
 Morgan Ann (22 Aug 1987 - 13 Feb 1993), [407](#)  
 Robert, [109](#)  
 Sanford, [124](#)  
 Whitney Pierce (22 Oct 1984 - 23 Oct 1984), [407](#)  
 Willis Hertey, [40](#)

**Millsaps**

Charles Edward, [365](#)

**Milne**

John, [153](#)

**Minnich**

[--?--], [397](#)

**Mitchell**

Ella Flora (Aug 1859 - ), [28](#)  
 Living, [408](#)  
 Living, [408](#), [429](#)  
 Living, [408](#)  
 Living, [429](#)  
 Living, [429](#)  
 Virgil, [408](#)



## Index of Names

---

### Moe

Living, [355](#)

### Mollohan

Mary Jane (11 May 1853 - 24 Oct 1938), [81](#)

Perry M. (13 Aug 1845 - ), [80](#)

### Monacell

Lynn, [423](#)

### Monk

Judith Ann (17 Sep 1943 - 15 Jun 2014), [345](#)

### Montgomery

Anna, [201](#)

Living, [309](#)

### Monto

Earl, [327](#)

James, [327](#)

### Mooney

Charles L., [238](#)

Maude May (1895 - 1962), [238](#)

### Moore

[--?--], [290](#)

Eva Lea, [102](#)

Janette Ruth (6 May 1903 - 28 Feb 1981), [235](#)

Living, [412](#)

Living, [412](#)

Living, [412](#)

Living, [102](#)

Living, [415](#)

Lottie M., [237](#)

Marion M. (14 Feb 1863 - about 1936), 39, [102](#)

Paul, [39](#)

Sidney (1838 - 16 May 1886), [39](#)

### Moran

Frances, [392](#)

Glenn Edward, [392](#)

Helen, [392](#)

John Glenn, [392](#)

Melvin L., [392](#)

Nancy, [392](#)

### Morehead

Howard William (9 Jul 1926 - 8 Mar 1991), [274](#)

### Moreland

Living, [359](#)

### Morgan

Alice Elizabeth, [352](#)

Amanda Sarah 'Sarah' (24 Dec 1860 - 12 Nov 1884), [184](#)

Elizabeth F. (2 Jan 1837 - 2 Jan 1881), [79](#)

Emma, [264](#)

Gladys Laura (1 Feb 1903 - 2 Jan 1965), [211](#)

Martha A. (6 Nov 1846 - 2 Feb 1916), [79](#), [184](#)

Russell, [211](#)

William S., [72](#)

### Morris

[--?--], [307](#)

Catherine Florence (12 Jul 1913 - 11 Apr 2004), [335](#)

Charles Sennett (7 May 1901 - 2 Feb 1953), [249](#)

Lillian Frances (12 Mar 1881 - 27 Oct 1941), [173](#)

Living, [380](#)

Living, [409](#)

Living, [358](#)

Living, [249](#)

Margaret Edna, [174](#)

### Morrison

[--?--], [169](#)

Henry 'Drew', [135](#)

Living, [336](#)

Viola E., [170](#)

### Morrow

Eliza (about 1822 - 12 Mar 1866), [9](#)

### Moses

Flora Mae, [383](#)

### Moss

Clara Irene (20 Aug 1879 - 9 Jul 1951), [120](#)

Living, [231](#)

W. H., [120](#)

### Moten

Earl B. (? - 1 Jun 1985), [190](#)

### Moxley

Bertha Avice (24 Nov 1888 - 22 Mar 1935), [278](#)

### Moyer

Bessie Lillian (1893 - 1973), [172](#)

### Mullens

Dolly, [117](#)

### Mullins

Jess J., [359](#)

Living, [359](#)

Living, [199](#)

Living, [348](#)

Living, [110](#)

Living, [414](#)

Norman Froud (10 Jan 1931 - 31 Oct 2003), [348](#)

### Mungo

Living, [370](#)

### Munsey

Phoebe (about 1794 - ), [50](#)

### Murphy

Living, [353](#)

### Murray

Living, 356, [411](#)

Living, [356](#)

Living, 356, [411](#)

Living, [356](#)

Living, [411](#)

Living, [411](#)

**Murrer**

Freeborn G., [98](#)  
Sallie (26 Jan 1890 - 1 Nov 1961), [98](#)

**Murrow**

Living, [400](#)

**Myers**

[--?--], [8](#)  
Leo Willard, [162](#)  
Living, [354](#)  
Margaret I., [100](#)  
Nancy J (about 1858 - ), [79](#)

**Mynes**

Living, [254](#)  
Viola, [257](#)

**Nally**

Oscar, [117](#)

**Narvell**

Living, [30](#)

**Neace**

George Washington, [230](#)  
Jimmie (7 Jun 1934 - 27 Feb 2000), [230](#)  
Living, [230](#)  
Living, [230](#)

**Neary**

James Anderson, [356](#)  
Living, [356](#)

**Neil**

Living, [366](#)

**Nelson**

Charles Ross (1906 - 1969), [158](#)  
Clarissa (about 1828 - ), [71](#)  
Elbert Lewis (13 Mar 1876 - 6 Oct 1950), [158](#)  
Erie F. (16 Dec 1914 - 13 Sep 1995), [228](#)  
Etta Ethel (20 Mar 1902 - 26 Oct 1946), [276](#)  
George, [276](#)  
Jack, [228](#)  
Living, [416](#)  
Living, [416](#)  
Malissa (1872 - 1945), [164](#)  
Verna B. (19 Sep 1910 - 30 Mar 1982), [225](#)  
Willie (May 1888 - ), [294](#)

**Nestor**

Living, [366](#)

**Newberry**

Living, [342](#)

**Newbrough**

Living, [177](#)

**Newlen**

Esther Mae (8 Jan 1915 - Aug 1973), [307](#)

**Newman**

Living, [415](#)

**Nichol**

[--?--], [98](#)

**Nicholas**

Francis (about 1855 - ), [132](#)  
Francis, [382](#)  
Living, [321](#)  
Lyndell Louise (10 Oct 1920 - 30 Mar 2009), [382](#)

**Nickell**

Nellie, [124](#)

**Nickerson**

Charles Henry (about 1901 - UNKNOWN), [50](#)

**Nida**

Joe, [367](#)  
Living, [367](#)

**Norland**

Myra Lois, [410](#)

**Norris**

[--?--], [346](#)

**North**

Elizabeth Ann (7 Aug 1906 - 28 Jun 1987), [273](#)

**Norvel**

Brick, [75](#)

**Nott**

Eber Everett (28 Apr 1886 - 31 May 1947), [337](#)  
Norma O. (5 Jul 1909 - Apr 1987), [337](#)

**Null**

Living, [266](#)

**O'Dell**

Ila, [353](#)  
Living, [366](#)

**Oatman**

Living, [416](#)

**Odell**

Jesse, [366](#)

**Ody**

Donald (3 Jul 1924 - 27 Dec 1991), [166](#)

**Oiler**

Josie Mae (3 Nov 1927 - 8 May 1999), [290](#)

**Oliver**

Leslie Harry, [401](#)  
Patricia (26 Feb 1942 - 5 Jul 1994), [314](#)

**Orloff**

Ethelrose 'Orley', [304](#)  
George (18 Jun 1892 - 14 Jun 1975), [304](#)

**Osborn**

Lew (1875 - ), [34](#)  
Mary E., [283](#)

**Owens**

Mrs. Rollie, [327](#)

**Oxley**

Living, [270](#)  
Roy Shannon, [271](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Pace**

Lawrence, [314](#)

### **Pack**

Leonard, [160](#)

Lesslie Montrose, [374](#)

Shirley Libby (23 Nov 1920 - 2 Oct 1971), [374](#)

### **Packard**

Betty, [409](#)

### **Page**

Vadis (? - DEAD), [217](#)

### **Palmateer**

Charles Robert (20 Aug 1918 - 12 Jan 1963), [311](#)

Clara Belle (14 Jan 1908 - 23 Nov 1977), [311](#), [392](#)

Clifton Ogden (27 Sep 1920 - 3 Sep 2008), [311](#), [392](#)

Dolly Verlee (21 Jun 1915 - 4 Jun 2008), [311](#), [392](#)

Frank Wilson (1 Jun 1870 - 15 Nov 1936), [310](#)

Harry Woodrow (12 Aug 1913 - 16 Mar 1994), [311](#), [393](#)

John Millard (14 Sep 1905 - 1915), [311](#)

Joseph Clark, [310](#)

Living, [311](#), [392](#)

Living, [392](#)

Living, [392](#)

Living, [393](#)

Living, [392](#)

Living, [392](#)

Living, [392](#)

Living, [392](#)

Lola Estelle (18 May 1910 - 1936), [311](#)

Mary Catherine (19 Jul 1912 - Mar 1976), [311](#)

Rodney, [393](#)

Virginia Margaret (30 Aug 1909 - Dec 1997), [311](#), [391](#)

### **Parcell**

Living, [401](#)

### **Pardue**

J. Edwin, [158](#)

James A. (6 Aug 1886 - ), [158](#)

### **Parker**

Gladys Ruth (5 Aug 1914 - 19 Aug 1995), [315](#)

### **Parks**

Sarah E., [9](#)

### **Parr**

Garnet (4 Jul 1923 - 12 Jun 1993), [291](#)

### **Parsons**

Bertie May (1897 - 29 May 1968), [339](#)

Norma Lee, [420](#)

Sankey, [249](#)

### **Parter**

[--?--], [238](#)

### **Patchell**

[--?--], [259](#)

### **Pate**

Living, [235](#)

### **Patterson**

Anna Aramantha Aminda (23 Jul 1843 - 13 Aug 1918), [24](#)

Isabella (between 1738 about 1740 - 1807), [5](#)

### **Pattison**

Living, [401](#)

### **Patton**

Mr., [327](#)

Sallie R. (23 Apr 1862 - 12 Dec 1934), [181](#)

### **Pauley**

Arthur Russell (12 Apr 1925 - 24 Apr 1925), [283](#)

Beulah Mae (3 Aug 1908 - Jun 1996), [107](#)

Carol LaGreta (25 Dec 1936 - 11 Jan 2009), [296](#)

Clarkston (16 Oct 1852 - ), [167](#)

Edward (1885 - 20 Sep 1886), [168](#)

Ellis Newton (4 Jun 1920 - 22 Nov 1988), [283](#)

Emily I. 'Maude' (21 Jul 1861 - 13 May 1931), [132](#)

Everett Grant (25 Jun 1865 - 17 May 1938), [283](#)

Everett Howard (21 Dec 1921 - 15 May 1967), [283](#), [381](#)

Farie Edith (3 May 1908 - ), [295](#)

Frances Ann (5 Nov 1889 - 25 Oct 1983), [49](#), [168](#), [295](#)

George C. (30 Apr 1875 - 2 Sep 1880), [167](#)

Hazel Elmer (19 Mar 1898 - 18 Dec 1972), [296](#)

Jerry Lowell, [420](#)

Joseph (about 1828 - about 1862), [22](#)

Joseph (about 1858 - ), [48](#)

Keith Malcom (20 Oct 1932 - 23 Nov 1980), [283](#)

Lewis Webster (Oct 1878 - 14 May 1944), [107](#)

Living, [420](#)

Living, [238](#)

Living, [381](#)

Living, [381](#)

Living, [407](#)

Living, [407](#)

Living, [407](#)

Mary Ann (Jul 1864 - ), [165](#)

Mary Elizabeth (15 Dec 1910 - 30 Sep 1988), [249](#)

Melissa (Mar 1892 - 1 Oct 1892), [168](#)

Melissa Jane (13 Aug 1850 - 16 Oct 1919), [154](#)

Pauline (3 Mar 1881 - 13 Jun 1967), [168](#), [295](#)

Preston (1823 - 25 Oct 1854), [167](#)

Rhoda Jane (21 May 1887 - 5 Feb 1927), [168](#), [294](#)

Richard Gene (9 Nov 1930 - 20 Jul 1969), [283](#)

Robert Bruce (3 May 1927 - 5 Jul 1990), [283](#)

Sarah Jane (Sep 1850 - about 1929), [22](#)

Sylvia Grace (28 Oct 1895 - 15 Dec 1945), [251](#)

Wirt Ellis (17 Apr 1898 - 17 Feb 1993), [283](#)

### **Paxton**

[--?--], [290](#)

### **Payne**

Clifford, [326](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Payne (continued)

Henry Flossey (7 Dec 1891 - 4 Apr 1986), 195, [326](#)  
James Allen 'Jim' (7 May 1893 - 31 Dec 1954), 195, [326](#)  
Jessie J. (1 Mar 1889 - 3 Sep 1964), [195](#)  
Living, [400](#)  
Living, [400](#)  
Living, [400](#)  
Living, [400](#)  
Miller Howard (28 Dec 1854 - 19 Jul 1927), [194](#)  
Nellie Gertrude (28 Oct 1887 - 20 May 1928), 194, [325](#)  
Quentin 'Bud' (5 Jan 1919 - 16 Dec 1989), [326](#)  
Vera, [326](#)  
Vera Ruth (10 Apr 1895 - 28 Aug 1914), 195, [325](#)  
Vernon C. (8 Sep 1916 - 12 Oct 1979), 326, [400](#)  
William 'Glen', [326](#)

### Peacock

Jean, [304](#)  
John Girlonza, [304](#)  
Patsy, [304](#)

### Pearson

Caroline A. (30 Sep 1851 - 8 Feb 1917), [86](#)

### Peet

Living, [428](#)

### Pence

Avis Aldine, [306](#)

### Pendleberry

Living, [420](#)  
Rick (PRIVATE - ), [420](#)

### Penhale

Harry Ellsworth (22 Jan 1888 - 7 Nov 1968), [152](#)

### Perdue

Minnie Mae (4 Jun 1899 - 26 Nov 1985), [285](#)  
Robert Lee (13 Nov 1871 - 29 Mar 1944), [285](#)

### Perry

James Robert, [154](#)  
John, [304](#)  
Living, [429](#)

### Pertee

Stephanie, [429](#)

### Peters

[--?--], [380](#)

### Peterson

Mary, [93](#)

### Pettrey

Lou Emma (1876 - ), [298](#)

### Petty

Julia Ann (8 May 1837 - 21 Jan 1919), [112](#)  
Lessie (10 Jan 1901 - 10 Jan 1977), [170](#)

### Petty

[--?--], [188](#)  
Gaylord, [188](#)

H. L. (1890 - ), [320](#)

Kenna Donald (14 Apr 1900 - 7 Apr 1972), [320](#)

### Pfohl

Barbara (30 Jan 1923 - 6 Nov 2014), [377](#)  
Cornell N., [377](#)

### Phelps

Living, [140](#)

### Philips

Living, [366](#)

### Phillipps

William H. (20 Mar 1858 - 29 Jan 1929), 74, [172](#)

### Phillips

Ada E. (before 1890 - before 1900), [172](#)  
Andrew, [74](#)  
Angie, [74](#)  
Anna (? - 1931), [173](#)  
Arnold, [20](#)  
Charles (about 1861 - ), [74](#)  
Charles, [74](#)  
Clarence E. (4 Apr 1890 - 11 Sep 1891), [172](#)  
Clayson L. (? - 1980), [173](#)  
Clinton M. (13 Oct 1897 - 14 Oct 1897), [172](#)  
David A. (Nov 1882 - 1954), [172](#)  
Earl C. (1903 - 1976), [172](#)  
Eliza (10 Oct 1835 - 1 Apr 1903), [24](#)  
Elva L. (Aug 1880 - 1958), [173](#)  
Elwood V. 'Sonny' (16 JUL - ), [302](#)  
Elwood William (30 Nov 1887 - 15 Feb 1963), 173, [302](#)  
Emily J. (about 1855 - ), [74](#)  
Euphemia B. (17 Jan 1865 - 2 Apr 1879), [74](#)  
Franklin (Nov 1841 - 17 Apr 1884), 24, [74](#)  
George Franklin (5 Aug 1900 - 19 Mar 1967), 173, [302](#)  
George W. (1868 - Feb 1941), 74, [173](#)  
Henry, [74](#)  
James (1780 - ), [24](#)  
John E. (May 1895 - 1986), [172](#)  
Living, [302](#)  
Living, [302](#)  
Living, [302](#)  
Living, [302](#)  
Living, [302](#)  
Living, [302](#)  
Living, [389](#)  
Living, [389](#)  
Living, [389](#)  
Living, [389](#)  
Living, [389](#)  
Living, [411](#)  
Living, [411](#)  
Living, [411](#)  
Living, [389](#)  
Living, [389](#)  
Living, [422](#)

**Phillips (continued)**

Living, 303, 389  
 Living, 303  
 Living, 389, 422  
 Living, 362, 416  
 Living, 362  
 Living, 173  
 Living, 362  
 Living, 389  
 Living, 422  
 Living, 416  
 Living, 416  
 Lucy, 74  
 Mabel G. (1911 - 1929), 302  
 Maraby Mariba I. (Sep 1884 - 1967), 173, 302  
 Margaret (1831 - ), 24  
 Margaret S. (May 1853 - ), 74  
 Mary (1834 - ), 24  
 Raymond William (30 Aug 1909 - 12 Dec 1984), 302, 388  
 Robert (22 Mar 1827 - 25 Jun 1909), 24, 73  
 Robert Francis (Feb 1892 - 1942), 172  
 Rosella (? - 1976), 173  
 West, 74  
 William (1837 - ), 24

**Phipps**

Dorothy Elizabeth (24 Feb 1918 - 29 Sep 1990), 368  
 Joel R., 48  
 John Wilbur (4 Feb 1879 - 5 Nov 1959), 368

**Pickett**

Living, 403

**Pilkey**

Grover Cleveland (24 Jan 1887 - 3 Apr 1940), 235  
 Rebecca Lorene (24 Jun 1920 - 12 Sep 1988), 235

**Pingel**

Wilhelmine, 227

**Pippenger**

Eva C. (30 Jul 1882 - ), 90  
 Samuel (11 Oct 1855 - 19 Mar 1935), 90

**Pitzer**

Zora (17 Dec 1888 - 17 Dec 1963), 186

**Pizzo**

Josephine Rose (1 Aug 1923 - 16 Jul 2007), 360

**Poe**

[--?--], 232

**Polhamus**

Alfred Henderson (1890 - 1932), 237  
 John (1894 - 1960), 251  
 Josephine Harriet (12 Jul 1924 - 8 Sep 1995), 251  
 Thelma Lee (11 Oct 1909 - 29 Mar 1995), 237, 354

**Pollock**

Living, 427

Living, 427

Living, 427

**Porterfield**

[--?--], 86

**Powell**

Barbara Ellen, 258, 365  
 Callie Louise, 258, 364  
 Darrell, 258, 365  
 Dorothy Fae, 258  
 Frank R. (4 Aug 1909 - 14 May 1962), 258  
 Howard Norris, 258  
 Jean, 258, 364  
 Lillie Pauline, 258  
 Living, 258, 365  
 Living, 365  
 Living, 365  
 Living, 365  
 Living, 365  
 Living, 375  
 Mary Dee, 365  
 Mike, 365  
 Robbie, 365

**Powers**

Leannie Mae (1907 - 1984), 117

**Presley**

Juanita Louise (23 Dec 1920 - 7 Sep 2005), 269

**Pribble**

Living, 392

**Price**

Margaret M. (5 Sep 1921 - 27 Sep 1976), 249  
 Marie (18 Nov 1899 - 22 Dec 1980), 288  
 Morris (1853 - ), 288  
 Robert A., 79  
 Sondra Hollice, 390

**Prichard**

Belva (22 May 1900 - 26 Nov 1973), 112  
 Living, 367  
 Living, 367  
 Living, 367, 416  
 Living, 416

**Proctor**

Jane (16 Jan 1828 - 17 Jul 1885), 83

**Pullen**

<Infant> (27 Dec 1905 - 29 Dec 1905), 130  
 Alvin Mora (15 Jan 1873 - 11 Oct 1918), 130  
 Delmer Edwin (24 Jun 1904 - Dec 1965), 130  
 Evelyn Easol (28 Jun 1912 - 5 Apr 2007), 130, 244  
 James Ray (29 Sep 1908 - 25 Apr 1974), 130  
 John Alvin (1902 - 1926), 130  
 Minnie Otta (18 Dec 1906 - 1997), 130, 244  
 Myrtle Belva (8 Sep 1900 - 1963), 130  
 Zula Mae (1 Oct 1910 - 27 Oct 1994), 130

## Index of Names

---

### **Pullin**

Parthenia (1 Oct 1877 - 27 Feb 1903), [265](#)

### **Pulsifer**

Frederic (10 Dec 1898 - 20 Jul 1968), [131](#)

### **Purdue**

[--?--], [307](#)

### **Putinsky**

Toni, [335](#)

### **Putnam**

[--?--], [398](#)

Elizabeth, [147](#)

Living, [398](#)

### **Pyle**

Virgil (1907 - 1979), [103](#)

### **Quam**

Lucille E. (2 Jul 1909 - 15 Mar 1997), [329](#)

### **Quinn**

Fern Katherine (14 Aug 1938 - 20 Oct 2007), [339](#)

### **Racer**

Alice, [384](#)

Bill, [384](#)

Dana Jack, [384](#)

Joanna, [384](#)

Leonard Jackson (31 Dec 1906 - 4 Nov 1993), [384](#)

Living, [262](#)

Living, [262](#)

Macel, [384](#)

Robert Edward (25 May 1940 - 18 Dec 2008), [384](#)

Rosa (6 Feb 1885 - 14 Aug 1936), [151](#)

Silas, [384](#)

Sylvia Maxine (8 May 1932 - 6 Aug 2007), [384](#), [420](#)

Tim, [421](#)

Virginia 'Jinnie' Belle (3 Jul 1866 - ), [49](#)

### **Rakes**

Bob, [311](#)

Oney Myrtle, [311](#)

### **Ralston**

Anne Jeanette, [305](#)

Norvelle, [305](#)

### **Ramsey**

Ella (Jan 1883 - ), [187](#)

Jala (Nov 1885 - ), [187](#)

Lester (Mar 1888 - ), [187](#)

Maggie (13 May 1885 - 16 Nov 1916), [256](#)

Mary J., [34](#)

### **Ranson**

Isom Kye (Mar 1869 - 14 Nov 1937), [128](#)

Robert Benjamin 'Boyd' (13 Jan 1901 - 31 Dec 1963), [128](#)

### **Rash**

Eddy Joe (Aug 1873 - ), [100](#)

Marietta Faye, [205](#)

Thomas Virgil, [100](#)

### **Ray**

[--?--], [170](#)

Brian, [419](#)

Emma, [349](#)

John V (? - DEAD), [217](#)

### **Raymer**

Reba (1909 - 1991), [331](#)

### **Raynes**

Mary (17 Oct 1876 - 2 Oct 1967), [75](#)

### **Redgate**

George, [324](#)

Glenn, [324](#)

Sophie Harriett (27 Sep 1896 - 27 Apr 1981), [324](#), [399](#)

### **Redman**

Edward R. (26 Mar 1912 - 8 Nov 1997), [328](#)

### **Reed**

Living, [354](#)

### **Reese**

Betty Jean (8 Sep 1929 - 24 Dec 2012), [220](#)

### **Reeser**

Caroline 'Callie' (10 Dec 1874 - 26 Sep 1966), [182](#)

### **Rexrode**

Living, [396](#)

### **Reynolds**

Beatrice Ilo "Bea" (7 Jul 1922 - 25 Nov 1998), [317](#)

### **Rhinehart**

Elvira Ellen (1880 - 1966), [149](#)

### **Rhodes**

Betty, [176](#), [306](#)

Charles, [176](#)

### **Rice**

Clara Snyder (about 1863 - 1922), [191](#)

### **Richards**

Edith, [175](#)

### **Richardson**

Peggy Louise (31 May 1947 - 29 May 1994), [348](#)

### **Rife**

[--?--], [277](#)

### **Rigdon**

[--?--], [204](#)

### **Rigsby**

Living, [301](#)

### **Riling**

Elmira, [238](#)

### **Rinehart**

Hugh Green (1853 - 8 Oct 1886), [149](#)

Rhoda Lilly (24 Dec 1860 - 23 Dec 1954), [288](#)

### **Ripley**

Minnie, [325](#)

### **Ritchie**

[--?--], [31](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Ritzel

Living, [390](#)

### Roberts

Effie Lee (Mar 1872 - 1959), [102](#)

Henry Lawrence, [351](#)

Idah R., [39](#)

James, [350](#)

Katie Ann (about 1935 - 19 Sep 1993), [350](#)

Living, [352](#), [409](#)

Living, [352](#)

Living, [351](#)

Living, [409](#)

Living, [409](#)

Living, [409](#)

### Robinson

Archie Lee, [392](#)

Elizabeth (1827 - 11 Nov 1875), [79](#)

George Washington, [151](#)

James Henry (2 Dec 1859 - 9 Jul 1943), [151](#), [237](#)

Jane Nelson (1782 - 1860), [27](#)

Living, [237](#), [270](#), [349](#)

Living, [301](#)

Living, [392](#)

Margaret E. Robertson or (about 1852 - ), [179](#), [311](#)

Walter Ainsworth (25 Jun 1892 - 22 May 1944), [151](#), [237](#), [269](#)

### Robson

Houghton Abbot (21 Jul 1892 - 14 Sep 1928), [152](#)

### Rockey

John F (30 Apr 1845 - 5 Apr 1877), [91](#)

Newton W. (1868 - 1940), [91](#)

### Rockwell

Verna Mae [Terrill], [327](#)

### Rodes

Eva Josephine Catherine (13 Oct 1894 - 20 Nov 1972), [175](#), [304](#)

William Bradfield (6 Feb 1866 - 26 May 1927), [175](#)

### Rodgers

Margaret 'Peg' (11 Nov 1912 - 14 Jan 2011), [315](#)

### Rogers

Dana Clair (25 Mar 1896 - 3 Aug 1987), [277](#)

Jack (29 Jun 1910 - Sep 1986), [216](#)

Malinda (30 May 1839 - 28 Jan 1920), [81](#)

Melvina 'Lavinia' (about 1833 - 1900), [76](#)

### Rohrbaugh

Amanda, [81](#)

### Rollyson

Andrew Martin (24 Aug 1856 - 1941), [81](#)

Comfort (1815 - 30 Dec 1886), [80](#)

John A. (1851 - ), [81](#)

Martha Jane (1841 - 1930), [82](#)

Martin (16 Jan 1818 - 2 Sep 1884), [81](#)

Martin Buchanan (24 Aug 1856 - ), [82](#)

Sarah E. (1846 - ), [82](#)

William Dyerly (31 Oct 1837 - 23 Apr 1898), [82](#)

### Ronk

Nancy Matilda, [287](#)

### Rooper

Charles Hubert (22 Feb 1915 - 29 Dec 1986), [348](#)

Living, [348](#)

### Rose

[--?--], [188](#)

Living, [188](#)

### Rosenberger

Douglass H, [305](#), [390](#)

Gordon, [305](#)

John W., [305](#)

Living, [390](#)

Living, [390](#)

Margaret Mae, [305](#)

Ruth, [305](#)

Susan, [390](#)

### Rosier

Living, [409](#)

Living, [409](#)

Living, [409](#)

Living, [409](#)

### Ross

Etta, [368](#)

Living, [263](#)

Minnie Shade (4 Feb 1892 - 6 Mar 1961), [318](#)

Richard, [421](#)

### Roush

Jennifer, [418](#)

### Rouyer

Henrietta E., [45](#)

### Rowe

Mary Elizabeth (9 May 1858 - 22 Mar 1927), [177](#)

### Rowsey

Mary Ellen (1851 - ), [266](#)

### Roy

Douglas H., [377](#)

### Rumbaugh

Dolores Jane (20 Aug 1924 - 30 Nov 1999), [378](#)

H. W., [378](#)

Luther Karl (20 Jun 1890 - 10 Jun 1976), [271](#)

Soloman F. (May 1866 - between 1910 about 1920), [271](#)

### Runion

Laura (29 Aug 1880 - 23 Mar 1958), [234](#)

### Runner

Vicie Catherine (14 Jun 1872 - 1964), [176](#)

### Rusmisell

Ellnor Ann (15 May 1837 - 13 Jun 1911), [42](#)

### Rusmiselle

David (25 Nov 1808 - 22 Apr 1860), [42](#)



## Index of Names

---

### **Russell**

John E., [227](#)  
Margaret Agnes, [327](#)  
Vada Louise (19 Apr 1938 - 12 Jun 2008), [227](#)

### **Ryan**

Sarah Jane (14 Apr 1863 - 17 Nov 1921), [154](#)

### **Saling**

Glen A., [197](#)

### **Salmons**

[--?--], [299](#)  
Annie, [229](#)  
Billy, [229](#)  
Cheterene, [229](#)  
Clinton, [229](#)  
Drema, [229](#)  
James F (29 Mar 1915 - 1 Feb 2005), [294](#)  
Larry Eugene, [229](#)  
Living, [366](#)  
Melvin R. (14 Jan 1936 - 24 Jan 1995), [294](#)  
Raymond, [229](#)  
William A. 'Bill' (25 Feb 1927 - 26 Nov 2000), [229](#)  
Willodene, [229](#)

### **Saltsman**

William D. (4 Jul 1928 - 20 Apr 2011), [309](#)

### **Sammons**

Living, [408](#)

### **Sandridge**

George Nicholas (20 Oct 1855 - 26 Mar 1930), [180](#)  
Joseph (19 Jun 1904 - 15 Feb 1907), [180](#)  
Nicholas, [180](#)

### **Sansom**

Arsula Alice (8 Oct 1876 - 27 Feb 1957), [158](#)  
Audrey Maple (22 Sep 1909 - 17 Sep 1976), [160](#)  
Bessie E. (3 Oct 1900 - 29 Sep 1931), [160](#)  
Carol (PRIVATE - ), [382](#), [419](#)  
Clayton (28 Jan 1921 - 15 Nov 2005), [285](#), [382](#)  
Clifford (8 May 1919 - Oct 1982), [285](#)  
Dennis, [382](#)  
Gladys (21 Jul 1917 - 24 Mar 1974), [285](#)  
Ival (1912 - 1991), [160](#)  
Lee Esta (1904 - 28 Apr 1974), [160](#)  
Mary Ethel (1897 - 27 Oct 1977), [160](#), [285](#)  
William Dennis (18 Apr 1895 - 12 May 1965), [160](#), [285](#)  
William Lee (Jun 1865 - 28 Dec 1935), [160](#)  
William Sebert (24 Sep 1915 - 27 Sep 1968), [285](#)

### **Santee**

Stella Ida, [357](#)

### **Sarah**

, [15](#)

### **Sargent**

Clifton E. (Aug 1893 - 29 Sep 1965), [207](#)

Marion Albert (1 Nov 1918 - 1 Dec 1998), [207](#)  
Raymond Earl (25 Jan 1916 - 12 Aug 1977), [207](#)

### **Saul**

Living, [362](#)

### **Sawinski**

Joseph Albert (Jul 1955 - ), [404](#)  
Living, [404](#)  
Living, [404](#)  
Living, [428](#)  
Living, [428](#)  
Living, [404](#), [428](#)

### **Sayre**

Eddie, [360](#)

### **Scarberry**

Virgil (1913 - 1979), [122](#)

### **Scarbrow**

Virginia Lee (14 Feb 1927 - 5 Jun 2007), [341](#)

### **Schacker**

Irene (17 Aug 1915 - 1 Oct 2002), [210](#)

### **Schackow**

Ernest (14 Aug 1894 - 11 Jan 1952), [227](#)  
Friedrich, [227](#)  
Living, [228](#)

### **Schafer**

Arren, [344](#)  
John Wayne, [344](#)  
Melissa Sue, [344](#)  
Shawnia Lee, [344](#)  
Theresa Lynn, [344](#)  
Wayne Arthur, [344](#)

### **Schaffer**

Michael T, [344](#)

### **Scharmen**

Jean Lois (14 Sep 1926 - 9 Apr 1992), [406](#)

### **Schilling**

Patterson (15 Mar 1844 - 14 Feb 1940), [127](#)  
Zelpha Amazon 'Peggy' (6 Oct 1908 - 30 Apr 1970), [128](#)

### **Schillings**

William F., [127](#)

### **Schlegelmilch**

Donnell D. (29 Aug 1925 - 13 Apr 1988), [332](#)

### **Schmidt**

Madeline Clarable (1911 - Jan 1979), [380](#)  
Mary Catharina, [3](#)

### **Schoolcraft**

Living, [397](#)

### **Schult**

William Harold (13 Apr 1894 - Mar 1968), [92](#)

### **Scott**

Delena Ann (8 Jan 1870 - 30 Jul 1949), [184](#)  
Elizabeth, [23](#)  
Emily F. (Aug 1864 - 8 Jun 1944), [101](#)

**Scott (continued)**

Evaline (Dec 1853 - 25 May 1935), [34](#)  
 Jesse, [374](#)  
 Living, [403](#)  
 Mary, [113](#)  
 Mary Jewell (? - 1999), [201](#)  
 Matilda (26 Nov 1873 - 17 Sep 1929), [160](#)  
 Milly T. (Mar 1853 - ), [113](#), [224](#)  
 Morgan, [81](#)  
 William, [160](#)

**Scrogram**

Virgie Leona (3 Aug 1908 - 16 Nov 1971), [308](#)

**Seals**

Margaret, [409](#)

**Searls**

Louisa, [234](#)

**Sears**

Minerva, [191](#)

**Seay**

Frances (about 1796 - ), [68](#)

**Sebok-Daniel**

Living, [376](#)

**Sellers**

Ethel Margaret, [286](#)

**Septer**

Glenn Earl (24 Mar 1936 - 8 Jun 2006), [381](#)

**Settle**

James, [259](#)  
 Jessie (19 Jan 1921 - 29 Apr 2009), [259](#)

**Settlemyre**

Jack, [98](#)  
 Mary Jayne (1 Jul 1918 - 18 Apr 1966), [98](#)

**Settlemyer**

Leo R., [98](#)

**Sevey**

Albert 'Chick', [325](#)  
 Gail (about 1911 - 1991), [325](#), [399](#)

**Shadwell**

Mary C., [305](#)

**Shafer**

James Paul (27 Mar 1923 - 4 May 2005), [198](#)  
 Living, [199](#)  
 Living, [199](#)

**Shaffer**

Isadora Virginia (13 Sep 1902 - 13 Apr 1995), [372](#)

**Shamblin**

Living, [345](#)

**Shaver**

Jacob, [6](#)

**Shaw**

Henry Byron (11 Aug 1911 - 29 Oct 1986), [87](#)

Henry O. (26 Mar 1876 - 23 Dec 1938), [87](#)

Smith B. (4 Dec 1908 - 8 Oct 1999), [87](#)

William Barclay (28 Mar 1898 - 1952), [87](#)

**Sheets**

Grace (25 Sep 1903 - 1985), [302](#)

**Shelton**

Fred Roe (12 Feb 1919 - Mar 1969), [104](#)  
 Rhoda Mae (30 May 1911 - 25 Feb 1990), [296](#)

**Shepherd**

Robert, [397](#)  
 Rowland Harold, [305](#)

**Sheppard**

Charles W. (1896 - ), [164](#)  
 Ida Desmonia (3 May 1883 - 24 Jan 1965), [398](#)  
 Rebecca Irene, [343](#)

**Sherman**

Living, [306](#)

**Shifflett**

Arnie Greyer (6 Sep 1908 - 29 May 1994), [175](#), [304](#)  
 Daniel Sailor (8 Feb 1906 - 25 Sep 1951), [176](#), [305](#)  
 Daniel W. (20 May 1870 - 7 Dec 1964), [175](#)  
 Della May (13 May 1891 - 13 Oct 1918), [176](#)  
 Donald Lee, [305](#)  
 Dorothy Florence (16 Dec 1904 - 2 Nov 1967), [176](#), [304](#)  
 Floyd D. (7 Nov 1900 - 8 Aug 1983), [175](#)  
 Frances Myrtle, [306](#)  
 Gloria, [304](#)  
 Joseph Pearl (21 Feb 1893 - 29 May 1989), [176](#), [305](#)  
 Leonard, [304](#)  
 Lillian Virginia (12 May 1894 - 28 Jan 1900), [175](#)  
 Living, [176](#)  
 Marjorie Hope, [305](#)  
 Maynard, [304](#)  
 Oliver John (7 Sep 1910 - 27 Oct 1996), [176](#)  
 Pauline (25 Apr 1897 - 17 Apr 1978), [175](#), [304](#)  
 Rey William (13 Sep 1898 - 16 Jan 1976), [176](#), [305](#)  
 Ruth Catherine (6 Jan 1903 - 22 Apr 1992), [175](#), [304](#)  
 Ruth Mae (1912 - 1991), [396](#)

**Shingleton**

Hoy Glenwood, [357](#)  
 Sarah Kathleen, [357](#)

**Shuck**

Phyllis Ann (6 Apr 1937 - 23 Jun 2014), [359](#)

**Shytle**

[--?--], [104](#)

**Sias**

Living, [228](#)  
 Living, [228](#)

**Silver**

Living, [274](#)

**Simmons**

Chuck, [259](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Simmons (continued)**

Rose, [189](#)

### **Simpson**

Living, [355](#)

### **Sims**

Sarah Ann (29 Jan 1854 - 30 May 1941), [191](#)

### **Sinclair**

Living, [419](#)

### **Singleton**

Analyza (1 Mar 1838 - 7 Feb 1904), [319](#)

Flora Caroline, [82](#)

### **Sink**

Joseph Murvin (11 Aug 1901 - 25 Jul 1969), [123](#)

Living, [123](#)

Living, [123](#), [236](#)

Living, [123](#)

Living, [123](#)

Living, [123](#)

Living, [123](#)

William Carter Harrison (30 Sep 1875 - 30 May 1959), [123](#)

### **Sitton**

Analyza (3 Feb 1864 - 15 Mar 1923), [100](#)

Roley, [100](#)

### **Sizemore**

Paul Thomas, [185](#)

### **Skidmore**

[--?--], [320](#)

### **Skillen**

George Grant, [401](#)

Joe (12 Mar 1912 - 21 Sep 1986), [401](#)

Living, [401](#)

Living, [401](#)

Living, [401](#)

Living, [401](#)

### **Skirlock**

Dora Atelia (12 Feb 1929 - 28 Mar 2004), [386](#)

### **Slack**

Alex, [429](#)

Alfred Marion 'Corky' (28 Jan 1937 - 27 Dec 2013), [421](#)

Andrew (16 Mar 1870 - 28 Dec 1934), [109](#)

Cameron Shearer, [430](#)

David, [421](#)

Gregory, [421](#), [429](#)

Living, [109](#)

Mason, [430](#)

Ronsford (16 Jul 1916 - 3 Jan 2010), [421](#)

Zachary Adam (20 Sep 1983 - 26 Jan 2016), [429](#), [430](#)

### **Slagle**

Mildred Bertha, [349](#)

### **Slater**

Living, [363](#)

### **Sloan**

'Dora O' Waldo Oswald (7 Nov 1873 - 27 Apr 1962), [271](#)

Addie Frances, [271](#)

James Hansford (28 Feb 1896 - 11 Nov 1963), [271](#)

Ollie Quinten, [271](#)

Sallie Callie, [259](#)

Shirley Ethel, [271](#)

### **Smallridge**

[--?--], [141](#)

### **Smith**

[--?--], [257](#)

[--?--], [261](#)

Albert Cross, [356](#)

Alfred, [109](#)

Alfred C. (27 Jul 1837 - 5 Sep 1910), [22](#), [69](#)

Anna Mary (17 Dec 1879 - 17 Dec 1979), [383](#)

Baxter Lafayette (1882 - ), [151](#)

Beatrice Yvonne, [427](#)

Carolyn, [399](#)

Christopher C. (1845 - 1865), [22](#)

Clarence Sidney (Dec 1883 - 1947), [39](#)

Colleen, [399](#)

Cynthia (1829 - ), [22](#)

Donna, [399](#)

Edna Earl (19 Jan 1926 - 12 Apr 1991), [257](#)

Eliza Jane, [129](#)

Elizabeth, [124](#)

Emma, [372](#)

Esther, [426](#)

Frank, [305](#)

Henry J., [112](#)

Hurchel Marion (29 Nov 1911 - 16 May 1964), [325](#), [399](#)

Isetta, [399](#)

Issac Marion 'Ike' (4 Mar 1864 - 6 Jul 1937), [324](#)

James, [152](#)

John, [22](#)

Julia Antis (1841 - before 1910), [22](#)

Kate, [233](#)

Living, [319](#)

Living, [349](#)

Living, [349](#), [408](#)

Living, [412](#)

Living, [412](#)

Living, [412](#)

Living, [261](#)

Living, [363](#)

Living, [384](#)

Living, [409](#)

Living, [325](#)

Living, [325](#), [399](#)

Living, [269](#)

Living, [152](#)

# **Smith (continued)**

Living, [152](#)  
 Living, [152](#)  
 Louisa (12 Mar 1844 - 18 Feb 1886), [22](#)  
 Louise May (? - 21 Nov 1986), [356](#)  
 Madora (about 1862 - May 1882), [69](#)  
 Marinda (13 Feb 1827 - 21 Jan 1856), [22](#), [68](#)  
 Mary Ann (29 Feb 1824 - 21 Feb 1913), [22](#), [64](#), [68](#)  
 Nancy (1834 - ), [22](#)  
 Olive Charlotte (9 Jul 1916 - 22 Jul 2002), [301](#)  
 Peter (25 May 1805 - 18 Sep 1860), [22](#), [53](#), [64](#)  
 Rhoda (1832 - 12 Nov 1853), [22](#)  
 Robert Alonzo (Jan 1853 - 12 Nov 1932), [38](#)  
 Samuel, [349](#)  
 Sarah Jane 'Sally' (13 Nov 1839 - after 1900), [22](#), [53](#), [67](#)  
 Shirley, [420](#)  
 Stephanie Ann, [345](#)  
 Verna 'Vernie' (27 Mar 1916 - 1 Nov 1968), [241](#), [350](#)  
 Virginia Genevieve (19 Oct 1916 - 28 Jul 1983), [325](#), [399](#)  
 William Henry (Jun 1850 - ), [22](#)

# **Smoot**

Alexander (30 Jan 1821 - 1893), [46](#), [70](#), [125](#)  
 Alexander J. (11 Mar 1855 - 19 Apr 1929), [46](#), [108](#), [125](#)  
 Bittle Herbert (24 Feb 1896 - 1972), [109](#), [126](#)  
 Bruce, [109](#), [126](#)  
 Charles A. (5 Aug 1853 - ), [46](#)  
 Daniel J. (1784 - 1843), [46](#)  
 Elizabeth Penelope (about 1844 - 1870), [47](#), [70](#), [110](#)  
 Eugene Vernon (12 Sep 1905 - 26 Jul 1974), [107](#)  
 J. T., [109](#), [126](#)  
 James B. (about 1857 - ), [47](#)  
 Jenifer (5 Oct 1856 - ), [47](#)  
 John Alexander (1896 - ), [107](#)  
 Joseph (1861 - ), [47](#)  
 Julia Yantes (31 Jan 1850 - 8 Jan 1933), [46](#), [53](#), [107](#), [218](#)  
 Living, [107](#)  
 Living, [107](#)  
 Living, [107](#)  
 Lula (15 Jan 1883 - 31 Aug 1917), [109](#), [219](#)  
 Mary Frances (about 1848 - 1919), [47](#)  
 Myrtie, [109](#), [126](#)  
 Myrtle, [109](#), [126](#)  
 Nettie (9 Sep 1877 - 20 Dec 1929), [109](#)  
 Ray Welford (about 1891 - 24 Jun 1976), [109](#), [126](#)  
 Richard Hezekiah (about 1869 - 1921), [46](#), [107](#)  
 Ruth Cornell (about 1866 - ), [46](#)  
 Siebert, [109](#), [126](#)  
 Sophia (1864 - ), [46](#)  
 Theodocia (about 1887 - 9 Feb 1963), [109](#), [126](#)  
 Wilmouth J. (18 Jun 1846 - 12 Jul 1915), [46](#), [108](#), [216](#)

# **Smyser**

William Frank, [10](#)

# **Snider**

[--?--], [202](#)  
 Iva R. (14 Oct 1890 - 17 Dec 1972), [202](#)

# **Snoddy**

Living, [359](#)

# **Souder**

Cornelia 'Nellie' Jane (14 Nov 1863 - 1925), [101](#)

# **Sowards**

Cecil Vernon (13 Oct 1910 - 9 Jun 1998), [140](#)  
 Charles Erwin (17 May 1893 - 1979), [162](#)  
 Cyrus Bailey (2 Feb 1875 - 14 Jun 1953), [232](#)  
 David, [70](#)  
 Emery Jasper (7 Apr 1878 - 18 Mar 1964), [162](#)  
 Floyd (5 Apr 1912 - 30 Oct 1976), [232](#)  
 Floyd, [232](#)  
 George Alexander (31 Dec 1913 - 29 Sep 1988), [140](#)  
 Henry Cesco (27 May 1882 - 12 Dec 1968), [162](#)  
 John Griffin (29 Jan 1915 - 30 Sep 1985), [141](#)  
 Lewis Franklin (1 Jan 1880 - 12 Jun 1967), [162](#)  
 Living, [416](#)  
 Living, [140](#), [262](#)  
 Living, [271](#)  
 Living, [272](#)  
 Living, [272](#)  
 Living, [272](#)  
 Living, [344](#)  
 Living, [416](#)  
 Living, [416](#)  
 Living, [344](#)  
 Living, [344](#)  
 Living, [344](#)  
 Lula Mae (22 Aug 1906 - 1993), [140](#)  
 Mary Etta (1 Oct 1887 - 15 Jul 1982), [162](#)  
 Mary M., [120](#)  
 Matilda Alice (12 Sep 1886 - 26 Aug 1974), [162](#)  
 Mavis Dorothy (6 Feb 1926 - 26 Mar 2015), [375](#)  
 Nathaniel (9 Jun 1856 - 2 Mar 1937), [140](#), [161](#)  
 Nathaniel Arthur (14 Aug 1897 - 16 Sep 1983), [162](#)  
 Randall (1916 - 1917), [141](#)  
 Rosa Lee (21 Dec 1907 - Apr 1961), [141](#)  
 Thelma Elizabeth (11 Aug 1899 - 16 Apr 1990), [162](#)  
 Thomas Andrew (3 May 1890 - 1981), [162](#)  
 Thomas P., [140](#), [161](#)  
 William Clayton (11 Jun 1909 - 25 Mar 1997), [140](#)

# **Spangler**

Robert Lee (1908 - 1983), [269](#)

# **Sparks**

[--?--], [350](#)

# **Spart**

James, [304](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Spart (continued)**

Living, 390, [423](#)  
Living, [424](#)  
Living, [424](#)  
Living, [424](#)  
Living, 390, [424](#)  
Living, 305, [390](#)  
Living, 390, [423](#)  
Living, [390](#)

### **Spaulding**

Evelyn, [355](#)

### **Spears**

Calvin, [342](#)  
Clova, [374](#)  
Frank, [342](#)  
Melba May (1 Apr 1928 - 3 Mar 2015), [225](#)

### **Spencer**

Eleana, [409](#)

### **Spinks**

Living, [316](#)  
Living, [315](#)  
Living, [316](#)  
Living, [315](#)

### **Spratt**

June (? - 13 Jan 2007), [366](#)

### **Spurlock**

<Daughter>, [255](#)  
Agnes (26 Nov 1912 - 19 Mar 1988), 136, [254](#), 345  
Alonzo (1 May 1876 - 29 Dec 1961), [136](#)  
Boyd Tomas (10 Oct 1934 - 29 Dec 2002), 136, [255](#)  
Clay L (20 May 1928 - 5 Dec 2003), [137](#)  
Goldie J. (1918 - ), [136](#)  
Harold David "Ted" (3 Feb 1936 - 6 Jan 2008), [255](#)  
Living, [255](#)  
Living, [351](#)  
Living, [351](#)  
Living, [351](#)  
Lorenzo Matthew (16 Aug 1905 - 11 Feb 1985), 136, [255](#)  
Nellie, [255](#)  
Romea C. (7 May 1909 - Oct 1983), [136](#)  
Thomas H. (1850 - after 1930), [136](#)  
Voyd Cisco 'Bud' (24 Jul 1916 - 20 Apr 1974), [136](#)  
Walter William (1879 - ), [55](#)  
Willam, [255](#)  
Yvonne, [255](#)

### **Sr.**

Dr. Charles Peyton Greyer (22 Mar 1876 - 5 Oct 1940), 75, [174](#)  
Elmer Walter Shifflett (19 Dec 1895 - 23 Feb 1971), 176, [305](#)  
John Edward Greyer (31 Jul 1902 - 30 Jun 1985), 174, [303](#)  
Lloyd Ralston, [305](#)  
Walter D. Koontz (1876 - ), [176](#)

### **St. John**

Sid, [195](#)

### **Staats**

Glen, [409](#)  
Living, [409](#)

### **Stafford**

George Harold (1899 - 1984), [350](#)  
Living, [350](#)

### **Stallings**

Living, [315](#)

### **Stanley**

Elizabeth 'Betty' Lee (13 Oct 1872 - 14 May 1960), [184](#)  
Elsie, [147](#)  
Violet, [147](#)  
William Henry, [184](#)

### **Starkey**

Donald, [214](#)  
Olney Herbert 'Ollie' (1871 - 1958), [29](#)

### **Stears**

Frank (14 Sep 1891 - 4 Apr 1960), [99](#)

### **Steen**

William, [177](#)

### **Steere**

Eve, [315](#)

### **Steinhauser**

Edward H (11 Mar 1901 - 7 Nov 1957), [198](#)

### **Stesiak**

Sophia (26 Jul 1913 - 19 Aug 2000), [322](#)

### **Stetler**

Robert Howard, [420](#)

### **Stevens**

Frances Ruth, [410](#)  
Martha McClelland (11 Jan 1908 - 25 May 1987), [175](#)

### **Stevenson**

George, [410](#)  
Living, [410](#)

### **Stevison**

Anna L. (1882 - 1904), [80](#)

### **Stewart**

[--?--], [122](#)  
Lois, [389](#)

### **Stickler**

Ollie Jane (7 Dec 1914 - 3 Jun 2006), [294](#)

### **Stocum**

Dolores Paige, [338](#)

### **Stokes**

Living, [236](#)

### **Stollings**

Avery, [112](#)  
Courtney Ann (27 Apr 1863 - 8 Jan 1941), [112](#)

### **Stone**

[--?--], [220](#)

**Stone (continued)**

Everett Lakin (26 Nov 1893 - 3 Oct 1972), [336](#)  
 Living, [267](#)  
 Living, [337](#)

**Stoner**

Jesse Laurel (18 May 1927 - 25 Dec 2003), [402](#)  
 Living, [402](#)  
 Living, [402](#)  
 Living, [402](#)  
 Living, [402](#)

**Storey**

Adam Milton (8 Oct 1907 - 28 Apr 1971), [311](#)

**Stottrup**

Living, [403](#)  
 Living, 403, [428](#)

**Stouder**

Charles Kenneth, [201](#)

**Stout**

Roma Glenn, [320](#)

**Stover**

Augusta Jane (2 Nov 1924 - 27 Oct 2010), [388](#)  
 Beulah Loraine (19 Jul 1923 - 28 Feb 1985), [338](#)  
 Chester Arthur, [113](#)  
 Daniel, [338](#)  
 Lessie Olive (15 Oct 1896 - 21 Apr 1962), [225](#)  
 Living, [338](#)  
 Living, [338](#)  
 Living, [338](#)  
 Living, [338](#)  
 Lula Opal (10 Jul 1921 - 29 Jan 2003), [338](#)  
 Madge Lee (23 Mar 1935 - 12 Apr 2000), [338](#)  
 William Bert 'Bertie' (6 May 1899 - 4 Aug 1978), [338](#)

**Stowe**

Living, [401](#)  
 Living, [401](#)

**Stowers**

Alexander (1860 - Dec 1895), [147](#)  
 Andrew, [147](#)  
 Bernie (1891 - 1927), [147](#)  
 Charles Leslie, [353](#)  
 Collie (2 Mar 1892 - 1944), [147](#)  
 Della (4 Jul 1896 - 14 Mar 1989), [147](#), [267](#)  
 Dennie (23 Nov 1885 - 1954), [147](#)  
 Mack (30 Oct 1888 - 1996), [147](#)  
 Polly Ann, [288](#)  
 Stella (1893 - Dec 1895), [147](#)  
 Vannie W. (7 May 1883 - 7 Nov 1953), [147](#)  
 Virginia Ruth (? - 22 Nov 2005), [253](#)

**Strack**

Susan (PRIVATE - ), [330](#)

**Stump**

Laura Marie, [367](#)

**Sturgeon**

Living, [371](#)  
 Russell, [371](#)

**Styer**

Living, [366](#)

**Sullivan**

Jessie (8 Apr 1889 - Feb 1975), [326](#)

**Summerfield**

Anne Catherine, [244](#)

**Summers**

John L., [273](#)  
 John Lester (18 Jul 1925 - 10 Mar 2005), [273](#)

**Sutphin**

Leftridge, [109](#)  
 Oley, [171](#)

**Sutton**

Dwight, [420](#)  
 Francis M., [384](#)  
 Robert K. (26 Mar 1936 - 28 May 2006), [420](#)  
 William Ronald (31 Mar 1926 - 15 Oct 1957), [384](#)

**Swafford**

Charles Allen, [235](#)

**Swain**

Cal, [58](#)  
 Mary, [58](#)

**Swann**

Clayton, [141](#)

**Swanson**

Living, [188](#)

**Swart**

Catharine (1859 - before 1917), [33](#)  
 Charles B. (7 Feb 1866 - 19 Nov 1943), [33](#), [91](#)  
 Hattie May (Jun 1884 - ), [90](#)  
 John N. (Feb 1857 - ), [33](#), [90](#)  
 Joseph E. (Oct 1875 - after 1951), [33](#), [90](#)  
 Living, [90](#)  
 Living, [90](#)  
 Living, [199](#)  
 Living, [91](#)  
 Living, [199](#)  
 Piebe (5 May 1836 - 9 Jul 1917), [32](#)  
 Ray (18 Apr 1892 - ), [90](#), [199](#)  
 Rinsetta C. 'Setta' (Jan 1862 - before 1917), [33](#), [90](#)  
 Robert (7 Oct 1886 - ), [90](#)  
 Thomas (1869 - ), [33](#)  
 Walter (1882 - ), [90](#)

**Swegman**

Florence, [209](#)

**Swiger**

Living, [306](#)



## Index of Names

---

### Swisher

Marion R. (26 Mar 1922 - 4 Jul 2001), [87](#)

### Swogger

Ralph, [309](#)

### Swope

Adam, [15](#)

Living, [241](#)

Tabitha (25 Sep 1814 - 22 Jan 1899), [15](#)

### Sylvester

Walter, [184](#)

### Tackett

Albert Scottsford (2 Nov 1915 - 4 Sep 1997), [124](#)

Alonzo Lafayette (5 Jul 1884 - 1981), [52](#), [123](#)

Annie Laurie (21 May 1877 - 1907), [125](#), [270](#)

Belva Dora 'Belle' (17 Jul 1873 - 14 Dec 1954), [52](#), [124](#)

George Thomas (14 Sep 1883 - 9 Jan 1927), [52](#), [125](#)

James, [125](#)

John Henry (1 Jan 1837 - 21 Feb 1916), [52](#)

Lillie Pearl (3 Dec 1900 - 28 May 1972), [125](#), [237](#), [270](#)

Living, [125](#)

Living, [125](#)

Living, [409](#)

Living, [409](#)

Living, [409](#)

Living, [349](#), [409](#)

Living, [349](#)

Living, [236](#), [349](#)

Living, [349](#)

Living, [237](#), [349](#)

Living, [125](#)

Living, [125](#)

Living, [125](#)

Living, [125](#)

Living, [125](#)

Living, [237](#), [349](#)

Living, [125](#)

Living, [125](#)

Living, [125](#)

Living, [125](#)

Living, [125](#)

Living, [125](#)

Lucinda E. (Sep 1871 - 14 Feb 1958), [285](#)

Lucy B. (4 Sep 1904 - 23 Dec 2000), [377](#)

Mahala, [134](#)

Mary Ann (about 1827 - after 1869), [22](#)

Mary Jane, [151](#)

Oscar Sanford (14 Feb 1919 - 7 Aug 1994), [124](#), [236](#)

Samuel (1803 - 1881), [52](#)

Samuel Cleveland (25 Jun 1889 - 14 Jun 1945), [52](#), [124](#)

Samuel Clifford C. (30 Sep 1910 - 16 May 1996), [125](#), [236](#)

Sarah Jane (1848 - ), [288](#)

William Edward (1 Jan 1877 - 25 Jun 1927), [52](#), [125](#), [270](#)

Zinnia Elizabeth (18 Jan 1850 - 19 Mar 1923), [135](#)

### Tanner

Floyd Bernard (26 Feb 1888 - 7 May 1957), [308](#)

Louie B., [309](#)

Marvin A. (29 Aug 1916 - 28 May 1986), [309](#)

William, [308](#)

### Tawney

Dave, [114](#)

Violet Elizabeth (1 Dec 1910 - 3 Dec 1947), [114](#)

### Taylor

America, [36](#)

Clementine (7 Jun 1900 - 7 Feb 1964), [219](#)

Dora Ann (1835 - ), [88](#)

Franklin (1878 - 1960), [151](#)

Hubert Elmer (21 May 1903 - Mar 1941), [151](#)

Jeremy, [428](#)

Living, [399](#)

Minnie A (11 Nov 1898 - 25 Jun 1987), [309](#)

Mona Mae (14 Feb 1910 - Sep 1985), [341](#)

Paul Alfonte (24 Sep 1892 - 11 May 1945), [98](#)

Riza Belle, [412](#)

Sarah Elizabeth (May 1857 - ), [186](#)

Tiana, [429](#)

Trevan, [429](#)

Walter, [399](#)

Walter, [35](#)

### Teffer

Nellie Pearl (1 Dec 1901 - 18 Jul 1975), [292](#)

### Tennant

Joyce Jean (7 May 1944 - 13 Mar 2006), [322](#)

Virgil Vermont (28 Feb 1946 - 18 Jul 2007), [321](#)

Virgil Vermont (8 Sep 1916 - Jun 1978), [321](#)

### Terry

Ernest Odell (7 Mar 1921 - 7 Apr 1945), [260](#)

Everett (24 Sep 1923 - 19 Aug 1997), [260](#)

Jabers Lee (Jabez) (24 Apr 1852 - 16 Nov 1934), [260](#)

Jabrus Benjamin (20 Oct 1899 - 1955), [260](#)

Living, [260](#)

Living, [261](#)

Margaret (5 Jun 1923 - 29 Nov 1972), [260](#)

Marvin Lee (15 Jun 1927 - 17 Jul 1995), [260](#)

Mary Jane (Myrtle) (1931 - about 1998), [260](#)

Paul (18 May 1925 - Nov 1991), [260](#)

Pearly Ray (15 Jun 1927 - 4 Sep 1933), [261](#)

Peggy Jean (9 Aug 1935 - 9 Jan 1988), [313](#)

Thomas, [260](#)

Willard (20 Jul 1920 - Jun 1980), [261](#)

### Teter

Alma Laura (3 Aug 1896 - 21 Jun 1974), [142](#)

### Thaxton

Elana Kay, [363](#)



## Index of Names

---

### Thaxton (continued)

Matthew Wade, [363](#)

Rodney, [363](#)

### Thomas

Alvin Ray, [258](#)

Arthur Chapman, [329](#)

Carol Sue, [258](#)

Charles, [258](#)

Clara, [194](#)

Daniel Llewlyn, [264](#)

Forrest E. 'Tommy' (22 Feb 1918 - 28 Feb 1994), [258](#)

James, [344](#)

James, [344](#)

James Ballard (9 Sep 1887 - 9 Dec 1962), [167](#)

Living, [329](#)

Mary Kathleen, [357](#)

Permelia, [35](#)

Ronzal Lee, [258](#)

Ruth Ann, [390](#)

### Thompson

Bertie (24 Apr 1897 - 28 May 1960), [296](#)

Callie (17 Apr 1874 - 22 Sep 1962), [91](#)

Dean, [305](#)

Delitha Etta (28 Feb 1886 - Sep 1972), [298](#)

Edward Roy (Feb 1907 - 20 Dec 1985), [290](#)

Ethel Appleton (18 Feb 1882 - 3 Jan 1964), [368](#)

Harriet Bess, [277](#)

Hastings (about 1830 - ), [23](#)

Hastings Huston, [20](#)

James, [23](#)

Janette, [159](#)

John, [131](#)

Joseph Allen, [375](#)

Karyn, [386](#)

Lessie (1897 - 1978), [131](#)

Living, [412](#)

Living, [412](#)

Living, [410](#)

Living, [410](#)

Living, [410](#)

Living, [401](#)

Living, [276](#)

Living, [231](#)

Living, [379](#)

Living, [410](#)

Lorenzo (Mar 1850 - ), [146](#)

Mary, [157](#)

Mary, [121](#)

Mary Jane (13 Jan 1855 - 14 Jun 1924), [122](#)

Richard, [290](#), [386](#)

Viola 'Molly' (18 Sep 1873 - 24 Oct 1954), [146](#)

### Thomsburg

Laura, [117](#)

### Thornton

Alma R., [127](#)

Bess, [127](#)

Calvin Lewis (13 Jun 1953 - 21 Jul 1996), [256](#), [362](#)

Delbert, [127](#)

Emma, [408](#)

George R., [127](#)

Leva Bethel (18 Feb 1901 - 4 Jul 1987), [270](#)

Lewis Fleetwood (3 Jun 1904 - 20 Feb 1980), [256](#)

Lillie M., [127](#)

Living, [362](#)

Living, [362](#), [415](#)

Living, [256](#), [362](#)

Living, [256](#), [362](#)

Living, [256](#)

Living, [415](#)

Living, [415](#)

Living, [415](#)

Rufus Hopkins (24 Jul 1870 - 1 Apr 1963), [127](#)

### Thruitt

Thersia Emeline (about 1824 - 20 Jun 1906), [9](#)

### Thumm

Dennis, [272](#)

### Toler

Jemima Anna, [356](#)

Mary Thelma, [355](#)

### Tomlinson

Sarah C. (1877 - ), [182](#)

### Toney

Frances, [144](#)

Helen, [291](#)

Living, [353](#), [410](#)

Margaret, [48](#)

Signora (5 Dec 1873 - 2 Nov 1948), [169](#)

### Torman

Bertha Edna (30 Dec 1906 - 14 Oct 1989), [49](#)

Living, [134](#)

William Addison (2 Feb 1862 - 26 Jun 1944), [50](#)

### Totten

Mary, [46](#)

### Trail

Almeda (12 Mar 1877 - 21 Jul 1957), [109](#)

### Trainer

[--?--], [309](#)

### Triplett

Living, [366](#)

Living, [366](#)

Living, [366](#)

### Trout

Living, [116](#)

## Index of Names

---

### **Troy**

Clara J. (about 1850 - ), [38](#)

### **Trueblood**

Samuel H., [45](#)

### **Truman**

Living, [272](#)

Living, [272](#)

### **Tully**

Dell, [92](#)

### **Tupper**

Living, [332](#)

Living, 333, [403](#)

### **Turley**

Living, [359](#)

Living, [359](#)

### **Turner**

Carlos, [116](#)

L. Richard, [215](#)

Living, [316](#)

T. D., [116](#)

### **Tyler**

Living, [366](#)

Nellie (1 Nov 1895 - 30 Sep 1944), [188](#)

Randy, [366](#)

### **Tyner**

Almeda Ophela (12 Apr 1871 - 3 Mar 1967), [200](#)

### **Underwood**

Annie, [292](#)

### **Unknown**

Wife, [197](#)

### **Upton**

Elizabeth (1833 - 26 Sep 1881), [66](#)

### **Vance**

Gladys Irene (15 Mar 1923 - 27 Jan 1974), [269](#)

Mahulda Belle 'Sis' (7 Jul 1919 - 25 Jul 1999), [347](#)

### **Vandall**

Living, [302](#)

### **Vandegriff**

Alvin Lee (20 Apr 1921 - 13 Jul 1993), [349](#)

Jesse, [349](#)

Living, [349](#)

Living, [350](#)

Living, [349](#)

Living, [349](#)

### **Vandel**

[--?--], [253](#)

### **Vanderhoof**

Edward S., [31](#)

### **Vanderpool**

George (25 Sep 1908 - 21 Oct 1979), [263](#)

Living, [367](#)

Living, [368](#)

Living, 263, [368](#)

Living, [368](#)

Living, 368, [417](#)

Living, [368](#)

Living, 263, [367](#)

Living, 263, [367](#)

Living, 367, [417](#)

Living, 367, [417](#)

Living, [417](#)

Living, [417](#)

Living, 263, [367](#)

### **Vanfossen**

Living, [314](#)

### **Vanhorn**

[--?--], [415](#)

### **Vansant**

Ethel E. (29 Aug 1891 - 22 Oct 1981), [36](#)

### **Vaugham**

Lenora Isabelle, [182](#)

### **Vaughn**

Living, [104](#)

Shirley Rose, [236](#)

### **Vetor**

Earl, [409](#)

Living, [409](#)

### **Viars**

Living, [387](#)

### **Vickers**

[--?--], [259](#)

### **Vought**

Living, [390](#)

### **Waddell**

Bessie Maude (27 Jan 1896 - 28 Mar 1988), [326](#)

### **Wade**

Cora Lee (18 Dec 1922 - 15 Mar 2000), [273](#)

Dale, [250](#)

Doctor William, [250](#)

Emmitt Edgar (25 Jul 1918 - 1 Jan 1992), [250](#)

Freeman, [250](#)

James Martin (10 Aug 1901 - 1 Feb 1962), [273](#)

Janice, [250](#)

Joseph, [250](#)

Living, [429](#)

Living, [429](#)

Mary Delola (24 Aug 1871 - 21 Jan 1953), [271](#)

Mary Marie, [273](#)

Ricky Allen (15 Nov 1958 - 25 Nov 2008), [250](#)

Robert 'Bob' (? - 5 Feb 2009), [250](#)

Rosemary (18 Jul 1953 - 18 Jul 1953), [250](#)

### **Wagner**

Sarah, [106](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Waldrop

Living, [352](#)

### Wales

Living, [202](#)

### Walk

Thomas P., [424](#)

### Walkamore

Fred, [143](#)

### Walker

Barbara Jean (PRIVATE - ), [343](#)

Bellezora (21 Oct 1866 - 1925), [162](#)

Edmond (Nov 1865 - ), [207](#)

Living, [379](#)

Martha E. 'Lit' (30 Oct 1946 - 12 Jan 1897), [39](#)

Pauline (3 Jan 1915 - 12 Nov 1974), [220](#)

Ruby Alice (1894 - ), [207](#)

### Wallace

Edna Davidson (18 Aug 1918 - 1 Nov 2008), [360](#)

Elizabeth Francis, [125](#)

Ella Mae (5 May 1901 - 26 Jul 1977), [251](#)

Imogene (12 Apr 1903 - 5 Apr 1980), [247](#)

Living, [274](#)

### Waller

Leannah (? - 19 Sep 1873), [44](#)

### Walls

Anderson (14 May 1833 - 2 May 1921), [22](#)

### Walseth

Pearl, [303](#)

### Ward

Esther, [145](#)

Florence E. (28 Jul 1887 - ), [38](#)

Fred C., [145](#)

Lavender (9 Jan 1884 - 5 Jan 1975), [372](#)

Lucy Virginia (13 Apr 1919 - 8 Jul 2004), [372](#)

### Warner

[--?--], [204](#)

Living, [199](#)

Living, [199](#)

Living, [199](#)

Living, [199](#)

Living, [199](#)

### Warnock

David William (17 Feb 1902 - 4 Apr 1974), [328](#)

Edith Bell (13 Dec 1909 - 5 Jul 2002), [328](#)

Eva, [328](#)

Irene Mildred (29 Sep 1913 - 14 Jun 1997), [328](#)

Mabel Naomi (29 Oct 1905 - 22 Mar 1990), [328](#)

Richard William (10 Jun 1873 - 26 Oct 1966), [327](#)

### Warren

Beata, [303](#)

James Rief (13 Nov 1923 - 4 Feb 1947), [217](#)

John Willis (30 Apr 1873 - 10 Aug 1952), [217](#)

Thelma Marie (20 Sep 1901 - 6 Sep 1987), [303](#)

### Wash

Nancy Jane (23 Jul 1928 - 30 Dec 1996), [424](#)

### Washburn

Living, [367](#)

### Washington

Lottie Agnes, [323](#)

### Watson

[--?--], [384](#)

### Watts

Living, [422](#)

Living, [301](#)

### Wayne

Prudy (5 Mar 1893 - 23 Mar 1978), [321](#)

### Weatherholt

Dessie Ann (30 Mar 1896 - 6 Jun 1956), [170](#)

### Weaver

Donna, [359](#)

### Webb

Alvie R. (26 Oct 1908 - 6 Jan 1994), [335](#)

Euphemia Carolyn (25 Jun 1911 - 21 Aug 1968), [293](#)

Harold, [135](#)

Helen Elna (1846 - ), [137](#), [294](#)

James S. (about 1837 - ), [23](#)

John, [304](#)

Living, [293](#)

Marvin Frank (24 Apr 1928 - 25 Jul 1996), [293](#)

Mary (28 May 1846 - ), [217](#), [219](#)

Mortimor (18 Jan 1856 - 31 Jul 1934), [293](#)

Sherrill Mortimer (2 Jul 1909 - 4 May 1969), [293](#)

Vanetta Annette (25 Nov 1915 - 21 Jun 1979), [293](#)

William Frank (21 Jun 1882 - 18 Apr 1932), [293](#)

Wilma Leneve (18 Oct 1913 - 13 Nov 1997), [293](#)

### Weber

Donna, [343](#)

Living, [422](#)

### Webster

Jewell Kathryn (15 Aug 1920 - 7 Nov 2005), [248](#)

Sherman Sylvester 'Sherm' (2 Nov 1871 - 2 Oct 1950), [248](#)

### Wehmeyer

Franz Frederick (28 Dec 1815 - 14 Sep 1880), [32](#)

Matilda Jane (14 Sep 1853 - 23 Dec 1941), [32](#)

### Wellman

Living, [413](#)

Ralph, [413](#)

### Wells

Bernard William 'Barney', [353](#)

Living, [353](#)

Living, [354](#)

Living, [354](#)

Living, [354](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Wells (continued)

Mildred Hager (9 Aug 1924 - 5 Feb 2014), [240](#)

### West

Living, [373](#)

### Westlake

Thomas, [5](#)

### Whanger

Kathryn Edith (25 Aug 1875 - 25 Dec 1951), [181](#)

### Wheeler

Andrew, [57](#)

Eliza Ellen (4 Apr 1865 - 1906), [191](#)

Estelene (14 Mar 1859 - 25 Feb 1937), [190](#)

Living, [301](#)

Mary Jane (18 Jul 1889 - 18 Jul 1978), [129](#)

Morris, [129](#)

Oma Jane (12 Mar 1909 - 1 Jul 1981), [116](#), [255](#), [387](#)

Reason (4 Aug 1881 - 22 Aug 1960), [139](#)

Sarah 'Sallie' (1854 - 25 Mar 1916), [57](#), [159](#), [166](#)

Thomas Lee (14 Sep 1878 - 18 Aug 1941), [116](#), [255](#)

Victoria Alice, [419](#)

Virginia Alice (1903 - 1986), [139](#)

### Whitaker

Earl, [100](#)

Living, [261](#)

### White

Alton Duane, [410](#)

Andrew R., [169](#)

Barbara Jean, [364](#)

Beatrice (23 Jun 1907 - 4 Apr 1997), [219](#)

Blake (4 Sep 1878 - 28 Feb 1944), [217](#)

Bobby, [364](#)

Bruce (23 Sep 1882 - 7 Feb 1954), [219](#)

Carlos, [364](#)

Clement 'Clem' (8 Apr 1892 - 28 May 1949), [337](#)

Courtney (20 Apr 1910 - DEAD), [217](#)

Edna (3 May 1909 - 29 Oct 1974), [307](#)

Hattie (9 May 1902 - 14 May 1957), [217](#)

Herbert Dorsey (13 Mar 1921 - 26 Mar 2000), [297](#)

James Minnis (27 Oct 1888 - 1 Aug 1950), [297](#)

Janet (16 May 1912 - DEAD), [217](#)

John F. (Apr 1860 - 25 Mar 1930), [165](#)

Laura Dare (8 Sep 1916 - 8 Jun 1951), [337](#)

Living, [360](#)

Living, [360](#)

Living, [410](#)

Living, [217](#)

Living, [217](#)

Living, [410](#)

Living, [410](#)

Living, [410](#)

Living, [111](#)

Living, [217](#)

Living, [217](#)

Lula Mae (13 Jul 1903 - 22 Mar 1983), [243](#)

Martha, [297](#)

Martin E (about 1905 - Jul 1984), [219](#)

Oval Lee (19 Dec 1907 - May 1945), [234](#)

Phil Willard (21 Jul 1900 - 4 May 1969), [217](#)

Phyllis Jean (7 Nov 1936 - 11 Apr 2011), [234](#)

Robert, [307](#)

Russell (27 Oct 1821 - 4 May 1882), [217](#), [219](#)

Velva (30 Sep 1884 - 7 Dec 1967), [165](#)

Vernice G (about 1909 - 5 Sep 1957), [219](#)

Vesta, [71](#)

Vienna 'Vinnie' Pearl (11 Oct 1901 - 19 Jan 1959), [219](#), [338](#)

Virginia Ethel, [353](#)

William Pinkey (1 Nov 1905 - 5 Jun 1973), [121](#)

### Whiteside

Gertrude M. (23 Apr 1898 - 20 Jul 1917), [100](#)

### Whitten

[--?--], [154](#)

### Whittington

William G, [241](#)

### Wiggins

Evelyn 'Bobbie' (28 Jan 1913 - 14 Oct 1987), [368](#)

Paul N. (5 Sep 1870 - 6 Aug 1941), [368](#)

### Wihebrink

Joseph, [203](#)

Sue Ann (17 Apr 1926 - 24 May 2009), [203](#)

### Wilder

Living, [400](#)

Living, [370](#)

### Wiley

Elizabeth (1803 - 1 Jan 1875), [25](#)

### Wilkinson

Benjamin B., [61](#)

Mary Jane (10 May 1835 - 26 Jan 1913), [61](#)

### Williams

Alice Caroline (about 1851 - ), [285](#)

Donald M., [210](#)

John, [113](#)

Living, [210](#)

Living, [336](#)

Living, [268](#)

Oris Lee, [271](#)

William, [341](#)

### Williamson

Living, [291](#)

### Willis

Golden K. (2 Apr 1903 - 15 Mar 1997), [121](#)

James, [121](#)

Mary Beth (10 Oct 1925 - 9 Mar 2002), [374](#)

## Wilson

[--?--], [205](#)  
 Carl E. (19 Mar 1916 - 25 Jan 1975), [398](#)  
 Christin E., [427](#)  
 Debra A., [427](#)  
 Edward T. (13 Aug 1897 - 9 Feb 1989), [94](#)  
 Eliza Jane (23 Jun 1889 - 5 Jan 1985), [107](#)  
 Gwen Carole, [399](#), [426](#)  
 Jess Guy, [336](#)  
 Jesse Guy, [336](#)  
 Laura, [310](#)  
 Living, [419](#)  
 Living, [419](#)  
 Lois Elaine (30 Dec 1930 - 10 Oct 1980), [115](#)  
 Lon, [111](#)  
 Lucille, [336](#)  
 Robert, [309](#)  
 Robert T., [427](#)  
 Rockne Shannon, [399](#), [427](#)  
 Sara R., [427](#)  
 Sean R., [427](#)  
 Terry Lee (13 Mar 1945 - 5 Jul 1986), [399](#), [427](#)  
 William Isaac, [419](#)

## Wimmer

Lucille, [229](#), [342](#)  
 Pete Elliott (1896 - ), [229](#)

## Winegard

John (13 Nov 1838 - 29 Apr 1896), [25](#)

## Wines

Anna (18 Apr 1908 - Jun 1986), [168](#)

## Winkler

Living, [359](#)

## Wise

Easter Lorine (5 Jun 1919 - 22 Dec 2003), [334](#)  
 Hardin, [334](#)  
 Launa Myrtle (11 Jul 1871 - 16 Jan 1950), [271](#)

## Wiseman

[--?--], [225](#)  
 Cecil Kenneth, [316](#)  
 Henry Charles Leslie, [191](#)  
 Issac (about 1840 - ), [10](#)  
 Lon, [36](#)

## Withers

Living, [237](#)  
 Nella Bessie (5 Jul 1889 - Jan 1941), [337](#)

## Wolf

Jesse, [45](#)

## Wolfe

Catherine, [175](#)  
 James Estel 'Dick' (14 Feb 1905 - 14 Apr 1988), [133](#)  
 Marguerite Ann (? - 18 Feb 1946), [304](#)

## Wolford

Living, [382](#)  
 Paul R (11 Apr 1908 - 25 Oct 1974), [201](#)  
 Robert H., [202](#)

## Womac

Fannie Sue, [235](#)

## Wood

Albert Jackson (Apr 1822 - 25 Sep 1904), [145](#)  
 Cleopatra (Jul 1862 - 13 Apr 1941), [145](#)  
 Elam, [103](#)  
 Living, [369](#)  
 Ola M. (21 Aug 1873 - 10 Feb 1964), [103](#)

## Woodall

Flora Ann (2 Feb 1879 - 29 May 1952), [121](#)  
 Gladys, [122](#)  
 Hursey (1907 - 1978), [122](#)  
 Hurxel E. (18 Dec 1909 - 23 Feb 1999), [122](#)  
 Johnson, [121](#)  
 Jonathon Lafayette (Mar 1848 - 2 Sep 1915), [122](#)  
 William Edward (9 May 1877 - 12 Feb 1945), [122](#)

## Woodard

Evaline A. (22 Feb 1883 - 7 Jun 1962), [232](#)  
 Mary, [120](#)

## Woodrum

Juanita Marie (29 May 1922 - 24 Aug 1959), [293](#)  
 Laura Martha (9 Jul 1868 - 20 Mar 1938), [323](#)  
 Living, [415](#)  
 Living, [362](#)  
 Living, [362](#), [415](#)  
 Living, [415](#)  
 Living, [362](#), [415](#)  
 Living, [362](#), [415](#)  
 Living, [415](#)  
 Living, [415](#)  
 Rhoda (1828 - 6 Apr 1910), [167](#)

## Woods

[--?--], [45](#)  
 [--?--], [115](#)  
 Living, [363](#)  
 Living, [232](#)  
 Martha J. (Oct 1863 - 21 Nov 1922), [92](#)

## Woodyard

<Infant>, [252](#)  
 Alvin William (19 Jul 1919 - 17 Jun 2005), [252](#), [361](#)  
 Christine M. (14 Sep 1948 - 28 Aug 2007), [361](#)  
 James A., [252](#)  
 James Edward (1 Apr 1923 - 17 Apr 1985), [252](#)  
 John W. (Apr 1897 - Dec 1990), [252](#)  
 Living, [361](#)  
 Living, [361](#)  
 Living, [361](#)

## Index of Names

---

### Woofter

Living, [414](#)

### Woolford

Gaynelle (18 Apr 1941 - 8 Dec 2013), [396](#)

### Wooten

[--?--], [139](#)

### Workman

[--?--], [336](#)

Fanny (16 Mar 1899 - 16 Mar 1986), [119](#)

Helen June (5 Jun 1934 - 13 Aug 1990), [293](#)

Irene, [117](#)

Living, [415](#)

Living, [415](#)

Living, [415](#)

Living, [415](#)

Naomi Jane (7 Jun 1882 - 11 Mar 1919), [218](#)

Ora S. (11 Mar 1854 - Nov 1936), [171](#)

Sam, [119](#)

### Worley

[--?--], [153](#)

### Wright

Elizabeth (20 Sep 1844 - 12 Sep 1897), [79](#)

Evelyn Geraldine (24 Jun 1921 - 17 May 2013), [202](#)

Fred L. (about 1889 - 12 Jan 1948), [99](#)

Living, [302](#)

Living, [319](#)

Serilda (about 1862 - 5 May 1886), [196](#)

### Wriston

Rachel Evaline, [338](#)

### Wyatt

Laura A. (Feb 1856 - 14 Jul 1904), [28](#)

Pauline (6 Dec 1902 - 12 Apr 1993), [329](#)

Sarah (26 Apr 1886 - 4 Jul 1964), [294](#)

### Wynn

Ada Layer 'Addie' (2 Feb 1868 - 7 Jul 1937), [97](#)

Evalyn (8 Jun 1916 - 13 Aug 1968), [202](#)

Joseph (6 May 1809 - ), [97](#)

Myrtle Mae (Apr 1874 - 4 Dec 1943), [99](#)

William, [202](#)

### Wyrick

[--?--], [420](#)

### Wysong

Beulah M., [122](#)

### Yates

Andrew Lee, [184](#)

Violet Jean (21 Apr 1933 - 19 May 1990), [185](#)

### Yelkey

Rosie (1890 - 8 Nov 1967), [268](#)

### Yoli

Living, [333](#)

### Young

[--?--], [347](#)

James Henry, [287](#)

John Robert (30 Jun 1890 - 23 Jul 1951), [156](#)

Lena Agnes, [319](#)

Mariah Alice (14 May 1877 - 3 Sep 1953), [287](#)

Verma M., [139](#)

Viola Emily (2 Jan 1869 - 28 Aug 1954), [50](#)

### Yount

Amos, [310](#)

Gracie Alberta, [310](#)

Harry Vernon (4 Feb 1874 - 13 Apr 1923), [310](#)

Harry Vernon, [310](#)

Hollie Marie, [310](#)

Jesse Willard, [310](#)

Kenneth Lee, [310](#)

Rena Frances 'Nannie', [310](#)

Rilla Mae 'Rena Frances', [310](#)

### Zateloukal

Living, [413](#)

Living, [413](#)

Living, [413](#)

### Zircle

Sarah A., [74](#)

### Zirkle

Ivy V. (26 Aug 1886 - 25 Jul 1929), [311](#)